



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

MATHESON

NOT TO BE TAKEN AWAY

BATES HALL  
850  
1

2881  
. M399C  
Vol. 1  
copy 2

★  
No. ~~2136.23~~

~~V. 1A~~



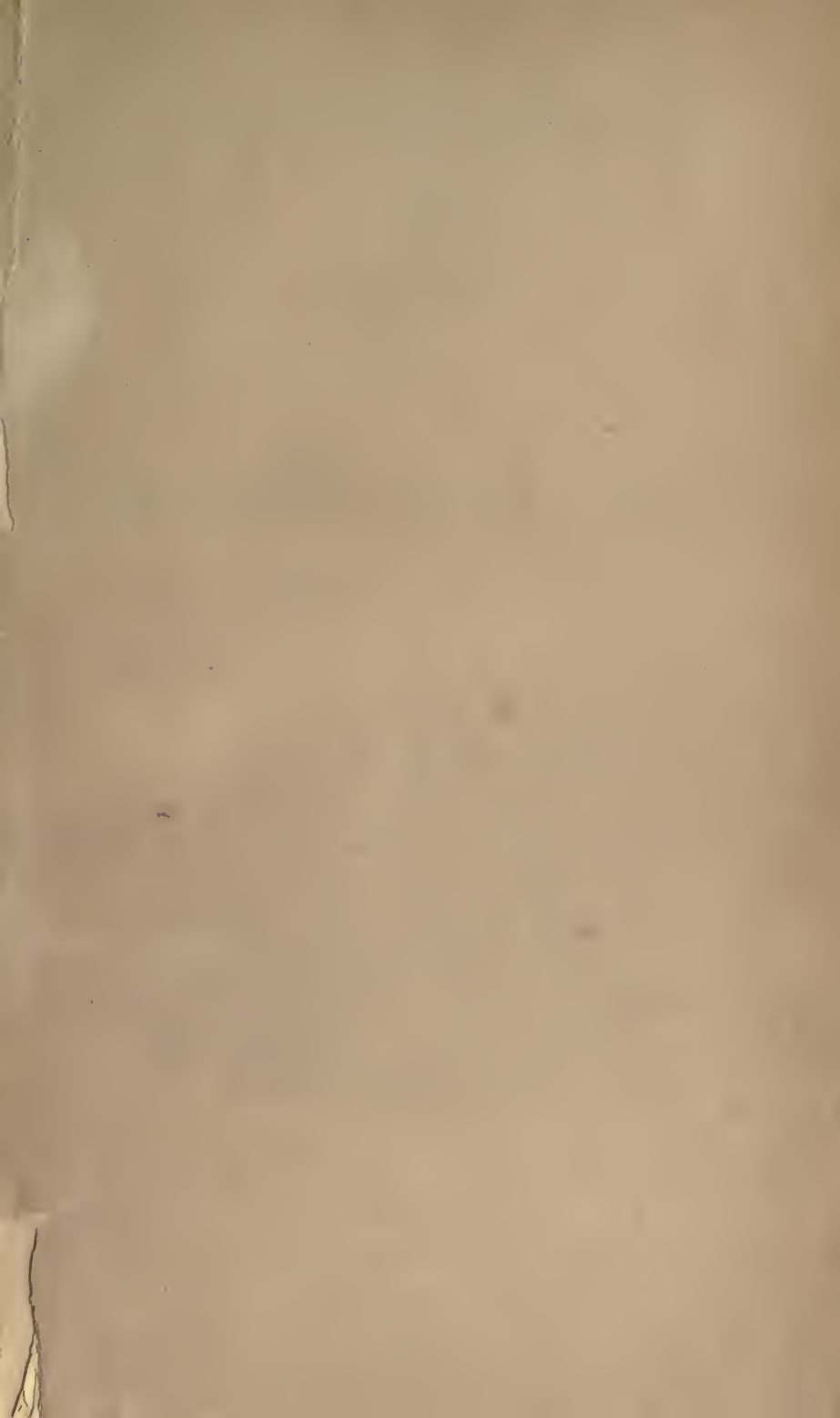
GIVEN BY

Dr. F. H. Brown











THE JOURNAL OF THE

ROYAL SOCIETY

OF LONDON

FOR THE YEAR 1881

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY

AT THE MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

AND SOLD BY THE SOCIETY'S

PRINTERS, THE SOCIETY'S

PRINTERS, THE SOCIETY'S

PRINTERS, THE SOCIETY'S

*L.H.P. 856.1 Sup. 2136,23*

# CATALOGUE

OF THE

## LIBRARY

OF THE

# Massachusetts Historical Society.

*Francis D. Moore*

VOL. I. A—L.



*c* BOSTON:

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY.

*c* M.DCCC.LIX.

*1859*

~~Sept. 2136.23~~

~~Feb. 1.~~

Z 881

.M.399C

Dr. F. B. Brown

June 5/95

2 vols.

BOSTON:

PRINTED BY JOHN WILSON AND SON,

22, SCHOOL STREET.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES



## P R E F A C E.

---

THE want of a complete Catalogue of the Books and Manuscripts contained in the Library of the MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY has long been felt by the Members and others who have had occasion to consult these works. To supply this deficiency, the following Catalogue — the third published since the institution of the Society — has been prepared by the Assistant Librarian, JOHN APPLETON, M.D., under the supervision and direction of the Standing Committee.

It appears from the Records of the Society, that on the 29th of October, 1793, a Catalogue of the Library being reported, the Librarian, Hon. GEORGE RICHARDS MINOT, was authorized to procure a manuscript copy to be made; but no immediate action was taken with regard to its publication. It was, however, printed by SAMUEL HALL, in 1796, in the form of a pamphlet of forty pages octavo; the titles, which are generally very brief, being arranged in single columns, and numbering rather more than one thousand. This Catalogue, as we are informed in a note, “does not include *unbound* books and pamphlets; nor *European* publications, except they have some connection with *American* history; nor a large collection of *newspapers*.”

Though the accessions to the Library from the date of this first Catalogue were numerous and valuable, no other was printed for a period of fifteen years.

The Rev. TIMOTHY ALDEN, Jun., who had been since 1807 the efficient Librarian of the Society, resigned his office on the 26th of October, 1809, when the thanks of the Society were voted him "for his extraordinary services and eminent labors" in that capacity. His successor, the Rev. JOSEPH McKEAN, D.D., announced, on the 25th of April, 1811, the reception of a Manuscript Catalogue from Mr. Alden, which had been compiled by the latter during his connection with the Library.

The thanks of the Society were voted to Mr. Alden for the gift of this acceptable work; and immediate measures were taken to secure its publication, under the supervision of the Librarian and Rev. Dr. JOHN ELIOT. It was accordingly issued, in October, 1811, from the press of JOHN ELIOT, Jun., in octavo form, printed in double columns, and comprising ninety-six pages; including appendices of manuscripts, tracts, and maps; with lists of the preachers of election, convention, ordination, installation, and funeral sermons; and of orators, and authors of addresses, before the most important associations in the Commonwealth. There are probably upwards of four thousand titles and references included in Mr. Alden's Catalogue, which may be supposed to comprise all the books, pamphlets, newspapers, maps, charts, and manuscripts in the Library at the period of publication; the titles of many works which were published after the removal of the compiler from the State, being incorporated, probably, by the Committee of Supervision.

The present Catalogue has been arranged, substantially, in accordance with the plan now generally approved; though it differs from some which have preceded it, in the greatly increased number of cross-references, both to subjects and titles, and from others in the arrangement of these references in the same alphabet with the principal titles, and not in a separate index. On account of the prolixity of a large number of the older titles, it has been, in many cases, inconvenient to print them at length; and in order to give, in the space allotted to a single work, their general form and language, it has been necessary, in some instances, to make slight changes of phraseology.

Books published under the authors' names, and those published anonymously, the writers of which are ascertained, may be found under the names of such authors, arranged in alphabetical order, without reference to the date of publication, except in regard to serial works. Other anonymous publications are placed under the head of the subject, or under the first word of the title; articles and prepositions being rejected. It has not been deemed necessary to indicate omissions by dotted lines or in any other particular manner; the general rule having been adopted of inserting only the first part of titles which would occupy too much space if printed in full. The number of pages, when less than one hundred, is invariably given. When several copies of the same edition of any work are in the possession of the Society, the number of such copies is indicated; but different editions are described in separate titles.

This Catalogue includes all the books, pamphlets, manuscripts, and maps in the general Library of the Society on



the first of January, 1859; together with such of the more recent accessions as could be registered in their proper place during the course of the printing. The books belonging to the Dowse Library, numbering about five thousand volumes, are comprised in a separate Catalogue, which was printed by direction of Mr. DOWSE, and presented by him to the Society in 1856.

The undersigned — a Special Committee appointed by the Standing Committee to superintend the publication of the Catalogue — have reason to acknowledge the valuable services and bibliographical attainments of the Assistant Librarian; and they believe it will be found that he has faithfully executed the work assigned to him.

CHANDLER ROBBINS.

CHARLES DEANE.

LIBRARY OF THE MASS. HISTORICAL SOCIETY,

BOSTON, Sept. 17, 1859.

CATALOGUE.





## C A T A L O G U E.

---

### A.

- A., C. *Fasciculus Præceptorum Logicorum*. 16mo. Oxoniæ, 1660. [Containing Autogr. of Thomas Shepard (jun.), Charlestown, 1674.]
- AARSBERETNING fra Stats-Secrétaires af Wisconsin. — See WISCONSIN, State of.
- ABAUZIT, Firmin. — See SPARKS, Jared (Essays, &c., No. 1).
- ABBADIE, Antoine d'. — See BEKE, Charles T. (Letter, &c.).
- ABBOT, Abiel (Andover, 1739). — See BARNARD, John.
- ABBOT, Rev. Abiel, D.D. (Beverly). *An Address delivered before the Massachusetts Society for Suppressing Intemperance, June 2, 1815*. 8vo, pp. 23. Cambridge, 1815. (Two copies.)
- *A Discourse delivered before the Bible Society of Salem and its Vicinity, June 11, 1817*. 8vo, pp. 24. Salem, 1817.
- *Discourse delivered at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1809*. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1810. (Two copies.)
- *A Discourse before the Members of the Portsmouth Female Asylum, Aug. 9, 1807*. 8vo. Portsmouth, 1807.
- *Self-Preservation. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1802*. 8vo. Bost. 1802.
- See KIMBALL, David T. (Introductory Address, &c.). WHITMAN, Nathaniel. WHITNEY, Peter.
- ABBOT, Rev. Abiel, D.D. (Coventry and Andover). *History of Andover, from its Settlement to 1829*. 12mo. Andover, 1829.
- *Statement of Proceedings in the First Society in Coventry, Conn., which terminated in the Removal of the Pastor*. With Address, &c. 8vo, pp. 68. Boston, 1811.
- ABBOT, Rev. Ephraim. — See PEARSON, Eliphalet.
- ABBOT, Rev. Hull. *A Disswasive against Profane Swearing and Cursing in Common Conversation*. Sermon. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1747.
- *The Duty of God's People to pray for the Peace of Jerusalem*. Sermon on the Rebellion in Scotland, 1745; preached Jan. 12, 1745-6. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1746. (Two copies.)
- *Jehovah's Character as a Man of War, illustrated and applied*. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1735. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1735. (Two copies.)
- See APPLETON, Nathaniel.
- ABBOT, Joel, Lieut. U.S.N. — See BINNEY, Amos.
- ABBOT, Rev. John Lovejoy. — See LATHROP, John, jun.
- ABBOT, Moses. — See COOPER, William.

- ABBOT, Thomas. *De Svyrema Potestate Regia. Prælectiones XVII.* [Imperfect, wanting title.] 4to. Londini, 1619.
- ABBOT FEMALE ACADEMY, Andover, Mass. Catalogue of the Officers and Members, June, 1849. 12mo, pp. 15. Andover, 1849.
- ABBOTT, Rev. Gorham D. *The Death of the Righteous.* Discourse at the Funeral of Dr. Matson Smith, New Rochelle, N.Y., March 19, 1845. 8vo, pp. 32. New York, 1845.
- ABBOTT, James, A.B. *A History of the Romish and English Hierarchies; with an Examination of the Assumptions, Abuses, and Intolerance of Episcopacy.* Second edition. 8vo. London, 1833.
- ABBOTT, Rev. John S. C. *Lecture on the License Law.* 12mo, pp. 35. Boston, 1838.
- ABBREVIATIO Placitorum. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
- ABBREVIATIO Rotulorum Originalium. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
- ABDICATION of James II. — See JAMES II., King of Gt. Britain (Debates, &c.).
- ABDUCTION of a Fugitive Slave from Boston. — See PHILLIPS, Stephen C.
- ABDY, Matthew. — See SECCOMB, John (Father Abbey's Will).
- ABEEL, Rev. John N. Discourse before the New-York Missionary Society. 8vo, pp. 67. New York, 1801.
- ABENAQUIS. — See POTHERIE, M. de Bacqueville de la.
- ABENAQUIS MISSIONS. — See BIGOT, Jacques.
- ABERCONWAY, Abbey of. — See CAMDEN SOCIETY (Misc., vol. i.).
- ABERCROMBIE, Rev. James, A.M. *National-Fast Sermon, preached at Philadelphia, May 9, 1798.* 8vo, pp. 38. Philadelphia [1798].
- ABERCROMBIE, Rev. Robert. *An Account of the Proceedings of the Presbytery, &c., against the Rev. Mr. Robert Abercrombie.* 16mo, pp. 42. Boston, 1754. (Two copies.)
- Remarks on a late Piece, entitled "A Fair Narrative of the Proceedings of the Presbytery of Boston," &c. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1757.
- See MOORHEAD, John. PARSONS, Jonathan.
- ABERT, Col. J. J., U.S.A. *Reply of Col. Abert and Mr. Markoe to the Hon. Mr. Tappan.* 8vo, pp. 18. Washington, 1843.
- ABERT, Lieut. J. W., U.S.A. *Report of his Examination of New Mexico, 1846-7.* — See UNITED STATES, Ex. Doc., 1st Sess., 30th Cong., vol. iv.
- ABILITY, Man's. — See SMITH, James.
- ABILITY to, and Fidelity in, the Ministry derived from Christ. — See BUCKNAM, Nathan.
- ABINGDON, Willoughby Bertie, Earl of. — See BERTIE, Willoughby.
- ABINGTON, Mass., Town of. *Annual Reports of the Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, and School Committee; with the Taxable Valuation of the Town of Abington, 1856.* 8vo. Boston, 1856.
- Historical Sketch of. — See HOBART, Aaron.
- History, &c., of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 2d Series).
- Collection of Sacred Music. — See POOL, David.
- ABNAKI LANGUAGE. — See RASLES, Sebastian.
- ABNAQUIS, Mission de St. François de Sales. — See ABENAQUIS. BIGOT, Jacques.
- ABOAB, David. *A Short, Plain, and Well-Grounded Introduction to Christianity.* Translated from the Arabic. With Poems by Samuel Say. 8vo, pp. 30. London, 1750.
- ABOLITION Cause (The) eventually Triumphant. — See ROOT, David.
- Petitions. — See ADAMS, John Quincy. STANLY, Edward.
- Political. — See JUNIUS TRACTS, No. 5.
- of Slavery. *Memorials presented to Congress by the different Societies for Promoting, &c.* 8vo, pp. 32. Philadelphia, 1792.

- ABOLITION of Slavery. Minutes of the Proceedings of the Second Convention of Delegates from Abolition Societies, Philadelphia, Jan. 7, 1795. 8vo, pp. 32. Philadelphia, 1795.
- of Slavery. — See AMERICAN CONVENTION for Promoting the. BRECKINRIDGE, W. L. CHAUMETTE, —. CONGRESS. FÉLICE, G. de. MARYLAND SOCIETY for Promoting the. PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY for Promoting the. SLAVERY, Abolition of. SULLIVAN, Thomas R. TUCKER, St George.
- of Slavery in the District of Columbia. — See HOAR, Samuel.
- of Slavery in the French Colonies. — See TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis de.
- of Slavery in Pennsylvania. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 2d Series).
- of the Slave Trade. — See GARDINER, John S. J. GISBORNE, Thomas. GRAY, Thomas.
- of the Slave Trade (Evidence before Committee of House of Commons). — See EDWARDS, Jonathan.
- of the Slave Trade by Parliament. — See CLARKSON, Thomas.
- Societies. — See SLAVERY.
- Society at Paris. — See CLARKSON, Thomas.
- ABOLITION de l'Esclavage. — See CHAUMETTE, —.
- ABOLITIONISM, A Comparison of Slavery with. — See SLAVERY.
- ABOLITIONIST, The. Vol. i., No. 1-12, 1833. 8vo. Boston, 1833.
- ABORIGINAL HISTORY, Antiquities, &c., of Western New York. — See SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry R.
- Monuments of the Mississippi Valley. — See SQUIER, E. G.
- Monuments of the State of New York. E. G. Squier. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. ii.).
- Names and Geographical Terminology of the State of New York. — See SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry R.
- ABORIGINES, Protection of the. — See TIPTON, John.
- of New England. — See THACHER, James.
- of New York. — See YATES, John Van Ness; and MOULTON, Joseph W.
- of the Valley of the Ohio. — See HARRISON, William Henry.
- Committee of the Meeting for Sufferings. Facts relative to the Canadian Indians. 8vo, pp. 24. London, 1839.
- ABRAHAM in Arms. — See NOWELL, Samuel.
- God's Covenant with. — See WORCESTER, Samuel.
- the Passenger, his Privilege and Duty. — See EASTERBROOKS, Joseph.
- ABRAHAMIC Covenant (The) not Disannulled. — See BEEDE, Thomas.
- ABRAHAMSON, M. de. — See DENMARK.
- ABRÉGÉ Historique. — See ECONOMICAL SCHOOL, New York.
- ABREGEMENT of the Statutes made in the Thirty-first Year of Henry VIII. — See STATUTES of 31 Henry VIII.
- ABROGATION of the Missouri Compromise. — See SEWARD, William H.
- ABSALOM's Conspiracy. — See BACKUS, Azel.
- ABSCESU BURSALI, De. — See INGALLS, William.
- ABSCHIEDS-ADRESSE von Georg Washington. — See WASHINGTON, George.
- ABSOLUTE NECESSITY (The) of Salvation through Christ. — See WITHERSPOON, John.
- ABSTRACT of Laws and Government. — See COTTON, John.
- of Laws, &c., in Massachusetts Bay. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- of the Laws of New England, 1641. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. v. 1st Series). NEW ENGLAND.
- of Pleadings. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
- ABSURDITY and Blasphemy of depreciating Moral Virtue. — See BRIANT, Lemuel.



- ABSURDITY of opposing Faith to Reason. — See MORGAN, Thomas (Coll. of Tracts).
- ABUSES in the Government of the British Empire. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
- of Medicine. — See MANLEY, James R. (Anniv. Discourse).
- ABYSSINIA. — See PALMER, Aaron H.
- ACADEMIA de Medicina de Buenos Ayres, *Anales de la*. No. 1. Agosto de 1823. 4to. Buenos Ayres, 1823.
- Real das Sciencias de Lisboa. *Memorias da Academia Real das Sciencias de Lisboa*. Tomo i.-xii. [With Supplement.] 12 vols. 4to. Lisboa, 1797-1837.
- Real das Sciencias de Lisboa. — See COSTA DE MACEDO, Joaquim Jose.
- ACADEMIARUM EXAMEN. — See WEBSTER, John.
- ACADEMICAL INSTITUTION among Protestant Dissenters. — See PRICE, Richard.
- ACADEMICAL INSTITUTION of Yale College. — See YALE COLLEGE.
- and Theological Institution, New Hampton, N. H. — See LITERARY ADELPHI.
- ACADEMICIAN, The. — See PICKET, Albert.
- ACADÉMIE de Médecine de Paris. *Extrait du Registre des Deliberations de l'Académie. Rapport sur les Dents Artificielles de la Comp. de M. Fonzi*, 13th Nov., 1809. 8vo, pp. 6. Paris.
- Royale des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres. — See JOMARD, M. —.
- ACADEMY, American, of Arts and Sciences. — See AMERICAN ACADEMY.
- of Arts, New York. *Account of Statues, Busts, &c., in the Collection of the Academy of Arts*. 16mo, pp. 16. New York, 1803.
- of Music, Boston. — See BOSTON ACADEMY.
- of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. *Report of Transactions*, Dec. 28, 1824. 8vo, pp. 20. [Philadelphia, 1825.]
- ACADIA. — See LESCARBOT, Marc. NOVA SCOTIA. WHIPPLE, Joseph. WHITE, William. WILLIAMS, Catharine R.
- ACCEPTED (The) of the Multitude of his Brethren. — See RICHARDS, George.
- Time (Of the), and Day of Salvation. — See RUSSEL, Robert.
- ACCESSION of George I., Thanksgiving Sermons on the. — See BILLINGSLEY, John. BRADBURY, Thomas. BURNET, Gilbert. FORSTER, Nicholas. TALBOT, William. WILLIS, Richard. WRIGHT, Samuel.
- of William III. — See CARSWELL, Francis.
- ACCIDENCE. *A Short Introduction to the Latin Tongue; being the Accidence abridged and compiled, &c.* 12mo. [Title imperfect.]
- ACCOMPLISHMENT (The) of the Scripture Prophecies. — See JURIEU, Peter.
- ACCOUCHEUR's Vade Mecum, The. — See BENNETT, John Cook.
- ACCOUNT of Mr. Blunt's late Book, intituled King William and Queen Mary, Conquerors, now under the Censure of the Parliament. 4to, pp. 19. London, 1693.
- of the Designs of the Associates of the late Dr. Bray. 4to, pp. 4. London, n. d. [No title.]
- of New England, in Verse. By William Bradford, Governor of Plymouth. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 1st Series).
- of the Passages in the Assembly of the States, concerning the Earl of Portland's Exclusion from, or Admission into, that Assembly. 4to, pp. 20. London, 1690.
- of the Proceedings of the Associates, 1757. [No title.] 4to, pp. 8. [London, 1758.]
- of the Progress of Reformation of Manners in England and Ireland, in a Letter to a Friend. 4to, pp. 38. London, 1701.
- of Two Voyages to New England. [Josselyn.] — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 3d Series).

- ACCOUNT of Mrs. Veal's Apparition to Mrs. Bargrave. [Daniel De Foe.] — See DREINCOURT, Charles.
- ACCURSED THING (The) must be taken away from among a People. — See CHAUNCEY, Charles.
- ACCUSATION contre Maximilien Robespierre. Jean Baptiste Louvet. — See FRANCE.
- ACETIC ACID. — See MELLEN, George W. F.
- ACHILLEIDOS. — See PAPINIUS, P. Statius.
- ACHENWALL, Dr. Gottfried. Einige Anmerkungen uber Nord-Amerika und uber dalige Grosbrittannische Colonien. Aus mundlichen Nachrichten des H. D. Franklins versakt. Nebst H. John Wesleys Schrift, etc. 8vo. Helmstede, 1777.
- ACHIN, Description of. — See DAMPIER, William (Collection of Voyages).
- [ACKERMANN, R.] The History of the Colleges of Winchester, Eton, and Westminster; with the Charter House, the Schools of St. Paul's, Merchant-Tailors, Harrow and Rugby, and the Free School of Christ's Hospital. 4to. London, 1816.
- ACKNOWLEDGMENT of the Sovereignty of the United States by Holland. — See ADAMS, John.
- ACOSTA, Josephus. De Natura Novi Orbis Libri Duo, et de Promulgatione Evangelii apud Barbaros Lib. Sex. 16mo. Colon. Agripp. 1596.
- The Naturall and Morall Historie of the East and West Indies. Trans. by E. G. 4to. London, 1604.
- ACOSTA, Joseph [Pseud.]. משארת-הגוים (Masoth Hagojim). The Burdens of the Nations. Book I. From the second London edition. 8vo, pp. 27. Cambridge, 1821.
- ACQUEST of Dominion, and Plantation of Colonies, by the English in America. — See BOLLAN, William.
- ACRES, Rev. Joseph. The True Method of propagating Religion and Loyalty. Sermon preached Oct. 24, 1714. 8vo, pp. 23. London [1714].
- ACT [of Parliament] for the better Regulation and Government of Seamen in the Merchants' Service. 2 Geo. II. 4to, pp. 6. London, n. d.
- of Faith. — See AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY.
- and Testimony. General Defence of the Act and Testimony. 8vo, pp. 8. Baltimore, 1834.
- of Uniformity. — See CALAMY, EDMUND.
- ACTS of the Apostles. — See FELICIANUS, Joh. Bernardus. PRICE, John. VEIL, C. M. du.
- and Deeds of the most Famous and Valiant Champion, Sir William Wallace. — See WILLIAM THE RHYMER.
- of Grace. — See OCCASIONAL PAPERS.
- and Monuments of Matters most Special and Memorable happening in the Church. — See FOX, John.
- ACTA Apostolorum. — See PRICE, John.
- ACTA Constitucional presentado al Soberano Congreso. — See MEXICO.
- Constitutiva de la Federacion Mexicana. — See MEXICO.
- ACTAS Capitulares, desde el 21 hasta el 25 de Mayo de 1810, en Buenos Aires. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Docs. I. III.).
- de las Sesiones de la Camara del Representantes del Congreso, &c. — See COLOMBIA.
- ACTE Constitutionnel, précédé de Declaration des Droits de l'Homme. — See FRANCE.
- qui règle plus solidement le Gouvernement de la Province de Quebec. — See QUEBEC, Province of.

- ACTION. — See SWEDENBORG, Emanuel (Philos. Tracts).
- ACTIVE AND PUBLIC SPIRIT, The. — See JACOMB, Thomas.
- ACTON, Mass. — See ADAMS, Josiah. SHATTUCK, Lemuel (History of Concord).
- ACTUAL STATE of Parliament. — See LOFFT, Capel.
- ADAGIA Ebraica (Drusius). — See BEN-SIRA.
- ADAIR, James, Esq. The History of the American Indians. With an Appendix. 4to. London, 1775.
- ADAM FAMILY, Genealogy of the. — See ADAM, William.
- ADAM, Rev. William. Correspondence relative to an Unitarian Mission in Calcutta, 1824. 8vo, pp. 16. [Boston, 1825.]
- ADAM, William. Genealogy of the Adam Family. 8vo, pp. 16. Albany, 1848.
- ADAMS, Mrs. Abigail. Letters of Mrs. Adams, the Wife of John Adams. With an Introductory Memoir, by her Grandson, Charles Francis Adams. Third edition. 2 vols. 16mo. Boston, 1841.
- Letters of Mrs. Adams, the Wife of John Adams. With a Memoir, by Charles Francis Adams. Fourth edition. With Letters by John Q. Adams to his Son. 16mo. Boston, 1848.
- ADAMS, Rev. Amos. The Character of a Christian's Life and Death illustrated. Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Lucy Dudley, Oct. 24, 1756. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1756.
- A Concise Historical View of the Perils, &c., which have attended the Planting and Improvements of New England. Two Discourses, preached at Fast, Roxbury, April 6, 1769. 8vo, pp. 66. Boston, 1769. (Three copies.)
- Expediency and Utility of War in the present State of Things. Discourse before Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1759. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1759.
- Ministerial Action Recommended. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Caleb Prentice, Reading, Oct. 25, 1769. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1769.
- The Only Hope and Refuge of Sinners, &c. A Sermon preached at Roxbury, Feb. 22, 1767. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1767. (Two copies.)
- The Pleasures peculiar to the Ministerial Life. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Jonathan Moore, Rochester, Sept. 25, 1768. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1768. (Two copies.)
- Religious Liberty an invaluable Blessing. Two Thanksgiving Discourses, Roxbury, Dec. 3, 1767. 8vo, pp. 57. Boston, 1768.
- Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Samuel Kingsbury, Edgartown, Nov. 25, 1761. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1762.
- Sermon at Ordination of Rev. John Wyeth, Gloucester, Feb. 5, 1766. Ch., Th. Barnard. R. H., Samuel Chandler. 8vo, pp. 45. Boston, 1766. (Two copies.)
- Songs of Victory, directed by Human Compassion, &c. Thanksgiving Sermon, Roxbury, Oct. 25, 1759, for the Reduction of Quebec. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1759.
- ADAMS, Hon. Charles Francis. An Address delivered before the Members of the Schools and the Citizens of Quincy, July 4, 1856. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1856.
- An Address on the Opening of the new Town Hall in Braintree, July 29, 1858. 8vo, pp. 86. Boston, 1858.
- [—] An Appeal from the New to the Old Whigs, by a Whig of the Old School. 8vo, pp. 52. Boston, 1835.
- Further Reflections upon the State of the Currency in the United States. 8vo, pp. 41. Boston, 1837.
- An Oration delivered before the City Council and Citizens of Boston, July 4, 1843. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1843. (Two copies.)



ADAMS, Hon. Charles Francis, *continued*.

[—] Reflections upon the Present State of the Currency in the United States. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1837.

— Texas and the Massachusetts Resolutions. 8vo, pp. 54. Boston, 1844.

— What makes Slavery a Question of National Concern? A Lecture delivered at New York, Jan. 30, 1855. 8vo. Boston, 1855.

— Address to the Citizens of Quincy, Nov. 5, 1853. — See MASSACHUSETTS (Discussions on the Constitution).

— See ADAMS, Abigail. ADAMS, John (Letters addressed to his Wife; Life and Works). BUFFALO CONVENTION. MASSACHUSETTS. TEXAS.

ADAMS, D. The Understanding Reader; or, Knowledge before Oratory. [Imperfect.] 12mo.

ADAMS, Daniel. — See SMITH, Roswell C.

ADAMS, Rev. Eliphalet. A Discourse occasioned by the late Distressing Storm, Feb. 20, 1716–17; delivered March 3. 16mo, pp. 31. New London, 1717.

— A Funeral Discourse on the Death of Hon. Gurdon Saltonstall, Governor of Connecticut, Sept. 20, 1724. With Addenda. 16mo, pp. 60. New London [1724].

— Eminently Good and Vseful Men, the Glory and Defence of the Places where they live. Sermon on the Death of Rev. James Noyes. 12mo, pp. 46. New London, 1720.

— God sometimes answers his People by terrible Things in Righteousness. Sermon on the Meeting-house in New London being struck by Lightning, Aug. 31, 1735. 16mo, pp. 46. New London, 1735. (Two copies.)

— The Gracious Presence of Christ, &c. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. John Owen, Groton, Nov. 22, 1727. 8vo. New London, 1730.

— Ministers must take Heed to their Ministry, to fulfil it. Sermon at Ordination of Thomas Clap, Windham, Aug. 3, 1726. 8vo. New London, 1726.

— The Work of Ministers rightly to divide the Word of Truth. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. William Gager, Lebanon, May 27, 1725. 12mo, pp. 34. New London, 1725.

— See CAULKINS, Frances M. BELLS, Nathaniel. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 4th Series).

ADAMS, George. Boston Directory, 1846–7, 1847–8, 1848–9, 1849–50, 1850–51, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858. 13 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1846–58.

— The Cambridge Almanac and Business Directory for the Year 1847. 16mo. Boston.

— The Salem Directory and Almanac for 1850, 1851, and 1853. 3 vols. 16mo. Salem, 1850–3.

ADAMS, George Washington. An Oration delivered at Quincy, 5 July, 1824. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1824.

ADAMS, Hannah. An Abridgment of the History of New England. 12mo. Boston, 1805.

— A Narrative of the Controversy between the Rev. Jedidiah Morse, D.D., and the Author. 8vo. Boston, 1814.

— A Summary History of New England. With a General Sketch of the American War. 8vo. Dedham, 1799.

— The Truth and Excellence of the Christian Religion exhibited. 12mo. Boston, 1804.

— A View of Religions. Second edition. 8vo. Boston [1791].

— See HARVARD COLLEGE. MORSE, Jedidiah.

- ADAMS, Rev. Henry W. — See STRONG, Titus.
- ADAMS, Rev. Jasper, D.D. A Baccalaureate Address delivered 3d November, 1835, at the Annual Commencement of the College of Charleston. 8vo, pp. 16. Charleston, 1835. (Two copies.)
- Characteristics of the Present Century. A Baccalaureate Address to the Graduates of the College of Charleston, delivered 31st October, 1834. 8vo, pp. 11. Charleston, 1836.
- Elements of Moral Philosophy. 8vo. Cambridge, 1837.
- An Eulogium pronounced 23d January, 1835, before the College of Charleston, on the Life and Character of the late Elias Horry, Esq. 8vo, pp. 26. Charleston, 1835.
- An Inaugural Discourse, Geneva College, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1827. 8vo, pp. 56. Geneva, 1827. (Two copies.)
- Laws of Success and Failure in Life. Address delivered before the Euphradian Society, College of Charleston, S.C. 8vo, pp. 52. Charleston, 1833. (Two copies.)
- The Moral Causes of the Welfare of Nations. Oration delivered 1st November, 1834, before the Society of Graduates of the College of Charleston. 8vo, pp. 40. Charleston, 1834. (Two copies.)
- The Relation of Christianity to Civil Government in the United States. A Sermon preached Feb. 13, 1833, before the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in South Carolina. 8vo, pp. 56. Charleston, 1833.
- The Relation of Christianity to Civil Government in the United States. A Sermon preached Feb. 13, 1833, before the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church of South Carolina. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 64. Charleston, 1833.
- A Sermon preached in Charleston, 29th November, 1835. [On the Appearance of a Comet.] 8vo, pp. 32. Charleston, 1836.
- A Sermon preached in Charleston, S.C., 30th November, 1834; being the Day of the late Total Eclipse of the Sun. 8vo. Charleston, 1835.
- ADAMS, Rev. John. Poems on Several Occasions, Original and Translated. 16mo. Boston, 1745.
- See COLMAN, Benjamin.
- ADAMS, John, Pres. of the U. S. A Collection of State Papers relating to the Acknowledgment of the Sovereignty of the United States by Holland. With Character of J. Adams prefixed; and Essay on Canon and Feudal Law. 8vo. London, 1782.
- Correspondence of the late President Adams; originally published in the Boston Patriot, Nos. 1, 3, 5, 7, and 8. 8vo. Boston, 1809.
- Correspondence between the Hon. John Adams and the late William Cunningham, Esq., 1803–12. 8vo. Boston, 1823. (Two copies.)
- Deeds and other Documents relating to the several Pieces of Land, and to the Library, presented to the Town of Quincy. With a Catalogue of Books. 8vo, pp. 67. Cambridge, 1823.
- A Defence of the Constitutions of Government of the United States of America against M. Turgot. Third edition. 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1797.
- Discourses on Davila. A Series of Papers on Political History, written in 1790. 8vo. Boston, 1805.
- Four Letters; being an interesting Correspondence between John Adams and Samuel Adams on Government. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1802. (Two copies.)
- History of the Dispute with America, from its Origin in 1754. Written in the Year 1774. 8vo, pp. 89. London, 1784. (Two copies.)

ADAMS, John, Pres. of the U. S., *continued*.

- The Inadmissible Principles of the King of England's Proclamation of Oct. 16, 1807, considered. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1809.
- Letters addressed to his Wife. Edited by his Grandson, Charles Francis Adams. 2 vols. 16mo. Boston, 1841.
- Letters to Dr. Calkoen relating to the United States. [Imperfect, wanting title.] 8vo, pp. 74. London, 1786.
- Memoire a leurs Hautes-Puissances les Seigneurs Etats-Généraux des Provinces-Unies des Pays-Bas. 8vo, pp. 15. —, 1781. [MS. Notes by Edm. Quincy.]
- A Memorial to their High Mightinesses the States General of the United Provinces. 8vo, pp. 14. Leyden, 1781. (Two copies.)
- A Selection of the Patriotic Addresses to the President of the United States, with his Answers; presented 1798. 12mo. Boston, 1798.
- The Works of John Adams, second President of the United States. With a Life of the Author, Notes, &c., by Charles Francis Adams. Vols. i.-x. 10 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1850-56. (Two copies.)
- [—] and LEONARD, Daniel. *Novanglus and Massachusettensis*; or, Political Essays; published in 1774 and 1775. With Letters from President Adams to Hon. William Tudor. 8vo. Boston, 1819. (Two copies.)
- See ADAMS, Abigail. BARLOW, Joel. BURR, Aaron. DUER, William Alexander. EVERETT, Edward. FEDERALIST, The. FORD, Timothy. GARDNER, John. HAMILTON, Alexander. KNAPP, Samuel L. PICKERING, Timothy. POLITICAL REFORMER. POLITICAL SKETCHES. SERGEANT, John. SPRAGUE, Joseph E. STATES GENERAL, &c. SUMNER, William H. TILLINGHAST, Joseph L. UNITED STATES. WARE, Henry. WEBSTER, Daniel. WOOD, John.
- ADAMS, John Quincy, President of the United States. Address of John Quincy Adams to his Constituents of the Twelfth Congressional District, at Braintree, Sept. 17, 1842. 8vo, pp. 63. Boston, 1842. (Two copies.)
- An Address to the Members of the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, May 28, 1802. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1802.
- Address to the Members of the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, May 28, 1802. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1802.
- Address to the Norfolk-County Temperance Society, Quincy, 29th September, 1842. 8vo, pp. 24. Quincy, 1842.
- An Address delivered at the City of Washington, 4th July, 1821. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 34. Cambridge, 1821.
- American Principles. A Review of the Works of Fisher Ames. 8vo, pp. 56. Boston, 1809.
- Argument before the Supreme Court of the United States, in the Case of the United States *vs.* Cinque and others, 24th February and 1st March, 1841. 8vo. New York, 1841.
- Correspondence between John Quincy Adams and several Citizens of Massachusetts, on the Charge of a Design to dissolve the Union. With Appeal to the Citizens of the United States, by Franklin Dexter. 8vo, pp. 80. Boston, 1829.
- Correspondence between John Quincy Adams, Esq., and several Citizens of Massachusetts, concerning the Charge of a Design to dissolve the Union. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1829. (Two copies.)
- Dermot MacMorrough; or, the Conquest of Ireland. An Historical Tale of the Twelfth Century. 8vo. Boston, 1832. (Three copies.)
- A Discourse on Education, delivered at Braintree, Oct. 24, 1839. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1840. (Two copies.)



ADAMS, John Quincy, Pres. of the U. S., *continued*.

- The Duplicate Letters, the Fisheries, and the Mississippi. Documents relating to Transactions at the Negotiation of Ghent. 8vo. Washington, 1822.
- An Eulogy on the Life and Character of James Madison, delivered in Boston, Sept. 27, 1836. 8vo, pp. 90. Boston, 1836. (Two copies.)
- An Eulogy on the Life and Character of James Monroe, delivered at Boston, 25th August, 1831. 8vo, pp. 100. Boston, 1831. (Two copies.)
- Inaugural Oration at the Author's Installation as Boylston Professor of Rhetoric and Oratory at Harvard University, 12 June, 1806. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1806.
- The Jubilee of the Constitution. A Discourse delivered at the Request of the New-York Historical Society, 30th April, 1839; being the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Inauguration of George Washington. 8vo. New York, 1839. (Two copies.)
- Lectures on Rhetoric and Oratory, delivered in Harvard University. 2 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1810.
- Letters on the Entered Apprentice's Oath. Published by the Y. M. Anti-masonic Association. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1833. (Four copies.)
- Letters to Edward Livingston on Freemasonry. 12mo, pp. 35. Boston, 1833.
- Letters on the Masonic Institution. 8vo. Boston, 1847.
- A Letter to the Hon. Harrison Gray Otis on the Present State of our National Affairs; with Remarks on Mr. Pickering's Letter, &c. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1808.
- A Letter to Hon. Harrison Gray Otis on the Present State of our National Affairs; with Remarks upon Mr. Pickering's Letter. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1808.
- A Letter to the Hon. Harrison Gray Otis on the Present State of our National Affairs; with Remarks upon Mr. Pickering's Letter. 8vo, pp. 24. Hallowell, reprinted, 1808.
- Letters from Hon. John Quincy Adams, read at the recent Celebration of West-India Emancipation in Bangor, Me. 8vo, pp. 8. —, 1843.
- Misconceptions of Shakspeare upon the Stage. 8vo, pp. 7. —, n. d.
- The New-England Confederacy of MDCXLIII. A Discourse delivered before the Massachusetts Historical Society, 29th May, 1843. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1843.
- An Oration pronounced July 4, 1793, at the Request of the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1793. (Two copies.)
- An Oration delivered before the Cincinnati Astronomical Society, on laying the Corner-stone of an Observatory, 10th November, 1843. 8vo, pp. 72. Cincinnati, 1843.
- Oration on the Life and Character of Gilbert Motier de Lafayette; delivered before Congress, 31st December, 1834. 8vo, pp. 94. Washington, 1835. (Two copies.)
- An Oration delivered before the Inhabitants of Newburyport, July 4, 1837. 8vo, pp. 68. Newburyport [1837].
- An Oration delivered at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1802. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1802.
- An Oration addressed to the Citizens of the Town of Quincy, 4th July, 1831. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1831. (Four copies.)
- Personations of the Characters of Shakspeare. 8vo, pp. 3. —, n. d.
- Report on the Apportionment Bill, House of Representatives, July 16, 1842. 8vo, pp. 12. [Washington, 1842.]

- ADAMS, John Quincy, Pres. of the U. S., *continued*.
- Report on the Massachusetts Resolutions; House of Representatives, April 4, 1844. 8vo, pp. 23. Washington, 1844.
  - The Social Compact exemplified in the Constitution of Massachusetts. A Lecture delivered before the Franklin Lyceum, Providence, R.I., Nov. 25, 1842. 8vo, pp. 32. Providence, 1842.
  - Society and Civilization. 8vo, pp. 10. —, 1845.
  - Speech on the Case of Alexander McLeod, House of Representatives, Sept. 4, 1841. 8vo, pp. 12. Washington, 1841.
  - Speech on the Causes of the Failure of the Fortification Bill, &c.; delivered Jan. 22, 1836. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1836.
  - Speech on the Joint Resolution for distributing Rations to Fugitives from Indian Hostilities in Alabama and Georgia; House of Representatives, May 25, 1836. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, 1836.
  - Speech in relation to the Navy Pension Fund; delivered in the House of Representatives, 28th December, 1840. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, 1840. (Two copies.)
  - Speech (suppressed by the Previous Question) on the Removal of the Public Deposits, &c. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, n. d.
  - Speech (suppressed by the Previous Question) on the Removal of the Public Deposits, and its Reasons. 8vo, pp. 43. Washington, 1834. (Two copies.)
  - Speech upon the Right of Petition, on the Freedom of Speech and of Debate in the House of Representatives, and on the Annexation of Texas; House of Representatives of the United States, June and July, 1838. 8vo. Washington, 1838. (Two copies.)
  - Speech on War with Great Britain and Mexico; with the Speeches of Messrs. Wise and Ingersoll, &c. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, n. d.
  - Substance of the Speech, with Part of the Debate, in the House of Representatives, upon the Bill relating to the Collection of Duties on Imports. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1840.
  - Address of the Central Committee friendly to the Election of J. Q. Adams as President, 1828. 8vo, pp. 24. —, 1828.
  - The Administration and the Opposition. Addressed to the Citizens of New Hampshire. By Algernon Sidney. 8vo, pp. 20. Concord, 1826.
  - Remarks and Criticisms on the Hon. John Quincy Adams's Letter to Hon. Harrison Gray Otis. 8vo, pp. 62. Boston, 1808. (Two copies.)
  - Review of the Address delivered by Hon. John Q. Adams at Washington, 4th July, 1821. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1821. (Two copies.)
  - Token of a Nation's Sorrow. Addresses in the Congress of the United States, and Funeral Solemnities, on the Death of John Quincy Adams. 8vo, pp. 40. Washington, 1848.
  - The New-England Confederacy of 1643. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 3d Series).
  - Report on Weights and Measures. — See UNITED STATES (House Doc., 2d Sess., 16th Cong.).
  - Speech on the Loss of the Fortification Bill, &c.; House of Representatives, Jan. 22, 1836. — See CONGRESS.
  - See ADAMS, Abigail. ALLEN, Joseph Henry. AMES, Fisher. EVERETT, Edward. JACKSON, Andrew. LINCOLN, Levi. LUNT, William P. MCKEAN, Joseph. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 4th Series). MOORE, Jacob B. QUINCY, Town of. ROXBURY, City of. SHARP, Daniel. SLAVERY. TARIFF. TREATY of Ghent. UNITED STATES. WALKER, Timothy.
  - Memoir of the Life of. — See QUINCY, Josiah.

- ADAMS, Rev. Joseph, A.M. The Death of the Righteous to be lamented. Sermon on the Death of John Fabyan, Esq., March 30, 1756. 8vo, pp. 16. Portsmouth, N.H., 1757.
- Letter to Rev. Thomas Barnard, of Newbury; with Mr. B.'s Answer. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1743.
- ADAMS, Joseph. Search the Scriptures. Written against the Unitarian Doctrine. 8vo, pp. 19. Roxbury, 1846.
- ADAMS, Josiah. Centennial Address delivered at Acton, July 21, 1835. With an Appendix. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1835.
- The Genealogy of the Descendants of Richard Haven, of Lynn, Mass. 8vo, pp. 54. Boston, 1843.
- The Genealogy of the Descendants of Richard Haven; being a Republication of the first edition. With Additions, &c. 8vo, pp. 54. 50. Boston, 1849.
- Letter to Lemuel Shattuck, Esq., in Vindication of the Claims of Capt. Isaac Davis, of Acton, to his just share in the Honors of the Concord Fight. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1850.
- ADAMS, Rev. Moses, A.M. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Thomas Noyes, Needham, July 10, 1799. [Ch., Josiah Bridge. R. H., Stephen Palmer.] 8vo, pp. 27. Dedham, 1799.
- See CLARK, Pitt.
- ADAMS, Moses. Trial for Murder. — See BULFINCH, John.
- ADAMS, Nathaniel. Annals of Portsmouth; comprising a Period of Two Hundred Years, &c. With Biographical Sketches. 8vo. Portsmouth, 1825. (Two copies.)
- ADAMS, Rev. Nehemiah, D.D. The Burial of a Mother. A Sermon preached in Boston, May 16, 1847, on the Death of his Mother. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1848.
- Correspondence between Rev. Nehemiah Adams and Rev. J. H. Fairchild. With Notes, &c. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1846.
- A Sermon preached Oct. 31, 1852, on the Death of Hon. Daniel Webster. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1852.
- See MANNING, Jacob B. PARK, Edwards A.
- ADAMS, Robert. The Narrative of Robert Adams, an American Sailor, who was wrecked on the West Coast of Africa in the Year 1810. Edited by S. Cock. 8vo. Boston, 1817.
- ADAMS, Samuel. — See ADAMS, John. THACHER, Thomas.
- ADAMS, Mrs. Sarah B. — See ADAMS, Thomas. TAPPAN, Benjamin.
- ADAMS, Thomas, Lord Mayor of London. — See ASH, Simeon.
- ADAMS, Rev. Thomas. See HOWARD, Simeon.
- ADAMS, Rev. Thomas. A Sermon delivered at Vassalborough, June 24, 1821, after the Interment of Mrs. Sarah Barnard Adams. 8vo, pp. 10. Hallowell, 1821.
- ADAMS, Thomas. — See INDEPENDENT CHRONICLE, 1791.
- ADAMS, Rev. William, Dedham. God's Eye on the Contrite. Election Sermon, 1685. 4to, pp. 41. Boston, 1685. (Two copies.)
- The Necessity of the Pouring-out of the Spirit from on High. Fast Sermon, 21, 9, 1678. [Preface by S. Torrey and J. Flint.] 4to, pp. 48. Boston, 1679.
- See CAULKINS, Frances M. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 4th Series).
- ADAMS, Rev. William, D.D. An Address before the New-England Society of New York, Dec. 22, 1852. 8vo, pp. 56. New York, 1853.
- See COX, Samuel H.
- ADAMS, William J., and Samuel P. Parker. Practical Education. [School Circular, New York.] 8vo, pp. 7. New York, 1829.



- ADAMS, Rev. Zabdiel. An Answer to a Pamphlet intituled "A Treatise on Church Government." 8vo, pp. 87. Boston, 1773.
- The Bishop's Office a good Work. Sermon preached at the Ordination of Rev. Charles Stearns, Lincoln, Nov. 7, 1781. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1782. (Four copies.)
- The Duty of Ministers giving themselves wholly to their Work. Sermon at Installation of Rev. John Foster, Taunton, May 16, 1792. Ch., Simeon Howard, D.D. R. H., John Lathrop, D.D. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1792.
- The Duty and Necessity of People's praying for their Ministers. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Enoch Whipple, Alexandria, N.H., July 3, 1788. Ch., Phineas Whitney. R. H., Eb. Chaplin. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1788.
- Election Sermon, 1782. 8vo, pp. 59. [Boston, 1782.] (Four copies.)
- The Evil Designs of Men made Subservient by God to the Public Good. A Sermon preached at Lexington, 19th April, 1783. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1783. (Three copies.)
- The Happiness and Pleasure of Unity in Christian Societies. A Sermon preached in Bolton, N.E., Aug. 26, 1772. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1772. (Two copies.)
- The Nature, Pleasure, and Advantages of Church Musick. Sermon preached at a Lecture, Lancaster, April 4, 1771. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1771.
- See BARNARD, Thomas. BOLTON, Council at, 1773. WHITNEY, Phineas.
- ADAMS and Co. *vs.* A. A. Cohen. Arguments of Hon. Edward Stanley and T. W. Park, Esq.; with the Charge of the Court, &c. 8vo, pp. 88. San Francisco, 1856.
- ADAMS GENEALOGY. — See THAYER, Elisha.
- ADAMS and Liberty. Song by R. T. Paine. — See TUDOR, William, jun. (Address before Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society).
- ADAMS, Mass., History of. J. W. Yeomans. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).
- ADAMSON, M. [Pseud.]. Friendly Epistle to Neighbor John Taylor, Norwich. With Dialogue between Timothy Tell-Truth and Obadiah Friendly. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, reprinted, 1758.
- ADAMSON, Thomas. A Reply to "Considerations and Arguments proving the Inexpediency of a National Copyright Law, by John Campbell." 8vo, pp. 20. New York, 1844.
- ADAMUS, Tobias. — See CAMPANELLA, Thomas.
- ADDERLEY, William. — See SHEPARD, Thomas.
- ADDINGTON, Right Hon. Henry. — See CRISIS of the Sugar Colonies.
- ADDISON, Joseph. The Evidences of the Christian Religion; with Additional Discourses on the Being and Attributes of God, &c. Fifth edition. 12mo. Glasgow, 1759.
- ADDITION to the Present Melancholy Circumstances of the Province, &c. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- ADDITIONAL AND EXPLANATORY PETITION of Parliament to the Lord Protector, 26th June, 1657. — See CROMWELL, Oliver.
- ADDITIONALS to the Mystery of Jesuitism. — See JESUITISM.
- ADDRESS to the Committee acting under the Authority of the Meeting at Mechanics' Hall. 8vo, pp. 14. New York, 1812.
- to the Electors of New Hampshire. By Impartialis. 8vo, pp. 14. —, 1804.
- to the House of Representatives of the United States on Lord Grenville's Treaty. 8vo, pp. 48. Philadelphia, 1796.

- ADDRESS to the Inhabitants of the District of Maine upon the Subject of their Separation from Massachusetts. 4to, pp. 54. Portland, 1791.
- to the Inhabitants of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, more especially to the Inhabitants of Boston, occasioned by the late Attack upon their Liberties. 4to, pp. 8. Boston, 1747. (Two copies.)
- ADDRESS to the Inhabitants of North Carolina on a Paper Currency. 4to, pp. 26. Williamsburg, 1746.
- to the People of New England. Algernon Sidney. 8vo. Washington, 1808.
- to Persons of Fashion, relating to Balls, &c. 8vo, pp. 56. Boston, 1767.
- to the Public, containing some Remarks on the present Political State of the American Republics. 8vo, pp. 36. Exeter [1787].
- ADDRESSES to the King and Parliament, by the Commissioners from Massachusetts, Rhode Island, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, and Maryland. — See MASSACHUSETTS BAY (App. Jour. H. R., 1765-6).
- ADELPHI SCHOOL, Philadelphia. A Sketch of the Origin and Progress of the Adelphi School, established by the Philadelphia Association of Friends for the Instruction of Poor Children. 8vo, pp. 48. Philadelphia, 1810.
- ADELPHIC UNION SOCIETY of Williams College. — See EVERETT, Edward.
- ADELUNG, Johann Christoph. Mithridates oder Allgemeine Spracherkunde, mit dem Vater Unser als Sprachprobe, &c. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1812.
- ADET, P. A. Notes adressées par le Citoyen Adet, Ministre, &c., au Secrétaire d'Etat des Etats Unis. [French and English.] 8vo, pp. 95. Philadelphia, 1796.
- See COBBETT, William.
- ADLAM, Rev. S. The First Church in Providence not the Oldest of the Baptists in America. 8vo, pp. 28. Newport, 1850.
- ADMINISTRATION of the British Colonies. — See POWNALL, Thomas.
- of God's Worship, Authority of Church Governors in the. — See COTTON, John (Discourse, &c.).
- of Thomas Jefferson. — See LETTER to a Federalist.
- (The) and the Opposition. — See ADAMS, John Quincy.
- of William Pitt, Review of the. — See PITT, William.
- ADMINISTRATION des Finances de l'Empire Français. — See FRANCE.
- ADMINISTRATIONS (The) of Providence full of Goodness and Mercy. — See LYMAN, Joseph.
- of Washington and Jefferson Compared. — See NEW-ENGLAND PATRIOT.
- ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGES in France, 1848-52, Memoir on the. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 1st Sess., 33d Cong., vol. x.).
- ADMIRABLE EFFICACY (The) of Oyl of Sulphur per Campanum. By George Starkey. — See C. W. (Collect. Chym.).
- ADMIRALTY. — See CIRCUIT COURT of the United States. COMMISSIONERS of Appeals. CONSEIL de Liquidation. COUR d'Appel. COUR de Cassation. CONSEIL d'Etat. TRIBUNAL de Commerce. COURT of Vice-Admiralty. JUSTICE, Alexander.
- High Court of, in Charleston, S.C. — See LEIGH, Egerton.
- ADMONITIO Christiana. De Libro Concordiæ quem vocant, a quibusdam Theologis, nomine quorundam Ordinum Augustanæ Confessionis, edito, Admonitio Christiana. 4to. Neustadii in Palat., 1581.
- ADMONITIO Fraternalis. J. A. Comenii ad D. Samuelem Maresium. — See COMENIUS, J. A.
- ADMONITORY EPISTLES to the Visitors of Ballston Spa. — See LITERARY PICTURE GALLERY.
- ADORATION of the Host, Discourse concerning the. — See ROMANISM.
- ADOLESCENTIA. — See MANTUAN, Baptist Spagnoli.

- ADRIANS, Cornelius. — See FLEKWICK, Herman Van (Dial.).
- ADULT SCHOOLS, Report on. — See BOSTON, City of.
- ADULTERY. Tract against Adultery. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1841.
- ADVANCEMENT of the English Nation. — See MOORE, Adam.
- ADVANTAGES of American Independence. — See RAMSAY, David.
- which America derives from her Commerce, &c., with Britain. — See BARRY, Henry.
- which America derives from her Dependence, &c., on Britain. — See BARRY, Henry.
- and Obligations arising from the Oracles of God committed to the Church and its Ministry. — See CLARK, Peter.
- of Repentance. A Moral Tale, attempted in Blank Verse. Fourth edition. 8vo, pp. 35. Newport, reprinted, 1772.
- of Searching the Scriptures. — See HILL, George.
- of Unity. — See BROWNE, Arthur.
- ADVENTURER, The. Vols. i., ii., and iv. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1756.
- ADVENTURES of an Atom. — See SMOLLETT, Tobias.
- of Capt. John Farrago, and Teague O'Regan his Servant. — See BRACKENRIDGE, Hugh Henry.
- of Ferdinand, Count Fathom. — See SMOLLETT, Tobias.
- of Peregrine Pickle. — See SMOLLETT, Tobias.
- of Sir Launcelot Greaves. — See SMOLLETT, Tobias.
- of Telemachus. — See FENELON, François de Salignac de la Mothe.
- ADVERSUS LIBERTINOS. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- ADVERTISEMENT (An) of Corruption in our Handling of Religion. — See BROUGHTON, Hugh.
- to everie Godly Reader of Mr. Thomas Brightman his Book. — See BRIGHTMAN, Thomas.
- of the Rev. Michael Malard, Minister, against John Armand Dubourdieu, &c. — See MALARD, Michael.
- ADVERTISEMENTS for the Unexperienced Planters of New England, &c. John Smith. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 3d Series).
- ADVERTISER. — See BOSTON WEEKLY ADVERTISER. DAILY ADVERTISER, London. MORNING CHRONICLE. BOSTON WEEKLY POST-BOY. PENNSYLVANIA LEDGER.
- American. — See INDEPENDENT LEDGER.
- Baltimore. — See MARYLAND JOURNAL.
- Boston Daily. — See BOSTON DAILY ADVERTISER.
- Charlestown. — See AMERICAN RECORDER.
- Commercial. — See ASIATIC MIRROR.
- Daily. — See FEDERAL GAZETTE.
- Federal. — See HERALD OF FREEDOM.
- General. — See EVENING POST. MASSACHUSETTS GAZETTE. NEW-HAMPSHIRE GAZETTE. PENNSYLVANIA PACKET. SALEM GAZETTE.
- Massachusetts and New-Hampshire General. — See ESSEX JOURNAL.
- New-York Evening. — See AMERICAN MINERVA.
- Nova-Scotia. — See ROYAL GAZETTE.
- Public. — See PUBLIC ADVERTISER.
- Universal. — See INDEPENDENT CHRONICLE. PENNSYLVANIA CHRONICLE, &c.
- Washington. — See NATIONAL INTELLIGENCER.
- Weekly. — See BOSTON GAZETTE. CONTINENTAL JOURNAL. NORWICH PACKET. PENNSYLVANIA JOURNAL.
- Worcester County. — See MASSACHUSETTS SPY.
- ADVICE to an Author. — See COOPER, Anthony Ashley.



- ADVICE to a Daughter. — See DAUGHTER, Advice to a.  
 — of a Father to a Son engaging in the Work of the Evangelical Ministry.  
   See EMERSON, Joseph.  
 — of Joab to the House of Israel. — See MACCARTY, Thaddeus.  
 — of W. P. to Mr. Samuel Hartlib. — See P., W.  
 — of William Penn to his Children. — See PENN, William.  
 — to the Privileged Orders in the several States of Europe. — See BARLOW, Joel.  
 — and Reproof. Two Satires. — See SMOLLETT, Tobias.  
 — from the Stars; or, an Almanac. — See WHALLEY, John.  
 — from Taberah. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- ADVICES, &c., of several Counties, Cities, and Boroughs, to their Members of Parliament. — See ELECTOR'S Right Asserted.
- ADVOCATE'S LIBRARY, Montreal. Laws for the Government of the Advocate's Library, Montreal. 8vo, pp. 12. Montreal, 1828.
- ÆMILIUS, Paulus. — See FERRONUS, Arnoldus.
- ÆNIGMATA. — See SYMPOSIUS, Cœlius.
- AERIAL NAVIGATION. — See GREAT STEAM DUCK.
- AERIAL VOYAGES of Dr. Jeffries and M. Blanchard. — See JEFFRIES, John.
- AEROLITHES, Chute d'. — See PICTET, M. A.
- AEROSTATION. — See ROBERT, M.
- ÆSOP. — See PHÆDRUS.
- AFFAIRS (The) of Rhode Island. — See WAYLAND, Francis.  
 — of the Second Church, Boston. — See SECOND CHURCH.
- AFFAIRES de l'Angleterre et de l'Amerique. 17 vols. 8vo. Anvers, 1776-9.
- AFFECTING HISTORY of the Dreadful Distresses of Frederick Manheim's Family. — See MANHEIM, Frederic.
- AFFECTION for the House of God recommended. — See ALDEN, Timothy.  
 MELLEN, John.  
 — on Things Above. — See BYLES, Mather.
- AFFECTIONS du Cœur, Recherches sur les. — See HERISSON, Jules.
- AFFECTIONATE SON, The. — See PLACE, Mrs. M.
- AFFIDAVIT (The) of Andrew Jackson, taken in the Suit of Robert Mayo vs. Blair and Rives, analyzed and refuted. — See MAYO, Robert.
- AFRICA. — See ADELUNG, Johann Christoph. ATLAS GEOGRAPHUS. BENEZET, Anthony. DAPPER, Olivier. RAMUSIO, Giovanni Battista. SCHLICHTHORST, Hermann. SLAVE TRADE.  
 — a Poem. Second edition. 12mo, pp. 20. Andover, 1826.  
 — Circumnavigation of, by the Ancients. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy.  
 — Geographical History of. — See LEO, John.  
 — Lynch's Mission to. — See UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 1st Sess., 33d Cong., 1853-4).  
 — A Plea for. — See BACON, Leonard.  
 — Voyages to. — See ASTLEY, Thomas.  
 — Western. — See TRACY, Joseph.
- AFRICAN ABOLITION FREEHOLD SOCIETY of Boston. — See GARRISON, William Lloyd.  
 — Colonization, Thoughts on. — See GARRISON, William L.  
 — Commerce a Slave Trade. — See CLARKSON, Thomas.  
 — Education Society. Report of the Proceedings of the Formation of the African Education Society, Dec. 28, 1829. With Address, &c. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1830.  
 — Grand Lodge. — See HALL, Prince. HILTON, John T.  
 — Institution. Extracts from the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Reports of the Directors of the African Institution, 1824-5. 8vo, pp. 40. Phil. 1826.

- AFRICAN INSTITUTION, New York. — See WILLIAMS, Peter, jun.  
 — Lodge, Boston. — See MARRANT, —.  
 — Mission-School Society. Address of the Executive Committee, with Record of Proceedings, &c. 8vo, pp. 11. Hartford, 1828.  
 — Slave-Trade. — See CLARKSON, Thomas. FRIENDS, Society of. SLAVE TRADE.  
 — Slave-Trade in Jamaica. — See SLAVERY.  
 — Society. Laws of the African Society, instituted at Boston, A.D. 1796. 8vo, pp. 7. Boston, 1802.  
 — —. See GARDINER, John S. J. GRAY, Thomas. SLAVERY (The Sons of Africans).  
 — Trade. — See DAVENANT, Charles.  
 — Variety of Mankind, Effects of Secluded Imprisonment on the. — See COATES, Benjamin H.  
 AFRICANO, Giovanni. Della Descrittione de l'Africa. — See RAMUSIO, Giovanni Battista.  
 AFRIKANISCHE SPRACHEN. — See ADELUNG, Johann Christoph.  
 AFRIQUE, Description de l'. — See DAPPER, Olivier.  
 — Voyage aux Cotes d'. — See FROGER, F.  
 AFTER DEATH, the Judgment. — See CAMPBELL, John.  
 AGATHANGELUS. — See MATHER, Cotton.  
 AGATHERIDAN SOCIETY of Nashville University. — See CALDWELL, Charles.  
 AGE of Infidelity; in Answer to Thomas Paine's Age of Reason. 12mo, pp. 47. Boston, 1794.  
 — of Print; a Poem. — See MELLEN, Grenville.  
 — of Reason. By Paine. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy. PAINE, Thomas. TYTLER, James. WAKEFIELD, Gilbert.  
 AGED INDIGENT FEMALES, Association for the Relief of. — See ASSOCIATION, &c.  
 — Ministers' Solemn Appeal to God. — See LORD, Benjamin.  
 — Penitent, The. — See AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY.  
 — Women's Home. — See BALTIMORE HUMANE IMPARTIAL SOCIETY.  
 AGENTS of New England in London. — See MATHER, Increase.  
 AGNEW, Sir Andrew, Bart. A Letter addressed to the Friends of the Sabbath Cause, February, 1835. 8vo, pp. 24. London, n. d.  
 AGRICULTURAL ADDRESSES. — See COLMAN, Henry.  
 — Association for Lower Canada. Prize List for 1858. 8vo, pp. 23. Montreal, 1858.  
 — Chemistry. — See HALE, Salma. MARYLAND.  
 — Exhibition of Nova Scotia, Halifax, Oct. 5 and 6, 1853. 8vo, pp. 24. Halifax [1853].  
 — and Horticultural Societies of New Haven, Conn. — See BUEL, Jesse.  
 — Interest as affected by the Reciprocity Treaty, the Tariff, and the Coast-wise Trade. — See AGRICULTURE.  
 — and Mechanics' Association of Louisiana. — See ROST, P. A.  
 — and Mechanic Institute of New-London and Windham Counties, Conn. — See COLMAN, Henry (Agricultural Addresses).  
 — Meeting, Boston, Jan. 13, 1840. — See AGRICULTURE. COLMAN, Henry.  
 — Progress in Massachusetts for the Last Half-Century. — See RUSSELL, Charles Theodore.  
 — Societies. — See WATSON, Elkanah.  
 — Societies in Lower Canada. — See CANADA.  
 — Societies of Massachusetts, Transactions of the. — See MASSACHUSETTS.  
 — Society, Essex. — See ESSEX AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.  
 — Society, Housatonic. — See BOUTWELL, George S.

- AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY of New-Haven County, Conn. — See COLMAN, Henry (Agricultural Addresses).
- Society, Plymouth-County. — See PLYMOUTH-COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.
- Society, Provincial. — See PROVINCIAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.
- Society of South Carolina. Report of the Committee of the Agricultural Society of South Carolina on the Rice-Mill of Mr. John Ravenel, &c. 8vo, pp. 27. Charleston, 1829.
- Society of South Carolina. — See HORRY, Elias.
- Society, United-States. — See UNITED-STATES AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.
- Society of Westborough and Vicinity. — See RUSSELL, Charles Theodore. SLEEPER, John S.
- Society, Worcester-County. — See BRIGHAM, William. WORCESTER-COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.
- Success, Elements of. — See BOUTWELL, George S.
- Survey of the State of Massachusetts, Letter on the. — See COLMAN, Henry.
- Survey of Rensselaer County, N.Y. — See EATON, Amos.
- AGRICULTURE. The Agricultural Interest, as affected by the Reciprocity Treaty, the Tariff, and the Coastwise Trade. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, n. d.
- Report of the Agricultural Meeting held in Boston, Jan. 13, 1840; containing Remarks of Hon. D. Webster and of Prof. Silliman. With Notes, by H. Colman. 8vo, pp. 36-7. Salem, 1840.
- See BATH SOCIETY for the Encouragement of, &c. BOUTWELL, George S. BOWLER, Metcalf. BRISTOL-COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. COLMAN, Henry. CONNECTICUT STATE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. DEAN, Amos. DEARBORN, Henry A. S. ESSEX AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. FISKE, Oliver. FLINT, Charles L. GRAY, John C. ILLINOIS STATE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. LOWELL, John. MASSACHUSETTS BOARD of Agriculture. MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY for promoting Agriculture. MELVILL, Thomas, jun. MILLER, Jacob W. OSSAYE, F. M. F. QUINCY, Josiah. RAYNER, Kenneth. ROCK-COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. ROST, P. A. RUSSELL, George R. SOCIÉTÉ Royale d'Agriculture et de Commerce de Caen. SOCIETY of Middlesex Husbandmen and Manufacturers. TALLMADGE, James. UNITED-STATES AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. WASHBURN, Emory. WINTHROP, Robert C. WISCONSIN STATE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. WORLIDGE, John.
- Arts, and Manufactures, in New York. — See SOCIETY for the Promotion of.
- of the County of Argyll. — See SMITH, John.
- of the County of Clydesdale. — See NAISMITH, John.
- of Great Britain. Report from the Select Committee of the House of Commons on the Agriculture of the United Kingdom. Folio, pp. 27. London, 1821.
- of Holkham. — See RIGBY, Edward.
- Manufactures, &c., The Necessity of promoting. — See LOGAN, George.
- Manufactures, and Commerce of the United States. — See BRIGGS, Isaac. SWAN, James.
- of Massachusetts. — See COLMAN, Henry. MASSACHUSETTS.
- of Norfolk, England. — See ALMACK, Barugh.
- in Nova Scotia. — See DAWSON, J. B.
- Philadelphia Society for promoting. — See BIDDLE, Nicholas.
- of the State of Connecticut, Discourse on the. — See HUMPHREYS, David.
- in the United States. — See COLMAN, Henry. UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., Rep. of Commr. of Patents).
- de la France. — See FRANCE.



- AGRIPPA, Liv. Discorso sopra la Natvra, et Complessione Humana. Contre Tavole. Gio. Bat. Bidelli. 16mo, pp. 30. Milano, 1621.
- AGUILA MEXICANA. A. iii., No. 200 al A. iv., No. 185. 1<sup>o</sup> de Noviembre de 1825 al 31 de Octubre de 1826. 2 vols. 4to. Mexico, 1825-6.
- AIDS of Genius, Oration upon the. — See TOWNSEND, Shearjashub B.
- AIKEN, John. Labor and Wages, at Home and Abroad. 8vo, pp. 29. Lowell, 1849.
- AIKEN, Rev. Silas. Posthumous Influence. A Sermon on the Death of Hon. Samuel Hubbard, LL.D., preached Jan. 2, 1848. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1848.
- AIKEN, Rev. Solomon, A.M. Letter addressed to Rev. Samuel Spring, D.D., on the Subject of his Sermons, delivered April 6, 1809. 8vo, pp. 34. Haverhill, 1809. (Two copies.)  
— See SPRING, Samuel.
- AIKIN, John, M.D. A View of the Life, Travels, and Philanthropic Labors of the late John Howard, Esq. 16mo. New York, 1814.
- AINSWORTH, Henry. Annotations upon the Five Bookes of Moses, the Booke of the Psalms, and the Song of Songs, or Canticles. Folio. Lond. 1627.
- AINSWORTH, Rev. Laban. — See TENNEY, Leonard.
- AINSWORTH, Rev. Samuel. Sermon at the Funeral of Mrs. Dorothy Hanbury, July 13, 1642. 4to, pp. 32. London, 1645.
- AINSWORTH, William, Esq. Notes on a Journey from Constantinople by Heraclea to Angora in 1838. 8vo, pp. 62. [London, n. d.]
- AIR, Use and Abuses of. — See TRACTS for the People.
- AIR-PASSAGES, Foreign Bodies in the. — See WARREN, J. Mason.
- AIR-PUMP, Companion to the. — See WIGHTMAN, Joseph M.
- AIX-LA-CHAPELLE, Treaty of. — See TREATY.
- AKADEMISCHEN BUCHHANDLUNG in Kiel. Catalog des Antiquarischen Bücherlagers der Akademischen Buchhandlung in Kiel. 8vo, pp. 61. Kiel, 1853.
- AKERMAN, John Yonge, Esq. — See GUY, Henry.
- AKINS, Thomas Beamish, Esq. Prize Essay on the History of the Settlement of Halifax. 16mo, pp. 62. Halifax, N.S., 1847.  
— Sketch of the Rise and Progress of the Church of England in the British North-American Provinces. 12mo. Halifax, N.S., 1849.
- AKOINΩNHTΩ KAI ANEKΦΩNETΩ. Jehova. — See DORSCHKEUS, Johannes Georgius.
- ALABAMA. Acts passed at the First Session of the First General Assembly of the Alabama Territory, 1818. [Imperfect.] 12mo, pp. 112. St. Stephen's, n. d.  
— Acts passed at the Second Session of the First General Assembly of the Alabama Territory. 12mo, pp. 79. St. Stephen's, A.T., 1818.  
— The Constitution of the State of Alabama, adopted Aug. 2, 1819. 8vo, pp. 26. Huntsville, 1819.  
— See DARBY, William.  
— Resolutions on the Repudiation of State Debts. — See CONNECTICUT.  
— University of. — See UNIVERSITY.  
— Historical Society. Transactions of the Alabama Historical Society, Annual Meeting, July, 1855. 8vo, pp. 65. Tuscaloosa, 1855.
- ALAMAN, Lucas. Disertaciones sobre la Historia de la República Mexicana. 2 vols. 8vo. Méjico, 1844.  
— Historia de Méjico, 1808-52. Tomos i., ii., iv., v. 4 vols. 8vo. Mexico, 1849-52.
- ALAMOTH. — See KINNE, Aaron.
- ALARM; or, a Plan of Pacification with America, and New-York Freeholder, Nos. 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7. 16mo, pp. 64. New York, n. d.



- "ALARMING DEVELOPMENTS," &c., Reply to the. — See HUNTINGTON, Asahel.
- ALBANICUS, Letters of. — See HASTINGS, Warren.
- ALBANY, City of. Laws and Ordinances of the Mayor, Aldermen, and Commonalty, passed June 6, 1808; with the Charter and Laws of the State of New York relative to the City. 8vo. Albany, 1808.
- Return of the Commissioners to improve the Navigation of the Albany Basin, and to extend the Opening in the Albany Pier, October, 1842. 8vo, pp. 91. Albany, 1842.
- Academy. Statutes of the Albany Academy. Revised 1829. With Amendments, 1843. 12mo, pp. 36. Albany, 1843.
- Almanac. — See ALMANAC.
- Annual Register. — See MUNSELL, Joel.
- Axe Company. Constitution, Rules, Resolutions, &c., March, 1846. 12mo, pp. 11. Albany, 1846.
- Basin. Some Account of Acts in relation to the Construction of the Albany Basin, &c. 8vo, pp. 35. Albany, 1848.
- Bible Society. Anniversary Report, 1812. 8vo, pp. 12. Albany [1812].
- Bridge at. — See BRIDGE.
- City Missionary Society. Abstract from the Fifth Annual Report, May, 1848. 12mo, pp. 12. n. d.
- City Temperance Society. — See TAYLOR, John.
- County, N.Y. Statistical Account of. — See PRESTON, John.
- County Bible Society. Thirty-Fifth Annual Report of the Albany-County Bible Society. 12mo, pp. 12. Albany, 1846.
- —. Thirty-Sixth Annual Report, 1847. 12mo, pp. 12. [Albany, 1847.]
- —. Thirty-Seventh Annual Report, 1848. 12mo, pp. 11. Albany, 1848.
- County Medical Society. — See WILLARD, Sylvester D.
- County Penitentiary. Brief Account of the Albany-County Penitentiary. 8vo, pp. 6. Albany, 1848.
- —. Second Annual Report of the Inspectors of the Albany-County Penitentiary, 30th December, 1850. 8vo, pp. 38. Albany, 1851.
- —. Fourth Annual Report of the Inspectors of the Albany-County Penitentiary, Dec. 16, 1852. 8vo, pp. 40. Albany, 1852.
- Female Academy. Circular of the Albany Female Academy, 1845. 8vo, pp. 14. [Albany, 1845.]
- —. Circular and Catalogue of the Albany Female Academy, 1846. 8vo, pp. 16. Albany, 1846.
- —. Circular and Catalogue of the Albany Female Academy, 1856. 8vo, pp. 19. Albany, 1856.
- —. Exercises of the Alumnae of the Albany Female Academy, July 17, 1845. 8vo, pp. 50. Albany, 1845.
- —. See WATSON, Alexander.
- Institute. Report of the Committee appointed to continue the Meteorological Observations on the 21st of March, June, September, and December. Accepted November, 1836. 8vo, pp. 32. [Albany, n. d.]
- —. Report of the Committee appointed to continue the Meteorological Observations on the 21st of March, June, September, and December. Accepted March, 1837. 8vo, pp. 40. [Albany, 1837.]
- —. See BARNARD, Daniel D. BECK, Theod. Romeyn. BUTLER, Benjamin F.
- Medical College. Catalogue and Circular of the Albany Medical College. 8vo, pp. 30. Albany, 1839.
- —. Catalogue and Circular of the Albany Medical College. 8vo, pp. 15. Albany, 1840.

ALBANY Medical College, *continued*.

- ——. Catalogue and Circular of the Albany Medical College. 8vo, pp. 24. Albany, 1842.
- ——. Catalogue and Circular of the Albany Medical College. 8vo, pp. 13. Albany, 1844.
- ——. Catalogue and Circular of the Albany Medical College. 8vo, pp. 16. Albany, 1847.
- ——. Catalogue and Circular of the Albany Medical College. Fall Term, 1853. 8vo, pp. 16. Albany, 1853.
- ——. Catalogue and Circular of the Albany Medical College. Spring Term, 1854. 8vo, pp. 14. Albany, 1854.
- ——. Circular of the Albany Medical College. Term of 1841–2. 8vo, pp. 7. Albany, 1841.
- ——. See BEDFORD, Gunning S. HUN, Thomas. REESE, David M.
- Phrenological Society. — See ALCOTT, Thomas W. BIEGLER, Augustus P.
- — and Rensselaer Anti-Rent Associations. — See PEPPER, C.
- and Saratoga Plank-Road Company. Articles of Association of the Albany and Saratoga Plank-Road Company. 8vo, pp. 4. n. d.
- Second Presbyterian Church in. — See SPRAGUE, William B.
- Ship Canal, &c. — See MCALPINE, William J.
- Statistics of Education, &c., in. — See HARRINGTON, Henry F.
- Young Men's Association in. — See YOUNG MEN'S ASSOCIATION.
- ALBARO, Villeggiatura d'. — See GRABERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.
- ALBEMARLE, George Monk, Duke of. — See WARD, Seth.
- ALBEMARLE, Arnold Joost, Earl of. — See COCKINGS, George. VON KEPPEL, Arnold J.
- ALBERI, Eugenio. — See GRABERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.
- ALBERONI, Cardinal Julius. — See MODEST APOLOGY, &c.
- ALBERT COAL MINE, Report on the. — See JACKSON, Charles T.
- ALBION (The); or, British, Colonial, and Foreign Weekly Gazette. Vols. i. and ii. June 22, 1822, to June 12, 1824. 2 vols. 4to. New York, 1822–24.
- ALCEDO Y HERRERA, Dionysio de. Aviso Historico, Politico, Geographico, con las Noticias del Peru, Tierra Firme, Chile, y Granada. 4to. Madrid, 1740.
- ALCHEMY. Anima Magica Abscondita; or, a Discourse of the Universall Spirit of Nature. 16mo, pp. 56. London, 1650.
- Chrysopoiea; being a Dissertation on the Hermetical Science. 8vo, pp. 47. London, 1745.
- Five Treatises of the Philosopher's Stone. By Alphonso, King of Portugal, John Lawtre, Florian, Randorff, and William Gratacolle. Translated by H. P. 4to. London, n. d.
- See LAMBYE, John Baptist. C., W. S., E.
- ALCHYMIST, The. — See JOHNSON, Ben.
- ALCOBAÇA, Monastery of. — See BECKFORD, William.
- ALCOHOL. Remarks on the Use of Alcohol for the Preparation of Medicines. 12mo, pp. 8. Boston, 1849.
- ALCOTT, A. Bronson. The Doctrine and Discipline of Human Culture. 12mo, pp. 27. Boston, 1836.
- See LANE, Charles.
- ALCOTT, William A. Essay on the Construction of School-Houses. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 66. Boston, 1832.
- Health in Common Schools. Health Tract, No. 11. 12mo, pp. 31. Boston, 1840.
- ALCUIN; a Dialogue. 24mo, pp. 77. New York, 1798.

- ALDEN, Ebenezer, M.D. The Early History of the Medical Profession in the County of Norfolk, Mass. Address before the Norfolk-District Medical Society, May 10, 1853. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1853.
- ALDEN, Mrs. Sarah. — See MELLEEN, John, jun.
- ALDEN, Rev. Timothy, A.M. Affection for the House of God recommended. Sermon delivered at Yarmouth, Jan. 1, 1795; occasioned by the Opening of a New Meeting-House. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1795. (Two copies.)
- Lines written at the Age of Seventy-Three. 1 page. n. d.
- See MELLEEN, John.
- ALDEN, Rev. Timothy, jun. An Account of the Several Religious Societies in Portsmouth, N.H., and of the Ministers, to Jan. 1, 1805. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1808. (Two copies.)
- Account of Sundry Missions performed among the Senecas and Munsees. 12mo. New York, 1827.
- Address to such as wish to avail themselves of the Advantages to be derived from a Removal into the Western Country. 12mo, pp. 4. New York, 1813.
- Catalogue of the Academy kept by, at Portsmouth, N.H. 16mo, pp. 16. Portsmouth, 1808.
- Collection of American Epitaphs and Inscriptions; with Occasional Notes. Pentade I. 5 vols. 16mo. New York, 1814. (Two copies.)
- Discourse delivered before the Members of the Portsmouth Female Asylum, 16th September, 1804. 8vo, pp. 22. Portsmouth, 1804. (Three copies.)
- Evening Prayer for Schools. 12mo, pp. 4. 1802.
- The Glory of America. Century Sermon delivered at the South Church, Portsmouth, N.H., 4th January, 1801; with Notes, &c. 8vo, pp. 52. Portsmouth, 1801. (Two copies.)
- Memoirs of the late Rev. Jonathan French, of Andover, Mass. 8vo, pp. 18. New York, 1810.
- Memoirs of Edward Tyng, Esq., of Boston; and of Hon. William Tyng, of Gorham. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1808.
- Practical Questions on English Grammar. 16mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1808.
- Quarterly Catalogue of Academy in Central Court, Boston, Nos. 1 to 5. May, 1808–May, 1809. 12mo. Boston, 1808–10.
- Sermon delivered at Portsmouth, 5th January, 1800, occasioned by the Death of George Washington. 8vo, pp. 24. Portsmouth [January], 1800.
- Sermon delivered at Portsmouth, 5th January, 1800, occasioned by the Death of George Washington. 8vo, pp. 24. Portsmouth, reprinted, February, 1800.
- Valedictory Discourse delivered at the South Church, Portsmouth, N.H., 11th August, 1805. 8vo, pp. 16. Portsmouth, 1805.
- See ALLEGHANY MAGAZINE. BALCH, Benjamin. DESEZE, Romain. FRENCH, Jonathan. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 1st Series). MELLEEN, John, jun. NEWARK ACADEMY.
- ALDEN GENEALOGY. — See THAYER, Elisha.
- ALDROVANDUS, Ulysses. De Quadrupedibus Liber I. [Dedication by Hieronymus Tamburinus. Imperfect, wanting title.] Folio. 1622.
- ALEXANDER ab Alexandro. Genialium Dierum, Libri sex. 8vo. Hano-viæ, 1610.
- ALEXANDER, Rev. Caleb. An Essay on the Real Deity of Jesus Christ; with Strictures on Extracts from Mr. Emlyn's Humble Inquiry. 8vo, pp. 68. Boston, 1791.



ALEXANDER, Rev. Caleb, *continued*.

— Grammatical System of the Grecian Language. 12mo. Worcester, 1796. (Two copies.)

[ALEXANDER, William, Earl of Stirling.] The Conduct of Major-Gen. Shirley briefly stated. 8vo. London, 1758. [This pamphlet has been attributed to Gen. Shirley, but was probably written by his Secretary.] (Two copies.)

— See DUER, William Alexander.

ALEXANDRIA, D. C., AQUEDUCT. — See TURNBULL, William.

ALEXANDRIA, Battle of. — See BATTLE of Alexandria.

ALEXICACUS. — See RHODOCANACES, Constantine.

ALFORD, Col. John. — See CARY, Richard.

ALFRED. — See WITHERS, Philip.

ALGAROTTI, Count Francis. Letters, Military and Political. Translated from the Italian. 12mo. Dublin, 1784.

ALGEMEINE GESCHICHTE der Länder und Völker von America. — See BAUMGARTEN, Siegmund Jacob.

ALGER, Andrew. — See MAYBERRY, David F.

ALGER, Bernard. — See TAUNTON NORTH PURCHASE.

ALGER, Rev. Horatio. The Church Record; being a Concise Sketch of the Origin and History of the West Church in Marlborough. 12mo, pp. 22. Boston, 1850.

ALGER, Rev. William R. A Brief Tribute to the Life and Character of Dr. Kane. 12mo, pp. 11. Boston, 1857.

— The Charities of Boston; or, Twenty Years at the Warren-street Chapel. An Address delivered Jan. 27, 1856. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1856.

ALGIERS, American Captives in. — See STORY, Isaac.

— History of. — See MORGAN, J.

ALGONQUIN LANGUAGE, Dictionary of. — See LAHONTAN, Baron —.

ALIENATION of Affections from Ministers considered and improved. — See GAY, Ebenezer.

ALISON, Capt. J. H. — See TAYLOR, Zachary.

ALKALIS Fíxos Vegetal ou Potassa, Mineral ou Soda. — See VELLOSO, José Marianno da Conceição.

ALL FLESH is as Grass. — See SEWALL, Joseph.

ALL MANKIND by Nature equally under Sin. — See MAYHEW, Experience.

ALL MEN are born Equal. Speech, &c. — See HALE, Charles.

ALL MEN will not be Saved forever. — See MATHER, Samuel.

ALL NATIONS of the Earth blessed in Christ. — See CHAUNCEY, Charles.

ALLACCIATURA d'Arterie, Due Casi d'. — See PORTAL, Placido.

ALLDRIDGE, W. J. The Universal Merchant, in Theory and Practice. First American edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1797.

ALLEGHANY COLLEGE, Meadville, Pa. By-Laws, and System of Education, established at Alleghany College, Meadville, Pa. 12mo, pp. 15. Meadville, 1834.

— Catalogus Bibliothecæ Collegii Alleghaniensis. 8vo. Meadville, 1823.

— Magazine. Vol. i., June, 1816, to November, 1817. 8vo. Meadville, 1816-17.

— River. — See NAVIGATOR, The.

ALLEGORY of the Olive-Tree. — See BEEDE, Thomas.

ALLEINE, Rev. Joseph. Letter to an Intimate Friend. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, n. d.

A[LLEINE], R[ichard]. Vindiciæ Pietatis; or, a Vindication of Godliness. 16mo. London, 1669.

A[LLINE], R[ichard], *continued*.

- The Godly Man's Portion and Sanctuary. Being a Second Part of Vindiciæ Pietatis. 16mo. [London], 1663.
- Heaven Opened; or, a Brief and Plain Discovery of the Riches of God's Covenant of Grace. Being the Third Part of Vindiciæ Pietatis. 16mo. London, 1671.
- The World Conquered, or a Believer's Victory over the World. Sermons. 16mo. London, 1668.
- ALLEN, A. B. The American Agriculturist Almanac for 1845. 8vo. New York, n. d.
- ALLEN, Andrew, Esq. The Claim and Answer; with the subsequent Proceedings in the Case of Andrew Allen, Esq., against the United States. 4to, pp. 50. Philadelphia, 1799.
- ALLEN, Hon. Charles. Speech at Worcester, Oct. 5, 1850. [On the Fugitive Slave Law.] 8vo, pp. 8. Worcester, n. d.
- ALLEN, Ebenezer. — See ALLEN, Jonathan.
- ALLEN, Rev. Edward D. Introductory Address before the Young Men's Association for Mutual Improvement, Albany, Nov. 30, 1841. 8vo, pp. 34. Albany, 1841.
- See SPRAGUE, William B.
- ALLEN, Gen. Ethan. A Brief Narrative of the Proceedings of the Government of New York relative to the New-Hampshire Grants, &c. 8vo. Hartford, 1774.
- Narrative of his Captivity, 25th September, 1775, to 6th May, 1778; containing his Voyages and Travels, &c. 8vo, pp. 46. Phil. 1779.
- Narrative of his Captivity, 25th September, 1775, to 6th May, 1778; containing his Voyages and Travels, &c. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, reprinted, 1779.
- Reason the only Oracle of Man; or, a Compendious System of Natural Religion. 8vo. Bennington, 1784.
- Life by Sparks. — See CHIPMAN, David. SPARKS, Jared (Am. Biog., vol. i.).
- ALLEN, Rev. George. Speech on Ministers leaving a Moral Kingdom to bear Testimony against Sin. Convention of Ministers at Worcester, 16th January, 1838. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1838.
- ALLEN, Gen. Ira. The Natural and Political History of the State of Vermont. 8vo. London, 1798.
- Particulars of the Capture of the Ship Olive Branch, laden with Arms, by H.B.M.S. Audacious. Vol. i., 8vo. London, 1798.
- See PUBLIC CHARACTERS.
- ALLEN, Rev. James, Boston. New England's Choicest Blessing, and the Mercy most to be desired, &c. Election Sermon, 1679. 4to, pp. 14. Boston, 1679. (Two copies.)
- Serious Advice to Delivered Ones from Sickness, &c.; or, the Healed One's Prophylacticon. 4to, pp. 30. Boston, 1679.
- and others. Principles of the Protestant Religion maintained against George Keith. 16mo. Boston, 1690.
- Reply to George Keith. [Imperfect, wanting title.] 16mo. n. d.
- ALLEN, Rev. James, Brookline. Magistracy an Institution of Christ upon the Throne. Election Sermon, 1744. 8vo, pp. 54. Boston, 1744. (Two copies.)
- ALLEN, James. A Letter to a Friend in the Country [on the Memorial of Roland Cotton, &c.]. 4to, pp. 11. Boston, 1740.
- [ALLEN, James.] The Poem which the Committee of the Town of Boston had voted to be published with the late [Warren's 5th of March] Oration; with Observations, &c. 4to, pp. 30. Boston, 1772. (Two copies.)

[ALLEN, James], *continued*.

— See BOSTON MASSACRE (Orations, &c.).

ALLEN, James. Letter relating to the Estate of the late Jeremiah Allen, Esq. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1824.

ALLEN, James S., Esq. A Discourse delivered at the Second Anniversary of the Philosophonian Society of Hanover College, Sept. 29, 1835. 8vo, pp. 24. Hanover, Ia., 1835.

ALLEN, Jeremiah. — See ALLEN, James.

ALLEN, Rev. John. Trial at the Old Bailey for Forgery, January, 1769. 16mo, pp. 20. Boston, 1773.

ALLEN, John, Boston. An Oration upon the Beauties of Liberty; or, the Essential Rights of the Americans. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1773.

ALLEN, Rev. John Ward, A.M. Sermon preached May 6, 1787, before the Mayor and Corporation of Rochester, for the Benefit of the Humane Society. 8vo, pp. 60. Rochester, 1787.

ALLEN, Rev. John Wheelock. — See ALLEN, William.

ALLEN, John Wincoll. — See AMERICAN RECORDER. MASSACHUSETTS GAZETTE.

ALLEN, Rev. Jonathan. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Ebenezer Allen, Wolfborough, Oct. 25, 1792. [Ch., Jeremiah Shaw. R. H., Asa Piper.] 8vo, pp. 38. Portsmouth, 1793.

— Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Benjamin Thurston, North Hampton, N.H., Nov. 2, 1785. 8vo, pp. 32. Exeter, 1786.

— Sermon at Ordination of Rev. David T. Kimball, 1806. — See KIMBALL, David T.

ALLEN, Rev. Joseph. The Day of Small Things. A Centennial Discourse delivered in Northborough, June 1, 1846. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1846. — See HALL, Nathaniel.

ALLEN, Joseph, jun. Oration at Worcester, July 4, 1795. 4to, pp. 12. Worcester, 1795.

ALLEN, Rev. Joseph Henry. The Public Man. A Discourse on the Death of Hon. John Fairfield, delivered in Washington, Dec. 26, 1847. 8vo, pp. 27. Washington, 1848. (Two copies.)

— The Statesman and the Man. A Discourse on the Death of Hon. John Quincy Adams, delivered Feb. 27, 1848. 8vo, pp. 23. Washington, 1848.

— See HALL, Nathaniel.

ALLEN, Nathan, M.D. An Essay on the Opium Trade, as carried on in India and China. 8vo, pp. 68. Boston, 1850.

ALLEN, Richard. — See JONES, Absalom.

ALLEN, Hon. Samuel. A Short Narrative of the Claim, Title, and Right of the Heirs of the Hon. Samuel Allen, Esq., to the Province of New Hampshire. 4to, pp. 13. [No imprint.] (Two copies.)

ALLEN, Samuel C. Eulogy on the Hon. John Wheelock, LL.D., President of Dartmouth University; pronounced in the Univ. Chapel, Aug. 27, 1817. 8vo, pp. 19. Hanover, 1817.

ALLEN, Solomon Metcalf. — See HALL, Frederick.

ALLEN, Stephen, Life of. By William M. Allen. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants, vol. ii.).

ALLEN, Rev. Stephen T. Centennial Address delivered in Merrimack [N.H.], April 3, 1846. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1846.

ALLEN, Thaddeus. Inquiry into the Views, Principles, Services, &c., of the leading Men in the Origination of the American Union. Vol. i., 8vo. Boston, 1849.

— Inquiry into the Views, Services, Principles, &c., of the leading Men in the Origination of our Union. Vol. ii., No. 1. 8vo. Boston, 1848.



- ALLEN, Rev. Thomas, A.M. Benefits of Affliction. A Funeral Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Elizabeth White, who died in London, Feb. 2, 1798; delivered at Pittsfield, April 22. With Letters from Robert Cowie, and Portrait. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 27. Pittsfield, 1799.
- Election Sermon, 1808. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston [1808]. (Four copies.)
- Historical Sketch of the County of Berkshire and Town of Pittsfield. 4to, pp. 14. Boston, 1808.
- Submission to the Will of God. Discourse on the Death of Thomas Allen, jun.; delivered March 30, 1806. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1806.
- ALLEN, Thomas, jun. — See ALLEN, Thomas.
- ALLEN, Thomas. Sale Catalogue of Books, 1792. 8vo. New York, 1792.
- ALLEN, Rev. Wilkes. The Duties of Freemasonry. Discourse at Consecration of Pentucket Lodge, Chelmsford, Oct. 12, 1809. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1809.
- History of Chelmsford, from 1653 to 1820; with Memoir of the Pawtucket Tribe of Indians. 8vo. Haverhill, 1820.
- See SUMNER, Joseph.
- A[LL]EN, W[illiam], D.D. A Discourse of the Nature, Series, and Order of Occurrences. 16mo. London, 1689.
- Persuasive to Peace and Unity among Christians. Second edition. 16mo. London, 1680.
- ALLEN, Rev. William, D.D. An Account of the Separation in the Church and Town of Pittsfield; with Remarks, &c. 4to, pp. 96. Pittsfield, 1809.
- Address delivered at Northampton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1854, in Commemoration of the Close of the Second Century since the Settlement of the Town. 8vo, pp. 56. Northampton, 1855. (Two copies.)
- American Biographical and Historical Dictionary. 8vo. Cambridge, 1809.
- American Biographical and Historical Dictionary. Second edition. 8vo. Boston, 1832.
- Christ Crucified. A Sermon preached at the Installation of Rev. John Wheelock Allen, Wayland, Dec. 29, 1841. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1842. (Two copies.)
- Election Sermon, 1813. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1813. (Three copies.)
- Historical Discourse delivered in Dorchester, Jan. 2, 1848, on the Fortieth Anniversary of the Gathering of the Second Church. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1848.
- The Minister's Warfare and Weapons. A Sermon preached at the Installation of Rev. Seneca White, Wiscasset, April 18, 1832. 8vo, pp. 31. Brunswick, 1832.
- New-Hampshire Election Sermon, 1818. 8vo, pp. 44. Concord, 1818.
- Report on Popery, accepted by the General Association of Massachusetts, June, 1844. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1844.
- Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Asa Cummings, North Yarmouth, Feb. 14, 1821. [Ch., E. Moseley. R. H., Otis C. Whiton.] 8vo, pp. 25. Brunswick, 1821.
- See BERKSHIRE JUBILEE. MAINE, State of.
- ALLEN, William, jun. — See FREE, John.
- ALLEN, William H., LL.D. Eulogy on the Character and Services of the late Daniel Webster; pronounced at Philadelphia, Jan. 18, 1853. 8vo, pp. 51. Philadelphia, 1853.
- Our Country's Mission in History. An Address delivered at the Anniversary of the Philomathean Society of Pennsylvania College, Sept. 19, 1855. 8vo, pp. 38. Philadelphia, 1855.



ALLEN, William H., LL.D., *continued*.

— Tendencies of the Age to Peace. An Address delivered before the American Peace Society, Boston, May 29, 1854. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1854.

ALLEN, William M., Esq. Life of Stephen Allen. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants, vol. ii.).

ALLEN, William Pitt. — See MASON, Ebenezer.

ALLEN, William S., Esq. An Oration delivered in Newburyport, July 4, 1830. 8vo, pp. 20. Newburyport, 1830.

ALLEN, Bog of. — See RICHARDSON, William.

ALLERTON, Isaac. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 3d Series).

ALLESTREE, Richard. A New Almanacke and Prognostication for this Year of our Lord God 1618. 16mo. London.

— New Almanack or Annuall Calender for this Yeare of our Lord 1620. 16mo. London. [With MS. Notes in the handwriting of Adam Winthrop; written in the name of John W., jun., his grandson, afterwards Governor of Connecticut. — See WINTHROP.]

ALLESTREY, Rev. Richard, D.D. A Sermon preached before the King, at White-Hall, October the 12th, 1662. 4to, pp. 40. London, 1663.

ALLEY, John, jun. — See SHAW, Benjamin.

ALLEYNE, James, M.D. A New English Dispensatory, in Four Parts. 8vo. London, 1733.

ALLGEMEINE SPRACHENKUNDE. — See ADELUNG, Johann Christoph.

ALLIANCE (The) of Jehoshaphat and Ahab. — See LOVEJOY, J. C.

ALLIBONE, S. Austin, Esq. Preface to a Critical Dictionary of English Literature. 4to, pp. 12. Philadelphia, 1855.

— Life of Alexander Henry. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants, vol. i.).

ALLIN, Rev. James. The Eternity of God, and the Short Life of Man, considered. Sermon on the Death of Samuel Aspinwall, Aug. 13, 1732. 12mo, pp. 26. Boston, 1732.

— Two Practical Discourses. [Imperfect.] 8vo. Boston, 1727.

ALLIN, Rev. John. Animadversions upon the Antisynodalia Americana; with an Answer unto the Reasons, &c., of the Dissenters. 4to, pp. 82. Cambridge, 1664. [Containing autographs of the author and Rev. T. Shepard.]

— See MASSACHUSETTS.

ALLIN, Rev. John, Rye, Eng. — See COOPER, William Durrant.

ALLISON, Patrick. Thoughts on the Examination and Trials of Candidates for the Sacred Ministry. 8vo, pp. 24. Parthenopoli, 1766.

ALLITERATIVE POEM on the Deposition of King Richard II. — See MAYDISTON, Richard.

ALLOPATHY. — See BARNYARD RHYMES.

ALLOTROPISM of Chlorine. — See DRAPER, John William.

ALLOUEZ, Father Claude. — See SHEA, John Gilmary.

ALLSTONE, Washington. — See SUMNER, Charles (Φ B K Oration, 1846).

ALL-SUFFICIENCY of God. Fovre Sermons, wherein certaine Objections against the Point of God's All-Sufficiency are answered. [Imperfect.] 8vo. London.

— of Jesus Christ the Support of the Dying Christian. — See McCCLURE, David.

ALL-SUFFICIENT PHYSICIAN (The), tending to heal the Wounds and Sicknesses of a Distressed Province. — See THACHER, Peter.

ALLYN, Avery. A Ritual of Freemasonry, illustrated by Engravings; with a Key to the Phi Beta Kappa. 12mo. Boston, 1831. (Two copies.)

- ALLYN, Rev. John. Election Sermon, 1805. 8vo, pp. 37. Boston, 1805.  
 (Four copies.)  
 — New-Year's Sermon; delivered at Duxborough, Jan. 1, 1806. 12mo,  
 pp. 24. Boston, n. d.  
 — Thanksgiving Sermon, Nov. 29, 1798, Duxborough. 8vo, pp. 21. Bos-  
 ton, 1799.  
 — See COLMAN, Henry. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. v. 3d Series). WARE,  
 Henry.  
 ALMACK, Barugh. On the Drill Husbandry of Turnips. Prize Essay. 8vo,  
 pp. 29. London, 1843.  
 — Report on the Agriculture of Norfolk [Eng.]. 8vo, pp. 51. Lon-  
 don, 1845.  
 ALMACK, Richard, Esq., Ed. Papers relating to Proceedings in the County of  
 Kent, A.D. 1642—A.D. 1646. 4to. [London], 1854.  
 ALMANAC for the Year 1605. [Wanting title.] 16mo. London.  
 — for the Year 1736. 8vo. London, 1736.  
 — for the Year 1753. [With MS. Notes.] 16mo. Boston, 1753.  
 — for the Year 1785. [With MS. Notes. Imperfect, wanting title.] 8vo.  
 — for the Year 1788. [With MS. Notes.] 12mo. Boston.  
 — for the Year 1794. By Nicolaus Copernicus. 8vo. Boston.  
 — for the Years 1753 [imperfect], 1770, 1775, 1777, 1791, 1794, 1802,  
 1810. 8vo.  
 — of Celestial Motions, viz., of the Sun and Planets, &c., for the Year 1674.  
 16mo. Cambridge, 1674.  
 — of Celestial Motions, for the Year 1680. 16mo. Boston, 1680.  
 — of the Cœlestial Motions, &c., for the Year of our Lord God M.DC.XCIV.  
 16mo. Boston, 1694.  
 — and Register for the Island of Jamaica, for the Year of our Lord 1792.  
 12mo. Montego Bay.  
 — American Antislavery Almanac for 1839. 8vo. New York and Boston.  
 — American Calendar; or, an Almanack for the Year of our Lord 1770.  
 8vo. Philadelphia.  
 — American Comic Almanac for 1832. 8vo. Boston.  
 — American Medical Almanac for 1840. [Imperfect, wanting title and  
 twenty-four pages.] 16mo. Boston.  
 — Astronomical Diary; or, Almanack for the Year 1758. 12mo. Ports-  
 mouth.  
 — Bickerstaff's Boston Almanack for the Years 1769, 1775, 1777, 1784, 1787,  
 1788. 8vo. Boston.  
 — Bickerstaff's Boston Almanack; or, Federal Calendar for 1790. [Im-  
 perfect.] 8vo. Boston.  
 — Bickerstaff's Genuine Boston Almanack, or Federal Calendar, for 1791.  
 Sixth edition. 8vo. [Boston.]  
 — Bon Messenger (Le) pour l'An de Grace 1837. 4to. Lausanne.  
 — Boston Almanack for the Year of our Lord God 1692. By H. B. 16mo.  
 Boston, 1692.  
 — Boston Ephemeris. An Almanack for the Year M.DC.LXXXIII.  
 [Containing MS. Notes.] 16mo. Boston, 1683.  
 — Calendrier de la Cour, tiré des Ephémérides, pour l'Année Bissextile, Mil  
 Sept-cent Quatre-vingts. [MS. Notes.] 24mo. Paris, 1780.  
 — Christian Almanac for Kentucky, for 1838 and 1840. 8vo. Louis-  
 ville.  
 — Christian Almanac for New England, for 1829 and 1832. 8vo. Boston.  
 — Church Almanac, 1843, 1845, 1849, and 1850. 8vo and 12mo. New  
 York.

ALMANAC, *continued.*

- Clergyman's Almanac for 1811. 8vo. Boston.
- Columbian Citizens' Almanac for 1830. 8vo. Washington.
- Complete Suffrage Almanac for 1844. 8vo. London.
- Congregational Almanac, 1846. 8vo. Boston.
- Cunnebell's Nova-Scotia Almanac for 1858. 12mo. Halifax.
- Edes and Gill's North-American Almanack and Massachusetts Register for 1770. [MS. Notes. Print of Landing of British Troops, engraved by Paul Revere.] 8vo. Boston, 1770.
- English Chapman's and Traveller's Almanack, 1707. 16mo. London, 1707.
- Folsom's New Pocket Almanac for the Year 1789. 16mo. Boston.
- Go-ahead Louisiana and Texas Almanac for 1839. 8vo. New Orleans.
- Hanover Almanack for the Year 1737. 8vo. London, 1737.
- Health Almanac for 1833. 4to. Philadelphia.
- Knickerbocker Almanac for 1848. 8vo. New York.
- Ladies' Diary, or the Woman's Almanack, for the Year 1713. 8vo. London, 1713.
- Luzerner Volkskalender auf das Schaltjahr 1836. 4to. Luzern.
- Massachusetts Almanac, or the Merchant's and Farmer's Calendar, for 1832. 8vo. Boston.
- Metropolitan Catholic Almanac and Laity's Directory for 1840 and 1841. 16mo. Baltimore.
- New-England Antimasonic Almanac for the Year of our Lord 1831, 1832, and 1833. 12mo. Boston.
- Philadelphia Almanack for the Year 1779. 24mo. Philadelphia.
- Poughkeepsie Almanac for 1848. 8vo. Poughkeepsie.
- Rhode-Island Almanack for the Years 1732 and 1733. 16mo. Newport, 1732-33.
- Sewall's Almanac for 1811. 8vo. Portsmouth, N.H.
- Swords's Pocket Almanack, Churchman's Calendar, and Ecclesiastical Register, for 1839. 32mo. New York.
- Troy Almanac for 1848. 12mo. Troy, N.Y.
- Vox Stellarum; or, a Loyal Almanack for 1831. By Francis Moore. 12mo. London.
- Waterbury Almanac for the Year of our Lord 1855. 8vo. Waterbury.
- Weatherwise's Town and Country Almanack for 1781, 1782, 1783, 1789, and 1795. 8vo. Boston.
- Weatherwise's Genuine New-England Almanac for the Year of our Lord 1807. 8vo. Portsmouth, N.H.
- Webster's Calendar, or the Albany Almanac, for 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, and 1850. 12mo. Albany.
- Western Farmer's Comprehensive Almanac for 1841. 12mo. Louisville, Ky.
- Youth's Almanac for 1846. 12mo. Bradford, Vt.
- See ADAMS, George. ALLEN, A. B. ALLESTREE, Richard. ALMANACH Royal. AMERICAN ALMANAC. AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY. AMES, Nathaniel. ANDREWS, William. AYER, J. C. BOSTON ALMANAC. BOSTON EPHEMERIS. BOWEN, Nathan. BRETNOR, Thomas. BROWN, Henry A. BROWNE, Daniel. CEYLON ALMANAC. CLOUGH, Daniel. COLCY, Henry. COLTON, R. and A. D., J. DICKINSON, Sam. N. DOVE. FATHER ABRAHAM'S ALMANAC. FESSENDEN, Thos. Green. FLEET, Thomas and John. FORD, John; FOWLER, O. S. and



ALMANAC, *continued.*

- L. N. FRANKLIN, Benj. FREEMAN, Philo. FRIEND, Gabriel. GADBURY, John. GEORGE, Daniel. GIBSON, Richard. GIDDINS, Edward. GRESHAM, —. HOLYOKE, Edward. HOUGHTON, Asa. HUNT, John Warren. LEAVITT, Dudley. LILLY, William. LOW, Edward Luther. LOW, Nathanael. MASSACHUSETTS TEMPERANCE UNION. MATHER, Nathanael. MAYNARD, A. MEIN AND FLEEMING. MILLER, A. E. MILLS AND HICKS. MOORE, Francis. NAUTICAL ALMANAC. NEW-ENGLAND KALENDAR. NEW-JERSEY REGISTER. NEWMAN, Henry. NEW-YORK STATE TEMPERANCE SOCIETY. NORTON, Charles B. PARTRIDGE, John. POND, Edward. POOR ROBIN. PORTER, Henry H. POULSON, Zachariah, jun. PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL SOCIETY for the Promotion of Evangelical Knowledge. PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL TRACT SOCIETY. PRYNNE, Arthur. RIDER, Cardanus. RUDSTON, Thomas. RUSSELL, Ezekiel. SAUNDER, Richard. SEWALL, Daniel. SHERMAN, Roger. SOCIETY for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. SPOFFORD, Thomas. STATE RIGHTS and Free-Trade Association. STEARNS, Samuel. TANNER, John. THOMAS, Isaiah. THOMAS, Robert B. TIPPER, J. TRACT ASSOCIATION of Friends. TRAVIS, Daniel. TULLEY, John. WATSON, John. WEST, Benjamin. WHALLEY, John. WHETEN, George. WHITTEMORE, N. WILLIAMS, William. WING, John.
- ALMANACH Royal, Année M.DCC.LXXIX. 8vo. Paris, 1779.
- ALMON, John. The History of the late Minority; exhibiting the Conduct, Principles, and Views of that Party, during the Years 1762, 1763, 1764, and 1765. The third impression. 8vo. London, reprinted, 1766.
- The Remembrancer; or, Impartial Repository of Public Events, 1775 to 1784. 17 vols. 8vo. London, 1775-84.
- The Remembrancer; or, Impartial Repository of Public Events, Parts I., II., III., 1776. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1776. (Duplicate.)
- The Remembrancer; or, Impartial Repository of Public Events. Fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1775.
- See WILKES, John.
- ALMOST CHRISTIAN Discovered. — See MEADE, Matthew.
- ALMS-HOUSE, Boston. — See BOSTON, City of.
- New York. — See NEW YORK, City of.
- Portsmouth, N.H., Discourse at the Opening of the Chapel of the. — See BURROUGHS, Charles.
- Roxbury. — See ROXBURY, City of.
- Commissioner, Report of the New-York. — See NEW YORK, City of.
- ALOGRAPHIA dos Alkalis Fixos Vegetal ou Potassa, Mineral ou Soda, &c. — See VELLOSO, José Marianno da Conceição.
- ALPHA DELTA PHI SOCIETY, Miami University. — See GROESBECK, Herman J.
- ALPHABET, The New American. — See PULSIFER, John S.
- of the Primitive Language of Spain. — See ERRO, Juan Bautista de.
- ALPHABETICAL AND ANALYTICAL CATALOGUE of the New-York-Society Library. — See NEW-YORK-SOCIETY LIBRARY.
- Atlas; or, Gazetteer of Vermont. — See DEAN, James.
- Index to the Astor Library. — See COGSWELL, Joseph G.
- and Numerical Lists of Proprietors of Lots in the Cemetery at Mount Auburn. — See MOUNT-AUBURN CEMETERY.
- ALPHONSO, King of Portugal. — See ALCHEMY.
- ALSON, Rev. Benjamin. Anti-Sozzo, sive Sherlocismus Enervatus; in Vindication of some Great Truths opposed, &c., by Mr. William Sherlock. 16mo. London, 1675.



- ALSOP, Richard. A Poem, sacred to the Memory of George Washington. 8vo, pp. 23. Hartford, 1800.
- ALSTEDIUS, Johann Henricus. *Epitome Gymnasii Logici*. 24mo, pp. 48. Herborn. Nass. 1610.
- Pastor Conformatus ab Henrico Bvllingero Officiam Boni Pastoris. 24mo. Francofurt. 1613.
- ALSTON, Lady Elizabeth. — See DILLINGHAM, William.
- ALSTON, Hon. William J. The Slavery Question. Speech in the House of Representatives, April 18, 1850. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, n. d.
- ALTAR of Baal thrown down. — See NOVION, — de.
- of Peace. — See RHEES, Morgan J.
- ALTERATIONS in the Liturgy. — See ANSWER to Vox Cleri. Vox Cleri. Vox Regis et Regni.
- ALTHER, J. — See WILD, B.
- ALVARADO, Pedro de. — See RAMUSIO, Giov. Battista.
- ALVAREZ, Francesco. — See RAMUSIO, Giov. Battista.
- ALVEAR, Diego de. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc. T. IV.).
- ALVORD, Benjamin, Maj. U.S.A. The Tangencies of Circles and of Spheres. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. viii.).
- AMADACE, Sir. Romance. — See ROBSON, John, Ed.
- AMAZIRGHIS, Language of the. — See GRABERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.
- AMAZON, Exploration of the Valley of the. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 32d Cong., vol. vi.).
- Voyage up the River. — See EDWARDS, William H.
- AMAZONE, De la Navigation de l'. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de.
- AMBASSADOR'S TEARS, The. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- AMBOYNA. An Answer to the Dutch Relation touching the Pretended Conspiracy of the English at Amboyna. 4to, pp. 34. [London, 1632.]
- Authentick Copy of the Confessions and Sentences against Mr. Towerson, &c., at Amboyna. Translated 1623. 4to, pp. 38. [London, 1632.]
- Remonstrance of the Directors of the Netherlands East-India Company, touching the Bloody Proceedings against the English Merchants at Amboyna. 4to, pp. 29. London, 1632.
- Reply to the Remonstrance of the Bewinthebbers, or Directors of the Netherlands East-India Companie, &c. 4to, pp. 47. [London, 1632.]
- Translate of a Dutch Pamphlet intituled A Trve Declaration of the News that came out of the East Indies. 4to, pp. 20. [London], 1632.
- Trve Relation of the Vniust, Crvell, and Barbarovs Proceedings against the English at Amboyna. 4to, pp. 38. London, 1632.
- AMBROSE, Rev. Isaac. Looking unto Jesus. A View of the Everlasting Gospel; or, the Soul's Eying of Jesus. 4to. Edinburgh, 1748.
- Prima, Media, et Ultima. The First, Middle, and Last Things; in Three Treatises. 4to. London, 1650.
- AMELIORATION of the Social State, Address on the. — See CAMPBELL, Alexander.
- AMENDED CONSTITUTION of the State of New Hampshire. — See NEW HAMPSHIRE.
- AMENDMENTS to the City Charter of Boston. — See BOSTON, City of.
- of the Constitution of Massachusetts. — See HALE, Charles. MASSACHUSETTS.
- of the Constitution of the United States. — See EVERETT, Edward. HILLHOUSE, Jas. TRACY, Uriah. TRIMBLE, David. UNITED STATES.

- AMERICA. *L'Amérique Septentrionale et Méridionale; ou, Description de cette Grande Partie du Monde.* 8vo. Paris, 1835.
- *Political Sketch of America.* 8vo, pp. 87. Edinburgh, 1808.
- *Vade Mecum for America; or, a Companion for Traders and Travellers.* 12mo. Boston, 1732.
- *Annals of.* — See HOLMES, Abiel.
- *Antiquities of.* — See DAVIS, A. DELAFIELD, John, jun.
- *British Colonies in.* — See CASE of Great Britain and America. COLONIES. OLDMIXON, J.
- *Catalogue of Books relating to.* — See ASPINWALL, Thomas.
- *Chronological Observations of.* — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 3d Series).
- *Destiny of.* — See SEWARD, William H.
- *Discovered in the Tenth Century.* — See RAFN, Carl Christian.
- *Discovery of.* — See MUNOZ, Juan Baptista.
- *Discovery and Colonization of.* — See EVERETT, Edward.
- *Discovery of, by Columbus.* — See BELKNAP, Jeremy.
- *Discovery of, by Prince Madog.* — See WILLIAMS, John.
- *Dissected.* By Rev. James McSparran, D.D. — See UPDIKE, Wilkins.
- *Early Voyages to.* — See HAKLUYT, Richard.
- *and France.* The Intire Message of the President of the United States to Congress; covering the Full Powers to, and Dispatches from, the Envoys Extraordinary to the French Republic. 8vo, pp. 71. Boston [1798].
- *Happiness of.* A Poem. — See HUMPHREYS, David.
- *History of.* — See ROBERTSON, William.
- *Influence of, on the Mind.* — See INGERSOLL, Charles J.
- *Introduction to the History of.* — See INTRODUCTION.
- *Invincible.* An Heroic Poem, in Two Books; to which is prefixed, a Concise History of the Former Wars in America. No. 1. 8vo, pp. 40. Danvers, 1779.
- *Invoked to praise the Lord.* — See WADSWORTH, Benjamin.
- *Known to the Ancients.* — See MATHER, Samuel. PRUT, Timothy.
- *Letter on the Affairs of.* — See BURKE, Edmund.
- *Miss Martineau on, Reviewed.* — See MARTINEAU, Harriet.
- *Painted to the Life.* — See GORGES, Ferdinando.
- *Rising Glory of.* — See SMITH, William.
- *Saved.* — See BROCKWAY, Thomas.
- *in the Tenth Century.* — See SMITH, Joshua Toulmin.
- *Trees of.* — See BROWN, Daniel Jay.
- *Voyages to.* — See DE VRIES, David Peterson.
- *See BRIEFE ANS AMERIKA.* BRY, Dieterich de. DAPPER, Olivier. GOTTFRIEDT, Johann Ludwig. HENNEPIN, Louis. JEFFERYS, Thomas. OGILBY, John.
- *Länder und Völker von.* — See BAUMGARTEN, Siegmund Jacob.
- *Septentrional.* — See BENADUCI, Lorenzo Boturini.
- *Septentrional, Poblacion y Progressos de la.* — See SOLIS, Antonio de. AMERICAANSCH MERCURIUS, De. 24mo. Amsterdam, 1678.
- *AMERICAN in Algiers.* A Poem. Canto II. 12mo. [No imprint.]
- *Academy of Arts and Sciences.* Memoirs of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Vol. i., 1785. Vol. ii., Part I., 1793; Part II., 1804. Vol. iii., 1809-15. Vol. iv., 1818-20. 4 vols. 4to. Vols. i. and ii., Boston; iii. and iv., Cambridge. (Vol. ii., Part I., three copies; vol. iii., Part I., two copies.)

AMERICAN Academy of Arts and Sciences, *continued*.

- — —. Memoirs of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. New Series. Vol. i., 1833; ii., 1846; iii., 1848; iv., Part I., 1849; Part II., 1850; v., Part I., 1853; Part II., 1855. 5 vols. 4to. Cambridge and Boston, 1833-55.
- — —. Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston and Cambridge, 1848-57.
- — —. Report of a Committee of the American Academy on Ventilators and Chimney-tops, March, 1848. 8vo, pp. 23. Cambridge, 1848.
- — —. Short Reply to a Pamphlet entitled "A Defence of Experiments on Fuel, by Marcus Bull." By One of the Committee. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1828.
- — —. Statutes of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1823. 4to, pp. 24. n. d.
- — —. See BOWDOIN, James. DAVIS, John. ELIOT, Samuel A. EMERSON, Frederick. LOWELL, John.
- — —. Academy of the Fine Arts. — See VERPLANCK, Gulian C.
- — —. Advertiser. — See INDEPENDENT LEDGER.
- — —. Affairs, Letters on. — See LETTERS.
- — —. Sermon on the Present Situation of American Affairs, 1775. — See SMITH, William.
- — —. Speech on American Affairs. — See JOHNSTONE, George.
- — —. Agriculture. Address by Hon. Jacob W. Miller. — See BRISTOL-COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.
- — —. Address by Hon. R. C. Winthrop. — See WINTHROP, Robert C.
- — —. Agriculturist Almanac. — See ALLEN, A. B.
- — —. Air Stove. — See SHARP, James.
- — —. Almanac, and Repository of Useful Knowledge. First Series, 1830-39; Second Series, 1840-49; Third Series, 1850-57. 1830, third edition; 1831, second edition. 28 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1830-56.
- — —. Almanac, Russell's. — See RUSSELL, Ezekiel.
- — —. Alphabet. — See PULSIFER, John S.
- — —. Annual Register, or Historical Memoirs of the United States, for the Year 1796. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1797.
- — —. Annual Register for the Years 1825-33. 8 vols. 8vo. [1825-29, New York; 1829-31, Boston; 1831-32, Brattleborough, Vt.]
- — —. Antiquarian Society. An Account of the American Antiquarian Society; incorporated October, 1812. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1813.
- — —. Address to the Members; with the Laws and Regulations of the Institution. 8vo, pp. 38. Worcester, 1819. (Two copies.)
- — —. Archæologia Americana. Transactions and Collections of the American Antiquarian Society. 3 vols. 8vo. Vol. i., Worcester, 1820; vol. ii., Cambridge, 1836; vol. iii., Cambridge, 1857. (Vol. i. duplicate.)
- — —. By-Laws of the American Antiquarian Society, 24th November, 1831. 16mo, pp. 7. n. d.
- — —. Catalogue of Books in the Library of the American Antiquarian Society, in Worcester, Mass. 8vo. Worcester, 1837.
- — —. Circular accompanying the Report on the State of the Society, &c. 8vo, pp. 4. n. d.
- — —. Communication from the President of the American Antiquarian Society [I. Thomas] to the Members, Oct. 24, 1814. 8vo, pp. 12, 8. Worcester, n. d.
- — —. Proceedings of the Fifty-second Semi-annual Meeting, Boston, May, 1843. 8vo, pp. 11. Worcester, 1843.



AMERICAN Antiquarian Society, *continued.*

- — —. Proceedings at the Thirty-first Annual Meeting, Worcester, Oct. 23, 1843; with Address of Hon. John Davis. 8vo, pp. 16. Worcester, 1843.
- — —. Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, Boston, May 29, and Worcester, Oct. 23, 1850. 8vo, pp. 16. Worcester, n. d.
- — —. Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, Boston, April 30, 1851; Worcester, Oct. 23, 1851; Boston, April 28, 1852. 8vo, pp. 44. Worcester, n. d.
- — —. Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Oct. 23, 1852. 8vo, pp. 33. Worcester, n. d.
- — —. Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, Boston, April 26, 1854. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1854.
- — —. Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Oct. 23, 1854. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1854.
- — —. Proceedings, &c., Boston, April 25, 1855. 8vo, pp. 36. Bost. 1855.
- — —. Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, April 30 and Oct. 21, 1856. 8vo, pp. 67. Boston, 1856.
- — —. Proceedings at the Semi-annual Meeting, Boston, April 28, 1858. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1858.
- — —. Report presented at the Annual Meeting, October, 1821. 8vo, pp. 2. n. d.
- — —. Fifty-third Semi-annual Report of the Council, May, 1839; with Report of Librarian, and Catalogues. 8vo, pp. 16, 16. Worcester, 1839.
- — —. See HOLMES, Abiel. JENKS, William. LINCOLN, William. PAINE, William. THOMAS, Isaiah.
- Antiquities. — See BARTON, Benjamin Smith. ROYAL SOCIETY of Northern Antiquaries. SARGENT, Winthrop.
- Antislavery Society. Antislavery Tracts. 12mo. New York, n. d.
  - No. 1. The United-States Constitution.
  2. White Slavery in the United States.
  3. Colonization. Rev. O. B. Frothingham.
  4. Does Slavery Christianize the Negro? Rev. T. W. Higginson.
  5. The Inter-State Slave-Trade. J. G. Palfrey.
  6. The "Ruin" of Jamaica. R. Hildreth.
  7. Revolution the only Remedy for Slavery.
  8. To Mothers in the Free States. Mrs. E. L. Follen.
  9. Influence of Slavery upon the White Population.
  10. Slavery and the North. Charles C. Burleigh.
  11. Disunion our Wisdom and our Duty. Rev. Chas. E. Hodges.
  12. Antislavery Poems.
  13. The Two Altars. Mrs. H. B. Stowe.
  14. "How can I help to abolish Slavery?" Mrs. M. W. Chapman.
  15. What have we, as Individuals, to do with Slavery? Susan C. Cabot.
  16. The Unanimous Remonstrance of the Fourth Congregational Church, Hartford, Conn., against the Policy of the American Tract Society on the subject of Slavery.
  17. The God of the Bible against Slavery. Rev. Charles Beecher.
  18. The Fugitive-Slave Law, and its Victims.
  19. Relations of Antislavery to Religion. Charles K. Whipple.
  20. A Ride through Kansas. Thomas W. Higginson.
- — —. Letter to Louis Kossuth concerning Freedom and Slavery in the United States. 8vo. Boston, 1852.
- — —. The "Manifest Destiny" of the American Union. Reprinted from the Westminster Review. 12mo, pp. 72. New York, 1857.



AMERICAN Antislavery Society, *continued.*

- ——. Platform of the American Antislavery Society and its Auxiliaries. 8vo, pp. 36. New York, 1855.
- ——. Proceedings of the American Antislavery Society at its Second Decade, Philadelphia, December, 1853. 8vo. New York, 1854.
- ——. First Annual Report, 6th May, 1834. 8vo, pp. 64. N. York, 1834.
- ——. Second Annual Report, May 12, 1835. 8vo, pp. 87. N. York, 1835.
- ——. Third Annual Report, 10th May, 1836. 8vo, pp. 99. N. York, 1836.
- ——. Fourth Annual Report, 1837. 8vo. New York, 1837.
- ——. Fifth Annual Report, 1838. 8vo. New York, 1838.
- ——. Sixth Annual Report, 1839. 8vo. New York, n. d.
- ——. Seventh Annual Report, 1840. 8vo, pp. 88. New York, 1840.
- ——. Annual Report, 1855. 8vo. New York, 1855.
- ——. Annual Report, 1856. 8vo, pp. 74. New York, 1856.
- Apollo, The. Vol. i., Part II, 1792. 8vo. Boston, 1792. — For Part I., see MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll.).
- Archives. — See UNITED STATES.
- Art-Union. Bulletin of the American Art-Union. Vol. ii. 1849. 8vo. New York, 1849.
- Association in London. — See TRAIN, George Francis.
- Association for the Advancement of Science. Proceedings of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. First Meeting, Philadelphia, September, 1848. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1849.
- ——. Eleventh Meeting, Montreal, August, 1857. 8vo, pp. 21. Montreal, 1857.
- ——. See BROOKS, Charles. GOULD, Benjamin A. HITCHCOCK, Edward. HOPKINS, Mark. PEIRCE, Benjamin.
- Association for the Promotion of Science, Literature, and the Arts. Journal, vol. i., Nos. 1-4. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 49. N. York, 1831.
- Asylum for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb. Seventh Report of the Directors of the American Asylum, 1823. 8vo, pp. 40. Hartford, 1823.
- ——. Eighth Report of the Directors, May, 1824. 8vo, pp. 40. Hartford, 1824.
- ——. Ninth Report of the Directors, May, 1825. 8vo, pp. 36. Hartford, 1825.
- ——. Tenth Report of the Directors, May, 1826. 8vo, pp. 28. Hartford, 1826.
- ——. Eleventh Report of the Directors, May, 1827. 8vo, pp. 34. Hartford, 1827.
- ——. Twelfth Report of the Directors, May, 1828. 8vo, pp. 40. Hartford, 1828.
- ——. Eighteenth Report of the Directors, May, 1834. 8vo, pp. 32. Hartford, 1834.
- ——. Nineteenth Report of the Directors, May, 1835. 8vo, pp. 24. Hartford, 1835.
- ——. Twenty-second Report of the Directors, May, 1838. 8vo, pp. 39. Hartford, 1838.
- ——. Twenty-fourth Report of the Directors, May, 1840. 8vo, pp. 24. Hartford, 1840.
- ——. Twenty-fifth Report of the Directors, May, 1841. 8vo, pp. 24. Hartford, 1841.
- ——. Twenty-ninth Report of the Directors, May, 1845. 8vo. Hartford, 1845.
- ——. Thirtieth Report of the Directors, May, 1846. 8vo, pp. 45. Hartford, 1846.

- AMERICAN Asylum for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, *continued.*
- ——. Thirty-second Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1848. 8vo, pp. 40. Hartford, 1848.
  - ——. Thirty-eighth Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1854. 8vo, pp. 50. Hartford, 1854.
  - ——. Thirty-ninth Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1855. 8vo, pp. 88. Hartford, 1855.
  - ——. Fortieth Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1856. 8vo, pp. 64. Hartford, 1856.
  - ——. Forty-first Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1857. 8vo, pp. 80. Hartford, 1857.
  - ——. See BARNARD, Henry (Tribute to Gallaudet). CONNECTICUT ASYLUM.
  - Baptist Home-Mission Society. Fourth Report of the Executive Committee, 1836. 8vo, pp. 40. New York, 1836.
  - ——. Fifth Report of the Executive Committee, 1837. 8vo, pp. 31. New York, 1837.
  - Baptist Magazine. — See BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY of Massachusetts.
  - Baptist Missionary Union. — Thirty-fifth Annual Report of the Board of Managers, &c.; with Proceedings, May, 1849. 8vo. Boston, 1849.
  - Bible Society. An Abstract of the American Bible Society. 8vo, pp. 48. New York, 1830.
  - ——. Addresses before the American Bible Society, at the Thirty-fifth Anniversary. 8vo, pp. 30. n. d.
  - ——. Bible-Society Record of Correspondence, Receipts, &c., of the American Bible Society. Nos. 1-6, 1843-44; 15-27, 1846-48; 29-34, 1848-49.
  - ——. Brief View of the Plan and Operations of the American Bible Society. 8vo, pp. 16. n. d.
  - ——. Brief View of the Plans and Operations of the American Bible Society. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1843.
  - ——. Constitution, formed May, 1816; with Address to the People of the United States, &c. 8vo, pp. 20. New York, 1816. (Three copies.)
  - ——. Extracts from the Correspondence of the American Bible Society. Nos. 6, 1820; 41, 42, 1824; 3, 5, 8, 11, 1834-35; 23-55, 1838-43. 8vo. New York, 1820-43.
  - ——. Proceedings of a Meeting of Citizens of New York and others, convened at the Request of the Board of Managers, May 13, 1816; with Speeches of George Griffin, and Peter A. Jay, Esq. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1816.
  - ——. First Annual Report of the Board of Managers, presented May 8, 1817. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 57. New York, 1817.
  - ——. Second Report, May 14, 1818. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 94. New York, 1818. (Two copies.)
  - ——. Third Report, May 13, 1819. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1819. (Two copies.)
  - ——. Fourth Report, May 11, 1820. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1820. (Two copies.)
  - ——. Fifth Report, May 10, 1821. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1821.
  - ——. Sixth Report, May 9, 1822. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1822.
  - ——. Seventh Report, May 8, 1823. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1823. (Two copies.)

AMERICAN Bible Society, *continued.*

- — —. Eighth Report, May 13, 1824. With Appendix, &c. 8vo. New York, 1824.
- — —. Ninth Report, May 12, 1825. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1825.
- — —. Tenth Report, May 11, 1826. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1826.
- — —. Eleventh Report, May, 1827. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 96. New York, 1827.
- — —. Twelfth Annual Report, May, 1828. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1828.
- — —. Thirteenth Annual Report, May, 1829. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1829.
- — —. Fourteenth Annual Report, May, 1830. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1830.
- — —. Fifteenth Annual Report, May, 1831. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1831.
- — —. Sixteenth Annual Report, May, 1832. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1832.
- — —. Seventeenth Annual Report, May, 1833. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1833.
- — —. Eighteenth Annual Report, May, 1834. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1834.
- — —. Nineteenth Annual Report, May, 1835. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1835.
- — —. Twentieth Annual Report, May, 1836. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1836.
- — —. Twenty-first Annual Report, May, 1837. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1837.
- — —. Twenty-second Annual Report, May, 1838. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1838.
- — —. Twenty-third Annual Report, May, 1839. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1839.
- — —. Twenty-fourth Annual Report, May, 1840. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1840.
- — —. Twenty-fifth Annual Report, May, 1841. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1841.
- — —. Twenty-sixth Annual Report, May, 1842. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1842.
- — —. Twenty-seventh Annual Report, May, 1843. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1843.
- — —. Twenty-eighth Annual Report, May, 1844. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1844.
- — —. Twenty-ninth Annual Report, May, 1845. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1845.
- — —. Thirtieth Annual Report, May, 1846. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1846.
- — —. Thirty-first Annual Report, May, 1847. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1847.
- — —. Thirty-second Annual Report, May, 1848. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1848.
- — —. Thirty-third Annual Report, May, 1849. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1849.
- — —. Thirty-fourth Annual Report, May, 1850. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1850.



AMERICAN Bible Society, *continued.*

- ——. Thirty-fifth Annual Report, May, 1851. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1851.
- ——. Thirty-sixth Annual Report, May, 1852. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1852.
- ——. Thirty-seventh Annual Report, May, 1853. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1853.
- ——. Thirty-eighth Annual Report, May, 1854. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1854.
- ——. Thirty-ninth Annual Report, May, 1855. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1855.
- ——. Fortieth Annual Report, May, 1856. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1856.
- ——. Forty-first Annual Report, May, 1857. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1857.
- ——. Forty-second Annual Report, May, 1858. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1858.
- ——. Resolutions of the American Bible Society; and an Address to the Christian Public. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1833.
- ——. See JAY, Peter A. LIVERMORE, George. SPRING, Gardiner.
- ——. Biographical and Historical Dictionary. — See ALLEN, William.
- ——. Biographical Sketch-Book, Leaves from the. — See HUNT, William.
- ——. Biography. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy. SPARKS, Jared.
- ——. Biography, Illustrated. — See JONES, A. D.
- ——. Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Abstract of Donations to the A. B. C. F. M., 1839. 8vo, pp. 52. n. d.
- ——. Constitution, Laws, and Regulations of the A. B. C. F. M. 12mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1835.
- ——. The Conversion of the World; or, the Claims of Six Hundred Millions. 16mo, pp. 84. Andover, 1818.
- ——. Instructions to the Missionaries to the Sandwich Islands; and to Messrs. W. Goodell and S. Bird, of the Palestine Mission. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1823.
- ——. Letters on the Constitution of the A. B. C. F. M. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1836.
- ——. Maps of the Missions of the A. B. C. F. M., 1840. 8vo. n. d.
- ——. Missionary Herald, vols. xix.—xli. 23 vols. 8vo. Bost. 1823–45.
- ——. Missionary Tracts:—
  - No. 1. 1st, A View of the Board and its Missions; 2d, Proposal, &c., for Systematic Charity. 12mo, pp. 28. Boston, 1829.
  4. Summary View of Important Missions. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, n. d.
  5. 1st, A Comparison of the Apostolic Age with the Present; 2d, Proofs that Missions will not impoverish the Country; 3d, Thoughts on the Saviour's Commission to his Disciples. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, n. d.
  6. An Appeal to the American Churches. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1828.
  8. Various Considerations in reference to the Missionary Herald. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1829.
  9. When a Christian may be said to have done his Duty to the Heathen. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1829.
  10. The World to be reclaimed by the Gospel. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, n. d.



AMERICAN Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, *continued*.

## ———. Missionary Tracts :—

10. The World to be reclaimed by the Gospel. Third edition. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1833.
11. Has Any Thing been done during the last Thirty Years ? 12mo, pp. 8. n. d.
12. Missionary Biography. 12mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1828.
14. The Spirit of Primitive Christianity. 12mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1835.
19. A Call to Personal Labor as a Foreign Missionary. 12mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1835.

## ———. Missionary Tracts (Second Series) :—

- No. 1. The Theory of Missions to the Heathen.
2. Control to be exercised over Missionaries and Mission Churches.
3. Missions to the Jews.
4. Christian Public Spirit.
5. Labors and Hinderances of the Missionary.
6. Promised Advent of the Spirit.
7. On deciding Early to become a Missionary to the Heathen.
8. Ought I to become a Missionary to the Heathen ?
9. The Board able to conduct Missions on a more extended Scale.  
The Christian Community able to furnish more Means. Estimated Value of the Enterprise.
10. The Time for the World's Conversion come.
11. The Oriental Churches, and Mohammedans.
12. Missionary Responsibility of Pastors.
13. The Grand Motive to Missionary Effort.
14. Claims of the Missionary Work upon the Mental Strength of the Ministry.
15. Outline of Missionary Policy.

## ———. Proceedings of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, New York, January, 1842. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1842.

## ———. First Annual Report, Farmington, Conn., September, 1810. 8vo, pp. 6. Boston, reprinted, 1834.

## ———. Second Annual Report, Worcester, Mass., September, 1811. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, reprinted, 1834.

## ———. Third Annual Report, Hartford, September, 1812 ; with Address to the Christian Public. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1812.

## ———. Fourth Annual Report, Boston, September, 1813 ; with Address to the Christian Public. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1813.

## ———. Fifth Annual Report, New Haven, September, 1814. 8vo, pp. 52. Boston, 1814.

## ———. Sixth Annual Report, Salem, September, 1815. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1815.

## ———. Seventh Annual Report, Hartford, Conn., September, 1816. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1816.

## ———. Eighth Annual Report, Northampton, September, 1817. 8vo, pp. 59. Boston, 1817.

## ———. Ninth Annual Report, New Haven, 1818. 8vo, pp. 32, 40. Boston, 1818.

## ———. Tenth Annual Report, Boston, 1819. 8vo, pp. 56, 32. Boston, 1819.

## ———. Eleventh Annual Report, Hartford, 1820. 8vo, pp. 80, 40. Boston, 1820.

## ———. Twelfth Annual Report, Springfield, September, 1821. 8vo. Boston, 1821.

- 
- AMERICAN Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, *continued*.  
 ———. Thirteenth Annual Report, New Haven, September, 1822. 8vo, pp. 87. Boston, 1822.  
 ———. Fourteenth Annual Report, Boston, September, 1823. 8vo. Boston, 1823.  
 ———. Fifteenth Annual Report, Hartford, September, 1824. 8vo. Boston, 1824.  
 ———. Sixteenth Annual Report, Northampton, September, 1825. 8vo. Boston, 1825.  
 ———. Seventeenth Annual Report, Middletown, Conn., September, 1826. 8vo. Boston, 1826.  
 ———. Eighteenth Annual Report, New York, October, 1827. 8vo. Boston, 1827.  
 ———. Nineteenth Annual Report, Philadelphia, October, 1828. 8vo. Boston, 1828.  
 ———. Twentieth Annual Report, Albany, N.Y., October, 1829. 8vo. Boston, 1829.  
 ———. Twenty-first Annual Report, Boston, October, 1830. 8vo. Boston, 1830.  
 ———. Twenty-second Annual Report, New Haven, Conn., October, 1831. 8vo. Boston, 1831.  
 ———. Twenty-third Annual Report, New York, October, 1832. 8vo. Boston, 1832.  
 ———. Twenty-fourth Annual Report, Philadelphia, September, 1833. 8vo. Boston, 1833.  
 ———. Twenty-fifth Annual Report, Utica, October, 1834. 8vo. Boston, 1834.  
 ———. Twenty-sixth Annual Report, Baltimore, September, 1835. 8vo. Boston, 1835.  
 ———. Twenty-seventh Annual Report, Hartford, September, 1836. 8vo. Boston, 1836.  
 ———. Twenty-eighth Annual Report, Newark, N.J., September, 1837. 8vo. Boston, 1837.  
 ———. Twenty-ninth Annual Report, Portland, September, 1838. 8vo. Boston, 1838.  
 ———. Thirtieth Annual Report, Troy, N.Y., September, 1839. 8vo. Boston, 1839.  
 ———. Thirty-first Annual Report, Providence, September, 1840. 8vo. Boston, 1840.  
 ———. Thirty-second Annual Report, Philadelphia, September, 1841. 8vo. Boston, 1841.  
 ———. Thirty-third Annual Report, Norwich, Ct., September, 1842. 8vo. Boston, 1842.  
 ———. Thirty-fourth Annual Report, Rochester, N.Y., September, 1843. 8vo. Boston, 1843.  
 ———. Thirty-fifth Annual Report, Worcester, September, 1844. 8vo. Boston, 1844.  
 ———. Thirty-sixth Annual Report, Brooklyn, N.Y., September, 1845. 8vo. Boston, 1845.  
 ———. Thirty-seventh Annual Report, New Haven, Conn., September, 1846. 8vo. Boston, 1846.  
 ———. Thirty-eighth Annual Report, Buffalo, N.Y., September, 1847. 8vo. Boston, 1847.  
 ———. Thirty-ninth Annual Report, Boston, September, 1848. 8vo. Boston, 1848.

- AMERICAN Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, *continued*.  
 ———. Fortieth Annual Report, Pittsfield, September, 1849. 8vo. Boston, 1849.  
 ———. Forty-first Annual Report, Oswego, N.Y., September, 1850. 8vo. Boston, 1850.  
 ———. Forty-second Annual Report, Portland, Me., September, 1851. 8vo. Boston, 1851.  
 ———. Forty-third Annual Report, Troy, N.Y., September, 1852. 8vo. Boston, 1852.  
 ———. Forty-fourth Annual Report, Cincinnati, September, 1853. 8vo. Boston, 1853.  
 ———. Forty-fifth Annual Report, Hartford, Conn., September, 1854. 8vo. Boston, 1854.  
 ———. Forty-sixth Annual Report, Utica, N.Y., September, 1855. 8vo. Boston, 1855.  
 ———. Forty-seventh Annual Report, Newark, N.J., October, 1856. 8vo. Boston, 1856.  
 ———. Forty-eighth Annual Report, Providence, R.I., September, 1857. 8vo. Boston, 1857.  
 ———. Forty-ninth Annual Report, Detroit, September, 1858. 8vo. Boston, 1858.  
 ———. Report to the Prudential Committee of a Visit to the Missions in the Levant. By Rufus Anderson. 8vo, pp. 54. Boston, 1844.  
 ———. Report of Mr. Wood's Visit to the Choctaw and Cherokee Missions, 1855. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1855.  
 ———. View of the Missions of the Board, January, 1824. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1824.  
 ———. Washashe Wageressa Pahugreh tse. The Osage First Book. 16mo. Boston, 1834.  
 ———. Youth's Dayspring, 1850–55. 6 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1850–55.  
 ———. See APPLETON, Jesse. COX, Samuel Hanson. DAY, Jeremiah. DWIGHT, Timothy. FERRIS, Isaac. FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY of the Valley of the Mississippi. HAWES, Joel. HOPKINS, Mark. KEOPUOLANI. MERRICK, James L. MORSE, Jedidiah. PATTON, Wm. W. PROUDFIT, Alexander. SANDWICH ISLANDS. SHEPARD, George. SKINNER, Thomas H. TEMPLE, Daniel.  
 ——— and Rev. Dr. Chalmers. — See GLASGOW EMANCIPATION SOCIETY.  
 ——— and Slavery. — See PATTON, William W.  
 ——— Book Circular. — See WILEY and PUTNAM.  
 ——— Calendar. — See ALMANAC.  
 ——— Chirography. — See PULSIFER, John S.  
 ——— Chorister. — See BILLINGS, William.  
 ——— Chronicles of the Times. — See FIRST BOOK.  
 ——— Church. — See BACON, Leonard.  
 ——— Citizens, Address to. — See PENDLETON, Edmund.  
 ——— Clergymen, Commemorative Notices of. — See SPRAGUE, William B.  
 ——— Colonial History. — See DONALDSON, Thomas.  
 ——— Colonies. — See HEWATT, Alexander.  
 ——— Colonization Society. British Opinions of the American Colonization Society. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1833.  
 ———. Remarks on the American Colonization Society. [From the Christian Examiner.] 12mo, pp. 36. Providence, 1833.  
 ———. Second Annual Report of the American Society for colonizing the Free People of Color in the United States. With Appendix, containing Journal of Rev. S. J. Mills. 8vo. Washington, 1819.

AMERICAN Colonization Society, *continued.*

- ——. Second Annual Report. With Appendix. Second edition. 8vo. Washington, 1819.
- ——. Fourth Annual Report, 1821. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 72. Washington, 1821. [Imperfect.]
- ——. Fifth Annual Report, 1822. With Appendix. 8vo. Washington, 1822.
- ——. Sixth Annual Report, 1823. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 71. Washington, 1823.
- ——. Ninth Annual Report, 1826. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 66. Washington, 1826.
- ——. [Tenth] Annual Report, 1827. 8vo, pp. 21. [No imprint.]
- ——. Twelfth Annual Report, 1829. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 80. Washington, 1829.
- ——. Thirteenth Annual Report, 1830. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 50. Washington, 1830.
- ——. Fifteenth Annual Report, 1832. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. xxix, 56. Washington, 1832.
- ——. Sixteenth Annual Report, 1833. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 40. Washington, 1833.
- ——. Nineteenth Annual Report, December, 1835. With Proceedings. 8vo, pp. 32. Washington, 1836.
- ——. Twenty-third Annual Report, 1840. With Proceedings. 8vo, pp. 36. Washington, 1840.
- ——. Twenty-sixth Annual Report, 1843. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 38, 18. Washington, 1843.
- ——. Twenty-eighth Annual Report, 1845. With Proceedings. 8vo, pp. 32. Washington, 1845.
- ——. Twenty-ninth Annual Report, 1846. 8vo, pp. 43. Wash. 1846.
- ——. Thirty-first Annual Report. With Appendix. January, 1848. 8vo, pp. 60. Washington, 1848.
- ——. Thirty-second Annual Report, January, 1849. 8vo, pp. 59. Washington, 1849.
- ——. Thirty-third Annual Report. With Appendix. January, 1850. 8vo, pp. 60. Washington, 1850.
- ——. Thirty-fourth Annual Report, 1851. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 84. Washington, 1851.
- ——. Thirty-fifth Annual Report, 1852. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 52. Washington, 1852.
- ——. Thirty-sixth Annual Report. With Appendix. January, 1853. 8vo, pp. 36. Washington, 1853.
- ——. Thirty-seventh Annual Report, January, 1854. 8vo, pp. 43. Washington, 1854.
- ——. Thirty-eighth Annual Report. With Appendix. January, 1855. 8vo, pp. 56. Washington, 1855.
- ——. Thirty-ninth Annual Report. With Appendix. January, 1856. 8vo, pp. 40. Washington, 1856.
- ——. Fortieth Annual Report. With Appendix. January, 1857. 8vo, pp. 45. Washington, 1857.
- ——. Forty-first Annual Report. With Appendix. January, 1858. 8vo, pp. 60. Washington, 1858.
- ——. Report made at a Meeting of the Friends of Colonization in Worcester County, Dec. 8, 1830. 8vo, pp. 20. Worcester, 1831.
- ——. See CAREY, Mathew. CLAY, Henry. EVERETT, Edward. GARRISON, William L. HODGKIN, Thomas.



AMERICAN Comic Almanac. — See ALMANAC.

— Commissioners of Claims at Paris. Statement, Correspondence, Conjectural Notes, &c. 8vo. Philadelphia [Paris], 1807.

— Continental Congress. — See CONGRESS.

— Convention for promoting the Abolition of Slavery. Minutes of the Proceedings of a Special Meeting, &c., Philadelphia, Dec. 10, 1818. 8vo, pp. 68, iv. Philadelphia, 1818.

— — See SAUNDERS, Prince.

— Criminal Trials. — See CHANDLER, Peleg W.

— Crisis. — See PAINE, Thomas.

— Criticism on American Literature. Lecture by Edward S. Gould. — See MERCANTILE-LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, New York.

— Doctrinal Tract Society. Doctrinal Tracts: —

No. 1. Doctrinal Knowledge the Foundation of True Religion.

25. Importance of believing the Truth. E. W. Hooker.

26. Man's Inability to comply with the Gospel. J. Smalley, D.D.

29. Sovereignty of God in the Exercise of Mercy. T. H. Skinner, D.D.

30. Mode of Baptism.

31. God glorified in the Work of Redemption. E. Pond, D.D.

32. Character, Offices, and Works of the Holy Spirit.

33. Receiving the Atonement essential to Salvation. T. H. Skinner, D.D.

34. The Nature of Submission to God. Alvan Hyde, D.D.

— —. Third Annual Report, May, 1832. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1832.

— —. Seventh Annual Report, May, 1836. 12mo, pp. 28. Boston, 1836.

— Education in Classical Learning and Eloquence. — See GARDINER, William Howard.

— Education Society. Quarterly Register and Journal. Ed. by E. Cornelius and B. B. Edwards. Vols. i.-iv., 1829-32. 4 vols. in 2, 8vo. Vols. i. and ii., Andover; vols. iii. and iv., Boston, — 1829-32.

— —. The American Quarterly Register. Vols. v.-xv., 1833-43. 11 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1833-43.

— —. First Report of the Directors, October, 1816. [Appended to Dr. Worcester's Anniversary Sermon.] 8vo. Andover, 1816.

— —. Second Report of the Directors, 1817. 8vo. Andover, 1817.

— —. Third Report of the Directors, September, 1818. 8vo, pp. 54. Andover, 1818.

— —. Fourth Report of the Directors, October, 1819. 8vo, pp. 55. Andover, 1819.

— —. Fifth Report of the Directors, October, 1820. 8vo, pp. 38. Andover, 1820.

— —. Sixth Report of the Directors, October, 1821. 8vo, pp. 40. Andover, 1821.

— —. Seventh Report of the Directors, October, 1822. 8vo, pp. 64. Andover, 1822.

— —. Eighth Annual Report of the Directors, October, 1823. 8vo, pp. 60. Andover, n. d.

— —. Ninth Annual Report of the Directors, Sept. 29, 1824. 8vo, pp. 56. Boston, 1824.

— —. Tenth Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1826. 8vo, pp. 20. Andover, 1826.

— —. Eleventh Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1827. 8vo, pp. 76. Andover, 1827.

— —. Twelfth Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1828. 8vo, pp. 56. Andover, 1828.

AMERICAN Education Society, *continued.*

- ——. Thirteenth Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1829. 8vo, pp. 32. Andover, 1829.
- ——. Fourteenth Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1830. 8vo, pp. 80. New York, 1830.
- ——. Fifteenth Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1831. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1831.
- ——. Sixteenth Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1832. 8vo, pp. 51. Boston, 1832.
- ——. Seventeenth Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1833. 8vo, pp. 78. Boston, 1833.
- ——. Eighteenth Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1834. 8vo, pp. 86. Boston, 1834.
- ——. Nineteenth Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1835. 8vo, pp. 96. Boston, 1835.
- ——. Twentieth Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1836. 8vo, pp. 85. Boston, 1836.
- ——. Twenty-first Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1837. 8vo, pp. 77. Boston, 1837.
- ——. Twenty-second Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1838. 8vo, pp. 86. Boston, 1838.
- ——. Twenty-third Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1839. 8vo, pp. 107. Boston, 1839.
- ——. Twenty-fourth Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1840. 8vo, pp. 111. Boston, 1840.
- ——. Twenty-fifth Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1841. 8vo, pp. 71. Boston, 1841.
- ——. Twenty-sixth Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1842. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1842.
- ——. Twenty-seventh Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1843. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1843.
- ——. Twenty-eighth Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1844. 8vo, pp. 52. Boston, 1844.
- ——. Twenty-ninth Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1845. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1845.
- ——. Thirtieth Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1846. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1846.
- ——. Thirty-first Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1847. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1847.
- ——. Thirty-second Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1848. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1848.
- ——. Thirty-third Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1849. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1849.
- ——. Thirty-fourth Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1850. 8vo, pp. 60. Boston, 1850.
- ——. Thirty-fifth Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1851. 8vo, pp. 51. Boston, 1851.
- ——. Thirty-sixth Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1852. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1852.
- ——. Thirty-seventh Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1853. [With Sermon, by Rev. A. Eldridge.] 8vo, pp. 31, 16. Boston, 1853.
- ——. Thirty-eighth Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1854. [With Sermon, by Rev. H. James.] 8vo, pp. 42, 17. Boston, 1854.
- ——. Thirty-ninth Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1855. [With Discourse, by W. G. T. Shedd.] 8vo, pp. 36, 24. Boston, 1855.

AMERICAN Education Society, *continued*.

- — —. Fortieth Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1856. [With Discourse, by Rev. Joseph Haven.] 8vo, pp. 34, 14. Boston, 1856.
- — —. Forty-first Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1857. 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1857.
- — —. Forty-second Annual Report of the Directors, May, 1858. [With Discourse, by Rev. S. Sweetser.] 8vo, pp. 32, 18. Boston, 1858.
- — —. Rules of the American Education Society. August, 1828. 8vo, pp. 24. n. d.
- — —. See APPLETON, Jesse. COGSWELL, William. PORTER, Ebenezer. STUART, Moses. SWEETSER, Seth.
- — —. Epitaphs and Inscriptions. — See ALDEN, Timothy, jun.
- — —. and European Harmony. — See POOL, David.
- — —. Factories and their Female Operatives. — See SCORESBY, William.
- — —. Female Guardian Society. Nineteenth Annual Report, May, 1853. 8vo, pp. 32. New York, 1853.
- — —. Female Guardian Society. Twentieth Annual Report, May, 1854. 8vo, pp. 32. New York, 1854.
- — —. Fire-Alarm Telegraph. — See CHANNING, William F.
- — —. and Foreign Antislavery Society. Annual Report, New York, May 6, 1851; with Addresses and Resolutions. 8vo. New York, 1851.
- — —. Thirteenth Annual Report, New York, May 11, 1853; with Addresses and Resolutions. 8vo. New York, 1853.
- — —. and Foreign Bible Society. Sixth Annual Report of the American and Foreign Bible Society. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 81. New York, 1843.
- — —. Proceedings of the Bible Convention, Philadelphia, April, 1837; with Report of the Board of Managers of the American and Foreign Bible Society. 8vo, pp. 88. New York, 1837.
- — —. Forest-trees and Shrubs. — See MARSHALL, Humphry.
- — —. Gazette. Being a Collection of all the Authentic Addresses, Memorials, &c., which relate to the present Disputes between Great Britain and her Colonies. No. VI. 8vo. London, 1770.
- — —. Gazetteer. Containing a Distinct Account of all the Parts of the New World. 3 vols. 16mo. London, 1762.
- — —. Gazetteer. — See MORSE, Jedidiah.
- — —. Geographical and Statistical Society, Statement of the Organization and Objects of the. 8vo, pp. 14. New York, 1857.
- — —. Geographical and Statistical Society. — See STRAZNICKY, E. R.
- — —. Geography. — See MORSE, Jedidiah.
- — —. Harmony. — See HOLDEN, Oliver.
- — —. Health Convention. A Report of the Proceedings of the Second American Health Convention. New York, May 8, 1839. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston [1839].
- — —. Herald. — See NEWSPAPERS, Miscellaneous.
- — —. Historical Society. Transactions of the American Historical Society. Vol. i. 8vo. Washington, 1839.
- — —. See CASS, Lewis. WOODBURY, Levi.
- — —. History. A Letter on American History. 8vo, pp. 39. Philadelphia, 1847.
- — —. History, Contributions to. — See HISTORICAL SOCIETY of Pennsylvania.
- — —. Home Missionary Society. Address of the American Home Missionary Society to the Christian Public. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1826.



AMERICAN Home Missionary Society, *continued.*

- ——. Constitution of the American Home Missionary Society, 1826. With Fourth Report of United Domestic Missionary Society. 8vo, pp. 94. New York, 1826.
- ——. The Home Missionary. Vols. xxv.—xxx. May, 1852–April, 1858. 6 vols. 8vo. New York, 1852–58.
- ——. First Report, May, 1827. With Appendix. 8vo. N. York, 1827.
- ——. Second Report, May, 1828. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 96. New York, 1828.
- ——. Third Report, May, 1829. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 94. New York, 1829.
- ——. Fourth Report, May, 1830. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 80. New York, 1830.
- ——. Fifth Report, May, 1831. With Appendix. 8vo. N. York, 1831.
- ——. Sixth Report, May, 1832. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 88. New York, 1832.
- ——. Seventh Report, May, 1833. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 88. New York, 1833.
- ——. Eighth Report, May, 1834. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1834.
- ——. Ninth Report, May, 1835. With Appendix. 8vo. N. York, 1835.
- ——. Tenth Report, May, 1836. With Appendix. 8vo. N. York, 1836.
- ——. Eleventh Report, May, 1837. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1837.
- ——. Twelfth Report, May, 1838. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1838.
- ——. Thirteenth Report, May, 1839. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1839.
- ——. Fourteenth Report, May, 1840. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1840.
- ——. Fifteenth Report, May, 1841. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1841.
- ——. Sixteenth Report, May, 1842. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1842.
- ——. Seventeenth Report, May, 1843. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1843.
- ——. Eighteenth Report, May, 1844. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1844.
- ——. Nineteenth Report, May, 1845. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1845.
- ——. Twentieth Report, May, 1846. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1846.
- ——. Twenty-first Report, May, 1847. 8vo. New York, 1847.
- ——. Twenty-second Report, May, 1848. 8vo. New York, 1848.
- ——. Twenty-third Report, May, 1849. 8vo. New York, 1849.
- ——. Twenty-fourth Report, May, 1850. 8vo. New York, 1850.
- ——. Twenty-fifth Report, May, 1851. 8vo. New York, 1851.
- ——. Twenty-sixth Report, May, 1852. 8vo. New York, 1852.
- ——. Twenty-seventh Report, May, 1853. 8vo. New York, 1853.
- ——. Twenty-eighth Report, May, 1854. 8vo. New York, 1854.
- ——. Twenty-ninth Report, May, 1855. 8vo. New York, 1855.
- ——. Thirtieth Report, May, 1856. 8vo. New York, 1856.
- ——. Thirty-first Report, May, 1857. 8vo. New York, 1857.
- ——. Thirty-second Report, May, 1858. With Appendix. 8vo. New York, 1858.



AMERICAN Home Missionary Society, *continued*.

- ——. See BACON, Leonard. BARNES, Albert. BUSHNELL, Horace. HICKOK, Laurens P. HITCHCOCK, Edward. RIDDLE, David H. SHAW, James P. STORRS, Richard S. WORCESTER, Samuel M. (Discourse, June 18, 1843).
- Independence the Interest and Glory of Great Britain. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1776. (Two copies.)
- Independence. — See CONSOLATORY THOUGHTS. INDEPENDENCE. RAMSAY, David.
- Indians, History of the. — See ADAIR, James.
- Indians, Languages of the. — See AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY (Hist. and Lit. Trans.).
- Institute of the City of New York. Circular of the Twelfth Annual Fair, New York, October, 1839. 8vo, pp. 8. New York, 1839.
- ——. See BALDWIN, Henry. COLBY, Harrison G. O. COLMAN, Henry. EVERETT, Edward. FURMAN, Gabriel. HAYWARD, George. JACKSON, Charles T. SILK (Manufacture of). WEST Vindicated.
- Institute of Homœopathy. Proceedings of the American Institute of Homœopathy, June 14, 1848. 8vo, pp. 27. New York, 1848.
- Institute of Instruction. — See JARVIS, Edward. MASSACHUSETTS. PAGE, David P. PEIRSON, Abel L. PHILLIPS, Stephen C. STOWE, Calvin E.
- Journal of Education for the Years 1826 and 1827. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1826-27.
- Journal of Education. — See BARNARD, Henry.
- Journal of Insanity, vol. xiv., No. 2, October, 1857. 8vo. Utica, N.Y., 1857.
- Journal of Science and Arts. — See SILLIMAN, Benjamin.
- Lands. — See NORTH-AMERICAN LAND COMPANY.
- Law, Appendix to Dane's Abridgment of. — See DANE, Nathan.
- Library. — See KENNETT, White.
- Literary, Scientific, and Military Academy, Norwich, Vt. Journal of an Excursion by the Corps of Cadets under Capt. A. Partridge, June, 1822. 8vo, pp. 38. Concord, 1822.
- ——. Journal of an Excursion by the Corps of Cadets under Command of Capt. A. Partridge, June, 1824. 12mo, pp. 48. Windsor, Vt., 1824.
- ——. See PARTRIDGE, Alden.
- Local History, The Literature of. — See LUDEWIG, Hermann E.
- Loyalists. The Case and Claim of the American Loyalists impartially Stated and Considered. 8vo. London, 1783.
- ——. Directions to the American Loyalists, in order to enable them to state their Cases to the Commissioners, &c. 8vo, pp. 52. London, 1783.
- ——. Reasons why no Deductions ought to be made from the Amount of the Sums due to the American Loyalists. 8vo, pp. 16. [No imprint.]
- ——. Claim of the. — See GALLOWAY, Joseph. LOYALISTS.
- Lutheran Mission. — See SMITH, J. Few.
- Magazine and Historical Chronicle. Vol. i., 1743-44; vol. ii., 1745; vol. iii., 1746. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1743-46. (Vol. ii. duplicate.)
- Magazine for December, 1787; and January and February, May and June, 1788. 8vo. New York, 1787-88.
- Magazine of Useful and Entertaining Knowledge. Vols. i.-iii. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1839.
- Magazine. — See NEW AMERICAN MAGAZINE.
- Manufactures. — See COXE, Tench.
- Mechanical Inventions. — See ALDEN, Timothy, jun.
- Mechanics' Magazine. — See FRANKLIN INSTITUTE.

- AMERICAN Medals. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vols. iv. and vi. 3d Series).
- Medical Almanac. — See ALMANAC.
- Medical Association. Code of Ethics of the American Medical Association, May, 1847. 8vo, pp. 30. Philadelphia, 1848.
- —. Report of the Committee on Medical Sciences, presented at the Third Annual Meeting, May, 1850; U. Parsons, M.D., Chairman. 8vo, pp. 53. Philadelphia, 1850.
- —. See CURTIS, Josiah. HEATON, George. PARSONS, Usher. WARREN, John C. WOOD, George B.
- Medical Biography. — See THACHER, James.
- Medical and Philosophical Register. Vols. i.—iii. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1811–13.
- Medical Society in Paris. Constitution of the American Medical Society in Paris. 8vo, pp. 16. Paris, 1854.
- Merchants, Lives of. — See HUNT, Freeman.
- Minerva, by George Bunce and Co., from Dec. 9, 1793, to May 31; 1794 [Daily]. (From March 19, 1794, as the American Minerva, and New-York Evening Advertiser.) Folio. New York, 1793–94.
- Missionary Association. Eleventh Annual Report, Mansfield, Ohio, October, 1857. 8vo, pp. 94. New York, 1857.
- Monthly Museum. — See PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE.
- Museum; or, Repository of Ancient and Modern Fugitive Pieces, 1787–92. 12 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1787–92. (Vols. iii.–viii. duplicate.)
- Musical Miscellany. A Collection of Songs set to Music. 12mo. Northampton, 1798.
- Notes and Queries. Vol. i., Nos. 1–4, 1857. W. Brotherhead, Ed. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857.
- Oracle of Liberty. — See MASSACHUSETTS SPY.
- Oriental Society. Journal of the American Oriental Society. Vol. i., No. 1, 1843. 8vo. Boston, 1843.
- —. Reports of Committees of the Directors, presented January, 1848. 8vo, pp. 16. [New Haven, 1848.]
- Ornithology. — See AUDUBON, John James.
- Peace Society. Tenth Annual Report of the American Peace Society. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1838.
- —. Tracts: —
- The Cause of Peace. 12mo, pp. 8. Boston, n. d.
- Claims of Peace on Cities. 12mo, pp. 4. Boston, n. d.
- Congress of Nations. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, n. d.
- Dissertation on the Congress of Nations. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1832.
- Military Preparations. 12mo, pp. 4. Boston, n. d.
- Practicability of Peace. 12mo, pp. 8. Boston, n. d.
- Testimonies against War. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, n. d.
- Views on War and Peace. 12mo. Boston, n. d.
- Waste of Property by War. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, n. d.
- —. See ALLEN, William H. CHANNING, Walter. DEWEY, Orville. GIBBES, George M. JAY, William. PEABODY, Andrew P. SUMNER, Charles.
- Philosophical Society. Catalogue of the Library of the American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1824.
- —. Celebration of the Hundredth Anniversary, May 25, 1843. [Proceedings, vol. iii.] 8vo. Philadelphia, 1843.
- —. Laws and Regulations adopted June 21, 1833. 8vo, pp. 46. Philadelphia, 1833.

AMERICAN Philosophical Society, *continued.*

- — —. Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society. Vols. i.-vi. [Imperfect.] 6 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1838-57.
- — —. Transactions of the American Philosophical Society. Vol. i. Jan. 1, 1769, to Jan. 1, 1771. 4to. Philadelphia, 1771. [Containing the Autograph of Dr. Franklin.]
- — —. Transactions of the American Philosophical Society, held at Philadelphia, for promoting Useful Knowledge. Vols. i.-vi., 1769-1809. 6 vols. 4to. Philadelphia, 1771-1809. (Vol. ii. duplicate.)
- — —. Transactions of the American Philosophical Society, held at Philadelphia, for promoting Useful Knowledge. Vol. i. Second edition, corrected. 4to. Philadelphia, 1789.
- — —. Transactions of the American Philosophical Society, held at Philadelphia, for promoting Useful Knowledge. New Series. Vols. i.-xi. 11 vols. 4to. Philadelphia, 1818-57.
- — —. Transactions of the Historical and Literary Committee of the American Philosophical Society. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1819-38.
- — —. See BIDDLE, Nicholas. BIDDLE, Owen. DU PONCEAU, Peter S. INGERSOLL, Charles J. RUSH, Benjamin. SMITH, Samuel Stanhope. TILGHMAN, William. TYSON, Job R.
- — —. Physiological Society. Constitution of the American Physiological Society; with a Catalogue, &c. 12mo, pp. 20. Boston, 1837.
- — —. First Annual Report, June, 1837. 12mo. Boston, 1837.
- — —. Third Annual Report, June, 1839. 12mo, pp. 32. Boston, 1839.
- — —. See DUNCAN, Abel G.
- — —. Plants. — See SYNOPSIS.
- — —. Poems, Selected and Original. Vol. i., 8vo. Litchfield [1793].
- — —. Pomological Society. Proceedings of the Sixth Session, Rochester, September, 1856. 8vo. Boston, 1857.
- — —. Proceedings of the Seventh Session, New York, Sept. 14, 1858. President's Address. 8vo, pp. 26. 1858.
- — —. Potashes; Experiments, &c., upon. — See LEWIS, W.
- — —. Preceptor. — See BINGHAM, Caleb.
- — —. Principles. — See ADAMS, John Quincy.
- — —. Publisher's Circular, and Literary Gazette, Dec. 13, 1856; June 10 and May 30, 1857. 4to. New York, 1856-57.
- — —. Pulpit. Annals of the. — See SPRAGUE, William B.
- — —. Quarterly Review. Vols. i.-iv., ix., xi.-xiv., March, 1827-December, 1833. 9 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1827-33.
- — —. See WHITE, William.
- — —. Question. The Dispute with America, considered in a Series of Letters from a Cosmopolite to a Clergyman. 8vo. London [1812].
- — —. Ready Reckoner. — See WILKINSON, William.
- — —. Recorder, and Charlestown Advertiser. By John W. Allen and Thomas C. Cushing. From Dec. 9, 1785, to May 25, 1787. 3 vols. folio. Charlestown, 1785-87.
- — —. Register; or, General Repository of History, Politics, and Science. Vol. vii., 8vo. Philadelphia, 1811.
- — —. See LITERARY MAGAZINE.
- — —. Remembrancer; or, an Impartial Collection of Essays, Resolves, Speeches, &c., relative to the Treaty with Great Britain. 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1795. (Three copies.)
- — —. Republican Society, Philadelphia. — See CALDWELL, Charles.
- — —. Review and Literary Journal for the Year 1801. Vol. i., 8vo. New York, 1801. (Two copies.)



- AMERICAN REVIEW. Proposals for publishing the American Review. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1810.
- See MONTHLY MAGAZINE.
- Revolution. — See DRAYTON, John. GORDON, William. LENDRUM, John. LOSSING, Benson J. MIRABEAU, Honoré Gabriel, Count de. RAMSAY, David. REVOLUTION. WAR.
- Correspondence of the American Revolution. — See SPARKS, Jared.
- Pictorial History of the American Revolution. — See SEARS, Robert.
- Revolution Society. — See PRINGLE, John J. SMITH, William. TUCKER, Thomas Tudor.
- Seamen's Friend Society. — See TRUAIR, John.
- Section of the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries. — See ROYAL SOCIETY, &c.
- Selection of Lessons in Reading and Speaking. — See WEBSTER, Noah.
- Slavery as it is. — See SLAVERY.
- Slavery essentially Sinful. — See STREETER, S. W.
- Society for educating Pious Youth. Constitution and Address, February, 1816. 8vo, pp. 20. [No imprint.]
- Constitution, &c. 8vo, pp. 8. [Boston, n. d.]
- See AMERICAN EDUCATION SOCIETY. PEARSON, Eliphalet.
- Society for meliorating the Condition of the Jews. Twenty-first Report of the Board of Directors, May, 1844. 8vo, pp. 32. New York, 1844.
- Twenty-third Annual Report of the Board of Directors, May, 1846. 8vo, pp. 32. New York, 1846.
- Society for promoting the Civilization and General Improvement of the Indian Tribes within the United States. Constitution, List of Officers, &c. 8vo, pp. 15. Washington, 1822.
- Spy. A Tale. — See SIMMS, J. R.
- State Papers. — See UNITED STATES.
- Statesman, The. — See YOUNG, Andrew W.
- Statistical Association. Collections of the American Statistical Association. 2 vols. 8vo. [Vol. ii. imperfect.] Boston, 1847. — [1854].
- Constitution and By-Laws of the American Statistical Association. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1840.
- See WALLEY, Samuel H.
- Steam Navigation. — See BADGER, George E.
- Sunday-school Union. Abstract of the Thirty-third Report of the American Sunday-school Union. 12mo, pp. 36. Philadelphia, 1857.
- Brief View of the American Sunday-school Union. 12mo, pp. 24. Philadelphia, 1857.
- Annual Sketch of the Results of the Missionary Efforts of the American Sunday-school Union, March, 1854. 12mo, pp. 12. n. d.
- Catalogue of Books published by the American Sunday-school Union. 16mo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, n. d.
- Catalogue of Illustrated Books, &c., 1854. 12mo. [Phila.], n. d.
- Catalogue of Books, &c., 1856-57. 4to. Philadelphia, n. d.
- Descriptive Catalogue of Books and other Publications. New edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1837.
- The Mission of the American Sunday-school Union. 12mo, pp. 31. Boston, 1852.
- Popular Sketch of the Rise and Progress of Sunday Schools in the United States. 12mo, pp. 48. Philadelphia, n. d.
- First Report, read May 24, 1825. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1825.
- Eighth Annual Report, May, 1832. 8vo, pp. 80. Phil. 1832.



AMERICAN Sunday-school Union, *continued*.

- ——. Thirteenth Annual Report, May, 1837. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1837.
- ——. Twenty-sixth Annual Report, May, 1850. 8vo. Phil. 1850.
- ——. Twenty-eighth Annual Report, May, 1852. 8vo. Phil. 1852.
- ——. Thirty-third Annual Report, May, 1857. 8vo. Phil. 1857.
- ——. Thirty-fourth Annual Report, May, 1858. 8vo, pp. 64. Phil. 1858.
- ——. First Annual Report of the Western Board of Agency of the American Sunday-school Union, November, 1836. 8vo, pp. 15. Cincinnati, n. d.
- ——. Speeches of the Rev. Drs. Tyng, Parker, and Everts, at the Boston Meeting in Behalf of the American Sunday-school Union, May 29, 1844. 12mo, pp. 40. Philadelphia, n. d.
- ——. Take Care of the Children, and the Men will take Care of Themselves. 16mo, pp. 8. Philadelphia, n. d.
- ——. Twenty-eighth Anniversary of the American Sunday-school Union, Boston, May 27, 1852. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1852. (Two copies.)
- ——. See CRANE, J. T. EASTBURN, Manton. PALMER, Ray. WAYLAND, Francis, jun.
- System; or, the Effects of High Duties on Imports, designed for the Encouragement of Domestic Industry. 8vo, pp. 86. Boston, 1828. (Two copies.)
- ——. See CLAY, Henry. KNIGHT, Nehemiah R. OTIS, Harrison Gray (Speech, &c.). RUSH, Richard.
- Tears upon the Ruins of the Greek Churches. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- Temperance Society. First Annual Report, November, 1827. 8vo, pp. 67. Andover, 1828.
- ——. Second Annual Report, January, 1829. 8vo, pp. 64. Andover, 1829.
- ——. Third Annual Report, December, 1829. 8vo, pp. 32. Andover, 1830.
- ——. Fourth Annual Report, May, 1831. 8vo. Boston, 1831.
- ——. Fifth Annual Report, May, 1832. 8vo. Boston, 1832.
- ——. Sixth Annual Report, May, 1833. 8vo. Boston, 1833.
- ——. Seventh Annual Report, May, 1834. 8vo. Boston, 1834.
- ——. Eighth Annual Report, May, 1835. 8vo, pp. 60. Boston, 1835.
- ——. See HITCHCOCK, Edward.
- Temperance Union. Report of the Executive Committee, 1838. 8vo, pp. 100. Philadelphia, 1838.
- ——. Report of the Executive Committee, 1839. 8vo, pp. 80. New York, 1839.
- ——. Report of the Executive Committee, 1840. 8vo, pp. 84. New York, 1840.
- ——. Report of the Executive Committee, 1841. 8vo, pp. 84. New York, 1841.
- ——. Report of the Executive Committee, 1845. 8vo, pp. 56. New York, 1845.
- Times, The. A Satire. In Three Parts. 4to, pp. 40. London, 1780.
- Tract Society, Boston. Address of the Officers and Executive Committee, Feb. 6, 1845. 8vo, pp. 16. n. d.
- ——. Proceedings of the First Ten Years of the American Tract Society, instituted at Boston, 1814. 12mo. Andover, 1824.
- ——. Ninth Annual Report, 1823. 8vo, pp. 72. Andover, 1823.
- ——. Tenth Annual Report, 1824. 8vo, pp. 64. Andover, n. d.
- ——. Eleventh Annual Report, 1825. 8vo, pp. 50. Andover, 1825.

AMERICAN Tract Society, Boston, *continued.*

- Twelfth Annual Report, 1826. 8vo, pp. 44. Andover, n. d.
- Thirteenth Annual Report, 1827. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1827.
- Fourteenth Annual Report, 1828. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1828.
- Fifteenth Annual Report, 1829. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1829.
- Sixteenth Annual Report, 1830. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1830.
- Seventeenth Annual Report, 1831. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1831.
- Eighteenth Annual Report, 1832. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1832.
- Nineteenth Annual Report, 1833. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1833.
- Twentieth Annual Report, 1834. 8vo. Boston, 1834.
- Twenty-first Annual Report, 1835. 8vo, pp. 84. Boston, 1835.
- Twenty-second Annual Report, 1836. 8vo. Boston, 1836.
- Twenty-third Annual Report, 1837. 8vo. Boston, 1837.
- Twenty-fourth Annual Report, 1838. 8vo. Boston, 1838.
- Twenty-fifth Annual Report, 1839. 8vo. Boston, 1839.
- Twenty-sixth Annual Report, 1840. 8vo. Boston, 1840.
- Twenty-seventh Annual Report, 1841. 8vo, pp. 86. Boston, 1841.
- Twenty-eighth Annual Report, 1842. 8vo, pp. 84. Boston, 1842.
- Twenty-ninth Annual Report, 1843. 8vo, pp. 84. Boston, 1843.
- Thirtieth Annual Report, 1844. 8vo. Boston, 1844.
- Thirty-first Annual Report, 1845. 8vo, pp. 86, 11. Boston, 1845.
- Thirty-second Annual Report, 1846. 8vo. Boston, 1846.
- Thirty-third Annual Report, 1847. 8vo. Boston, 1847.
- Thirty-fourth Annual Report, 1848. 8vo. Boston, 1848.
- Thirty-fifth Annual Report, 1849. 8vo. Boston, 1849.
- Thirty-sixth Annual Report, 1850. 8vo. Boston, 1850.
- Thirty-seventh Annual Report, 1851. 8vo. Boston, 1851.
- Thirty-eighth Annual Report, 1852. 8vo. Boston, 1852.
- Thirty-ninth Annual Report, 1853. 8vo. Boston, 1853.
- Fortieth Annual Report, 1854. 8vo. Boston, 1854.
- Forty-first Annual Report, 1855. 8vo. Boston, 1855.
- Forty-second Annual Report, 1856. 8vo. Boston, 1856.
- Forty-third Annual Report, 1857. 8vo. Boston, 1857.
- Forty-fourth Annual Report, 1858. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1858.
- See BLISS, Seth.
- Tract Society, New York.
- Catalogue of Publications of the American Tract Society, November, 1853. 8vo. New York [1853].
- General View of Colportage, as conducted by the American Tract Society, in the United States. 8vo, pp. 48. New York, 1845.
- Principles and Facts of the American Tract Society. 12mo, pp. 16. New York, 1854.
- Report of a Western Tour, by R. S. Cook, Corresponding Secretary. 8vo, pp. 16. n. d.
- Second Annual Report, May, 1827. 8vo, pp. 64. New York, 1827.
- Third Annual Report, May, 1828. 8vo, pp. 64. New York, 1828.
- Fourth Annual Report, May, 1829. 8vo, pp. 80. New York, 1829.
- Fifth Annual Report, May, 1830. 8vo, pp. 96. New York, 1830.
- Seventh Annual Report, May, 1832. 8vo, pp. 48. N. York, 1832.
- Ninth Annual Report, May, 1834. 8vo. New York, 1834.
- Eleventh Annual Report, May, 1836. 8vo. New York, 1836.
- Twelfth Annual Report, May, 1837. 8vo. New York, 1837.
- Thirteenth Annual Report, May, 1838. 8vo. New York, 1838.
- Fourteenth Annual Report, May, 1839. 8vo. New York, 1839.
- Fifteenth Annual Report, May, 1840. 8vo. New York, 1840.

AMERICAN Tract Society, New York, *continued.*

- Sixteenth Annual Report, May, 1841. 8vo. New York, 1841.
- Seventeenth Annual Report, May, 1842. 8vo. N. York, 1842.
- Eighteenth Annual Report, May, 1843. 8vo. New York, 1843.
- Nineteenth Annual Report, May, 1844. 8vo. New York, 1844.
- Twentieth Annual Report, May, 1845. 8vo. New York, 1845.
- Twenty-first Annual Report, May, 1846. 8vo. New York, 1846.
- Twenty-second Annual Report, May, 1847. 8vo. N. York, 1847.
- Twenty-third Annual Report, May, 1848. 8vo. N. York, 1848.
- Twenty-fourth Annual Report, May, 1849. 8vo. N. York [1849].
- Twenty-fifth Annual Report, May, 1850. 8vo. N. York [1850].
- Twenty-seventh Annual Report, May, 1852. 8vo. N. York [1852].
- Twenty-eighth Annual Report, May, 1853. 8vo. N. York [1853].
- Thirtieth Annual Report, May, 1855. 8vo. New York, 1855.
- Thirty-second Annual Report, May, 1857. 8vo. N. York, 1857.
- Thirty-third Annual Report, May, 1858. 8vo. New York, 1858.
- Summary of Colportage by the American Tract Society, in the Year ending April 1, 1853. 8vo, pp. 32. New York [1853].
- Collection of Tracts.
- The Family Christian Almanac, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, and 1859. 8vo.
- See BLISS, Seth. NEW-YORK-CITY TRACT SOCIETY. ROMEYN, James. SLAVERY.
- Traveller, The. Observations on the Present State, &c., of the British Colonies in America. 8vo, pp. 89. —, 1770. [Manuscript Notes by Edmund Quincy.]
- Traveller, The. By Willard Badger and Royal L. Porter. Dec. 30, 1825, to June 29, 1827. Folio. Boston, 1825-27.
- See CLUNY, Alexander.
- Union. — See ALLEN, Thaddeus.
- Unitarian Association. Circular respecting the Book and Tract Fund. 12mo, pp. 28. Boston, 1854.
- Constitution and Circular of the American Unitarian Association. 12mo, pp. 8. Boston, 1825.
- The Quarterly Journal of the American Unitarian Association, from October, 1853, to January, 1859. 6 vols. 12mo. Bost. 1853-59.
- Sixth Report of the A. U. A., May, 1831. 12mo, pp. 44. Boston, 1831.
- Seventh Report, May, 1832. 12mo, pp. 96. Boston, 1832.
- Eighth Report, May, 1833. 12mo, pp. 56. Boston, 1833.
- Ninth Report, May, 1834. 12mo, pp. 64. Boston, 1834.
- Tenth Report, May, 1835. 12mo, pp. 64. Boston, 1835.
- Eleventh Report, May, 1836. 12mo, pp. 63. Boston, 1836.
- Twelfth Report, May, 1837. 12mo, pp. 75. Boston, 1837.
- Thirteenth Report, May, 1838. 12mo, pp. 60. Boston, 1838.
- Fourteenth Report, May, 1839. 12mo, pp. 69. Boston, 1839.
- Fifteenth Report, May, 1840. 12mo, pp. 67. Boston, 1840.
- Sixteenth Report, May, 1841. 12mo, pp. 64. Boston, 1841.
- Seventeenth Report, May, 1842. 12mo, pp. 55. Boston, 1842.
- Eighteenth Report, May, 1843. 12mo, pp. 59. Boston, 1843.
- Nineteenth Report, May, 1844. 12mo, pp. 66. Boston, 1844.
- Twentieth Report, May, 1845. 12mo, pp. 66. Boston, 1845.
- Twenty-second Report, May, 1847. 12mo, pp. 38. Boston, 1847.
- Twenty-third Report, May, 1848. 12mo, pp. 32. Boston, 1848.
- Twenty-fourth Report, May, 1849. 12mo, pp. 60. Boston, 1849.



AMERICAN Unitarian Association, *continued*.

- — —. Twenty-fifth Report, May, 1850. 12mo, pp. 82. Boston, 1850.
- — —. Twenty-sixth Report, May, 1851. 12mo, pp. 53. Boston, 1851.
- — —. Twenty-seventh Report, May, 1852. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1852.
- — —. Twenty-eighth Report, May, 1853. 12mo, pp. 60. Boston, 1853.
- — —. [For subsequent Reports, see Quarterly Journal of the A.U.A.]
- — —. Mr. Tuckerman's First Quarterly Report [as Minister at Large]. 12mo, pp. 8. Boston, 1827.
- — —. Fourth Quarterly, or First Annual Report. 12mo, pp. 15. Boston, 1827.
- — —. First Semi-annual Report of the Second Year as Minister at Large. 12mo, pp. 20. Boston, 1828.
- — —. Second Semi-annual Report of the Second Year. 12mo, pp. 35. Boston, 1828.
- — —. First Semi-annual Report of the Third Year. 12mo, pp. 32. Boston, 1829.
- — —. Second Semi-annual Report of the Third Year. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1829.
- — —. First Semi-annual Report of the Fourth Year. 12mo, pp. 28. Boston, 1830.
- — —. Second Semi-annual Report of the Fourth Year. 12mo, pp. 35. Boston, 1830.
- — —. Mr. Barnard's First Report as a Minister-at-Large. 12mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1833.
- — —. Meadville Theological School. A Report to the Executive Committee of the American Unitarian Association, by Rev. Rufus P. Stebbins. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1845. [Imperfect.]
- — —. Tracts. Series incomplete.
- — —. Unitarian Annual Register for 1846 and 1847. 12mo. Boston.
- — —. Unitarian Congregational Register, from 1848 to 1855. 12mo. Boston.
- — —. Year-Book of the Unitarian Congregational Churches, from 1856 to 1859. 12mo. Boston.
- — —. See CHANNING, William E. ELLIS, Rufus. GREENWOOD, F. W. P. PARKER, Theodore. RIPLEY, Samuel. TUCKERMAN, Joseph.
- — —. Unitarianism. Remarks on American Unitarianism, by Amana. With Two Letters to Dr. Priestley, by Rev. Augustus M. Toplady. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1815.
- — —. Review of American Unitarianism, from the Panoplist. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston [1815].
- — —. See BELSHAM, Thomas. WORCESTER, Samuel.
- — —. Universal Geography. — See FREEMAN, James. MORSE, Jedidiah. TUCKER, St. George.
- — —. University. — See GOULD, Benjamin A., jun.
- — —. Verd Antique Marble Company. Annual Report, &c., 1855. 8vo, pp. 8, 8. n.d.
- — —. Vine. — See DUCHÉ, Jacob.
- — —. (Revolutionary) War. — See ADAMS, Hannah. ANDREWS, John. PEMBERTON, Thomas. STEDMAN, C.
- — —. Examined by Whig Principles. — See CANDID RETROSPECT.
- — —. Letters on the. — See HARTLEY, David.
- — —. Water-Burner. — See DANA, James Freeman.
- — —. Whig. — See EPISCOPACY in America.



- AMERICAN WOMAN'S Educational Association. First Annual Report. May, 1853. 8vo, pp. 44. New York, 1853.
- Second Annual Report, May, 1854. 8vo, pp. 36. N. York, 1854.
- Third Annual Report, May, 1855. 8vo, pp. 33. N. York, 1855.
- Fourth Annual Report, May, 1856. 8vo, pp. 30. N. York, 1856.
- AMERICANS, Essential Rights of the. — See ALLEN, John.
- in France; Wrongs, Sufferings, &c., of. — See CLUBB, Stephen.
- AMERICANISCHER STADT UND LAND CALENDER, 1815. 4to. Philadelphia, 1815.
- AMERICANISM. — See SCHURZ, Carl (Address, &c.).
- AMERICAS Arctiske Landes Gamle Geographie efter de Nordiske Oldskrifter. — See RAFFN, Carl Christian.
- AMERIKA, Erdbeschreibung und Geschichte von. — See EBELING, Christoph Daniel.
- AMERIKANISCHE Sprachen. — See ADELUNG, Johann Christoph.
- AMERIKANISCHES Magazin. — See HEGEWISCH, —; and EBELING, C. D.
- AMERIQUE (De l') et des Americains. — See POIVRE, M.
- (L') Angloise; ou, Description des Isles et Terres du Roi d'Angleterre dans l'Amerique. Trad. de l'Anglais. 24mo. Amsterdam, 1688.
- De la Decouverte de l'. — See GENTY, Abbe —. TERNAUX, Henri.
- du Nord; ou, le Correspondant des Etats-Unis. 8vo. Paris, n. d.
- Septentrionale (L'). — See CHABERT, M. de. CHARLEVOIX, François Xavier de. DENYS, J. MARQUETTE, Joseph. POTIERIE, M. de Bacqueville, de la. POUCHOT, M.
- Voyages dans l'. — See CHASTELLUX. LAHONTAN.
- et Meridionale. — See AMERICA.
- AMES, Hon. Fisher. An Oration on the Sublime Virtues of Gen. George Washington, pronounced before the Legislature of Massachusetts, 8 Feb., 1800. 8vo. pp. 31. Boston, n. d. (Two copies.)
- Speech in the House of Representatives of the United States, April 28, 1796, on the Treaty between the United States and Great Britain. 8vo, pp. 52. Boston, n. d.
- Works of Fisher Ames. Compiled by a number of his Friends. To which are prefixed Notices of his Life and Character. 8vo. Bost. 1809.
- Remarks on the Hon. John Q. Adams's Review of Mr. Ames's Works. 8vo, pp. 80. Boston, 1809.
- See ADAMS, John Quincy. MCKEAN, Joseph.
- AMES, Levi. — See ELIOT, Andrew. STILLMAN, Samuel.
- AMES, Nathaniel. Astronomical Diary; or, Almanack for the Years 1727, 1729, 1730, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1748, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1765, 1766, 1768, 1769, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775. 8vo and 16mo. Boston, 1727-75.
- Astronomical Diary; or, an Almanack for the Year 1754. 12mo. Boston. [With Manuscript Notes.]
- Astronomical Diary; or, an Almanack for the Year 1759. 8vo. Boston. [Manuscript Notes.]
- Astronomical Diary; or, an Almanack for the Year 1761. 12mo. Boston. [With Manuscript Notes.]
- Astronomical Diary; or, an Almanack for the Year 1762. 8vo. Boston. [Manuscript Notes in cypher.]
- Astronomical Diary; or, an Almanack for 1762. Boston. [With Manuscript Notes, by E. Russell.]
- Astronomical Diary; or, Almanack for 1764. 8vo. Boston. [Manuscript Notes in cypher.]

AMES, Nathaniel, *continued*.

— Astronomical Diary; or, Almanack for the Year 1765. 8vo. Boston. [With Manuscript Notes and Meteorological Journal.]

— Astronomical Diary; or, Almanack for 1767. 8vo. Bost. [MS. Notes.]

— Astronomical Diary; or, an Almanack for the Year 1774. 8vo. Boston. [Manuscript Notes.]

AMES, S., M.D. Paper on Epidemic Meningitis, read before the Medical Society of Montgomery, Ala., 1848. 8vo, pp. 58. Montgomery, n. d.

AMES, Rev. William, D.D. *Bellarminvs Enervatus*. 24mo. Oxoniæ, 1629.

— English Puritanisme. Containing the maine Opinions of the rigidest Sort of those that are called Puritanes in the Realme of England. 16mo, pp. 31. [London], 1640.

— *Lectiones in Omnes Psalmos Davidis*. 8vo. Londini, 1647.

— *Gviliel. Amesii Medvlla Theologica*. Editio tertia. 24mo. Amstelod. (Jansson), 1628.

— Guil. Amesii *Rescriptio Scholastica et brevis ad Nic. Grevinchovii*, etc. [Imperfect, wanting title.] 4to. n. d.

[—] Reply to Dr. Morton's Generall Defence of Three Nocent Ceremonies. 4to. [London], 1622.

— Reply to Dr. Morton's Particular Defence of Three Nocent Ceremonies. 4to, pp. 28. [London], 1623.

AMES'S Almanack, revived and improved; or, an Astronomical Diary for the Year 1766. 8vo. Boston. [With Manuscript Notes and Meteorological Journal.]

AMHERST, Major-Gen. Jeffery, Lord. — See FOXCROFT, Thomas. LOUISEBURG. WILSON, —.

AMHERST, N. H., History of. — See FARMER, John. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 2d Series).

AMHERST COLLEGE. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of the Collegiate Institution, Amherst, Mass., November, 1824. 8vo, pp. 12. Northampton, 1824.

— —. Catalogue of the Corporation, Faculty, and Students, October, 1825. 8vo, pp. 12. Amherst, n. d.

— —. Catalogue of the Corporation, Faculty, and Students, October, 1827. 8vo, pp. 16. Amherst, n. d.

— —. Catalogue of the Corporation, Faculty, and Students, October, 1828. 8vo, pp. 16. Amherst, n. d.

— —. Catalogue of the Corporation, Faculty, and Students, October, 1829. 8vo, pp. 16. Amherst, n. d.

— —. Catalogue of the Corporation, Faculty, and Students, October, 1830. 8vo, pp. 16. Amherst, n. d.

— —. Catalogue of the Corporation, Faculty, and Students, November, 1832. 8vo, pp. 16. Amherst, n. d.

— —. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Amherst College, 1852–53. 8vo, pp. 28. Amherst, 1852.

— —. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Amherst College, 1856–57. 8vo, pp. 32. Amherst, 1856.

— —. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1857–58. 8vo, pp. 26. Amherst, 1857.

— —. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1858–59. 8vo, pp. 32. Amherst, 1858.

— —. *Catalogus Collegii Amherstiensis*, M.DCCC.XXXVI. 8vo, pp. 16. Amherstiae, 1836.

— —. Massachusetts Senate Report on the Petition of the Trustees of Amherst College, 1837. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1837.

AMHERST COLLEGE, *continued.*

- — —. Petition of the Founders and Proprietors of Amherst Collegiate Institution, June, 1823. 8vo, pp. 4. [Boston, 1825.]
- — —. Petition of the Founders and Proprietors to the Legislature, Jan. 17, 1825. 8vo, pp. 4. Boston, n. d.
- — —. Report of the Committee on Facts relating to the Amherst Collegiate Institution, to the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, Jan. 9, 1825. 8vo, pp. 39. [No imprint.] (Two copies.)
- — —. Statement in reference to the Petition and Memorial, &c., for Incorporation. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1824.
- — —. Substance of Two Reports of the Faculty of Amherst College to the Board of Trustees, &c. 8vo, pp. 22. Amherst, 1827.
- — —. See EVERETT, Edward. HUMPHREY, Heman. STEARNS, William A. TODD, John. WILLIAMS COLLEGE.
- AMHERSTBURG TOTAL-ABSTINENCE SOCIETY. — See SCOTT, William.
- AMICITIA, De. — See CICERO, Marcus Tullius.
- AMICUS PATRIÆ. — See MASSACHUSETTS BAY, Address to the Inhabitants of.
- AMIENS, Peace of. — See EDEN, Sir Frederick Morton.
- Treaty of. — See TREATY.
- AMISTAD, Case of the. — See ADAMS, John Quincy.
- AMMONIA COBALT BASES, Researches on the. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. ix.).
- AMORY, Rev. Thomas, D.D. Daily Devotion assisted and recommended, in Four Sermons. Second edition, corrected and improved; with Forms of Prayer. 8vo, pp. 86. Boston, reprinted, 1772.
- AMORY, Thomas C. Life of James Sullivan; with Selections from his Writings. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1859.
- AMORY-HALL PARTY of 1838. — See HILDRETH, Richard.
- AMOSKEAG, N.H. — See POTTER, Chandler E.
- AMPHITHEATRUM Æternæ Providentiæ Divino-Magicum. — See VANINUS, Julius Cæsar.
- AMPUTATIONS of Large Limbs at the Massachusetts General Hospital. — See HAYWARD, George.
- AMUSEMENT for a Winter's Evening. — See CURE for the Spleen.
- AMUSEMENTS. Warning to Youth on the Subject of Vain Amusement. [Verse.] Sheet. —, 1803.
- AMYNTOR. — See TOLAND, John.
- AN (L') Deux Mille Quatre Cent Quarante. Nouvelle edition. Tome second. 8vo. [Paris], 1787.
- ANA; ou, Choix de Bons Mots, Contes, et Anecdotes des Hommes Célèbres. Tome neuvième. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1799.
- ANABAPTISTS. A Caveat against the New Sect of Anabaptists lately sprung up at Exon. From the second London edition. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1724. (Two copies.)
- plunged over Head and Ears. — See FEATLEY, Daniel.
- See BREZ, Guy de. JOHNSON, Francis. WILLARD, Samuel.
- ANACREON. 'ΑΙ ΤΟΥ ΑΝΑΚΡΕΟΝΤΟΣ ΩΔΑΙ ΚΑΙ ΤΑ ΤΗΣ ΣΑΠΦΟΥΣ ΚΑΙ ΤΑ ΤΟΥ ΑΛΚΑΙΟΥ ΔΕΙΨΑΝΑ. 16mo. Glasguae, 1777.
- ANÆSTHESIA. — See BIGELÖW, Henry J. GAY, Martin. MORTON, William T. G. SIMPSON, J. Y. WARREN, Edward. WARREN, John C. WARREN, J. Mason. YANDELL, Lunsford P.
- ANÆSTHETIC AGENTS. — See SMILIE, E. R.
- ANALECTIC MAGAZINE. Vol. xi. January-June, 1818. 8vo. Philad. 1818.
- See AUTHOR turned Critic.
- ANAAEKTA 'ΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΑ ΜΕΙΖΟΝΑ. — See DALZEL, Andrew.



- ANALES de la Academia de Medicina de Buenos Ayres. — See ACADEMIA de Medicina.
- Medicales del Peru. Por Don Abel Victorino Brandin, M.D. Num. primero. Num. tercero. 4to. Lima, 1827.
- ANALOGIES of Disease. — See CALDWELL, Charles (Medical and Physical Memoirs).
- ANALOGY, Divine. — See BUTLER, Joseph.
- Philosophy of. — See WAYLAND, Francis.
- of Nature and the Bible. — See PEABODY, Andrew P.
- of Religion to the Constitution and Course of Nature. — See BUTLER, Joseph.
- ANALYSIS of the Book of Mormon. — See CAMPBELL, Alexander.
- Alphabetical, of the Constitution of the United States. — See HICKEY, William.
- Explication, and Application of the Solemn League and Covenant. — See WARD, Richard.
- of a General Map of the Middle British Colonies in America. — See EVANS, Lewis.
- of the late Correspondence between our Administration and Great Britain and France. — See WAR with Great Britain.
- of the Scriptures. — See SCRIPTURES.
- of the Testimony on the Trial of Alvin Cornell for Murder. — See CORNELL, Alvin.
- ANARCHY and Despotism. — See BRACKETT, J. Warren.
- ANATOMICAL PROSPECTUS. — See RAMSAY, Alexander.
- ANATOMY. On the Importance of the Study of Anatomy. From the Westminster Review; with Additional Remarks. 8vo, pp. 12. Bost. 1825.
- Address to the Community on legalizing the Study of. — See PEIRSON, Abel L.
- Importance of the Study of. — See MCCLINTOCK, James.
- and Physiology of the Brain and Nervous System. — See BIEGLER, Augustus P.
- Physiology, and Hygiene, Importance of a General Diffusion of a Knowledge of. — See HAMILTON, Frank H.
- See AUZOUX, —. MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY. PANCOAST, Joseph.
- of Arminianism. — See MOULIN, Rev. Peter Du.
- of Infidelity. — See GALE, Theophilus.
- [ANBUREY, Thomas.] Travels through the Interior Parts of America. In a Series of Letters. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1789.
- ANCHORAN, John. The Gate of Tongues unlocked and opened. In Latin, English, and French. Fourth edition. 12mo. London, 1639.
- ANCIEN PEROU, Mémoires Historiques sur l'. — See MONTESINOS, Fernando.
- ANCIENS ROIS de Tezeuco, Histoire des. — See IXTLILXOCHITL, Fernando d'Alva.
- ANCIENNES ARCHIVES Françaises; ou, Extrait des Minutes du Conseil qui concernent les Régîtres du Canada. 4to, pp. 49. Quebec, 1791.
- ANCIENNES TAPISSERIES HISTORIÉES, Les. Prospectus. — See JUBINAL, Achille.
- ANCIENT BRITISH COINS. — See GREAT BRITAIN (Monumenta, &c.).
- Charters and Papers relating to the History of Connecticut. — See CONNECTICUT.
- Constitution of the English Government. — See TYRRELL, James.
- Education of Gentlewomen. — See ESSAY.
- Europe, History of. — See RUSSELL, William.



- ANCIENT FAUNA of Nebraska. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. vi.).
- French Archives; or, Extracts from Minutes of Council relating to the Records of Canada. [English and French.] 4to, pp. 49. Quebec, 1791.
- — See CANADA.
- Geography. — See BUTLER, Samuel.
- Historical Paintings at Cowdray in Sussex. — See SOCIETY of Antiquaries. AYLOFFE, Sir Joseph.
- and Honorable Artillery Company. — See ARTILLERY COMPANY.
- Kalendars and Inventories of the Treasury of his Majesty's Exchequer. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
- Laws and Institutes of England. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
- Laws and Institutes of Wales. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
- and Modern Things contrasted. — See SMITH, Elias.
- Monuments of the Mississippi Valley. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. i.). SQUIER, E. G.
- and only True Legal Means of National Defence. — See SHARP, Granville.
- Parliaments of France. — See BOULAINVILLIERS, — Count de.
- Pictures in Windsor Castle. — See AYLOFFE, Sir Joseph. TOPHAM, John.
- Remains discovered in North America. — See BARTON, Benjamin Smith.
- Testimony of the Religious Society of Friends. — See FRIENDS, Society of.
- Vases discovered near Naples. — See HAMILTON, Sir William.
- Waymarks. — See FIRST CHURCH in New Haven.
- Works in Ohio. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. iii.).
- ANCIENTS and Moderns, Essay on the. — See GRIMKÉ, Frederick.
- ANDERS, Rudolph. Der Weg zum Glück; oder, die Kunst Millionair zu werden. Aus den hinterlassenen Papieren des kürzlich verstorbenen Amerikanischen Millionairs Abbott Lawrence. 12mo, pp. 28. Ber. 1856.
- ANDERSON, Adam. An Historical and Chronological Deduction of the Origin of Commerce, from the Earliest Accounts. 4 vols. 4to. Lond. 1801.
- ANDERSON, Andrew, M.D. An Inaugural Dissertation on the Eupatorium Perfoliatum of Linnæus. 8vo, pp. 75. New York, 1813. (Two copies.)
- ANDERSON, Charles. An Address delivered before the Society of Alumni of Miami University, Aug. 13, 1840. 8vo, pp. 37. Oxford, O., 1840.
- ANDERSON, James, D.D. Proposals for printing the Genealogical Tables of Emperors, Kings, and Princes, by J. Hubner. Folio. London, n.d.
- Royal Genealogies; or, the Genealogical Tables of Emperors, Kings, and Princes, from Adam to these Times. Folio. London, 1732.
- ANDERSON, James, LL.D., F.R.S. The Bee; or, Literary Weekly Intelligencer. 18 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1791–93.
- See WASHINGTON, George.
- ANDERSON, Rev. James S. M. The History of the Church of England in the Colonies, &c., of the British Empire. Second edition. 3 vols. 16mo. London, 1856.
- ANDERSON, Rev. John. — See BLACK, John.
- ANDERSON, Robert, M.D. The Life of Samuel Johnson, LL.D.; with Critical Observations on his Works. [Containing Autograph of the Author.] 8vo. London, 1795.
- Life of Tobias Smollett, M.D. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1806.
- See SMOLLETT, Tobias.
- ANDERSON, Rev. Rufus, D.D. Address delivered July 24, 1839, at the Second Anniversary of the Mount-Holyoke Female Seminary. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1839. (Two copies.)

ANDERSON, Rev. Rufus, D.D., *continued.*

— Missionary School. [From the Bible Repository.] 8vo, pp. 27. n.d.

— Theory of Missions to the Heathen. A Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Edward Webb as a Missionary, Ware, Mass., Oct. 23, 1845. 12mo, pp. 22. Boston, 1845.

— See AMERICAN BOARD of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

ANDERTON, Samuel G. Account of the Murder of William Miller by Masons, in Belfast, Ireland, 1813. 8vo, pp. 8. (No imprint.)

— Testimony respecting the Murder of William Miller by Masons. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1830. (Three copies.)

ANDOVER, Mass., History of. — See ABBOT, Abiel.

— Address at, Nov. 9, 1843. — See STUART, Moses. WEBSTER, Daniel.

— Association. Serious Call to Family Religion. 12mo, pp. 24. Cambridge, 1802.

— Punchard Free School in. — See FULLER, Samuel.

— Theological Seminary. — See DANA, Daniel. SPRING, Samuel. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

— and Wilmington Railroad. First Report of the Directors, &c., with that of the Engineer, October, 1834. 8vo, pp. 24. Andover, 1834.

ANDOVER, N.H., History of. — See MOORE, Jacob B.

ANDRÉ, Major John. Proceedings of a Board of General Officers respecting Major John André, Sept. 29, 1780. 8vo, pp. 21. Philadelphia, 1780.

— See THACHER, James.

ANDREAS, Bishop of Cæsarea. — See ARETAS.

ANDREWS, C. W. Thoughts on Family Prayer. 12mo, pp. 19. N. York, 1856.

ANDREWS, Christopher C. Reflections on the Operation of the Present System of Education. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1853.

ANDREWS, Rev. David. The Sure and Only Foundation, with Historical Notices. Centennial Discourse, delivered before the Church and Second Parish, Pepperell, Mass., Jan. 29, 1847. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1847.

— and Others. Truth and Character vindicated; being a Review of Hon. Caleb Butler's History of Ecclesiastical Affairs in Pepperell. 8vo, pp. 49. Boston, 1849.

— See BUTLER, Caleb.

ANDREWS, Edward W. Address before the Washington Benevolent Society in Newburyport, 22d February, 1816. 8vo, pp. 15. Newburyport, 1816.

ANDREWS, Rev. Elisha. — See BALDWIN, Thomas.

ANDREWS, Ferdinand. — See SALEM GAZETTE. LANCASTER GAZETTE.

ANDREWS, Israel D. Report on the Trade and Commerce of the British North-American Colonies. — See UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 1st Sess., 32d Cong., vol. xv.; Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 31st Cong., vol. iv.; 1st Sess., 32d Cong., vol. xi.).

ANDREWS, John, LL.D. Essay on Republican Principles. 8vo, pp. 96. London, 1783.

— History of the War with America, France, Spain, and Holland, 1775–83. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1785–86. (Vols. ii. and iii. missing.)

ANDREWS, Rev. John, D.D. Discourse before the Merrimack Humane Society, Sept. 1, 1812. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 32. Newburyport, 1812. (Two copies.)

— Eulogy on Gen. George Washington, delivered at Newburyport, Feb. 22, 1800. 8vo, pp. 21. Newburyport [1800].

ANDREWS, Rev. John, D.D., *continued*.

— Sermon delivered Oct. 1, 1801, at the Dedication of a new Meeting-house erected by the First Religious Society in Newburyport. 8vo, pp. 28. Newburyport, 1801. (Two copies.)

— Sermon at the Interment of Rev. Thomas Cary, Nov. 26, 1808. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 46. Newburyport, 1808. (Two copies.)

— Sermon delivered Feb. 19, 1795: Public Thanksgiving throughout the United States. 8vo, pp. 22. Newburyport, n. d.

— See HILLIARD, Timothy.

ANDREWS, John. — See TRIBUNAL DE COMMERCE.

ANDREWS, Loring. — See HERALD OF FREEDOM.

ANDREWS, Stephen Pearl. The Science of Society, No. 1. The True Constitution of Government in the Sovereignty of the Individual. 8vo, pp. 70. New York, 1851.

ANDREWS, William. News from the Stars. Ephemeris for 1684. 16mo. London, 1684.

— Remarkable News from the Stars; or, an Ephemeris for the Year 1707. 16mo. London, 1707.

ANDREWS, William S. A Treatise upon Theological Subjects, &c.; together with several Prayers. 12mo. Cambridge, 1829.

ANDROS, Sir Edmund. Matters objected against Sir Edmund Androsse, &c. [Imperfect, wanting title.] 8vo, pp. 56. n. d.

— See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 3d Series). MATHER, Increase. PRESENT STATE of New England. REVOLUTION in New England Justified.

ANDROS's Administration. See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 2d Series).

ANECDOTES of Louis XV. of France. — See PEMBERTON, Thomas.

— and Traditions illustrative of early English History and Literature. — See LESTRANGE, Sir Nicholas.

ANEURISM. — See BELLINGHAM, O'Bryen. GREEN, James M.

ANGEL of Bethesda visiting the Invalids of a Miserable World. — See MATHER, Cotton.

ANGELS of the Churches. — See CHASE, Stephen.

— preparing to sound the Trumpets. — See MANUDUCTIO AD MINISTERIUM.

— Treatise of. — See LOVE, Christopher.

ANGELIC MINISTRATIONS. — See PIERPONT, John.

ANGELIC WISDOM. — See SWEDENBORG, Emanuel.

ANGELIS, Pedro de. Coleccion de Obras y Documentos relativos a la Historia Antigua y Moderna de las Provincias del Rio de la Plata. Ilust. con Notas, etc. 6 vols. 4to. Buenos Ayres. T. i-v., 1836; T. vi., 1837.

— Coleccion de Obras y Documentos relativos a la Historia Antigua y Moderna de las Provincias del Rio de la Plata. Discurso Preliminar. Fol. pp. vj. Buenos Aires, 1836.

— Historical Sketch of Pepys' Island, in the South Pacific Ocean. 8vo, pp. 9, xvii. Buenos Aires, 1842.

— Memoria Historica sobre los Derechos de Soberania y Dominio de la Confederacion Argentina. 8vo, pp. lviii. Buenos Aires, 1852. (Two copies.)

— De la Navigation de l'Amazone. Réponse a un Mémoire de M. Maury. 8vo. Montevideo, 1854.

— Prospecto de una segunda Serie de Documentos, etc. 8vo, pp. iii. Buenos Aires, 1841.



- ANGELIUS, Nicolaus. Libri de Re Rustica, Catonis, Varronis, Columellæ, Palladii, etc. Additis Comm. Iunij Pompo. Fortunati cum Annot. Ph. Beroaldi. 4to. [Florentiæ, 1521.]
- ANGELONI, Luigi. Sopra l'Ordinamento che aver Dovrebbero i Governi d'Italia. 8vo, pp. 47. Parigi, 1814.
- ANGELUS Britannicus. — See TANNER, John.
- ANGIER, Rev. Joseph. — See PEABODY, Andrew P.
- ANGIER, Samuel. — See LIVERMORE, Alpheus.
- ANGINA Pectoris. — See BOGART, Henry.
- ANGIOLELLO, Giovan. Maria. — See RAMUSIO, Giov. Battista.
- ANGLESEY, Arthur, Earl of. — See ANNESLEY, Arthur. THOMPSON, Sir John.
- ANGLIA Libera. — See TOLAND, John.
- ANGLING, Secrets of. — See DAVORS, Jo.
- ANGLO-AMERICAINS, Essais Historiques et Politiques sur les. — See HILLIARD D'AUBERTEUIL, —.
- ANGLO-CHINESE COLLEGE at Malacca. A brief Statement of the Objects of the Anglo-Chinese College at Malacca. 8vo, pp. 23. Malacca [1818]. (Two copies.)
- ANGLORUM Prælia. — See OCLANDUS, Christophorus.
- ANGLO-SAXONS, History of the. — See PALGRAVE, Sir Francis.
- ANGLO-SAXON Chronicle. — See GREAT BRITAIN (Monumenta).
- Laws. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
- Poetry, Illustrations of. — See CONYBEARE, John Josias.
- ANGORA, Notes on a Journey to. — See AINSWORTH, William.
- ANGOULÊME, Maria Theresa Charlotte, Duchess of. — See MARIA THERESA CHARLOTTE.
- ANIMA (De). Aristotle. — See TOLETUS, Franciscus.
- Magica Abscondita. — See ALCHEMY. VAUGHAN, Thomas.
- ANIMADVERSIONS upon Bishop Bramhall's Vindication. [Imperfect, wanting title and part of first signature.] 24mo.
- upon Dr. Calamy's Discourse in the Conformists' Cases against Dissenters, concerning a Scrupulous Conscience. 4to, pp. 30. Lond. 1700.
- ANIMAL Heat, On the Production of. — See SPALDING, Lyman.
- and Intellectual Economy of Man. — See RAMSAY, Alexander.
- Kingdom, Introduction to the. — See MAVOR, William.
- Life, Three Lectures on. — See RUSH, Benjamin.
- Magnetism. Rapport des Commissaires chargés par le Roi de l'Examen du Magnétisme Animal. 4to, pp. 56. Paris, 1784. [Imperfect.]
- Magnetism. — See POYEN, Charles.
- Spirit. — See SWEDENBORG, Emanuel (Philos. Tracts).
- ANIMATION. — See BARTLETT, John. FLEET, John, jun.
- ANNALS of America. — See HOLMES, Abiel.
- of the American Pulpit. — See SPRAGUE, William B.
- of Congress. — See CONGRESS. UNITED STATES.
- of Ibn Khaldûn. — See GRABERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.
- of Liberality, Generosity, Public Spirit, &c. — See CAREY, Mathew.
- of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association. — See BUCKINGHAM, Joseph T.
- of New England. By Thomas Prince, A.M. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 2d Series). PRINCE, Thomas.
- of the United Colonies. — See CHALMERS, George.
- ANNALEN, Chemische. — See CHEMISCHE VERSUCHE UND BEOBSACHTUNGEN.
- ANNALER for Nordisk-Oldkyndighed. — See ROYAL SOCIETY of Northern Antiquaries.



- ANNALES Cambriæ. — See GREAT BRITAIN (Monumenta, &c.).
- ANNALES des Voyages et des Sciences Géographiques. — See NOUVELLES ANNALES, &c.
- ANNAPOLIS LODGE, No. 71. — See FLUSSER, Charles T.
- ANNE, Queen of Great Britain. Memoirs of Queen Anne ; being a Compleat Supplement to the History of her Reign. 8vo. London, 1729.
- See BOYER, A. CAMDEN SOCIETY (Miscel., vol. i.). HINMAN, Royal R. TREATY.
- ANNESLEY, Arthur, Earl of Anglesey, 1682. — See THOMPSON, Sir John.
- ANNUAL REGISTER ; or, a View of History, Politicks, and Literature. Vols. i.-xv., 1758-72 [vol. ii., third edition ; vols. ix.-xv., second edition] ; xvii.-xxiii., 1774-80. 22 vols. 8vo. London, 1759-81.
- —. See AMERICAN ANNUAL REGISTER. CEYLON ALMANAC. DODSLEY, J. FARMER, John. HUNT, John Warren. NEW ANNUAL REGISTER.
- —, Albany. — See MUNSSELL, Joel.
- —, New York. — See WILLIAMS, Edwin.
- — of the Executive and Legislative Departments of the Government of Massachusetts. — See POOLE, Alexis.
- — of the State of Mississippi. — See BESANÇON, L. A.
- ANNUITIES. — See GORDON, William.
- ANONYMES. — See BARBIER, Antoine-Alexandre.
- ANOTHER AND A BETTER COUNTRY, even an Heavenly, in Reserve for all True Believers. — See STEVENS, Joseph.
- ANOTHER BRAND pluck't out of the Burning. — See CALEF, Robert.
- ANSON, George, Lord. Lord Anson's Voyage round the World. 12mo, pp. 96. n. d.
- ANSTEY, Christopher. — See PUBLIC CHARACTERS.
- ANSWER to the Declaration of the American Congress. 8vo. London, 1776.
- to the Desertion discuss'd. 4to. London, 1689. — See HISTORY of the Desertion.
- of the Elders and other Messengers of the Churches assembled at Boston, 1662, to Questions propounded by the General Court. 4to, pp. 18. Boston, n. d. (Two copies.)
- to an Introduction to the Observations of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas for the District of Quebec, upon Investigation, &c. 8vo. London, 1790.
- to a Piece entitled "An Appeal to the Impartial Publick, by an Association" calling themselves Christian Independents. 8vo, pp. 23. Salem, 1785.
- to Queries concerning Ireland. 4to, pp. 74. [Imperfect, wanting first ten pages.]
- to the Questions, Why are you a Federalist? and why shall you vote for Gov. Strong? 8vo, pp. 22. [Boston], 1805. (Two copies.)
- to those Questions propounded by the Parliament to the Assembly of Divines, touching Jvs Divinvm, &c. 4to, pp. 20. London, 1646.
- to Vox Cleri, &c. ; examining the Reasons against making any Alterations and Abatements. 4to, pp. 36. London, 1690.
- ANTE-COLONIAL ANNALS of New York. — See YATES, John Van Ness ; and MOULTON, Joseph W.
- ANTELOPE, Case of the. — See ADAMS, John Quincy (Argument in the Case of Cinque, &c.).
- ANTESIGNANUS, Peter. — See CLENARD, Nicholas.

- ANTHEM for Christmas, and other Music. 8vo, pp. 18. n. d.
- ANTHOLOGY, Monthly. — See MONTHLY ANTHOLOGY.
- ANTHON, John, Esq. Oration delivered before the Washington Benevolent Society and the Hamilton Society, New York, July 4, 1812. 8vo, pp. 22. New York, 1812.
- ANTHONY, Joseph B. Report, &c. — See PENNSYLVANIA.
- ANTHRACITE COAL. Facts illustrative of the Character of the Anthracite or Lehigh Coal, found in the great Mines at Mauch Chunk. 12mo, pp. 20. Philadelphia, 1827.
- ANTHROPOSOPIA THEOMAGICA. — See VAUGHAN, Thomas.
- ANTICHI Poeti Scandinavi (Saggio Istorico su gli). — See GRABERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.
- ANTICHRIST of the New Testament. — See WRIGHT, F. B.
- Prophecies relating to. — See WINTHROP, James.
- ANTICHRIST's Strongest Hold overturned. — See WIGGANS, John.
- ANTICIPATION. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
- ANTICLAUDIANI Singulari Festivitate, &c. — See INSULIS, Alanus de.
- ANTICOMMERCIAL SYSTEM, Effects of the. — See LEE, Henry (Exposition, &c.).
- ANTIDOTE against Idolatry. — See BRIEF REPLY.
- against Lay-preaching. — See BEWICK, John.
- against a Poisonous and Fundamental Error of the Quakers. — See HAWORTH, William.
- against Quakerism. — See SCANDRETT, Stephen.
- against Toryism. — See WHITAKER, Nathaniel.
- ANTI-GALLICAN. — See COBBETT, William.
- ANTILLES, Natural History of the. — See JEFFERYS, Thomas.
- ANTIMASONIC ALMANAC. — See GIDDINS, Edward.
- Books, Catalogue of. — See GASSETT, Henry.
- Celebration at Syracuse, July 4, 1831. — See SEWARD, William H.
- Convention, Albany, 1829. Proceedings of a Convention of Delegates from the different Counties of New York, opposed to Freemasonry, Albany, February, 1829. 8vo, pp. 40. Rochester, 1829. — See SOUTHWICK, Solomon.
- —, Ballston Spa, N.Y., October, 1831. — See TAYLOR, John W.
- —, Baltimore, September, 1831. The Proceedings of the Second United-States Antimasonic Convention, Baltimore, September, 1831. 8vo, pp. 88. Boston, 1832.
- — for the State of New York, Utica, 1830. Proceedings of the Antimasonic Convention for the State of New York, &c. 8vo, pp. 16. Utica, 1830.
- Republican Convention of Massachusetts, Worcester, September, 1832. Proceedings, Resolutions, and Address to the People. 8vo, pp. 55. Boston, 1832.
- —, Boston, September, 1833. Proceedings of the Fourth Massachusetts Convention of Antimasonic Republicans. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1833.
- —, Boston, September, 1834. Proceedings of the Fifth Massachusetts Convention of Antimasonic Republicans, 1834. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1834.
- Review and Magazine. — See WARD, Henry Dana.
- State Convention, Augusta, Me., July 4, 1832. — See THACHER, Moses.
- State Convention of Massachusetts. An Abstract of the Proceedings of the Antimasonic State Convention of Massachusetts, Boston, Dec. 30, 1829,–Jan. 1, 1830. 8vo, pp. 32. Bost. 1830. (Six copies.)

- ANTIMASONIC State Convention of Massachusetts, *continued*.  
 ———. Brief Report of the Debates, &c., in the Convention, Boston, Dec. 30, 31, 1829; and Jan. 1, 1830. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1830. (Six copies.)  
 ———. Abstract of the Proceedings of the Convention at Boston, May 19 and 20, 1831; with Letter of R. Rush. 8vo, pp. 78. Boston, 1831. (Two copies.)  
 ——— Convention. — See MASSACHUSETTS ANTIMASONIC STATE CONVENTION.  
 UNITED-STATES ANTIMASONIC CONVENTION.  
 ANTIMASONRY. — See MASONRY.  
 ANTIMINISTERIAL OBJECTIONS considered, &c., in a Letter to Richard Kent, Esq. 8vo, pp. 45. Boston, 1725.  
 ANTIMONIAL CUP, Virtues of the. — See EVANS, John.  
 ANTINOMIANISM. — See BEDFORD, Thomas. BELLAMY, Joseph.  
 ANTIOCH COLLEGE. Appeal in behalf of Antioch College, New York, November, 1858. 8vo, pp. 12. New York, 1858.  
 ANTIPEDOBAPTISM, Reasons for renouncing. — See EDWARDS, Peter.  
 ANTI PITI LISTA de los Toros. Lima, 1814. — See LIMA.  
 ANTIQUARIES, Society of. — See SOCIETY of Antiquaries.  
 ANTIQUARISK Tidsskrift, udgivet af det Kongelige Nordiske Oldskrift-selskab. — See ROYAL SOCIETY of Northern Antiquaries.  
 ANTIQUIS Legibus, Liber de. — See CAMDEN SOCIETY. LIBER de Antiquis Legibus.  
 ANTIQUITIES Americanæ. — See ROYAL SOCIETY of Northern Antiquaries.  
 ——— Sarisburienses. — See LEDWICH, Edward.  
 ANTIQUITÉS Américaines (Les). — See JOMARD, ———.  
 ANTIQUITIES of America. — See DAVIS, A. DELAFIELD, John, jun.  
 ——— discovered in the State of Ohio. — See ATWATER, Caleb.  
 ——— History, and Biography of America, Notes and Queries concerning the. — See HISTORICAL MAGAZINE.  
 ——— of Lancashire, Cheshire, and Derbyshire. — See LEIGH, Charles.  
 ——— Miscellaneous. — See MISCELLANEOUS ANTIQUITIES.  
 ——— Northern. — See ROYAL SOCIETY of Northern Antiquaries.  
 ——— of Rome. — See KENNETT, Basil.  
 ——— of Warwickshire. — See DUGDALE, William.  
 ——— of Western New York. — See SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry R.  
 ——— of Wisconsin. [Lapham.] — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. vii.).  
 ANTIQUITY, Evidence, and Certainty of Christianity. — See BAYLY, Anselm.  
 ——— of Magic. — See MAGIC.  
 ——— of the Royal Line of Scotland. — See MACKENZIE, Sir George.  
 ANTIREFORMIST, Letter to Francis Jeffrey by an. — See PARLIAMENTARY REFORM.  
 ANTIRENT ASSOCIATIONS. — See PEPPER, C.  
 ANTISLAVERY BIBLE ARGUMENT. — See SLAVERY.  
 ——— Church in Philadelphia. Proceedings relative to the Formation of a Church in the City of Philadelphia, &c. 12mo, pp. 10. Philadelphia, 1839.  
 ——— Convention of American Women. Proceedings of the Antislavery Convention of American Women, Philadelphia, May, 1838. 8vo, pp. 18. Philadelphia, 1838.  
 ——— Convention, Middletown, Conn., Oct. 18, 1843. — See BURT, J.  
 ——— Enterprise. — See SUMNER, Charles.  
 ——— Monthly Reporter, December, 1829. No. 7, vol. iii. 8vo. London, 1829.



- ANTISLAVERY POEMS. — See AMERICAN ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY.  
 — Sermon. — See DICKINSON, James T.  
 — Society of Haverhill, Mass. — See ROOT, David.  
 — Society of Norwich. — See DICKINSON, James T.  
 — Tracts. — See AMERICAN ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY.  
 ANTISOZZO. — See ALSOP, Benjamin.  
 ANTISYNODALIA SCRIPTA AMERICANA. — See ALLIN, John. CHAUNCEY, Chas.  
 ANTITRINITARIANS, Penal Laws against. — See PENAL LAWS.  
 ANTI-UNION MIRROR. — See UNION, British.  
 ANTONINUS, Titus Aurelius Fulvius, Emperor. — See BURTON, William.  
 ANTRAIGUES, M. d'. — See FRANCE.  
 ANTURS of Arther at the Tarnewathelan. Romance. — See ROBSON, John.  
 APHORISMI Politici. — See DANÆUS, Lambertus.  
 APHORISMS of Wisdom. — See SWEDENBORG, Emanuel.  
 APIS Mellifica, or Honey-Bee. — See BARTON, Benjamin Smith.  
 [APLIN, John.] Address to the People of New England; occasioned by the preaching of Certain Doctrines, &c., by James Macsparran. 8vo, pp. 31. Newport, 1753.  
 APOCALYPSE. — See BRIGHTMAN, Thomas. FULKE, William. MARKWICK, Nathaniel. MORE, Henry. WINTHROP, James.  
 APOCALYPSIM Compendiaria Explanatio. — See ARETAS.  
 APOCALYPSIS Apocalypseos. — See MORE, Henry.  
 APOCALYPTICAL KEY. — See FLEMING, Robert.  
 APOLLO, American. — See AMERICAN APOLLO.  
 — Anglicanus. — See SAUNDER, Richard.  
 APOLLONTO, N. A. — See BOSTON, City of (Reports of Births, Marriages, and Deaths).  
 APOLLONIUS, Gullielmus. Consideratio Quarvndam Controversiarum ad Regimen Ecclesiæ Dei Spectantium. 16mo. London, 1644.  
 — See NORTON, John.  
 APOLLOS, Character and Labours of, illustrated in those of Whitefield. — See CAMPBELL, John (Centennial Celebration).  
 APOLOGIA pro Galileo. — See CAMPANELLA, Thomas.  
 APOLOGY for the Ministers who subscribed only to the stating of the Truths and Errours in Mr. Williams's Book. 4to. London, 1694.  
 APOSTACY, Danger of. — See MATHER, Increase.  
 APOSTLE PAUL's ARGUMENTS pleaded with Christians. — See CHANDLER, James.  
 APOSTLES neither Impostors nor Enthusiasts. — See HOOPER, William.  
 — St. Paul and St. James reconciled. — See BALCH, William.  
 APOSTOLIC ORIGIN of Episcopacy. — See BOYLE, Isaac.  
 — Preaching considered. — See STILLMAN, Samuel.  
 APOSTOLICAL CONSTITUTIONS, Vindication of the. — See WHISTON, William.  
 APPAREILS a Fumigations. — See ARCET, M. d'.  
 APPEAL to the Impartial Public, by the Society of Christian Independents congregating in Gloucester. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1785.  
 — of some of the Unlearned, both to the Learned and Unlearned; containing Queries on S. Stoddard's Appeal. 16mo, pp. 28. Boston, 1709.  
 APPEL aux Abolitionistes. — See FELICE, G. de.  
 — Cour d'. — See COUR d'Appel.  
 — au Peuple, et Observations sur la Plainte portée au Tribunal du 6me Arrond. par F. Ducruix. — See FRANCE.  
 — L', au Peuple est un Paradoxe. Lavicomterie. — See FRANCE.  
 APPELS Nominaux faits dans les Seances de la Conv. Nationales des 15 and 19 Janvier, 1793, sur le Jugement de Louis Capet. — See FRANCE.



- APPELLO Cæsarem. — See MOUNTAGU, Richard.
- APPENDIX (The); or, Some Observations on the Expediency of the Petition of the Africans living in Boston. — See SLAVERY.
- to a late Essay on the Rights and Duties of Nations, relative to Fugitives from Justice; with the Embargo "taken off." 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1808.
- to Massachusetts in Agony. 4to, pp. 20. [Boston], 1751.
- to Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Chandler Robbins; containing an Account of the Church in Plymouth, 1620-1760. 8vo, pp. 35. —, 1760.
- APPLES of Gold for Young Men and Women. — See BROOKS, Thomas.
- APPLEGATE, Elisha, and Others, vs. the Lexington and Ohio Railroad Co. — See BIBB, George M.
- APPLETON, D., and Co. Appleton's Literary Bulletin, Nos. 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 15, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 32, 33, 35, 39. 8vo. New York, 1843-46.
- Appleton's Railway and Steam-Navigation Guide, June, 1857. 8vo. New York, 1857.
- Catalogues of Books. [Sale.] New York, 1854-55.
- List of Publications, November, 1851. 4to. New York, 1851.
- List Nos. 1 and 2. Rare, Curious, and Valuable Books imported by. 8vo. New York, n. d.
- Monthly List of New English and American Books. Nos. 1. and 5; February and June, 1854. 8vo. New York, 1854.
- APPLETON, Eben. — See JEWETT, Isaac Appleton.
- APPLETON, Rev. Frank P. Sermon on the Character of Dr. Andrew Nichols, preached in Danvers, Mass., April 3, 1853. 8vo, pp. 15. Bost. 1853.
- APPLETON, Rev. George W. — See COLLIER, William.
- APPLETON, Gen. James. The Missouri Compromise; or, the Extension of the Slave Power. — See NEW-ENGLAND ANTISLAVERY TRACT ASSOCIATION (Tract No. 3).
- APPLETON, Rev. Jesse, D.D., President Bowdoin College. Address delivered before the Massachusetts Society for suppressing Intemperance, May 31, 1816; with Report. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1816. (Two copies.)
- Discourse before the Society for discountenancing and suppressing Public Vices; Bath, May 11, 1813. 8vo, pp. 24. n. d.
- Discourse delivered June 20, 1813, before the Officers and Students of Bowdoin College, on the Death of Frederick Southgate, A.B. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1813.
- Election Sermon, 1814. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1814. (Four copies.)
- God's Care of his Church. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Asa Rand, Gorham, Jan. 18, 1809. Ch., Paul Coffin; R. H., Daniel Marrett. 8vo, pp. 28. Portland [1809].
- Immutability of Religion. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Reuben Nason, Freeport, Feb. 7, 1810. 8vo, pp. 19. Portland, 1810.
- Perpetuity and Importance of the Sabbath. Sermon preached at Portland, Nov. 10, 1814. 8vo, pp. 30. Portland, 1814.
- Serious and Respectful Address to the Clergy on approving and ordaining Candidates for the Ministry. By John Edwardson. [Pseud.] 4to, pp. 16. Boston, 1801.
- Sermon delivered at Brunswick, April 13, 1815: National Thanksgiving for Peace. 8vo, pp. 24. Hallowell, 1815.
- Sermon delivered at Northampton, Sept. 18, 1817, before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. 8vo, pp. 31. Charlestown, 1817.

APPLETON, Rev. Jesse, D.D., *continued*.

— Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Ephraim P. Bradford, New Boston, N.H., Feb. 26, 1806. Ch., Rev. William Morison. 8vo, pp. 32. Amherst, N.H., 1806.

— Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Jonathan Cogswell, Saco, Oct. 24, 1810. 8vo, pp. 17. Portland, 1810.

— Sermon delivered at Augusta, Oct. 16, 1811, at the Ordination of Rev. Benjamin Tappan. Ch., Hezekiah Packard; R.H., Freeman Parker. 8vo, pp. 23. Augusta, 1811.

— Sermon delivered at Portland, Nov. 19, 1818, at the Formation of the Maine Branch of the American Education Society. 8vo, pp. 28. Hallowell, 1819.

— See TAPPAN, Benjamin.

APPLETON, Hon. John, Ipswich. — See ROGERS, John. ROGERS, Nathaniel.

APPLETON, Hon. John, Maine. Oration delivered before the Democratic Republicans of Portland and Vicinity, July 4, 1838. 8vo, pp. 16. Portland, 1838.

APPLETON, John Sparhawk. — See JEWETT, Isaac Appleton.

APPLETON, Hon. Nathan. Correspondence between Nathan Appleton and John A. Lowell, in relation to the Early History of the City of Lowell. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1848.

— Correspondence between Nathan Appleton and John G. Palfrey. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1846.

[—] Examination of the Banking System of Massachusetts. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1831.

— Introduction of the Power-loom, and Origin of Lowell. 8vo, pp. 36. Lowell, 1858.

— Labor; its Relations in Europe and the United States compared. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1844.

— Remarks on Mr. Bouldin's Resolution of Inquiry into the Nature of Minimum Duties; House of Representatives, Jan. 21, 1832. 8vo, pp. 12. Washington, 1832.

— Remarks on Currency and Banking. 8vo, pp. 73. Boston, 1841.

— Remarks on Currency and Banking. Third edition. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 63. Boston, 1857.

— Speech on the Bill to reduce, and otherwise alter, the Duties on Imports; House of Representatives of the United States, Jan. 23, 1833. 8vo, pp. 31. Washington, 1833. (Three copies.)

— Speech in Reply to Mr. McDuffie, of South Carolina, on the Tariff; United-States House of Representatives, 30th May, 1832. 8vo, pp. 24. Washington, 1832. (Five copies.)

— Speech on the Tariff and Compromise Act, delivered in the House of Representatives, July 5, 1842. 8vo, pp. 10. Washington, 1842.

— What is a Revenue Standard? and a Review of Secretary Walker's Report on the Tariff. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1846. (Two copies.)

— Memoir of Abbott Lawrence. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants, vol. ii.).

— See JEWETT, Isaac Appleton.

APPLETON, Rev. Nathaniel, D.D. Blessedness of a Fixed Heart grounded upon truly Religious Principles. Discourse delivered Feb. 24, 1760, after the Decease of Henry Flynt, Esq. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1760.

— The Christian glorying in Tribulation. Discourse on the Death of Mrs. Martha Gerrish, April 14, 1736; with Letters of Mrs. Gerrish. 8vo, pp. 34, 91. Boston, 1736.

APPLETON, Rev. Nathaniel, D.D., *continued.*

- Comfortable Reflections and Glorious Prospects of a Distinguish'd Saint at the Approach of Death. Sermon on Death of President Wadsworth, preached March 27, 1737. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1737.
- The Crown of Eternal Life the Sure Reward of the Faithful. Two Discourses, June 11, 1769, on the Death of Rev. Edward Holyoke, President of Harvard College. 8vo, pp. 52. Boston, 1769.
- The Cry of Oppression where Judgment is looked for. Two Discourses, Fast, Jan. 28, 1747-48, for Destruction of Court House by Fire, &c. 8vo, pp. 51. Boston, 1748. (Three copies.)
- Evangelical and Saving Repentance distinguished from a Legal Sorrow. Sermon from Zech. vii. 10. 16mo, pp. 63. Boston, 1741.
- Faithful Ministers of Christ the Salt of the Earth and the Light of the World. Convention Sermon, 1743. [Imperfect.] 8vo, pp. 54. Boston, 1743.
- A Faithful and Wise Servant had in Honour throughout the Churches. Discourse on the Death of Rev. Edward Wigglesworth, D.D., Jan. 16, 1765. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1765. (Two copies.)
- Funeral Sermon, occasion'd by the Death of Hon. Spencer Phips, Lieut.-Gov., &c.; preach'd at the Publick Lecture in Boston, April 14, 1757. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1757. (Two copies.)
- God, and not Ministers, to have the Glory of all Success given to the Preached Gospel. Two Discourses on the Preaching of Rev. G. Whitefield. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1741.
- Gospel Ministers must be Fit for the Master's Use. Sermon at the Ordination of John Sargent, Deerfield, Aug. 31, 1735, as a Missionary to the Housatonic Indians. Ch., Rev. William Williams; R. H., Rev. Stephen Williams. 8vo, pp. xiv. 33. Boston, 1735.
- The Great Apostle Paul exhibited as a Pattern of True Gospel Preaching. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Oliver Peabody, jun., Roxbury, Nov. 7, 1750. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1751.
- The Great Blessing of Good Rulers depends upon God's giving his Judgments and Righteousness to them. Election Sermon, 1742. 8vo, pp. 60. Boston, 1742. (Two copies.)
- A Great Man fallen in Israel. Sermon preached at Cambridge on the Death of Rev. John Leverett, President of Harvard College. 16mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1724. (Two copies.)
- How God wills the Salvation of all Men. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Stephen Badger, Missionary to Natick Indians, Boston, March 27, 1753. [Ch., Rev. Jos. Sewall; R. H., Rev. Hull Abbot.] 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1753.
- A Jewish Scribe not far from the Kingdom of God. Sermon on Mark xii. 34. 8vo, pp. 33. Boston, 1763.
- The Origin of War examined and applied. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1733. 12mo, pp. 27. Boston, 1733.
- A Plain and Faithful Testimony against the Vice of Profane Swearing. The Substance of several Discourses. 8vo, pp. 63. Boston, 1765.
- The Right Method of addressing the Divine Majesty in Prayer. Two Discourses, Fast, April 5, 1770. 8vo, pp. 69. Boston, 1770. (Four copies.)
- Righteousness and Uprightness recommended. Funeral Discourse on Francis Foxcroft, Esq. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1728.
- Sermon preached Oct. 9 [1760]; being a Day of Thanksgiving occasioned by the Surrender of Montreal and All Canada. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1760. (Two copies.)



APPLETON, Rev. Nathaniel, D.D., *continued*.

— The Servant's Actual Readiness for the Coming of his Lord. Two Discourses on the Death of Rev. John Hancock, 5th December, 1752. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1752.

— Some Unregenerate Persons not so far from the Kingdom of God as Others. Sermon at Boston Lecture. 8vo, pp. 33. Boston, 1763. (Two copies.)

— Superiour Skill and Wisdom Necessary for winning Souls. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. John Sparhawk, Salem, Dec. 8, 1736. [Ch., Rev. E. Holyoke; R. H., Benjamin Prescott.] 8vo, pp. 51. Bost. 1737.

— Thanksgiving Sermon on the Repeal of the Stamp Act; preached at Cambridge, May 20, 1766. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1766. (Two copies.)

— The Usefulness and Necessity of Gifts. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Matthew Bridge, Framingham, Feb. 19, 1745-46. 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1746.

— The Wisdom of God in the Redemption of Fallen Man. 8vo. Bost. 1728.

— See CHAUNCY, Charles. CUSHING, John. ELIOT, Andrew. MATHER, Increase (Practical Truths).

[APPLETON, Nathaniel, Boston.] Considerations on Slavery, in a Letter to a Friend. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1767.

APPLETON, Nathaniel Walker, M.D. — See CLARKE, John.

APPLETON, Samuel, Ipswich. — See JEWETT, Isaac Appleton.

APPLETON, Samuel, Boston. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants).

— Memoir of, by S. K. Lothrop. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 4th Series).

APPLETON MEMORIAL. — See JEWETT, Isaac Appleton.

APPLICATION of the Bishop and Clergy of London to the Prince of Orange. — See REVOLUTION.

— of Political Rules to the Present State of Great Britain, Ireland, and America. 8vo, pp. 86. London, 1766.

APPORTIONMENT BILL, Report on the [1842]. — See ADAMS, John Quincy.

APPRAISEMENTS. — See KING, T. Butler.

APPRENTICES, Petition of, 1659. — See LONDON, City of.

— in the Merchants' Service. — See FIELDING, Sir John.

APPRENTICES' LIBRARY COMPANY of Philadelphia. Annual Report and Treasurer's Account, 14th March, 1831. 8vo, pp. 8. Phil. 1831.

— —. Annual Report of the Managers. With Appendix. 1832. 8vo, pp. 8. Philadelphia, 1832.

APPRENTICESHIP SYSTEM. Negro Apprenticeship in the British Colonies. 8vo. London, 1838.

— —. See BEVAN, William.

APPROPRIATION BILL, 1840. — See REED, John.

APPROVED WORKMAN in the Gospel Ministry. — See BALDWIN, Thomas.

APTHORP, Charles, Esq. — See CANER, Henry.

APTHORP, Rev. East, A.M. Considerations on the Institution and Conduct of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1763.

— Constitution of a Christian Church. Sermon at Opening of Christ Church, Cambridge, Oct. 15, 1761. 4to, pp. 27. Boston, 1761.

— Felicity of the Times. Sermon preached at Cambridge, Aug. 11, 1763: Thanksgiving for the Peace. 4to, pp. 26. Boston, 1763.

— Review of Dr. Mayhew's Remarks on the Answer to his Observations. 8vo, pp. 65. London, 1765.

— See BROWNE, Arthur. MAYHEW, Jonathan.



- APULEIUS, Lucius. *L. Apvleii Madavrensis Philosophi Platonici Opera, quæ quidem extant, omnia.* 16mo. Basileæ, 1560.
- APUATES Historicos sobre la Demarcacion de Limites de la Banda Oriental y el Brasil. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Docs., t. iv.).
- AQUEDUCT, Alexandria, D.C. — See TURNBULL, William.
- Corporation, Boston. — See BOSTON, City of.
- Croton. — See NEW YORK, City of.
- ARABIC MANUSCRIPTS in the Bodleian Library, Essay upon Two. — See GRABE, John Ernest.
- —. Authority of. — See OCKLEY, Simon.
- ARAGO, M. Tract on Comets, and particularly on the Comet of 1832. Translated from the French, by John Farrar. 12mo, pp. 89. Boston, 1832.
- ARANJUEZ. — See SPAIN.
- ARBRES et Arbrisseaux d'Ornement, Catalogue des. — See OUDIN, Ainé et Fils.
- ARBUSTRUM AMERICANUM. — See MARSHALL, Humphrey.
- ARCANA Arcanissima. — See MAIER, Michael.
- Celestia; or Heavenly Mysteries. — See SWEDENBORG, Emanuel.
- ARCANUM Liquoris Immortalis Ignis-Aquæ seu Alkahest. Ab Eirenæo Philaletha. See C., W. (Collect. Chymica).
- ARCE, Manuel José. Proclamacion a los Salvadoreños, March 24, 1827. — See CENTRO-AMERICA.
- ARCET, M. d'. — Descriptions des Appareils à Fumigations. 4to, pp. 30. Paris, 1818.
- ARCHÆAN SOCIETY of Beloit College. — See SCHURZ, Carl.
- ARCHÆOLOGIA. — See SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.
- Americana. — See AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY.
- Attica. — See ROUS, Francis.
- ARCHÆOLOGY, Northern. — See ROYAL SOCIETY of Northern Antiquaries.
- of the United States. By Samuel F. Haven. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. viii.).
- ARCHBISHOP of Canterbury's Speech, or Funeral Sermon. — See LAUD, William.
- ARCHBISHOPS and Bishops, Letters to the. — See GRENADA.
- ARCHER, Rev. Edmund, B.D. Sermon before the Lower House of Convocation, Westminster, Jan. 30, 1710. 8vo, pp. 31. London, 1711.
- ARCHER, Gabriel. Account of Gosnold's Voyage. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 3d Series).
- ARCHER, Hon. William S. Speech on the Question of the Removal of the Deposites; House of Representatives, Jan. 29, 1834. 8vo, pp. 21. Washington, 1834.
- ARCHIMEDES. — See HAMELLIUS, Paschasius.
- ARCHIMEDES; or, Mechanical Powers. — See WILKINS, John (Works, vol. ii.).
- ARCHIPPUS, Call to. — See CALL to Archippus.
- ARCHITECTURA (De). — See VITRUVIUS POLLIO, Marcus.
- ARCHITECTURAL SOCIETY, Exeter Diocesan. — See EXETER DIOCESAN ARCHITECTURAL SOCIETY.
- ARCHITECTURE. — See WOTTON, Sir Henry.
- The New Custom House. Strictures on an Article in the North-American Review, April, 1844, entitled Architecture in the United States. 12mo, pp. 23. Boston, 1844.
- School. — See BARNARD, Henry.

- ARCHIVES, American. — See UNITED STATES.
- Pennsylvania. — See PENNSYLVANIA.
- of Useful Knowledge. Vol. i., Nos. 1, 2, and 4. July-Oct., 1810; April, 1811. 8vo, Philadelphia, 1810-11.
- ARCHIVES Littéraires de l'Europe; ou, Mélanges de Littérature, d'Histoire, et de Philosophie. Tomes xi., xii., xiii. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1806-7.
- du Royaume à La Haye, Lettre sur les. — See SCHOTEL, G. D. J.
- ARCTIC Discoveries. — See FORCE, Peter.
- Explorations, Prospectus of. — See CHILDS and PETERSON.
- Regions. — See FORSTER, John Reinhold.
- Voyaging. — See CHAMBERLAIN, Nathan H.
- ARCTIC, Steamer, Loss of the. — See WEISS, John.
- ARDENT SPIRIT. — See MUSSEY, Reuben D.
- ARDOIN, B. Géographie de l'Île de Haïti. 4to. Port au Prince, 1832.
- ARE you a Christian or a Calvinist? — See WELLS, William.
- ARETAS, Bishop of Cæsarea. Aretæ Cæsareæ Cappadociæ Episcopi in D. Ioannis Apocalypsim Compendiaria Explanatio, ex beatiss. Andree, &c., Comment. concinnata Maximo Florent. interprete. 16mo. Basileæ [1552].
- ARGAL, Sir Samuel. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy (American Biography).
- ARGENTIS. — See BARCLAY, John.
- ARGENTINA (La) Poema Histórico, por D. Martin del Barco Centenera. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. ii.).
- ARGENTINE CONFEDERATION. Colección de Documentos Oficiales sobre la Mision de los Ministros de S. M. Britanica, y S. M. el Rey de los Franceses. Folio. Buenos Aires, 1845.
- —. Correspondencia con los Ministros de Inglaterra, y de Francia sobre los Asuntas de la Pacificación. Folio, pp. 91. Buenos Aires, 1846. [Spanish, French, and English.]
- —. Documentos relativos a la Mision del Hon. Sr. D. Tomas Samuel Hood, &c. Folio, pp. 51. Buenos Aires, 1846.
- —. See ANGELIS, Pedro de.
- ARGENTON, Philippe de Comines, Seigneur de. — See COMINES, Philippe de.
- ARGOS (El) de Buenos Aires. Tom. i., ii., Enero. 1822-Noviembre, 1823. 4to. Buenos Ayres, 1822-23. — See BUENOS AYRES.
- ARGUS, The Boston. 1792 to June 28, 1793. [Imperfect.] Folio. Boston, 1792-93.
- Eastern. — See EASTERN ARGUS.
- ARGYLE, John, Duke of. — See CAMPBELL, John.
- ARGYLL, Agriculture of the County of. — See SMITH, John.
- ARIANISM Anatomized. — See CLAGGETT, John.
- ARIANS, Doctrine of the. — See DIVINITY of Christ. TRINITY. UNITARIANISM.
- ARIAS, Francisco Gavino. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. vi.).
- ARIAS Montanus, Benedictus. — See INDEX Expurgatorius.
- ARISTOCLES, Letter from, to Authades. — See JOHNSON, Samuel. LETTER.
- ARISTOTLE. Aristotelis Stagiritæ Omnia quæ extant Opera: Averrois Cordubensis in ea Opera Omnes qui ad nos pervenere Commentarii. 7 vols. in 4, folio. Venetiis, 1550-52.
- Aristotle's Poetics; or, Discourses concerning Tragic and Epic Imitation. Tr. from the Greek. 8vo. London, 1775.
- See BRASSICANUS, Johan. Alexander. BREREWOOD, Edward.
- De Anima. — See TOLETUS, Franciscus.
- Ethics of. — See GOLIUS, Theophilus.

- ARITHMETIC. [Black-letter; wanting title, &c.] 16mo [London, 1584?].
- The Stranger's Assistant, and Schoolboy's Instructor. 8vo. N. Y. 1795.
- See COCKER, Edward. DEARBORN, Benjamin. DILWORTH, Thomas. FENNING, Daniel. FISHER, George. GRAY, James. GREENWOOD, Isaac. HODDER, James. JOHNSON, John. NAPIER, John. ROOT, Erastus. STRANGER'S ASSISTANT. WALKINGAME, Francis.
- Simplified. — See WHITE, John J.
- ARITHMETICAL INSTITUTES. — See COX, Christopher.
- Primer. — See TEMPLE, Samuel.
- ARITHMÉTIQUE du Sr. Barrême. — See BARRÊME, N.
- ARIZPE, Miguel Ramos. — See MEXICO (Memoria).
- ARMADA, Spanish. — See HAKLUYT, Richard. NAVAL CHRONICLE.
- ARMAGH, County of. — See COOTE, Sir Charles.
- ARMENIAN, ENGLISH, AND TURKISH DICTIONARY. — See DICTIONARY.
- ARMENO, Hayton. — See RAMUSIO, Giov. Battista.
- ARMINIANS. — See JOHNSON, Francis.
- ARMINIANISM, Anatomy of. — See MOULIN, Peter du.
- Faithful Narrative of God's Gracious Dealings with a Person lately recovered from the Dangerous Errors of Arminius. [No title.] 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.
- See MOUNTAGU, Richard.
- ARMOUR of Christianity. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- ARMSTRONG, Edward. Address delivered at Chester, before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 8th November, 1851. 8vo, pp. 36. Philadelphia, 1852.
- ARMSTRONG, John. Life of Richard Montgomery. — See SPARKS, Jared (American Biography, vol. i.).
- Life of Anthony Wayne. — See SPARKS, Jared (American Biography, vol. iv.).
- ARMSTRONG, Gen. John. — See ARMSTRONG, Kosciusko.
- ARMSTRONG, Kosciusko. Review of T. L. M'Kenney's Narrative of the Causes which, in 1814, led to Gen. Armstrong's Resignation of the War-office. 8vo, pp. 20. New York, 1846.
- ARMSTRONG, Samuel T. Catalogue of Books for Sale by Samuel T. Armstrong. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1820.
- See CATALOGUE.
- ARMY, British. Act of Parliament, 5 Geo. III.; with the Articles of War. 16mo. London, 1765.
- —. List of the General and Field Officers, of the Officers in the several Regiments, &c., &c. Complete to September, 1758. 8vo, London [1758].
- —. List, 1774 [with Manuscript Additions and Corrections to 1805. Imperfect, wanting title, &c.] 8vo. [London, 1774.]
- —. List of the General and Field Officers, of the Officers in the several Regiments of Horse, Dragoons, and Foot, for the Year 1777. 8vo. London, 1777.
- —. List of the General and Staff Officers, and of the Officers serving in North America, under the Command of H. E. Gen. Sir Henry Clinton, K. B. 8vo, pp. 65. New York, 1779.
- —. List of all the Officers of the Army, &c., 1779. 8vo. London, 1779.
- —. List of Officers, 1781. 8vo. London, 1781.
- —. Rules and Articles for the better Government of their Majesties' Land-forces in the Low Countries. 16mo, pp. 35. London, 1692. [Black-letter.]



ARMY, British, *continued*.

- — —, Committee of the Officers of the, 1659. — See COMMONWEALTH, English. PICKES, Josias.
- — —, Four Speeches against maintaining the. — See SHIPPEN, William.
- Continental. Rules and Articles for the Government of the Troops raised by the Twelve United Colonies. 8vo, pp. 16. Watertown, reprinted, 1775.
- — —. Rules and Articles for the better Government of the Troops raised by the United States of America. 8vo, pp. 36. Philadelphia, 1776.
- Massachusetts. — See CONGRESS. MASSACHUSETTS.
- Rules, Maxims, and Observations for the Government, Conduct, and Discipline of an Army. 8vo, pp. 26. Norwich, n. d.
- in Scotland, 1659, Letter from the. — See MONK, George.
- United States. Army Register for 1819. 16mo, pp. 22. [Washington], 1819.
- — —. Army Register for 1820. 16mo, pp. 22. [Washington], 1820.
- — —. Army List, June 1, 1821. 16mo, pp. 20. [Washington], 1821.
- — —. Army Register for 1841. 8vo, pp. 48. Washington, 1841.
- — —. Army Register for 1842. 8vo, pp. 47. Washington, 1842.
- — —. Army Register for 1855. 8vo, pp. 51. Washington, 1855.
- — —. See FREEMAN, Nehemiah. STEUBEN, William Frederick, Baron de. UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc.).
- Bill, 1847. — See WINTHROP, Robert C.
- Meteorological Register, 1843–54. — See UNITED STATES.
- Reduction of the. — See HARPER, Robert Goodloe.
- Regulations. — See UNITED STATES.
- ARNOLD, Benedict. Proceedings of a General Court-martial, held at Raritan, N.J., for the Trial of Major-Gen. Arnold, June 1, 1779. Folio, pp. 55. Philadelphia, 1780.
- Proceedings of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania in the Case of. 4to, pp. 11. Philadelphia, 1779.
- See MEIGS, Return J. SENTER, Isaac. SPARKS, Jared (American Biography, vol. iii.).
- ARNOLD, Rev. George B. Fourth Semi-annual Report of his Service as Minister-at-Large in New York, 1835. 12mo, pp. 24. New York, 1835.
- ARNOLD, Josias Lyndon. Poems by the late Josias Lyndon Arnold, Esq. 8vo. Providence, 1797.
- ARNOLD, Mary. The Life, Trial, and Conviction of Mary Arnold for blinding Three of her Children. 8vo, pp. 8. London, n. d.
- ARNOLD, Rev. Samuel. David serving his Generation. Plymouth-Election Sermon, 1674. Preface by T. Walter and T. Thacher. 4to, pp. 18. Cambridge, 1674.
- ARNOLD, Hon. Samuel Greene. History of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. Vol. i., 1636–1700. 8vo. N. York, 1859.
- The Spirit of Rhode-Island History. A Discourse delivered before the Rhode-Island Historical Society, Jan. 17, 1853. 8vo, pp. 32. Providence, 1853.
- ARNOLD, —. Verzeichnitz des Verlages der Arnoldischen Buch-, Kunst- und Musikalien-Handlung in Dresden und Leipzig. 8vo. Dresden, 1841.
- Genealogy. — See THAYER, Elisha.
- ARNOLDUS, Christophorus. — See RUPERTUS (Christoph. Adamus).
- ARNOLDUS, Nicolaus. — See MACCOVIUS, Johannes.



- ARNOULT, N. E. Notice of the Sale of New Metz, an Estate on the Ohio River; with Plan. 8vo, pp. 14. New York, 1840.
- AROMATUM et Medicamentorum in Orientali India nascentium Liber. — See COSTA, Christophorus A.
- et Simplicium, etc., apud Indos nascentium Historia. — See ORTO, García ab.
- AROOSTOOK TERRITORY. — See MAINE, State of.
- ARRAIGNMENT and Examination of Daniel Fowle before the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, for Libel. — See FOWLE, Daniel.
- of Unbelief. — See CARYL, Joseph.
- ARRANGEMENT of the Music at the Funeral Solemnities in Honor of Gen. Washington, Philadelphia, Dec. 26, 1799. — See WASHINGTON, George.
- ARREDONDO, Nicolas de. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Docs., t. iv.).
- ARRETÉ du Parlement de Paris. — See FRANCE.
- ARRIVAL of the Britannia. Sermon. — See GANNETT, Ezra S.
- of Gov. Winthrop at Charlestown, Address in Commemoration of the. — See EVERETT, Edward.
- ARROW against Profane and Promiscuous Dancing. — See DANCING.
- shot against Babylon. — See BAYLY, William.
- ARSCOTT, Alexander. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS.
- ARSON, Trial for. — See WADE, John.
- ART, Treatise concerning. — See HARRIS, J.
- of Contentment. — See PULLEYN, John.
- of Great Artillery. — See NORTON, Robert.
- of Lawgiving. — See HARRINGTON, James.
- of making Common Salt. Published by Order of the General Assembly, April 29, 1776. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, reprinted, 1776.
- of Melting, Refining, and Assaying. — See PLATTES, Gabriel.
- Military. — See ELTON, Richard.
- of Pleading. A Poem. [Imperfect.] 8vo, pp. 14. New York, n. d.
- of Poetry, Horace's. — See JOHNSON, Ben.
- of Practical Measuring. — See COGGESHALL, Henry.
- of Preaching. — See SMALRIDGE, George.
- of Reading. — See STANIFORD, Daniel.
- of Riding. — See CORTE, Claudio.
- of Short-hand improved. — See MASON, William.
- of Speaking. Fifth edition. 8vo. London, 1781.
- of Travelling. — See CASAS, Bartholomew de las (Account, &c.).
- of Writing. — See JENKINS, John.
- of War, the Gift of God. — See CONANT, Sylvanus.
- of War Lawful and Necessary for a Christian People. — See FISH, Elisha.
- Dramatique, De l'. — See THIESSÉ, L.
- d'élever les Vers de Soie. — See DANDOLO, Vincent.
- ARTS and Manufactures. Report of the Commissioner of Patents. — See UNITED STATES.
- and Sciences. — See AMERICAN ACADEMY. CONNECTICUT ACADEMY. WEEKLY MEMORIALS for the Ingenious.
- abridged. — See PIERCE, Charles.
- Sciences, and Civilization anterior to Greece and Rome. — See HASKINS, R. W.
- Whole Body of. — See DICTIONARIUM POLYGRAPHICUM.
- ARTE de la Lengua de Chile. — See FEBRES, Andres.
- de la Lengua Moxa. — See MARBAN, Pedro.

- ARTE y Vocabulario de la Lengua Quichua. — See TORRES RUBIO, Diego de.
- ARTERIES, Ligature of. — See PORTAL, Placido.
- ARTESIAN WELL of Grenelle. — See AZAIS, M.
- ARTHUR, King. — See ROBSON, John (Romances).
- ARTHUR, Execution of, at Worcester, 1768. — See HUTCHINSON, Aaron.
- ARTICLES agreed upon in the Convocation holden at London in the Year 1562. [Black-letter.] 4to, pp. 27. London, 1628.
- . See SPARROW, Anthony.
- of Faith. View of the Articles of the Protestant and Popish Faith; with an Address to the Laity. 12mo, pp. 16. London, 1735.
- of Religion agreed upon by the Archbishops, Bishops, and Clergie of Ireland, in Convocation at Dublin, 1615. 4to, pp. 34. London, 1628.
- See CONVOCATION.
- of Religion agreed upon in the Convocation at London, 1562. [Black-letter.] 4to, pp. 26. London, 1571.
- of Religion. — See BAXTER, Richard.
- of the True Religion. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- of Visitation. — See SPARROW, Anthony.
- of War. — See ARMY. MASSACHUSETTS. UNITED STATES.
- ARTICULI per Archiepisc. Episcopos et Reliquum Clerum Cantuariensis Prov. in Synodo inchoata Lond. 1584. — See SPARROW, Anthony.
- Confessionis Basileensis. — See CONFESSION of Faith.
- ARTIFICES of Deceivers detected. — See MACCLINTOCK, Samuel.
- ARTIFICIAL ANATOMY of Dr. Auzoux, Reports on the. — See AUZOUX, —.
- or Sown Grasses. — See WADE, Walter.
- ARTIGUENAVE, Joseph Linna. Morceaux divers de Prose ou de Poësie, prononcés a Boston. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1817.
- Morceaux divers de Prose ou de Poësie, prononcés dans une des Séances du Forum à New York. 12mo, pp. 27. n. d.
- ARTILLERY. — See DURTUBIE, Theodore. NORTON, Robert.
- COMPANY, Ancient and Honorable. Rules and Regulations of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. Revised August, 1830. [With Manuscript Additions.] 12mo, pp. 29. Boston, 1830.
- Sermon, 1672. — See OAKES, Urian.
- , 1675. — See RICHARDSON, John.
- , 1678. — See NOWELL, Samuel.
- , 1698. — See BELCHER, Joseph.
- , 1699. — See WILLARD, Samuel.
- , 1700. — See WADSWORTH, Benjamin.
- , 1710. — See MATHER, Increase.
- , 1720. — See SYMMES, Thomas.
- , 1728. — See GAY, Ebenezer.
- , 1732. — See PEABODY, Oliver.
- , 1733. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel.
- , 1734. — See CHAUNCEY, Charles.
- , 1735. — See ABBOT, Hull.
- , 1736. — See CLARK, Peter.
- , 1737. — See WILLIAMS, William.
- , 1738. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
- , 1739. — See MATHER, Samuel.
- , 1740. — See BYLES, Mather.
- , 1741. — See PHILLIPS, Samuel.
- , 1744. — See PARSONS, Joseph.
- , 1746. — See WALTER, Nathaniel.
- , 1748. — See DUNBAR, Samuel.

ARTILLERY COMPANY, Ancient and Honorable, *continued.*

- Sermon, 1751. — See COOPER, Samuel.  
 — —, 1752. — See BRIDGE, Ebenezer.  
 — —, 1756. — See PEMBERTON, Ebenezer.  
 — —, 1758. — See BARNARD, Thomas.  
 — —, 1759. — See ADAMS, Amos.  
 — —, 1761. — See HAVEN, Jason.  
 — —, 1763. — See BALCH, Thomas.  
 — —, 1767. — See SHUTE, Daniel.  
 — —, 1768. — See CLARKE, Jonas.  
 — —, 1770. — See STILLMAN, Samuel.  
 — —, 1771. — See FORBES, Eli.  
 — —, 1772. — See ROBBINS, Nathaniel.  
 — —, 1773. — See HOWARD, Simon.  
 — —, 1788. — See OSGOOD, David.  
 — —, 1789. — See BARNARD, Thomas.  
 — —, 1790. — See HOMER, Jonathan.  
 — —, 1793. — See THACHER, Peter.  
 — —, 1795. — See KIRKLAND, John Thornton.  
 — —, 1798. — See THAYER, Nathaniel.  
 — —, 1802. — See ABBOT, Abiel.  
 — —, 1803. — See MORSE, Jedidiah.  
 — —, 1805. — See HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason.  
 — —, 1806. — See KENDALL, James.  
 — —, 1807. — See BALDWIN, Thomas.  
 — —, 1808. — See WOODS, Leonard.  
 — —, 1809. — See FOSTER, John.  
 — —, 1810. — See LOWELL, Charles.  
 — —, 1812. — See PORTER, Eliphalet.  
 — —, 1814. — See CARY, Samuel.  
 — —, 1816. — See DEAN, Paul.  
 — —, 1817. — See SANDERS, Daniel Clarke.  
 — —, 1818. — See COLMAN, Henry.  
 — —, 1819. — See GRAY, Thomas.  
 — —, 1820. — See CODMAN, John.  
 — —, 1823. — See GARDINER, John S. J.  
 — —, 1825. — See FROTHINGHAM, Nathaniel Langdon.  
 — —, 1826. — See GREENWOOD, Francis W. P.  
 — —, 1828. — See PIERPONT, John.  
 — —, 1829. — See WHITMAN, Bernard.  
 — —, 1830. — See STETSON, Caleb.  
 — —, 1831. — See BARRETT, Samuel.  
 — —, 1832. — See UPHAM, Charles W.  
 — —, 1834. — See HEDGE, Frederic H.  
 — —, 1835. — See PALFREY, John Gorham.  
 — —, 1836. — See ROBBINS, Chandler.  
 — —, 1837. — See MUSSEY, Artemas B.  
 — —, 1838. — See LOTHROP, Samuel K.  
 — —, 1839. — See SKINNER, Otis A.  
 — —, 1840. — See SHARP, Daniel.  
 — —, 1841. — See HITCHCOCK, Calvin.  
 — —, 1842. — See ABBOTT, John S. C.  
 — —, 1843. — See MILES, Henry A.  
 — —, 1844. — See PUTNAM, George.  
 — —, 1845. — See VINTON, Alex. H.



ARTILLERY COMPANY, Ancient and Honorable, *continued*.

- Sermon, 1846. — See ELLIS, George E.  
 — —, 1847. — See LUNT, William P.  
 — —, 1848. — See TYLER, Thomas P.  
 — —, 1849. — See CLARK, Thomas M.  
 — —, 1850. — See WOART, John.  
 — —, 1851. — See KING, Thomas S.  
 — —, 1852. — See STEARNS, William A.  
 — —, 1853. — See WINSLOW, Hubbard.  
 — —, 1854. — See BURNAP, George W.  
 — —, 1855. — See WILDES, George D.  
 — —, 1856. — See ALGER, William R.  
 — —, 1857. — See MEANS, James H.  
 — —, 1858. — See SMITH, John Cotton.  
 — —. Report of a Committee on the Subject of Uniform, &c., August, 1820. 8vo, pp. 16. [Boston, 1820.]  
 — —. See WHITMAN, Zachariah G.

— Company, Charlestown. — See AUSTIN, William. MATHER, Cotton.

— Election, Cambridge, 1677. — See OAKES, Urian.

— Election Sermons. — See ARTILLERY COMPANY.

ARTILLEUR, Manuel de l'. — See DURTUBIE, Théodore.

ARTIS Poeticæ et Versificatoriæ Encomium. — See DALECHAMPIUS, Caleb.

ARTIST (The). — See SUMNER, Charles (Φ B K Oration, 1846).

ART-UNION of London. Catalogue of Pictures, &c., selected by the Prize-holders of 1852. 4to, pp. 14. London, n. d.

— —. Report of the Council of the Art-Union of London for the Year 1850; with a List of Members. 8vo. London, 1850.

— —. Report of the Council for the Year 1851; with a List of Subscribers. 8vo. London, 1851.

— —. Report of the Council for the Year 1852; with a List of Members. 8vo. London, 1852.

— —. Report of the Council for the Year 1856; with a List of Members. 8vo. London, 1856.

ARUNDEL, England, Chapel for Congregational Dissenters at. — See DAVIS, William.

APXAIONOMIA. — See LAMBARD, William.

ASAAD Esh Shidiak, Memoir of. — See SOUTHERN BOARD of Foreign Missions.

ASCESSO al Fegato. — See PORTAL, Placido.

ASCHAM, Roger. Rogeri Aschami Angli, etc., Familiarvm Epistolarvm Libri tres. Access. hac postrema editione Ioannis Stvrmii, Hieron. Osorii, aliorumque Epist., etc. Coll. E. Grant. 24mo. Hanoviæ, 1602.

— —. The Scholemaster; or, Plain and Perfite Way of teaching Children to Vnderståd, Write, & Speak the Latin Tong. [Black-letter.] 4to, pp. 67. London, 1579.

ASCHAM, Margaret. — See ASCHAM, Roger (The Schoolmaster).

ASGILL, John, Esq. Collection of Tracts, 1708 to 1715. 8vo. London, 1715.

ASGILL's Essay on a Registry for Titles of Lands, Reflections on. — See LAND-TITLES.

ASH, John. Grammatical Institutes; or, an Easy Introduction to Dr. Lowth's English Grammar. Fifth edition. 24mo. London, 1771.

— Grammatical Institutes; or, an Easy Introduction to Dr. Lowth's English Grammar. New edition. [With Appendix.] 12mo. London, 1793.



- ASH, Rt. Rev. St. George, Bishop of Clogher. Sermon preached at Dublin, Jan. 30, 1715-16, before the Lords Justices and the House of Lords. 8vo, pp. 19. London, 1715-16.
- — — Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 18th February, 1714. 8vo, pp. 62. London, 1715.
- ASH, Rev. Simeon. The Church Sinking, saved by Christ. Set out in a Sermon preached before the Rt. Hon. the House of Lords, Feb. 26, 1644. 4to, pp. 32. London, 1645.
- The Good Man's Death lamented. Sermon preached June 18, 1655, at the Funeral of Rev. Ralph Robinson. 4to, pp. 36. London, 1655.
- Gray Hayres crowned with Grace. Sermon preached at the Funeral of Rev. Thomas Gataker, Aug. 1, 1654; with Narrative of the Life of Gataker. 4to, pp. 80. London, 1655.
- Living Loves betwixt Christ and Dying Christians. Sermon preached June 6, 1654, at the Funeral of Rev. Jeremiah Whitaker; with Poems and Elegies. Third edition. 4to. London, 1656.
- Reall Thankfulness. Sermon at Thanksgiving, Nov. 2, 1645, for taking of Carmarthen and Monmouth, before Thomas Adams, Lord Mayor, &c. 4to, pp. 27. London, 1645.
- ASHBURNHAM, Half-century Sermon at. — See CUSHING, John.
- ASHER, G. M. Prospectus of a Bibliographical and Historical Essay on Dutch Books relative to New Netherland. 8vo. [New York], 1854.
- ASHFIELD, Mass., First Church in. — See RICHARDS, George.
- ASHFORD, Church at. — See BASS, John.
- ASHLEY, John, Esq. Memoirs and Considerations concerning the Trade and Revenues of the British Colonies in America. 8vo. London, 1740.
- ASHLEY, Rev. Jonathan. Churches consisting of Saints. Two Sermons preached at Deerfield, June 24, 1753. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1753.
- The Great Concern of Christ for the Salvation of Sinners. Sermon at Gathering of a Church at New Salem, and Ordination of Rev. Samuel Kendall, Dec. 15, 1742. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1743. (Two copies).
- Letter to the Rev. Mr. William Cooper, in Answer to his Objections to Mr. Ashley's Sermon. 4to, pp. 7. Boston, 1743.
- Ministers and People excited to Diligence in their respective Duties. Sermon on Death of Rev. Benjamin Doolittle, Northfield, Jan. 9, 1748. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1749.
- See F., J. WILLIAMS, William.
- ASHLEY, Rev. Joseph. — See BRECK, Robert (Letter to Hobby).
- ASHLEY, Robert. — See BARRI, Christopher.
- ASHMUN, Hon. George. Speech delivered in the House of Representatives, July 27, 1846, on the Fortification Bill. 8vo, pp. 7. n. d.
- Speech upon the President's Message upon the Texas Boundary. House of Representatives, Aug. 14, 1850. 8vo, pp. 15. Washington, 1850.
- Speech on the Revolution in France, and Emancipation in its Colonies; U. S. House of Representatives. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, n. d.
- ASHMUN, J. History of the American Colony of Liberia, December, 1821, to 1823. 8vo, pp. 42. Washington, 1826.
- ASHTON, Philip. — See BARNARD, John.
- ASHTON, Rev. Robert. Memoir of Rev. John Robinson. — See MASS. HIST. Soc. (Coll., vol. i. 4th Series). ROBINSON, John.
- ASHTON'S MEMORIAL. — See BARNARD, John.
- ASHURST, Sir Henry, Bart. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- ASHURST, Sir William, Kt. — See MATHER, Increase.
- ASIA, History of. — See INTRODUCTION.

- ASIA, Travels in. — See DRUMMOND, Alexander.  
 ASIATIC CALENDAR, The. Showing the Correlative Dates according to the English, Hindoos, Parsees, Mussulmen, and Malabarians, for the Year 1832. 4to, pp. 16. Bombay, 1832.  
 — Cholera. — See CHOLERA.  
 — Mirror, and Commercial Advertiser. By Thomas Livingston. From Jan. 1, 1794, to April 15, 1795. [Weekly.] Folio. Calcutta, 1794–95.  
 ASPINWALL, Rev. Edward, D.D. An Apology; being a Series of Arguments in Proof of the Christian Religion. 8vo. London, 1731.  
 ASPINWALL, Samuel. — See ALLIN, James.  
 ASPINWALL, Thomas, Esq. Catalogue of Books relating to America, in the Collection of Col. Aspinwall. 8vo, pp. 66. [No imprint.] (Two copies.)  
 ASPINWALL, William. — See COTTON, John.  
 ASPLAND, Rev. Robert. The Power of Truth. Sermon preached before the Unitarian Society for promoting Christian Knowledge, April 13, 1815. 8vo, pp. xi. 35. London, 1815.  
 — The Religious Belief of Unitarian Christians. Sermon on Opening of the New Chapel, Wareham, Dorsetshire, Sept. 29, 1830. 8vo, pp. 25. London, 1830.  
 ASS (The), or the Serpent. — See BRADBURY, Thomas.  
 ASSES, Sermons to. — See SERMONS.  
 ASSASSINAT de Collot d'Herbois, Rapport sur l'. — See FRANCE.  
 ASSAULT and Battery. Report of the Trials of Jenkins vs. Van Rensselaer; Van Rensselaer vs. Tayler, Cooper, and Bloodgood; Albany, August, 1809. 8vo, pp. 80. [Albany], 1809.  
 ASSAULTS upon Freedom. — See GRAY, Edgar H.  
 ASSELIN, Eustache Benoit. — See FRANCE.  
 ASSEMBLÉE Générale Annuelle de la Société de la Morale Chrétienne. — See SOCIÉTÉ de la Morale Chrétienne.  
 — — de la Société Biblique Protestante de Paris. — See SOCIÉTÉ BIBLIQUE.  
 — — de la Société Évangélique de Genève. — See SOCIÉTÉ ÉVANGÉLIQUE de Genève.  
 — — de la Société de Géographie de Paris, 19 Janv., 1849. — See SOCIÉTÉ de Géographie.  
 — Nationale, L'. Collection des Décrets de l'Assemblée Nationale Constituante, rédigée par M. Arnould. Tome second—Tome sixième. 5 vols. 4to. Dijon, 1792.  
 — — des Allobroges. — See FRANCE.  
 — — aux Français. — See FRANCE.  
 ASSEMBLING at the House of God. — See WADSWORTH, Benjamin.  
 ASSEMBLY of Divines, Westminster. — See WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY.  
 — of Pastors of Churches in New England, July 7, 1743. Testimony and Advice occasioned by the late Happy Revival of Religion. 8vo, pp. 51. Boston [1743].  
 — of the States of Holland and West Friezeland. — See ACCOUNT of the Passages, &c.  
 ASSEMBLY's Shorter Catechism. [In the Indian Language.] 8vo, pp. 31. Stockbridge, 1795.  
 ASSERIUS de Rebus Gestis Ælfredi. — See GREAT BRITAIN (Monumenta).  
 ASSIENTO Trade. — See JAMAICA.  
 ASSIMILATED RANK of the Civil Branch of the Navy. — See NAVY, U. S.  
 ASSIZE SERMON, Barnstable, 1728. — See STONE, Nathaniel.  
 — —, Bury St. Edmund's, 1716. — See RAYMOND, George.

- ASSIZE SERMON, Carmarthen, 1656. See THOMAS, William.
- , Chelmsford, 1710. — See LUZANCY, H. de.
- , Hertford, 1708. — See HOADLY, Benjamin.
- , Ipswich, 1702. — See BELCHER, Samuel.
- , Maidstone, 1715. — See BULL, Michael.
- , Sarum, 1707. — See HOADLY, John.
- , Strafford, 1717. — See LAWRENCE, John.
- ASSOCIATE PRESBYTERY of Pennsylvania. Declaration and Testimony for the Doctrine and Order of the Church of Christ. 8vo, pp. 59. Philadelphia, 1784.
- Reformed Church in North America. Extracts from the Minutes of Proceedings of the Second General Synod, Philadelphia, 1805. 8vo, pp. 42. New York, 1805.
- Extracts from the Minutes of the Proceedings of the Seventh General Synod, 1810. 8vo, pp. 30. Philadelphia, 1810.
- Extracts from Minutes of the Proceedings of the Eighth General Synod, Philadelphia, 1811. 8vo, pp. 39. Philadelphia, 1811.
- Extracts from the Minutes of the Proceedings of the Ninth General Synod, Philadelphia, 1812. 8vo, pp. 39. Philadelphia, 1812.
- Letter to the Members of the Associate Reformed Church in N. A. relative to a Theological Seminary. 8vo, pp. 18. New York, 1805.
- Testimonies in Behalf of Important Truths of the Gospel. 8vo, pp. 40. New York, 1805.
- Synod, Edinburgh. — See WILLIS, William.
- ASSOCIATED INSTRUCTORS of Youth in Boston and Vicinity. — See LATHROP, John, jun. PAYSON, Thomas.
- Ministers of the County of Windham. Letter to the People in the several Societies. 4to, pp. 52. Boston, 1745.
- Physicians and Surgeons of the City of New York. List of Medical and Surgical Charges, 1815-16. Sheet, n. d.
- ASSOCIATION. — See CONGRESS.
- of the Alumni of the Cambridge Theological School. — See FROTHINGHAM, Nathaniel L.
- of Harvard College. — See EVERETT, Edward. FELTON, Cornelius C. STORY, Joseph. WHITE, Daniel A. WINTHROP, Robert C.
- of the Theological Seminary at Princeton. — See MILLER, Samuel.
- of the University of the City of New York. — See HENRY, C. S.
- of Yale College. — See DWIGHT, William T.
- of American Geologists and Naturalists. — See ROGERS, Henry D.
- of Arms. — See EQUITABLE AND NECESSARY CONSIDERATIONS.
- for the Benefit of Colored Orphans, New York. Second Annual Report, 1838. 12mo, pp. 24. New York, 1838.
- Third Annual Report, 1839. 12mo, pp. 23. New York, 1839.
- Fourteenth Annual Report, 1851. 12mo, pp. 27. New York, 1851.
- Sixteenth Annual Report, 1853. 12mo, pp. 28. N. York, 1853.
- of the Colonies, Oct. 20, 1774. — See CONGRESS.
- and Consociation of New-Haven County. — See ROBBINS, Philemon.
- of Delegates from the Benevolent Societies of Boston. First Annual Report, Oct. 13, 1835. 12mo, pp. 48. Boston, 1835. (Two copies.)
- of the Delegates of the Colonies at the Grand Congress, versified, and adapted to Music. 8vo, pp. 22. —, 1774.
- of Franklin-Medal Scholars. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1858.



- ASSOCIATION of Members of the Federal-street Society for Benevolent Purposes. Report, June 3, 1824. 8vo, pp. 7. n. d.
- —. Report of the Committee on the Application of the Directors of the Theological School, Cambridge. 8vo, pp. 15. Cambridge, 1825.
- of Ministers at Marlborough. — See WHITEFIELD, George.
- —, Portsmouth, N.H., 1791. — See LANGDON, Samuel.
- —, Weymouth. — See WHITEFIELD, George.
- for the Relief of Aged Indigent Females. First Annual Report, Jan., 1851. 12mo, pp. 35. Boston, 1851.
- —. First Annual Report, Jan., 1851. Revised edition. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1851.
- —. Second Annual Report, Jan., 1852. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1852.
- —. Third Annual Report, Jan., 1853. 8vo, pp. 41. Boston, 1853.
- —. Fourth Annual Report, Jan., 1854. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1854.
- —. Fifth Annual Report, Jan., 1855. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1855.
- —. Sixth Annual Report, Jan., 1856. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1856.
- —. Seventh Annual Report, Jan., 1857. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1857.
- —. Eighth Annual Report, Jan., 1858. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1858.
- for the Relief of Respectable Aged Indigent Females, New York. Twenty-sixth Annual Report, 1839. 12mo, pp. 24. N. York, 1839.
- for Religious Improvement. Addresses delivered before the Association for Religious Improvement, at their First, Second, and Third Anniversaries. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1826.
- for the Religious Instruction of the Negroes in Liberty County, Ga. Ninth Annual Report, with Address by Rev. Robert Quarterman. 12mo, pp. 44. Savannah, 1844.
- —. Tenth Annual Report, 1845. 12mo, pp. 47. Savannah, 1845.
- for the Support of Warren-Street Chapel. — See WARREN-STREET CHAPEL.
- of Tallow-chandlers and Soap-makers. The Case of the Manufacturers of Soap and Candles in the City of New York. 8vo, pp. 62. N.Y. 1797.
- ASSOCIATIONS for Foreign Missions, Charleston, S.C. — See WHITE, Elipha.
- ASSOCIATIVE MANUAL. — See SULLY, Charles.
- ASSUMPTION of Power by the Executive. — See DUNCAN, Garnett.
- ASSURANCE of the Love of Christ. — See MATHER, Increase.
- ASSURANCE, Mutual, Societies in Toulouse. — See BARRAU, P. B.
- ASTERIODS. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. ix.).
- ASTLEY, Thomas, Pub. New General Collection of Voyages and Travels. With Charts, Maps, and Plates. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1745.
- ASTOR, John Jacob. Life, by David R. Jaques. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants, vol. ii.).
- ASTOR LIBRARY. Annual Report of the Trustees of the Astor Library, New York, Jan. 29, 1850. 8vo, pp. 30. Albany, 1850.
- —. Annual Report of the Trustees, Feb. 1, 1851. 8vo, pp. 16. Albany, 1851.
- —. Annual Report of the Trustees, Feb. 2, 1852. 8vo, pp. 16. Albany, 1852.
- —. Annual Report of the Trustees, Feb. 1, 1853. 8vo, pp. 14. New York, 1853.
- —. Annual Report of the Trustees, Jan. 26, 1854. 8vo, pp. 45. Albany, 1854.
- —. Annual Report of the Trustees, March 21, 1855. 8vo, pp. 30. Albany, 1855.
- —. Annual Report of the Trustees, Jan. 23, 1856. 8vo, pp. 20. Albany, 1856.



ASTOR LIBRARY, *continued*.

- — —. Annual Report of the Trustees, Jan. 31, 1857. 8vo, pp. 27. Albany, 1857.
- — —. Alphabetical Index to the. — See COGSWELL, Joseph G.
- ASTROLOGUS Britannicus. — See GIBSON, Richard.
- ASTROLOGY. — See REEVE, Edmund.
- ASTRONOMIE Pars Optica. — See KEPLER, John.
- ASTRONOMICAL DESCRIPTION of the Late Comet, or Blazing Star [1664]. — See DANFORTH, Samuel.
- — —. Diary, or Almanack. — See AMES, Nathaniel. LOW, Nathanael. SHERMAN, Roger. WHETEN, George.
- — —. Ephemeris. — See NAUTICAL ALMANAC.
- — —. Expedition to the Southern Hemisphere. — See GILLISS, James N.
- — —. Observations made at Washington, 1838-42. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 28th Cong., 1844-45, vol. x. Part I.).
- — —. Society, Cincinnati. — See MANSFIELD, E. D.
- ASTRONOMY. — See ADAMS, John Quincy (Oration before the Cincinnati Astronomical Society). DUDLEY OBSERVATORY. GASSENDUS, Petrus. MANSFIELD, E. D.
- ASYLUM for the Blind, Massachusetts. — See PERKINS INSTITUTION.
- — —. for Female Penitents. — See MANCHESTER AND SALFORD ASYLUM.
- — —. for Indigent Boys. Order of Solemnities, April 26, 1822; being the Eighth Anniversary of the Institution. — See BOSTON ASYLUM.
- — —. for the Insane, New Hampshire. — See NEW-HAMPSHIRE ASYLUM.
- — —, New York. — See EDDY, Thomas.
- — —, Vermont. — See VERMONT ASYLUM.
- — —, Williamsburg, Va. — See EASTERN ASYLUM.
- — —, Ohio. — See OHIO STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM.
- — —. for Lying-in Women, New York. — See NEW-YORK ASYLUM.
- — —. Old Men's, Dublin. — See OLD MEN'S ASYLUM.
- — —. for the Relief of Persons deprived of the Use of their Reason. Account of the Present State of the Asylum, 1816. 12mo, pp. 24. Phil. 1816.
- — —. State of the Asylum, 1819. 12mo, pp. 18. Philadelphia, 1819.
- — —. State of the Asylum, 1820. 12mo, pp. 11. Philadelphia, 1820.
- — —. State of the Asylum, 1821. 12mo, pp. 12. Philadelphia, 1821.
- — —. State of the Asylum, 1822. 12mo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1822.
- — —. State of the Asylum, 1823. 12mo, pp. 12. Philadelphia, 1823.
- — —. State of the Asylum, 1824. 12mo, pp. 11. Philadelphia, 1824.
- — —. State of the Asylum, 1826. 12mo, pp. 34. Philadelphia, 1826.
- — —. Tenth Annual Report, 1827. 12mo, pp. 12. Philadelphia, 1827.
- — —. Eleventh Annual Report, 1828. 12mo, pp. 24. Phil. 1828.
- — —. Twelfth Annual Report, 1829. 12mo, pp. 16. Phil. 1829.
- — —. Thirteenth Annual Report, 1830. 12mo, pp. 11. Phil. 1830.
- — —. Fourteenth Annual Report, 1831. 12mo, pp. 11. Phil. 1831.
- — —. Fifteenth Annual Report, 1832. 12mo, pp. 11. Phil. 1832.
- — —. Sixteenth Annual Report, 1833. 12mo, pp. 14. Phil. 1833.
- — —. Twenty-first Annual Report, 1838. 8vo, pp. 21. Phil. 1838.
- — —. Twenty-second Annual Report, 1839. 8vo, pp. 24. Phil. 1839.
- — —. Twenty-third Annual Report, 1840. 8vo, pp. 24. Phil. 1840.
- — —. Twenty-fourth Annual Report, 1841. 8vo, pp. 35. Phil. 1841.
- — —. Twenty-fifth Annual Report, 1842. 8vo, pp. 29. Phil. 1842.
- — —. Western Lunatic. — See WESTERN LUNATIC ASYLUM.
- ASYLUMS for Persons of Unsound Mind. — See GALT, John M.
- ATHANASIUS. — See THIRLBY, Styan.
- ATHEISM. — See LANGUIS, Joachim.

- ATHEISM and Pantheism. — See NAIRNE, Charles Murray.  
 ATHEIST, Fearful Example of an. — See DUNTON, John.  
 — Silenced. — See M., J.  
 ATHENÆUM, Baltimore. — See MAYER, Brantz.  
 — Boston. — See BOSTON ATHENÆUM. QUINCY, Josiah.  
 — Newport, R.I. — See REDWOOD LIBRARY.  
 — of Philadelphia. Charter and By-laws; with a Catalogue of Books, Maps, &c. 8vo, pp. 80. Philadelphia, 1820.  
 — — See WHARTON, Thomas I.  
 — Providence. — See PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM.  
 — Roxbury. — See ROXBURY ATHENÆUM.  
 — Salem. — See SALEM ATHENÆUM.  
 ATHÉNÉE des Arts. Rapport sur les Dents Artificielles, Terrometalliques, de la Compn. de M. Fonzi, 4 Avril, 1808. 8vo, pp. 14. Paris, n. d.  
 — — Rapport fait à l'Athénée des Arts, sur l'Examen des divers Procédés emp. par M. Dubois-Foucou et par M. Fonzi pour la Fabr. des Dents Artificielles, 1809. 8vo, pp. 14. Paris, n. d.  
 ATHENIAN INSTITUTE, Philadelphia. — See MEIGS, Charles D.  
 — Letters. — See YORKE, Philip.  
 ATHENS. Description of the View of Athens and surrounding Country. 8vo, pp. 12. London, 1818.  
 ATHEOMASTIA. — See FOTHERBY, Martin.  
 ATHOL, Mass., Centennial Discourse at, 1850. — See CLARKE, Samuel F.  
 ATKINS, Dudley. — See TYNG, Dudley Atkins.  
 ATKINS, John. Report of the Evidence in the Case, John Atkins, App., vs. Calvin Sanger, *et al.*, Executors. 8vo, pp. 84. Dedham, n. d. — See NOYES, Thomas.  
 ATKINSON, Elizabeth. Breif and Plain Discovery of the Labourers in Mistry, Babilon, generally called by the name of Quakers. 4to, pp. 8. [London], 1669.  
 — The Weapons of the People called Quakers turn'd backward by the Shield of Truth. 4to, pp. 10. [London], 1669. (Two copies.)  
 ATKINSON, William King. Oration delivered at Dover, N.H., July 4, 1791. 4to, pp. 23. Dover, 1791. (Two copies.)  
 ATLANTIC COTTON-MILLS. Charter and By-laws of the Atlantic Cotton-mills. 16mo, pp. 8. Boston, 1856.  
 — Reports of the Treasurer of the Atlantic Cotton-mills, and of the Committee, 1855. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1856.  
 — Statement of J. H. Wolcott, in Behalf of A. & A. Lawrence & Co., to the Stockholders of the Atlantic Cotton-mills, Jan. 29, 1856. 8vo, pp. 11. Boston, 1856.  
 — Magazine, November, 1824–March, 1825. 8vo. [New York], 1824–25.  
 — and Michigan Railway. Sketch of the Geographical Rout[e] of a Great Railway from the Atlantic to the Mississippi. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1829.  
 — Sketch of the Geographical Route of a great Railway between the Atlantic and the Mississippi. Second edition, with Additions. 8vo, pp. 48. New York, 1830.  
 — and St. Lawrence Railroad Company. Report of the President and Directors to the Stockholders, July, 1848. 8vo, pp. 16. Portland, 1848.  
 ATLAS. — See MEIERUS, Johannes. MERCATOR, Gerard. SPEED, John.  
 — Boston (Newspaper). — See HILDRETH, Richard.  
 — Geographus; or, a Compleat System of Geography (Ancient and Modern), for Africa, vol. iv. 4to. London, 1714.

- ATLAS du Voyage de La Pérouse. — See PÉROUSE, Jean François Galaup de la.
- Historique, Généalogique, Chronologique, et Géographique. — See LE SAGE.
- Nouveau. — See SANSON, Nicolas.
- Universel. — See VAUGONDY, Robert de.
- AT LEE, Samuel Yorke. Essay submitted to the Teachers' Association of the City of Washington, Oct. 25, 1856. 8vo, pp. 15. Washington, 1857.
- ATONEMENT, Doctrine of the. — See AMERICAN DOCTRINAL TRACT SOCIETY.
- BAILEY, Ebenezer. DANA, Daniel. MURDOCK, James. PEABODY, Andrew P. SMITH, James. STUART, Moses. WORCESTER, Noah.
- ATTACK on Christianity candidly Reviewed. — See SKELTON, Philip.
- ATTENDANCE in Places of Religious Worship Encouraged. — See GILL, John.
- ATTENTION! — See CONNECTICUT.
- ATTEBURY, Right Rev. Francis, Bishop of Rochester. The Power of Charity to cover Sin. Sermon before President and Governors of Bridewell and Bethlehem Hospitals, Aug. 16, 1694. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1708.
- Sermon before the London Clergy, May 17, 1709. Trans. from the Latin. 8vo, pp. 28. London, 1710.
- Sermon before the Sons of the Clergy; Anniv., Dec. 6, 1709. 8vo, pp. 23. London, 1709.
- Letter to the Clergy of the Church of England on the Commitment of the Bishop of Rochester to the Tower. 16mo, pp. 23. Boston, reprinted, 1722.
- ATTHILL, Rev. William. Ed. Documents relating to the Foundation and Antiquities of the Collegiate Church of Middleham, County of York. With an Historical Introduction and Notes. Camd. Soc. Pub. 4to, London, 1847.
- ATTICK ANTIQUITIES. — See ROUS, Francis.
- ATTLEBOROUGH, Mass. — See BLISS, Leonard, jun. (History of Rehoboth).
- DAGGETT, John. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 2d Series).
- Second Congregational Church in. — See CRANE, Jonathan.
- ATTORNEY. The Compleat Attorney and Solicitor. [Imperfect, wanting title, &c.] 8vo. [London, 1694.]
- ATTORNEYS-GENERAL of the United States, Opinions of the. — See UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 2d Sess., 31st Cong., vol. vii.).
- ATTRIBUTES and Providence of God. — See MOOR, Henry.
- ATWATER, Caleb. Description of the Antiquities discovered in the State of Ohio and other Western States. [Trans. of Amer. Antiq. Soc., vol. i.] 8vo. Worcester, 1820.
- The General Character, Present and Future Prospects, of Ohio. Address at Columbus, Ohio, December, 1826. 8vo, pp. 21. Columbus, 1827.
- AUBURN FEMALE SEMINARY. — See HAMILTON, Frank H.
- State Prison, New York. — See NEW YORK, State of. POWERS, Gershom.
- AUCTION DUTIES. — See RAYMOND, Daniel.
- AUCTIONS Inconsistent with Regular Trade. Addressed to the People of New York. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1817.
- AUCTIONEERS of New York. Memorial to Congress. 8vo, pp. 17. n. d.
- AUDI Alteram Partem. — See GRENADA.
- AUDITOR, The. — See POLITICAL CONTROVERSY.



- AUDUBON, John James. *The Birds of America*; from Original Drawings. 4 vols. double elephant folio. London, 1827-38.
- *Ornithological Biography*; or, an Account of the Habits of the Birds of the United States of America. 4 vols. 8vo. Vol. i., Philadelphia, 1832; vol. ii., Boston, 1835; vol. iii., Edinburgh, 1835; vol. iv., Edinburgh, 1838.
- AUFREY, Anthony. Transl. *The Cannibal's Progress*; or, the Dreadful Horrors of French Invasion. Translated from the German. 12mo, pp. 47. Walpole, N.H., 1798.
- AUGER, Édouard. *Voyage en Californie par Édouard Auger, 1852-1853*. 16mo. Paris, 1854.
- AUGMENTATION of the Military Force in Ireland. — See LUCAS, Charles.
- AUGUSTAN AGE. — See MEIGS, Charles D.
- AULNEY, Charles de Menou, Sieur d'. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 3d Series).
- AUNGIER, George James. — See CRONIKES de London.
- AURA; or, the Slave. A Poem. 16mo, pp. 23. Philadelphia, 1788.
- AURICULAR CONFESSION. Discourse concerning Auricular Confession, as it is prescribed by the Council of Trent. 4to, pp. 56. London, 1648.
- AURORA BOREALIS. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. viii.).
- Lodge, Fitchburg. — See SHEPPARD, John H.
- Sapientiae. — See C. W.
- AVRYM-POTABLE; or the Receipt of Dr. Fr. Antonie. — See C. W. (Collect. Chym.).
- AUSFÜHRLICHE und Wahrhafte Nachricht vom Anfange und Fortgange der Gronlandischen Mission. — See EGEDE, Hans.
- AUSTEN, Ra. *Observations upon Some Parts of Sr Francis Bacon's Natvrall History*. 4to, pp. 46. Oxford, 1658.
- AUSTIN, Benjamin. *Constitutional Republicanism in Opposition to Fallacious Federalism*, as published under the Signature of "Old South." 8vo. Boston, 1803. (Two copies.)
- See SELFRIDGE, Thomas O.
- AUSTIN, Charles. — See EMERSON, William. SELFRIDGE, Thomas O.
- AUSTIN, Ivers James. *Oration delivered before the Citizens of Boston, July 4, 1839*. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1839. (Two copies.)
- *Oration delivered before the Citizens of Boston, July 4, 1839*. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1839.
- AUSTIN, Hon. James Trecothick. *Address delivered before the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, Oct. 3, 1839*. [See M. C. M. A., Second Exhibition.] 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1839. (Two copies.)
- *Address before the Massachusetts Society for the Suppression of Intemperance, May 27, 1830*. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1830.
- *Life of Elbridge Gerry, with Contemporary Letters, to the Close of the American Revolution*. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1828.
- *Oration delivered 4th July, 1829, in the City of Boston*. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1829. (Four copies.)
- *Reply to the Centinel Review* [relating to the Massachusetts State Prison]. 8vo, pp. 4. Boston, 1824.
- *Speech delivered in Faneuil Hall, Dec. 8, 1837, at a Meeting of Citizens*. 8vo, pp. 13. Boston, 1837.
- AUSTIN, Jonathan Loring, Esq. *Oration, Boston, July 4, 1786*. 4to, pp. 19. Boston [1786].
- AUSTIN, Jonathan Williams, Esq. *Oration, Boston, March 5, 1778*. 4to, pp. 14. Boston, 1778.
- See BOSTON MASSACRE.



- AUSTIN, S. Austin's Vrania; or, the Heavenly Myse. 16mo. London, 1629.
- AUSTIN, Rev. Samuel, D.D. Christians bound to spread the Gospel. Sermon before the Massachusetts Missionary Society, May 24, 1803. 8vo, pp. 32. Salem, 1803. (Two copies.)
- Examination of the Representations and Reasonings contained in Seven Sermons, by Rev. Daniel Merrill, on the Modes and Subjects of Baptism. 12mo. Worcester, 1805.
- The Gospel Minister commissioned by Christ. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. John Milton Whiton, Antrim, N.H., Sept. 28, 1808. Ch., Rev. William Morison. 8vo, pp. 24. Amherst, N.H., 1809.
- Oration pronounced at Worcester, July 4, 1798. 8vo, pp. 38. Worc. 1798.
- Sermon preached on Occasion of the Special Fast, Worcester, July 23, 1812. 8vo, pp. 28. Worcester, 1812.
- Thanksgiving Sermon, Dec. 15, 1796. 8vo, pp. 24. Worcester, 1796.
- AUSTIN, William. Oration before the Artillery Company, Charlestown, June 17, 1801. 8vo, pp. 29. Charlestown, 1801.
- AUSTRIA, Diplomatic Relations with. — See CLAY, Henry. WEBSTER, D.
- AUTHOR turned Critic; or, the Reviewer Reviewed. Reply to an Attack on Delaplaine's Repository in the Analectic Magazine, September, 1816. 8vo, pp. 34. Philadelphia, 1816.
- AUTHORITY of Arabic Manuscripts in the Bodleian Library. — See OCKLEY, Simon.
- of Christian Princes with respect to Convocations, — See WAKE, William.
- of Magistrates vindicated. — See PRYNNE, William.
- Nature, and Design of the Lord's Supper. — See BELL, William.
- of Tradition considered. — See WIGGLESWORTH, Edward, jun.
- AUTOBIOGRAPHY of the Rev. John Barnard. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. v. 3d Series).
- of Sir John Bramston, K.B. — See BRAMSTON, Sir John.
- of Bishop Chase. — See CHASE, Philander.
- of Sir Simonds D'Ewes, Extract from the. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 4th Series).
- of Joseph Lister. — See LISTER, Joseph.
- of William Taswell, D.D. — See CAMDEN SOCIETY (Misc., vol. ii.).
- AUTOGRAPHS, Catalogue of. — See NORTON, Charles B.
- AUTOMATON CHESS-PLAYER. History and Analysis of the Supposed Automaton Chess-Player of M. De Kempeleu. 8vo, pp. 24. Bost. 1826.
- AUXILIARY EDUCATION SOCIETY of Norfolk County. — See COGSWELL, William. SANFORD, David.
- of the Young Men of Boston. First Report of the Directors, presented Jan. 5, 1820. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1820.
- See JARVIS, Samuel F.
- Foreign Missionary Society of Franklin County. Sixteenth Annual Report, October, 1828. 16mo, pp. 16. Greenfield, 1828.
- Seventeenth Annual Report, October, 1829. 16mo, pp. 14. Greenfield, 1830.
- Twentieth Annual Report, October, 1832. 12mo, pp. 18. Greenfield, 1832.
- New-York Bible Society. — See WARNER, H. W.
- New-York Bible and Common-Prayer-Book Society. Ninth Annual Report of the Managers. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1825.
- Fourteenth Annual Report of the Managers, 1829. 8vo, pp. 15. New York, 1829.
- See DUFFIE, Cornelius R. NEW-YORK PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL TRACT SOCIETY.

- AUZOUX, —. Reports on the Artificial Anatomy of Dr. Auzoux. 12mo, pp. 11. New York, 1840.
- AVAZ, C—— d'. Bonapartiana; ou, Recueil des Réponses Ingenieuses ou Sublimes, Actions Heroïques et Faits Mémorables de Bonaparte. 16mo. Paris, 1801.
- AVENIMENTI dell Armi Imperiali nell' Ungheria l'Anno 1683-86, Historia degl. — See HISTORIA.
- AVENTROOTUS, Johannes. Epistola ad Potentissimum Regem Hispaniarum. 12mo. [Rotterdam], 1616.
- AVERROES. — See ARISTOTLE.
- AVERY, Rev. David. Two Sermons on the Nature and Evil of Professors of Religion not bridling the Tongue. 8vo, pp. 66. Boston, 1791.
- AVERY, Rev. Ephraim K. Arguments of Counsel in the Close of the Trial of Rev. Ephraim K. Avery for the Murder of Sarah M. Cornell, 1833. Reported by B. F. Hallett. With Report of Medical Testimony. 8vo. Boston, 1833.
- See HALLETT, Benjamin F. HILDRETH, Richard.
- AVERY, Mrs. Ruth. — See WEBB, Benjamin.
- AVIS concernant une Collection d'Estampes. — See PLOOS VAN AMSTEL, Corneille.
- au Peuple de Paris, sur les Premiers Besoins du Pain. — See FRANCE.
- AVISO-ELECCIONES. — See COLOMBIA.
- AVISO a los Electores, y a la Futura Representacion. — See TRAMARRIA, Mariano.
- AVOWYNGE of King Arther. Romance. — See ROBSON, John, Ed.
- AVRIL, —. — See FRANCE.
- AWAKENING, The. — See THEREMIN, Francis.
- Call from the Eternal God to the Unconverted. — See CORBIN, Samuel.
- and Soul-saving Truths. — See MATHER, Increase.
- AWL, William M., M.D. — See OHIO STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM.
- AXE COMPANY, Albany. — See ALBANY AXE COMPANY.
- AXTELL, Col. Daniel. — See EXACT AND MOST IMPARTIAL ACCOMPT.
- AYCINENA, Mariano. — See GUATEMALA.
- AYDELOTT, Rev. B. P. Answer to the Rt. Rev. P[hilander] Chase. 8vo, pp. viii. 45. Cincinnati [1832].
- AYER, Anna. — See ROGERS, Artemas.
- AYER, J. C. Ayer's American Almanac, 1855 and 1856. 8vo. Lowell.
- AYLOFFE, Sir Joseph, Bart. Historical Description of an Ancient Picture in Windsor Castle, representing the Interview between King Henry VIII. and the French King, Francis I., 1520. Read before the Society of Antiquaries. 4to, pp. 47. London [1771].
- Historical Description of an Ancient Painting at Cowdry in Sussex. 4to, pp. 22. London, 1778.
- AYSCOUGH, Samuel. Catalogue of the Manuscripts preserved in the British Museum, hitherto undescribed; including the Collections of Sir H. Sloane, Rev. Thos. Birch, D.D., &c. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1782.
- AZAIS, M. Explanation and History of the Artesian Well of Grenelle. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1845.
- AZARA, Felix de. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Docs. Tomos ii.-iv.). BRITISH REVIEW, 1811.
- AZEVEDO, Rabbi Moses Cohen de. Fast Sermon preached in the Portuguese Jews' Synagogue, 16th February, 1759. Translated from the Spanish. 4to, pp. 23. London, 1759.
- AZOTE, Gaseous Oxyd of. — See MITCHILL, Samuel Latham.
- "AZTEC CHILDREN." — See WARREN, J. Mason.
- AZTEC CIVILIZATION, View of the. — See PRESCOTT, William H

## B.

- B., A. J. What Kinde of Parliament will please the King? 4to, pp. 6. London, 1642.
- B., C. A Short Method of Physick; shewing the Cure of Fourty-five severall Diseases. 4to, pp. 40. London, 1659.
- B., F. Collection of Religious Essays, in the Form of Question and Answer. By F. B. [Imperfect, wanting title, &c.] 16mo. n. d.
- B., J. The Merchants Avizo. 4to, pp. 70. London, 1616.
- B., N. The Constable's Pocket-book; or, a Dialogue between an Old Constable and a New. 16mo, pp. 68. Boston, 1727.
- B., R. Directions to prevent Miscarrying in Conversion. [Imperfect, wanting title.] 16mo. London, n. d.
- B., T. Exercitationes Sex. [Imperfect, wanting title.] 4to. n. d.
- BABBIDGE, Rev. Charles. The Claims of Congregational Churches. A Centennial Address; being a Plea in Vindication of the Rights of the First Church in Pepperell, Mass.; delivered Feb. 9, 1847. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1847.
- BABCOCK, Elisha. — See MASSACHUSETTS GAZETTE.
- BABCOCK, Rev. Samuel B. Historical Discourse delivered at the Closing of the Old Episcopal (St. Paul's) Church, Dedham, Nov. 30, 1845. 8vo, pp. 23. Dedham, 1846.
- BABYLON plainly proved to be Rome. — See FULKE, William.
- BACII, Mauricio. Descripcion de la Nueva Provincia de Otuquis en Bolivia. Segunda edicion, corr. y aum. 4to, pp. 25. Buenos Aires, 1843.
- BACHE, Alexander D. Report on Coast Survey. — See DUDLEY OBSERVATORY. UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 2d Sess. 30th Cong., vol. iv.).
- BACHELLER, Miss Ruthy. — See HILL, Ebenezer.
- BACHELLER, Rev. Samuel. Twenty Articles of Charge against Rev. Samuel Bacheller, before the Council at Haverhill, Sept. 19, 1758; with Result and Remarks. 8vo, pp. 87. Portsmouth, 1760.
- Vindication of an Association from the Charge of countenancing Heresy in Doctrine. 8vo, pp. 39. Portsmouth, 1758.
- See CHOATE, John. HALL, Willard.
- BACK BAY. Documents, City and State, relating to the Back Bay, 1849-56. 8vo. Boston, n. d.
- BACKUS, Rev. Azel, D.D. Absalom's Conspiracy. Connecticut Election Sermon, 1798. 8vo, pp. 54. Hartford, 1798.
- See GENERAL ASSOCIATION of Connecticut (Address, &c.).
- BACKUS, Rev. Charles. Election Sermon preached at Hartford, Conn., May 9, 1793. 8vo, pp. 38. Hartford, 1793.
- The Folly of Man's choosing this World for his Portion. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Joseph Russell, Princeton, Mass., March 16, 1796. [Ch., Jos. Jackson; R. H., Reuben Holcomb.] 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1796. (Two copies.)
- BACKUS, Rev. Isaac. History of New England; with Particular Reference to the Denomination of Christians called Baptists. Vol. i., 8vo. Boston, 1777.
- Church-History of New England, vol. ii., from 1690 to 1784; including a View of the American War. 8vo. Providence, 1784.
- Church-History of New England, from 1783 to 1796. Vol. iii., 8vo. Boston, 1796.



BACKUS, Rev. Isaac, *continued*.

— Discourse concerning the Materials, the Manner of Building, and Power of Organizing, of the Church of Christ; with an Address to Joseph Fish. 8vo. Boston, 1773.

— True Faith will produce Good Works. Discourse, with Preface and Remarks, on Writings of Mr. Sandeman. 12mo, pp. 94. Bost. 1776.

— See FISII, Joseph.

BACKUS, Jabez. — See HINE, Homer.

BACKUS, Joseph, Esq. The Proclamation of the Honourable Joseph Jenks, Deputy-Governour, Answered; and the Proceedings of a Justice's Court, held at Norwich, 1725, Vindicated. 16mo, pp. 32. New London, 1726.

BACON, Ezekiel. Address before the Republican Citizens of Berkshire, Pittsfield, July 4, 1810. 8vo, pp. 24. Pittsfield, 1810.

— Oration delivered at Pittsfield, July 4, 1807. 8vo, pp. 24. Pittsfield, 1807.

BACON, Hon. E. — See REVENUE (Letter, &c.).

BACON, Sir Francis, Lord Verulam. — See AUSTEN, Ra. DANIEL, Samuel.

BACON, Major-Gen. Francis. — See FULLER, Samuel.

BACON, Rev. (Hon.) John, A.M. Conjectures on Prophecies; written in 1799. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1805.

— Illustrations Illustrated; containing a Brief Reply to Some Part of the Illustrations annexed to "Letters of Friendship." 8vo, pp. 31. Hartford, 1781.

— Sermon preached Sept. 29, 1771, the next Lord's Day after he was installed, and Rev. John Hunt ordained, Colleague Pastors, Old South Church, Boston. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1772. (Two copies.)

— and Nicholson, Hon. Joseph H. Speeches of Mr. Bacon and Mr. Nicholson, in the National House of Representatives, in Defence of the Bill entitled "An Act to repeal Certain Acts respecting the Organization of the Courts of the United States," February, 1802. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1802.

— See HUNT, John.

BACON, Rev. Leonard, D.D. Address before the New-England Society of the City of New York, Dec. 22, 1838. 8vo, pp. 47. N. York, 1839.

— The American Church. Discourse in behalf of the American Home Missionary Society, preached May, 1852. 8vo, pp. 23. N. York, 1852.

— Discourse on the Early Constitutional History of Connecticut; delivered before the Connecticut Historical Society, May 17, 1843. 8vo, pp. 24. Hartford, 1843.

— Plea for Africa; delivered in New Haven, July 4, 1825. 8vo, pp. 22. New Haven, 1825.

— Thirteen Historical Discourses on the Completion of Two Hundred Years from the Beginning of the First Church in New Haven. With Appendix. 8vo. New Haven, 1839.

— Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Theodore D. Woolsey, Oct. 21, 1846. — See WOOLSEY, Theodore D.

— See FIRST CHURCH in New Haven.

BACON [Nathaniel] and Ingram's Rebellion. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 2d Series).

BACON, Hon Peter C. — See WORCESTER, City of.

BACON, Roger. — See C. W. (Collect. Chym.).

BACON, William Thompson. Poem pronounced before the Senior Class of Yale College, July 5, 1837; with the Valedictory Oration by Charles Andrew Johnson. 8vo, pp. 42. New Haven, 1837.



- BACON COLLEGE, Georgetown, Ky. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Bacon College, Georgetown, Scott Co., Ky., 1837-38. 8vo, pp. 23. Lexington, Ky., n.d.
- "BACON'S PROCEEDINGS." — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 2d Series).
- BACULUM FAMILIARE. — See BLAGRAVE, John.
- BAD OMEN to the Churches of New England. — See PICKERING, Theophilus.
- BADESLADE, Thomas. *Chorographia Britanniae; or, a New Set of Maps of all the Counties in England and Wales.* 18mo. London [1742].
- BADGER, Hon. George E. *American Steam Navigation.* Speech for the Collins Steamers; United-States Senate, May 6, 1852. 8vo, pp. 13. Washington, 1852.
- Speech delivered in the Senate of the United States, May 11, 1854, on the President's Veto-Message. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1854.
- Speech on the Slavery Question, in Senate, March 18 and 19, 1850. 8vo, pp. 18. Washington, n.d.
- Speech on the Territorial Question; United-States Senate, Aug. 2, 1850. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, n.d.
- BADGER, Mrs. Sarah. *Testimony in Relation to her Last Will and Testament.* [Imperfect, wanting four first signatures.] 8vo. n.d.
- See ATKINS, John. NOYES, Thomas.
- BADGER, Rev. Stephen. *The Nature and Effects of Drunkenness considered, in Two Discourses at Natick, October, 1773.* 8vo, pp. 56. Boston, 1774.
- Letter concerning the Indians. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. v. 1st Series).
- See APPLETON, Nathaniel.
- BADGER, Willard. — See AMERICAN TRAVELLER.
- BAGLEY, Col. Jonathan. — See WEBSTER, Samuel.
- BAGNERES de Bigorre, Bibliothèque et Musée de. — See JUBINAL, Achille.
- BAGLINUS, Johan. Baptist. — See ARISTOTLE.
- [BAGSHAW, Edward.] *The Great Question concerning Things Indifferent in Religious Worship briefly stated.* 4to, pp. 16. London, 1660.
- *Review and Conclusion of the Antidote against Mr. Baxter's palliated Cure of Church Divisions.* 4to, pp. 20. London, 1671.
- BAIL, M. *Reveries de M. de Chateaubriant.* 8vo, pp. 52. Paris, 1815.
- BAILEY, Ebenezer. *The Great Doctrine of Atonement illustrated, in a Letter to a Friend.* 12mo, pp. 18. Walpole, N.H., 1801.
- BAILEY, Ebenezer. *Fourth Annual Catalogue of the Young Ladies' High School, Boston, July, 1831.* 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1831.
- *Sixth Annual Catalogue of the Young Ladies' High School, Boston, July, 1833.* 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, n.d.
- BAILEY, E. C. *Table of Foreign and Domestic Postages.* 8vo, pp. 12. [Boston, 1854.]
- BAILEY, Francis. — See FREEMAN'S JOURNAL.
- BAILEY, Rev. Jacob. — See BARTLET, William S.
- BAILEY, Rev. John. *Address to the People of Limerick.* 16mo. n.d. [Imperfect, wanting title. Contains the Autograph of the Author, 1689; and Manuscript Notice of him by Abigail Willis, his Grand-daughter, 1771.]
- BAILEY, Rev. Rufus William, A.M. *Address delivered at the Annual Commencement of the Berkshire Medical Institution, Dec. 23, 1824.* 8vo, pp. 24. Pittsfield, 1825.
- BAILEY, Walter. *A Briefe Discourse of Certaine Bathes or Medicinall Waters in the County of Warwicke.* 16mo. n.d. [Imperfect; with Autograph.]

- BAILLE, Pierre. — See FRANCE.
- BAILLIÈRE, H. Catalogue of Publications. 8vo, pp. 8. New York, 1851.
- BAILY, William. — See HAWORTH, William.
- BAINBRIDGE, William, Com. U. S. N. — See SARGENT, Lucius M.
- BAINES, Rev. Paul. Commentary upon the whole Epistle of the Apostle Paul to the Ephesians; with Life of the Author. Folio. London, 1658.
- BAIRD, Rev. Robert, D.D. The Progress and Prospects of Christianity in the United States; with Remarks on the Subject of Slavery in America. 8vo, pp. 78. London, n. d.
- BAIRD, Spencer F. — See GILLISS, James M. (United States Naval Astronomical Expedition).
- BAKER, Mrs. Christina. — See BURNET, William.
- BAKER, Daniel. A Tender Greeting and Salutation of Perfect Love and Truth. 4to, pp. 8. [London], 1663.
- BAKER, Francis, Natchez. — See THOMAS, Robert S.
- BAKER, Henry F. Facts in relation to the Consumption of Fuel for the purpose of generating Steam. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1852.
- Improvement in Steam-Boiler Furnaces. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1847.
- BAKER, James L. Men and Things; or, Short Essays on Various Subjects, including Free Trade. 12mo. Boston, 1858.
- BAKER, Sir Richard, Kt. Chronicle of the Kings of England, to the Death of King James. Folio. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting imprint.]
- BAKER, Robert. — See NAVAL CHRONICLE.
- BAKER, Thomas. Catalogue of Second-hand Books, No. 4, June, 1850. 8vo. London, 1850.
- BAKER, W. B. — See ST. LOUIS CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.
- BAKERSTOWN, Me. Land-Claim. — See LITTLE, Josiah.
- BAKEWELL, Rev. H. J. — See HUIDEKOPER, H. J.
- BALAAM'S Better Wish. — See ROSE, William.
- BALANCE (The), and Columbian Repository, vol. i., from May 31, 1801, to Dec. 28, 1802. Folio and 4to. Hudson, N.Y., 1801-2.
- of Power; or, a Comparison of the Strength of the Emperor, and the French King. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1709.
- BALBI, Adrien. — See GRABERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.
- BALBOA, Miguel Cavello. Histoire du Pérou. 8vo. Paris, 1840.
- BALCH, Rev. Benjamin, A.M. Discourse delivered at Salisbury, West Church, Mass., Nov. 17, 1802, at Ordination of William Balch. 8vo, pp. 38. Dover, 1803.
- BALCH, Rev. Thomas, A.M. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1763. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1763. (Two copies.)
- Christ always Present with his Faithful Ministers and Churches. Sermon after the Sacrament, Oct. 9, 1748. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1748.
- Discourse at Ordination of Rev. William Patten, Halifax, Feb. 2, 1757. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1757.
- Preaching the Gospel a Saving Ordinance of God. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. John Newman, at Edgartown, July 29, 1747. Pref. and Ch. by Exp. Mayhew; R. H., J. Hancock. 4to, pp. 40. Boston, 1747.
- See WEST, Samuel.
- [BALCH, Thomas, Ed.] Letters and Papers relating chiefly to the Provincial History of Pennsylvania; with Notices of the Writers. 2 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1855.
- See SEVENTY-SIX SOCIETY.

- BALCH, Rev. William. The Apostles St. Paul and St. James Reconciled. Sermon preached at the Bradford Lecture, Feb. 2, 1742-43. 8vo, pp. 31. Bost. 1743. [Manuscript Marginal Notes by E. Carpenter.]
- The Duty of a Christian Church to manage their Affairs with Charity. Sermon at the Gathering of the Second Church in Rowley, Oct. 4, 1732. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1735.
- False Confidences Exposed; or, Men warned of Self-Righteousness. Sermon, Bradford, Jan. 23, 1742-43. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1743.
- A Publick Spirit recommended to Rulers and People. Election Sermon, 1749. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1749. (Three copies.)
- Simplicity and Godly Sincerity in a Christian Minister the Sure Way to Happiness. Convention Sermon, 1760. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1760. (Two copies.)
- Vindication of Some Points of Doctrine. Answer to Messrs. Wigglesworth and Chapman. 4to, pp. 92. Boston, 1746.
- See BALCH, Benjamin. CUSHING, Jacob. SECOND CHURCH in Bradford. WIGGLESWORTH, Samuel.
- BALDOCK, Robert. Catalogue of Old Books, June 10, 1850. 8vo, pp. 32. London, 1850.
- BALDWIN, Rev. A. C. Review of a Pamphlet purporting to be "A Statement of Facts in Relation to the Howe-street Society." 8vo, pp. 28. New Haven, 1846.
- BALDWIN, Christopher C. — See LINCOLN, William. WORCESTER MAGAZINE.
- BALDWIN, Rev. Ebenezer. — See DAGGETT, Naphtali. SHERWOOD, Samuel.
- BALDWIN, Hon. Henry. Anniversary Address delivered before the American Institute, New York, Oct. 9, 1834. 8vo, pp. 24. N. York, 1834.
- BALDWIN, James F. — See MASSACHUSETTS (Rep. of Board of Directors of Internal Improvements). WESTERN RAILROAD.
- BALDWIN, Loammi. Report on the Brunswick Canal and Railroad, Glynn County, Ga. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1836.
- Report on the Brunswick Canal and Railroad, Glynn County, Ga. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1837.
- Thoughts on the Study of Political Economy, as connected with the Population, Industry, and Paper-Currency of the United States. 8vo, pp. 75. Cambridge, 1809.
- Report on the Subject of introducing Pure Water into the City of Boston. — See BOSTON, City of.
- BALDWIN, Rev. Moses. The Ungodly condemned in Judgment. Sermon preached at Springfield, Dec. 13, 1770, at the Execution of William Shaw. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1771.
- BALDWIN, Richard. Prospectus of Maitland's History and Survey of London. Sheet. London, 1754.
- BALDWIN, Rev. Samuel. Sermon preached at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1775. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1776. (Three copies.)
- See COOK, William.
- BALDWIN, Simeon. Oration at New Haven, July 4, 1788. 8vo, pp. 16. New Haven, 1788.
- BALDWIN, Rev. Thomas, D.D. The Approved Workman in the Gospel Ministry. Sermon at Installation of Rev. Elisha Andrews, Baptist Church, Templeton, Oct. 16, 1800. [Ch., Rev. George Robertson.] 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1800.
- Artillery-Election Sermon, 1807. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1807. (Two copies.)
- Brief Sketch of the Revival of Religion in Boston in 1803-5. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1826.



BALDWIN, Rev. Thomas, D.D., *continued*.

- Discourse delivered before the Members of the Boston Female Asylum, Sept. 26, 1806. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1806.
- Election Sermon, 1802. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1802. (Four copies.)
- The Eternal Purpose of God the Foundation of Effectual Calling. Sermon delivered before the First Baptist Society, Boston, Feb. 19, 1804. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1804.
- The Eternal Purpose of God the Foundation of Effectual Calling. Sermon. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1804.
- The Happiness of a People illustrated and explained. Sermon delivered in Boston, Nov. 29, 1804, — Thanksgiving. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1805.
- The Peaceful Reflections and Glorious Prospects of the Departing Saint. Discourse at the Interment of Rev. Samuel Stillman, D.D., March 16, 1807. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston [1807]. (Two copies.)
- Sermon delivered Feb. 19, 1795; being the Day of Public Thanksgiving throughout the United States. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1795.
- Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Daniel Merrill, Baptist Church, Sedgwick, May 15, 1805. Ch., Abr. Cummings; R. H., Elisha Williams. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1805.
- Sermon before the Senate and House of Representatives of Massachusetts on the Day of Interment of Lieut.-Gov. Samuel Phillips, Feb. 15, 1802. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1802.
- Sermon delivered Dec. 29, 1799, on the Death of George Washington. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, n. d.
- The Supreme Deity of Christ Illustrated. Discourse delivered Boston, April 19, 1812. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1812.
- See CLAY, Joseph. STILLMAN, Samuel.
- BALDWIN, William O., M.D. Observations on the Poisonous Properties of the Sulphate of Quinine. American Journal of Medical Sciences, April, 1847. 8vo, pp. 22. Montgomery, 1847.
- BALDWIN-PLACE BAPTIST CHURCH, Boston. Catalogue of the Members of the Baptist Church in Baldwin Place, February, 1839. 16mo, pp. 18. n. d.
- Catalogue of the Members of the Baldwin-Place Baptist Church, Boston, 1846. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1846.
- See STOW, Baron.
- BALE, John, Bishop of Ossory. Kyng Johan; a Play in two Parts. Ed. by J. Payne Collier, Esq., from the Manuscript. [Camd. Soc. Pub.] 4to. London, 1838.
- BALFOUR, Rev. Robert. Libéral Charity Stated and Recommended. Sermon before the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge, Edinburgh, 1789. 8vo, pp. 76. Edinburgh, 1789.
- BALFOUR, Walter. Inquiry into the Scriptural Import of the Words Sheol, Hades, Tartarus, and Gehenna. Third edition. 8vo. Boston, 1832. [Imperfect.]
- BALL, Rev. John. — See COTTON, John.
- BALLAND, Charles Andre. — See FRANCE.
- BALLANTINE, Rev. John, A.M. The Importance of God's Presence with an Army. Sermon, Westfield, June 2, 1756, before the March of Capt. J. Moseley and Company for Crown Point. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1756.
- See RAND, William.
- BALLANTINE, William, Edinburgh. Extract from a Treatise on the Elder's Office. 12mo, pp. 8. Boston, reprinted, 1812.

- BALLARD, Thomas. *Bibliotheca Antonij Collins, A.M.; or, a Complete Catalogue of the Library of Antony Collins, Esq.* 8vo. London, 1731.
- BALLARNA, Santiago. *Relacion Circunstanciada de todas las Operaciones de la Escuadra i Ejercito Expedicionario sobre Chiloe.* 4to, pp. 23. Santiago, 1826.
- BALLOON. — See JEFFRIES, John. ROBERT, M.
- BALLOU, Rev. Hosea. "The End of the World." *Lecture-Sermon.* 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1820.
- Series of *Lecture-Sermons* delivered at the Second Universalist Meeting, Boston. [Nos. 1 and 19.] 8vo. Boston, 1818.
- *Sermon at the Dedication of the First Universalist Meeting-house, Roxbury, Jan. 4, 1821.* 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1821.
- *Sermon delivered at the Dedication of the Universalist Meeting-house at Shirley, Mass., Jan. 9, 1817.* 8vo, pp. 23. Salem, 1817.
- *Strictures on a Sermon entitled "Religion a Social Principle," delivered Dec. 10, 1820, by W. E. Channing.* 8vo, pp. 15. Bost. 1820.
- See BALLOU, Maturin M.
- BALLOU, Maturin M. *Biography of Rev. Hosea Ballou.* 12mo. Boston, 1852.
- BALLYALLY CASTLE, Siege of. — See CROKER, Thomas Crofton (*Narratives*).
- BALLYKELLY, Ireland, Letter to the Protestant Dissenters of. — See NELSON, John.
- BALM in Gilead to heal Sion's Wounds. — See WALLEY, Thomas.
- from Gilead to recover Conscience. — See WARD, Samuel.
- BALMFORD, Rev. James. *A Modest Reply to Certain Answers which Mr. Gataker, B.D., in his Treatise of the Nature and Vse of Lotts, giveth.* London, 1623.
- BALTHASAR, Johannes. *Christophori Helvici, V. C. Theatrvm Historicvm et Chronologicvm.* Folio. Oxon. 1662.
- BALTIC, Battle of the. — See DE PEYSTER, J. Watts.
- BALTIMORE, Cecil Calvert, Lord. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy (*American Biography*).
- BALTIMORE, George Calvert, Lord. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy (*American Biography*).
- BALTIMORE, City of. *Ordinances of the Corporation of the City of Baltimore; with Act of Incorporation, &c.* Compiled by Samuel Young. 8vo. Baltimore, 1816.
- *Ordinances of the Corporation passed at the Extra Session, 1818, and at the January Session, 1819; with List of the Officers.* 8vo, pp. 48. Baltimore, 1819.
- *Ordinances of the Corporation; Extra Session in 1819, and January Session, 1820; with List of the Officers.* 8vo, pp. 54. Baltimore, 1820.
- *Ordinances of the Corporation, January Session, 1821; with a List of the Officers of the Corporation.* 8vo, pp. 71. Baltimore, 1821.
- *Remarks on the Intercourse of Baltimore with the Western Country; with a View of Proposed Communications, Maps, &c.* 8vo, pp. 29. Baltimore, 1818.
- *Report upon a Supply of Water for the City of Baltimore.* By T. E. Sickels. 8vo, pp. 74. Baltimore, 1854.
- *Connection of Baltimore with the Ohio and the Lakes.* Sheet. n. d.
- See HARPER, Robert Goodloe.
- *Advertiser.* — See MARYLAND JOURNAL.

BALTIMORE, *continued*.

- Athenæum. — See MAYER, Brantz.
- Club. Rules and Regulations for the Government of the Baltimore Club. 12mo, pp. 8. n. d.
- College of Dental Surgery. Ninth Annual Announcement of the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery. 8vo, pp. 7. Baltimore, 1848.
- and Conewago Canal. — See MARYLAND.
- Defence of, 1814. — See INGLIS, James (Discourse).
- Democracy and Independent Democracy. — See CHASE, Salmon P.
- Events in, during the Revolutionary War. — See PURVIANCE, Robert.
- Humane Impartial Society, and Aged Women's Home. Annual Report for the Year 1852. 8vo, pp. 12. Baltimore, 1852.
- Mercantile-Library Association. — See MERCANTILE-LIBRARY ASSOCIATION.
- Ministry at Large. — See DALL, C. H. A.
- and Ohio Railroad Company. Thirteenth Annual Report. 8vo. Baltimore, 1856.
- —. Thirty-first Annual Report, 1857. 8vo. Baltimore, 1857.
- —. Thirty-second Annual Report, 1858. 8vo. Baltimore, 1858.
- Platforms. — See GIDDINGS, Joshua R.
- Riots at, 1812. — See HALL, J. E.
- Siege of. — See UMPHRAVILLE, Angus.
- Unitarian Book Society. Second Annual Report [1822]. 12mo, pp. 16. n. d.
- B[AMPFIELD] F[rançois]. The Open Confessor and the Free Prisoner. 4to, pp. 8. London, 1675.
- BANCO (El) de Guatemala. [Imperfect, wanting title.] 12mo, pp. 36. n. d.
- BANCROFT, Rev. Aaron, D.D. The Benefits resulting to the Family of Man from the Mediation of Jesus Christ. Sermon delivered at Keene, N.H., Aug. 15, 1819. 8vo, pp. 20. Worcester, 1821. (Two copies.)
- Convention Sermon, June 1, 1820. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1820.
- Discourse on Conversion. 8vo, pp. 40. Worcester, 1816.
- Discourse delivered at Windsor, Vt., 23d June, 1790, at the Ordination of Rev. Samuel Shuttlesworth. 8vo, pp. 24. Worcester, 1790.
- Discourse delivered before the Worcester Auxiliary Society for meliorating the Condition of the Jews, April 28, 1824. 8vo, pp. 18. Worcester, n. d.
- Election Sermon, 1801. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1801. (Four copies.)
- Importance of Education. Oration before the Trustees, Preceptors, and Students of Leicester Academy, July 4, 1806. 8vo, pp. 20. Worcester, 1806.
- The Leaf an Emblem of Human Life. Sermon delivered Nov. 22, 1818, after the Interment of Mrs. Mary Thomas. 8vo, pp. 23. Worcester, 1818.
- The Moral Purpose of Ancient Sacrifices. Sermon. 8vo, pp. 14. Worcester, 1821.
- Sermon delivered at the Dedication of the Second Congregational Church in Worcester, Aug. 20, 1829. 8vo, pp. 24. Worcester, 1829.
- Sermon delivered in Worcester, 11th June, 1793, before the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, at the Consecration of Morning-Star Lodge. 12mo, pp. 23. Worcester, 1793.
- Sermon at the Installation of Rev. Andrew Bigelow, Medford, July 9, 1823. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1823.



- BANCROFT, Rev. Aaron, D.D., *continued*.  
 — Sermon at Installation of Rev. Clark Brown, Brimfield, June 20, 1798. [Ch., Rev. Judah Nash; R. H., Rev. Nathaniel Thayer.] 8vo, pp. 23. Worcester, 1798.  
 — Sermon delivered in Worcester, Jan. 31, 1836, at the Termination of Fifty Years' Ministry. 8vo, pp. 44. Worcester, 1836.  
 — Vindication of the Result of the late Mutual Council convened in Princeton. 8vo, pp. 63. Worcester, 1817. (Two copies.)  
 — The World passeth away; but the Children of God abide for ever. Sermon before the Second Church and Society, Worcester, 6th January, 1811. [Appendix containing Facts relating to the Town of Worcester.] 8vo, pp. 24. Worcester, 1811. (Two copies.)  
 — See BARNARD, Thomas. BARSTOW, Zedekiah S. HILL, Alonzo. [BANCROFT, Dr. Edward.] Remarks on the Review of the Controversy between Great Britain and her Colonies. 8vo. London, 1769.  
 — Remarks on the Review of the Controversy between Great Britain and her Colonies. 8vo. New London, reprinted, 1771.  
 BANCROFT, Hon. George. History of the United States, from the Discovery of the American Continent to the Present Time. Vol. i., 8vo. Boston, 1834.  
 — History of the United States, from the Discovery of the American Continent. Ninth edition. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, vols. i. and ii., 1841; vol. iii., 1842.  
 — Oration delivered 4th July, 1826, at Northampton, Mass. 8vo, pp. 26. Northampton, 1826.  
 — Oration delivered before the Democracy of Springfield, July 4, 1836. 8vo, pp. 40. Springfield, 1836.  
 — The Necessity, the Reality, and the Promise of the Progress of the Human Race. Oration delivered before the New-York Historical Society, Nov. 20, 1854. — See NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY.  
 — See DORR, Thomas W. LEYDEN, Church of. QUINCY, Josiah.  
 BANDA ORIENTAL. Victoria obtenida sobre los Imperiales en las Costas de Sarandí. [Oct. 12, 1825.] pp. 2. [Buenos Ayres, 1825.]  
 — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Docs., t. iv.).  
 BANDBOX PLOT. — See GREAT BRITAIN.  
 BANDE (Le) Garibaldiane a San Marino. — See BRIZI, Oreste.  
 BANDON Bridge. — See CROMWELL, Oliver.  
 BANGOR Journal of Literature, Science, Morals, and Religion, from June 1, 1837, to May 24, 1838. Ed. by Rev. Thomas Curtis. [Complete.] 4to. Bangor, 1837-38.  
 — Lyceum. — See HEDGE, Frederic H.  
 — and Piscataquis Canal and Railroad Company. — See MAINE, State of.  
 BANGS, Brother, and Co. Twenty-three Catalogues of Books to be sold by Auction from Oct. 20, 1852, to May 10, 1858. 8vo. N. York, 1852-58.  
 BANGS, Edward, Esq. Oration delivered at Worcester, 4th July, 1791. 4to, pp. 16. Worcester, 1791.  
 — Oration pronounced at Worcester, July 4, 1800. 8vo, pp. 30. Worcester, 1800. (Two copies.)  
 BANGS, Platt, and Co. Catalogues of English Books to be sold at Auction, March 31 and May 22, 1849. 8vo. New York, 1849.  
 [BANISTER, Thomas.] Letter to the Right Hon. the Lords Commissioners of Trade and Plantations; or, an Essay on the Principal Branches of Trade in New England. 8vo, pp. 19. London, 1715.  
 BANK. The Path to Riches; an Enquiry into the Origin and Use of Money; with Thoughts respecting a Bank. 8vo, pp. 77. Boston, 1792.

- BANK of Commerce in New York. Annual Statement to the Shareholders, May 10, 1858. 8vo, pp. 10. n. d.
- Commissioners of Connecticut, Report of the. — See CONNECTICUT.
- of Massachusetts. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- of New York. — See NEW YORK (State of).
- of Credit. A Letter from One in Boston to his Friend in the Country, in Answer to a Letter to John Buril, Esq., Speaker. 16mo, pp. 37. [Boston], 1714.
- —. A Model for erecting a Bank of Credit; with a Discourse in Explanation thereof. 16mo, pp. 30. Boston, reprinted, 1714. (Three copies.)
- —. A Projection for erecting a Bank of Credit in Boston, N.E., founded on Land Security. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1714.
- —. See LYNDE, Samuel.
- — in London. Corporation Credit; or, a Bank of Credit made Currant by Common Consent in London. 4to, pp. 6. London, 1682.
- —. England's Interest; or, the Great Benefit to Trade by Banks, or Offices of Credit, in London. 4to, pp. 8. London, 1682.
- Dinner. — See BANK of the United States.
- of England. Remarks upon the Bank of England, with Regard more especially to our Trade and Government. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 51. London, 1706.
- —. See SULLIVAN, George. TOWERS, J. L.
- Farmer's Exchange, Gloucester, R.I. — See RHODE ISLAND.
- of Kentucky. Memorial of the President and Directors of the Bank of Kentucky in Relation to the Report of the Joint Committee, 8vo, pp. 12. Frankfort, 1841. (Two copies.)
- —. Response of the Bank of Kentucky and Branches to the Interrogatories proposed by the Joint Committee on Banks. 8vo, pp. 87. Frankfort, 1841.
- —. See KENTUCKY.
- National. The Crisis and the Remedy. By Publius. 8vo, pp. 27. New York, 1842.
- of North America. Address to the Assembly of Pennsylvania on the Abolition of the Bank of North America. 8vo, pp. 25. Phil. 1785.
- —. See CAREY, Mathew. PENNSYLVANIA.
- Note-List. — See BICKNELL, Robert T.
- Proposal for a. — See COLMAN, John.
- of Mutual Redemption. — See BOSTON CLEARING-HOUSE ASSOCIATION.
- for Savings. — See LONDON PROVIDENT INSTITUTION.
- of the United States. The Bank Dinner; an Exposé of the Court Party of Kentucky. 8vo, pp. 61. Louisville, 1825.
- —. Brief Review of the Origin, Progress, and Administration of the Bank of the United States. 12mo, pp. 44. Philadelphia, 1819.
- —. Inquiry into the Principles and Tendency of certain Public Measures. 8vo, pp. 92. Philadelphia, 1794. (Two copies.)
- —. Politics and Views of a certain Party Displayed. 8vo, pp. 36. —, 1792.
- —. Report on the Condition of the Bank of the United States by the Committee of Inspection and Investigation, appointed 1822. 8vo, pp. 88. Philadelphia, 1822. (Two copies.)
- —. Report of a Committee of the Directors of the Bank of the United States, 1833. 8vo, pp. 48. n. d.
- —. Report of the Committee of Investigation, April 5, 1841. 8vo, pp. 79. Philadelphia, 1841.

**BANK** of the United States, *continued*.

— ——. Report of the Investigating Commit., Apr. 1841. 8vo. Bost. 1841.

— ——. Report of the Proceedings of the Triennial Meeting of the Stockholders, Sept. 1, 1828. 8vo, pp. 18. Philadelphia, 1828.

— ——. See ADAMS, John Quincy. BOTTS, John M. CAREY, Mathew. CLAY, Henry. CUSHING, Caleb. HENSHAW, David. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 3d Series). MOREHEAD, James T. OHIO. REMOVAL OF THE DEPOSITES. STUART, A. H. H. UNITED STATES (House Doc., 2d Sess., 15th Cong., vol. v.). WASHINGTON, W. H. WEBSTER, Daniel.

**BANKS**. — See SULLIVAN, James.

— in Massachusetts, Abstract of the Statements of the. — See MASSACHUSETTS.

— in the State of Connecticut. — See CONNECTICUT.

— and Currency in Mississippi. — See MISSISSIPPI.

— and Currency of the New-England States. — See CURRENCY.

— in Kentucky. — See KENTUCKY.

— in the State of New York. — See NEW YORK, State of.

— Paragraphs on. — See BOLLMANN, Erick.

— in Pennsylvania. — See PENNSYLVANIA (Rep. of Auditor-General).

— in the United States. — See PITKIN, Timothy (Statistical View). UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 1st Sess., 31st Cong., vol. ix.; 2d Sess., 32d Cong., vol. x.).

— of the State of Wisconsin. — See WISCONSIN, State of.

**BANKS, Henry**. Reply to a Scurrilous Publication in the Kentucky Whig. 8vo, pp. 60. n. d.

**BANKING**. Remarks on Banks and Banking, and the Skeleton of a Project for a National Bank. 8vo, pp. 62. Boston, 1840.

— Remarks on Private Banking, addressed to Hon. Isaac Pierson. 8vo, pp. 28. Albany, 1818.

— See APPLETON, Nathan. BUCKNER, Richard A. CARY, Thomas G. GALLATIN, Albert. GUTHRIE, James. HURD, John R. MERIWETHER, David. NORTH-AMERICAN TRUST and BANKING COMPANY. PHILADELPHIA CHAMBER of Commerce. PROVIDENCE BANK. SULLIVAN, George. VAN VECHTEN, Abraham.

— Laws of Michigan. — See SEAMAN, E. C.

— System of Massachusetts. — See APPLETON, Nathan.

**BANKRUPT Bill**. — See BARNARD, Daniel D.

— Law. Essays against the Repeal of the Bankrupt Law. Louisville Journal. 8vo, pp. 8. Louisville, n. d.

— ——. National Bankrupt Law. 12mo, pp. 32. [Imperfect.] n. d.

— ——. Proceedings of the Citizens of Boston favorable to a Revision of the Laws in Relation to Debtor and Creditor. 8vo, pp. 12. Bost. 1829.

— ——. See FIELDS, R. RAYMOND, Daniel. UNIAKKE, Crofton.

**BANKRUPTCY**. Letter to the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States upon the Expediency of an Uniform System of Bankruptcy. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1821.

**BANNEKER, Benjamin**. — See NORRIS, J. Saurin.

**BANNER of the Church**. — See HOPKINS, John H.

— of Divine Love Displayed. — See CLARK, Peter.

**BANNING, Dr. E. P.** Popular Lectures on the Mechanical Nature and Physical Cure of Chronic Diseases of the Human Trunk. 12mo, pp. 58. Boston, 1844.

**BAPTISM**. The Doctrines of Baptism and the Lord's Supper, in Three Dissertations. By several Authors. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1811.



BAPTISM, *continued.*

- Letter to a Gentlewoman concerning Baptism. With a Discourse, and Office, or Form of Prayer. 12mo, pp. xxix. 36. London, 1732.
- The Reason why not Infant Sprinkling, but Believer's Baptism, ought to be approved. 16mo, pp. 84. —, 1693.
- discovered Plainly and Faithfully. — See NORCOTT, John.
- of Jesus Christ not to be imitated by Christians. — See FISH, Elisha.
- of R. Judah Monis. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
- See AMERICAN DOCTRINAL TRACT SOCIETY. ANSWER of the Elders. AUSTIN, Samuel. CLARK, Peter. CLARKSON, Thomas. COTTON, John. DELL, William. DOW, Daniel. EDWARDS, Peter. FEATLEY, Daniel. FISHER, Jonathan. HENDERSON, D. P. HUNT, T. P. MATHER, Increase. MATHER, Richard (Defence, &c.). MAXWELL, Samuel. NORCOTT, John. PHIPPS, Joseph. PSALMS. ROBINS, Chandler. ROBINSON, John. ST. N., J. TRACT ASSOCIATION of Friends. WADSWORTH, Benjamin. WEBSTER, Samuel. WORCESTER, Noah.
- Infant. — See BOSTWICK, David. BUCKMINSTER, Joseph. CAWDREY, Daniel. COTTON, John. GRANTHAM, Thomas. OSGOOD, David. ROBINSON, John. WEBSTER, Samuel.
- BAPTISMAL REGENERATION, The Doctrine of, Vindicated. — See MOORE, Benjamin.
- BAPTIST ANNUAL REGISTER. — See RIPPON, John.
- BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, Philadelphia. Minutes of the Baptist Association, held at Philadelphia, Oct. 6, 1789. 4to, pp. 8. Philadelphia [1789].
- —. See DANE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION. STONINGTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.
- Board of Foreign Missions. Report of the Baptist Board of Foreign Missions, April, 1830. 8vo, pp. 30. n. d.
- —. Report of the Baptist Board of Foreign Missions, April, 1831. 8vo, pp. 32. n. d.
- —. Twenty-fifth Report, Philadelphia, 1839. 8vo, pp. 40. n. d.
- —. Twenty-sixth Report, New York, 1840. 8vo, pp. 60. n. d.
- —. Twenty-seventh Report, Baltimore, 1841. 8vo, pp. 9. n. d.
- —. See BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION for Missionary Purposes.
- Church in Bowdoin Square, Boston. — See HAGUE, William.
- —, Charlestown. — See STILLMAN, Samuel.
- —, Medfield. — See MORSE, James.
- —, Warren, R.I. — See TUSTIN, Josiah P.
- Churches in Rhode Island. — See WIGHTMAN, Valentine.
- Convention of Illinois. Abstract of the Proceedings of the Baptist Convention of Illinois, 1840-41. 8vo, pp. 16. Louisville, Ky., 1841.
- Convention, Maine. — See MAINE BAPTIST CONVENTION.
- General Convention. Proceedings and Nineteenth Annual Report of the Board of Managers, Salem, April, 1833. 8vo, pp. 35. Bost. 1833.
- —. Proceedings and Twentieth Annual Report of the Board of Managers, New York, April, 1834. 8vo, pp. 49. Boston, 1834.
- — for Missionary Purposes. Proceedings of the Fifth Triennial Meeting, New York, 1826. 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1826.
- —. Proceedings of the Seventh Triennial Meeting, New York, April, 1832. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1832.
- —. Proceedings of the Eighth Triennial Meeting, Richmond, April, 1835. 8vo, pp. 82. Boston, 1835.
- —. Proceedings of the Ninth Triennial Meeting, New York, 1838. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1838.

BAPTIST General Convention, *continued*.

- — — for Foreign Missions. Minutes of the Tenth Triennial Meeting, Baltimore, 1841. 8vo, pp. 96. Boston, 1841.
- — —. Minutes of the Twenty-ninth Annual Meeting, Albany, 1843. 8vo, pp. 57. Boston, 1843.
- — —. Minutes of the Eleventh Triennial Meeting, Philadelphia, 1844. 8vo, pp. 92. Boston, 1844.
- — —. Thirty-second Report [Brooklyn, N.Y., 1846]. 8vo, pp. 82. Boston, 1846.
- — —. See WILLIAMS, William R.
- Home Missionary Society. — See AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
- Mission in India. Brief Narrative of the Baptist Mission in India; including an Account of the Translations of the Scriptures. With Appendix. 12mo, pp. 82. Boston, 1811.
- — — in Jamaica. An Exposition of the System pursued by the Baptist Missionaries in Jamaica, by Missionaries and Catechists of the London Missionary Society. 8vo, pp. 32. London, 1842.
- — —. See BARRETT, William Garland.
- Missionary Society of Massachusetts. Brief View of the Baptist Missions and Translations. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1815.
- — —. The American Baptist Magazine. New Series. Vol. v., 8vo. Boston, 1825.
- — — Union. — See AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSIONARY UNION.
- State Convention, Rhode Island. — See JACKSON, Henry.

BAPTISTS. — See ADLAM, S. TRACTS for the People.

- Defence of the. — See JENKINS, Joseph.
- General Association of, in Kentucky. — See GENERAL ASSOCIATION.
- in New England. — See BACKUS, Isaac.
- in Norwich, Conn. — See DENISON, Frederic.

BAR of Berkshire, Address to the. — See SHAW, Lemuel.

— of the Counties of Hampshire, Franklin, and Hampden. — See BLISS, George.

— of Norfolk County. — See RICHARDSON, James.

— of Rhode Island, Memoirs of the. — See UPDIKE, Wilkins.

— of the County of Suffolk. Rules of the Bar of the County of Suffolk, June, 1819. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1819.

— — —. Rules of the Bar of the County of Suffolk, as adopted June, 1819. With the Subsequent Amendments. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1827.

— — —. See DUTTON, Warren. SUFFOLK BAR. THACHER, Peter Oxenbridge.

— of Worcester County. — See WASHBURN, Emory. WILLARD, Joseph.

BAR-IRON, Manufacture of, by Sea-coal Fires. — See POSTLETHWAYT, Malachi.

BARABBAS Preferred. — See FROTHINGHAM, Nathaniel L.

BARBADOES. Extract from the Votes and Proceedings of the Hon. the Assembly for the Island of Barbados, 1730. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.

— See DICKSON, William. GORGES, Ferdinando.

— Husbandry in. — See BELGROVE, William.

— Natural History of. — See HUGHES, Griffith.

BARBARISM the First Danger. — See BUSHNELL, Horace.

BARBARO, Josafa. — See RAMUSIO, Giov. Battista.

BARBARY, General History of. — See MORGAN, J.

BARBAULD, Mrs. Anna. — See SPARKS, Jared (Essays, No. 8).

BARBER, John Warner. Connecticut Historical Collections. Illustrated by 190 Engravings. Second edition. 8vo. New Haven [1837].

BARBER, John Warner, *continued*.

— European Historical Collections; comprising England, Scotland, with Holland, Belgium, and part of France. 8vo. New Haven, 1855.

— History and Antiquities of New Haven, Conn. Illustrated with Engravings. 12mo. New Haven, 1831.

— and Punderson, Lemuel S. History and Antiquities of New Haven, Conn. 12mo. New Haven, 1856.

BARBER, Rev. Jonathan. — See BUELL, Samuel. DAVENPORT, James.

BARBER, Jonathan, M.R.C.S. Address delivered before the Boston Phrenological Society, Dec. 31, 1832. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1833.

BARBETTE, Paul. Praxis Barbettiana, cum Notis et Observationibus Frederici Deckers, M.D. 24mo. Lugd. Batav. 1669.

BARBIER, Antoine-Alexandre. Dictionnaire des Ouvrages Anonymes et Pseudonymes, composés, traduits, ou publiés en Français. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1806-9. [Presented by Louis XVIII., King of France.]

BARBOSA, Odoardo. — See RAMUSIO, Giov. Battista.

BARBOUR, I. Richmond. Statistical Table, showing the Influence of Intemperance on the Churches. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1831.

BARBOUR, Thomas, M.D. Observations on Intermittent, Remittent, and Congestive Fever. 8vo, pp. 48. St. Louis, 1845.

BARCLAY, John. Io. Barclaii Argenis. [Elzevir.] Amstelodami, 1671.

BARCLAY, Rev. Peter. A Persuasive to the People of Scotland, in order to remove their Prejudice to the Book of Common Prayer. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1723.

— See FOXCROFT, Thomas.

BARCLAY, Robert. An Apology for the True Christian Divinity, as the same is held forth by the People called Quakers. 4to. [London], 1678.

— See KEITH, George.

BARCLAY, Robert. Catechism, and Confession of Faith. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1843.

BARCO Centenera, Martin del. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. ii.).

BARDWELL, Rev. Horatio. — See WORCESTER, Samuel.

BARBONE, Praise God. — See PARLIAMENT.

BARERE, —. — See FRANCE.

BARETTI, Giuseppe. Dizionario Italiano, ed Inglese. Prima edizione Fiorentina. 2 vols. 4to. Firenze, 1816.

BARING, Alexander, Esq., M.P. Inquiry into the Causes and Consequences of the Orders in Council. 8vo. London, 1808.

— Inquiry into the Causes and Consequences of the Orders in Council. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1808.

— Inquiry into the Causes and Consequences of the Orders in Council. 8vo, pp. 104. New York, 1808.

— Inquiry into the Causes and Consequences of the Orders in Council. Second American edition. 8vo. New York, 1808.

BARKER, Mrs. Bathshua. — See HARRIS, William.

BARKER, J. N. Tears and Smiles; a Comedy, in Five Acts. 12mo, pp. 85. Philadelphia, 1808.

BARKER, Rev. Joseph, A.M. Address delivered at Halifax, July 4, 1803. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston [1803].

— The Stability of Christ's Church. A Century Sermon preached at Middleborough, Jan. 6, 1795. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1796.

— See BENTLEY, William.

BARKER, Rev. Thomas. — See WELLS, Edward (Controversial Treatises).

BARLOW, Rev. David H. Order of Services at the Ordination of Mr. David H. Barlow, Lynn, 9th December, 1829. Sheet. n. d.



BARLOW, Rev. David H., *continued*.

— See FURNESS, William H. GREENWOOD, Francis W. P.

BARLOW, Hon. Joel. Advice to the Privileged Orders in the Several States of Europe. Part II, 8vo. Paris, 1793.

— The Conspiracy of Kings. A Poem. 8vo, pp. 30. Newburyport, 1794.

— Letters to his Fellow-Citizens of the United States of America. 8vo, pp. 32, 66. —, 1792.

— Poem, spoken at the Public Commencement at Yale College, New Haven, Sept. 11, 1781. 8vo, pp. 16. Hartford, n. d.

— The Prospect of Peace. A Poetical Composition delivered in Yale College, at the Public Examination, July 23, 1778. 8vo, pp. 12. New Haven, 1788.

[—] The Second Warning; or, Strictures on the Speech of John Adams, President of the United States, at the Opening of Congress in November last. 8vo, pp. 28. Paris, 1798.

— Translation of Sundry Psalms, which were omitted in Doctor Watts's Version; to which is added, a Number of Hymns. 12mo, pp. 12, 8. Hartford, 1785.

— The Vision of Columbus; a Poem. 8vo. Hartford, 1787.

— The Vision of Columbus; a Poem, in Nine Books. The fifth edition, corrected. To which is added, The Conspiracy of Kings; a Poem. 8vo. Paris, 1793.

BARLOW, Thomas, Bishop of Lincoln. — See GUNPOWDER PLOT.

BARLOW, Rev. William, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln. The Summe and Substance of the Conference at Hampton Court, Jan. 14, 1603. 4to. London, 1605.

BARLOW, Rev. William. Considerations on the Employment of the Press as a Means of diffusing the Principles of the Church; with Plan of a Society. 8vo, pp. 16. Charleston, S.C., 1826.

[BARLOWE, Rev. William.] Breife Discovery of the Idle Animadversions of Marke Ridley upon a Treatise entitled Magneticall Aduertisements. 4to, pp. 13. London, 1618.

BARNARD, Rev. Charles F. Address to the Delegates of the Benevolent Societies of Boston, October, 1836. 12mo, pp. 15. —, 1836.

— Report as Minister-at-Large in Boston. — See AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION. WARREN-STREET CHAPEL.

BARNARD, Hon. Daniel D. Address delivered before the Albany Institute, 19th April, 1836. 8vo, pp. 43. Albany, 1836.

— Address delivered before the Literary Societies of Geneva College, Aug. 6, 1834. 8vo, pp. 24. Albany, 1834.

— Address delivered before the Philoclean and Peithessophian Societies of Rutgers College, July 18, 1837. 8vo, pp. 46. Albany, 1837.

— Discourse pronounced at Burlington before the Literary Societies of the University of Vermont, Aug. 1, 1838. 8vo, pp. 56. Albany, 1838.

— Discourse pronounced at Schenectady before the New-York Alpha of the Society of Phi Beta Kappa, July 25, 1837. 8vo, pp. 51. Albany, 1837. (Two copies.)

— Discourse on the Life, Services, and Character of Stephen Van Rensselaer, delivered before the Albany Institute, April 15, 1839; with an Historical Sketch of the Colony and Manor of Rensselaerwick. 8vo. Albany, 1839.

— Introductory Address delivered before the Young Men's Association for Mutual Improvement, Albany, 7th January, 1834. 8vo, pp. 31. Albany, 1834.

BARNARD, Hon. Daniel D., *continued.*

- Introductory Lecture delivered before the Young Men's Association for Mutual Improvement, Troy, 17th Dec., 1835. 8vo, pp. 24. Troy, 1835.
- Lecture on the Character and Services of James Madison, delivered before the Young Men's Association of Albany, Feb. 28, 1837. 8vo, pp. 47. Albany, 1837.
- Oration delivered before the Corporation and the Military and Civic Societies of Albany, 4th July, 1835. 8vo, pp. 51. Albany, 1835.
- Speech in the House of Representatives, Dec. 29, 1843, and Jan. 2, 1844, on the Bill to refund the Fine imposed upon Gen. Jackson. 8vo, pp. 20. Washington, 1844.
- Speech on the New-Jersey Election Case, House of Representatives, Dec. 18, 1839. 8vo, pp. 15. Washington, 1839.
- Speech in Opening the Debate on the Bankrupt Bill in the House of Representatives, and his Speech in Reply, Aug. 10 and 17, 1841. 8vo, pp. 20. Washington, 1841.
- Speech on the Treasury-Note Bill, House of Representatives, March 25, 1840. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1840.
- Speeches and Reports in the Assembly of New York, at the Annual Session of 1838. 12mo. Albany, 1838.

BARNARD, Edward, Esq. *The New, Comprehensive, and Complete History of England.* Folio. London, 1782.

BARNARD, Rev. Edward, Haverhill. *Convention Sermon*, May 27, 1773. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1773. (Two copies.)

— *Election Sermon*, 1766. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1766. (Three copies.)

— *Goodness consider'd as an Eminent Qualification of a Christian Minister.* Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Henry True, Hampstead, N.H., June 24, 1752. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1752. (Two copies.)

— *Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Thomas Cary*, Newburyport, May 11, 1768. [Ch., Paine Wingate; R. H., Thomas Prentice.] 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1768. (Two copies.)

— *Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Gyles Merrill*, Plastow and North Haverhill, March 6, 1765. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1765.

— See CUSHING, Jacob. WILLIAMS, Samuel.

BARNARD, Henry. *Biographical Sketch of Ezekiel Cheever; with Notes.* Reprinted, with additions, from the *American Journal of Education*, March, 1856. 8vo, pp. 32. Hartford, 1856.

— *School Architecture.* Fifth edition. 8vo, pp. 72. Hartford, 1844.

— *School Architecture; or, Contributions to the Improvement of School-houses in the United States.* Preface and Contents. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 13. New York, 1848.

— *School Architecture; or, Contributions to the Improvement of School-houses in the United States.* Third edition. 8vo. N. York, 1849.

— *Schoolhouses.* 8vo, pp. 72. Providence, 1844.

— *Tribute to Gallaudet.* Discourse in Commemoration of the Life, Character, and Services of the Rev. Thomas H. Gallaudet, LL.D.; delivered Hartford, Jan. 7, 1852. 8vo. Hartford, 1852.

— See CONNECTICUT (Report of Secretary of Board of Commissioners of Common Schools).

BARNARD, Rev. Jeremiah. — See EMERSON, William. MCFARLAND, Asa.

BARNARD, Rev. John, Andover. *Christian Churches form'd and furnish'd by Christ.* Sermon at the Gathering of a Church, and Ordination of Rev. Timothy Walker, at Pennicook, Nov. 18, 1730. Ch. [S. Phillips, Andover]; R. H. [J. Brown]. 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1731.

BARNARD, Rev. John, Andover, *continued.*

- The Expectation of Man disappointed by the Great God. Sermon occasioned by the Death of Mr. Abiel Abbot, 18th May, 1739. Preface by Rev. Samuel Phillips. 8vo, pp. xviii. 24. Boston, 1739.
- The Presence of the Great God in the Assembly of Political Rulers. Election Sermon, 1746. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1746. (Two copies.)
- BARNARD, Rev. John, Marblehead. Ashton's Memorial. History of Adventures of Philip Ashton and Nicholas Merritt, after their Capture by Pirates; with Sermon on Dan. iii. 17. 8vo, pp. 66. Boston, 1725.
- The Certainty, Time, and End of the Birth of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Sermon, Dec. 25, 1729. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 66. Boston, 1731. (Three copies.)
- Elijah's Mantle. Sermon at the Funeral of Rev. Samuel Cheever, delivered May 29, 1724. 12mo, pp. 41. Boston, 1724.
- The Imperfection of the Creature, and the Excellency of the Divine Commandment. Sermons. 8vo. Boston, 1747.
- Janua Cœlestis; or, the Mystery of the Gospel in the Salvation of a Sinner. Twenty-two Discourses on Acts xvi. 30. 8vo. [Boston, 1750.] [Imperfect, wanting title.]
- The Lord Jesus Christ the Only and Supream Head of the Church. Convention Sermon, 1738. 8vo, pp. 34. Bost. 1738. (Two copies.)
- The Nature and Manner of Man's blessing God. Sermon on Thanksgiving, Thursday after Death of Rev. George Curwin. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1717. [Imperfect.]
- New Version of the Psalms of David; with Hymns. 12mo. Bost. 1752.
- A Proof of Jesus Christ his being the Ancient promised Messiah. Dudleian Lecture, 1756; with Extracts from the Will of Paul Dudley. 8vo, pp. 55. Boston, 1756. (Two copies.)
- Sermons on Several Subjects. 8vo. London, 1727.
- The Throne established by Righteousness. Election Sermon, 1734. 8vo, pp. 60. Boston, 1734, (Five copies.)
- The True Divinity of Jesus Christ. Discourse at Public Lecture, Boston, July 16, 1761. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1761.
- Two Discourses addressed to Young Persons; with Sermon occasioned by the Earthquake, Oct. 29, 1727. 12mo, pp. 99. Boston, 1727.
- Two Sermons. The Christian's Behaviour under Bereavements; and the Fatal Consequences of a People's persisting in Sin. Preached in the Time of the Measles. 16mo, pp. 68. Boston, 1714.
- The Worship of God to be accompanied with Judgment, Mercy, and Faith. Sermon at Boston Lecture, Sept. 18, 1729. 8vo, pp. 49. Boston, 1729. (Three copies.)
- A Zeal for Good Works excited and directed. Sermon at Thursday Lecture, Boston, March 25, 1742. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1742.
- Autobiography of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. v. 3d Series).
- See BARNARD, Thomas. CHAUNCEY, Charles. HOLYOKE, Edward. PIGOT, George. WHITWELL, William.
- BARNARD, Rev. Thomas, A.M. Sermon preached to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, June 5, 1758. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1758. (Two copies.)
- The Christian Salvation. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Joseph Bayley, Hampton Falls, Oct. 19, 1757. 8vo, pp. 35. Portsmouth, 1757. (Two copies.)
- Election Sermon, 1763. 8vo, pp. 45. Boston, 1763. (Three copies.)
- The Power of God the Proof of Christianity. Dudleian Lecture, 1768. 8vo, pp. 28. Salem, 1768.



BARNARD, Rev. Thomas, A.M., *continued*.

— Sermon at Ordination of Rev. William Whitwell, Marblehead, Aug. 25, 1762. Charge and Introductory Discourse, Rev. John Barnard; with Historical Account of First Church, Marblehead. R. H., Rev. S. Bradstreet. 8vo, pp. 51. Boston, 1762. (Two copies.)

— See ADAMS, Amos. LORD, Benjamin. LOWELL, John. WILLIAMS, Samuel.

BARNARD, Rev. Thomas, D.D. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1789. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1789.

— Discourse delivered before the Humane Society of Massachusetts, June 10, 1794. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1794. (Two copies.)

— Discourse on Natural Religion, delivered at the Dudleian Lecture, 1795. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1795.

— Discourse before the Society for propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America, Nov. 6, 1806. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 39. Charlestown, 1806.

— Sermon before the Bible Society of Salem and Vicinity, April 20, 1814. 8vo, pp. 16. Salem, 1814.

— Sermon delivered before the Congregational Ministers of Massachusetts, at their Annual Convention, May 30, 1793. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1793. (Two copies.)

— Sermon delivered on the Day of National Thanksgiving, Feb. 19, 1795. 8vo, pp. 25. Salem, 1795.

— Sermon preached Dec. 29, 1799, on the Death of Gen. George Washington. 8vo, pp. 27. Salem [1800]. (Two copies.)

— Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Aaron Bancroft, Worcester, Feb. 1, 1786. Ch., Timothy Harrington; R. H., Zabdiel Adams. 8vo, pp. 52. Worcester, 1786. (Two copies.)

— Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Ichabod Nichols, Portland, June 7, 1809. Ch., Rev. Samuel Deane, D.D. 8vo, pp. 23. Portland, 1809.

— Sermon before the Salem Female Charitable Society, July 6, 1803. 8vo, pp. 22. Salem, 1803. (Two copies.)

— See PRINCE, John. WILLARD, Joseph.

BARNES, Rev. Albert, D.D. Home Missions. Sermon in Behalf of the American Home Missionary Society, preached May, 1849. 8vo, pp. 45. New York, 1849.

BARNES, Rev. David, D.D. Discourse on Education, delivered before the Trustees of the Derby Academy, Hingham, April 5, 1796. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1803. (Two copies.)

— Thoughts on the Love of Life, and Fear of Death. Sermon. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1795.

— See FOBES, Peres. WHITNEY, Phineas.

BARNES, Isaac O. Address delivered at Bedford, N.H., on the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town, May 19, 1850. 8vo, pp. 45. Boston, 1850.

BARNES, Hon. S.W. Remarks in the Senate of Wisconsin, Feb. 19, 1857, on the Mississippi Extension of the Watertown and Madison Railroad. 8vo, pp. 16. Madison, 1857.

BARNES, Thomas, *vs.* the Inhabitants of the First Parish in Falmouth. Opinion of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court, Cumberland, May Term, 1810. 8vo, pp. 16. [No imprint.] (Two copies.)

BARNET, J. Cox. — See TRIBUNAL de Commerce (Mémoire).

BARNES, Rev. David. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Abiel Leonard, Woodstock, June 23, 1763. [Ch., Rev. N. Bucknam; R. H., Rev. T. Harrington.] 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1764.

- BARNES, Thomas. Oration delivered at Freeport, Me., July 4, 1807. 8vo, pp. 12. Portland [1807].
- BARNSTABLE COUNTY. — See HUMANE SOCIETY of Massachusetts. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 1st Series).
- Centennial Celebration, 1839. — See CAPE-COD CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION. PALFREY, John Gorham.
- Conference of Churches. — See CLARK, Joseph S.
- Congressional Nomination. — See GREEN, Isaiah L.
- BARNSTABLE, Town of, Gathering of E. Church in. — See GAY, Ebenezer.
- Topographical Description of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 1st Series).
- BARNUM, Rev. Caleb. — See EMERY, Stephen H.
- BARNUM, H. L. — See JEFFERSONVILLE ASSOCIATION.
- BARN-YARD RHYMES; showing what Opinions the Turkey, the Cock, the Goose, and the Duck, entertain of Allopathia, Homœopathia, Electro-Galvanism, and the Animalcule Doctrines. 8vo, pp. 72. N. York, 1838.
- BARON, Rev. Richard. The Pillars of Priestcraft and Orthodoxy Shaken. Second edition. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1768.
- BARON'S Wars, The. — See RISHANGER, William de.
- BARONIUS, Cardinal Cæsar. — See CRAKANTHORP, Richard.
- BARRAU, P. B. Manuel des Propriétaires de toutes les Classes; ou, Traité des Fleaux et des Cas Fortuits. 8vo. Paris, 1816.
- BARRELL, Charles, George, Henry F., and Samuel B. — See JOY, Benjamin.
- BARRELL, John. The State of Gerrish and Barrell's Accounts and Disputes, delivered Mr. Robert Sanderson and Mr. Nathaniel Bethune, June, 1751. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1751. (Two copies.)
- BARRELL, Joseph. — See JOY, Benjamin.
- BARREME, N. L'Arithmétique du Sr. Barreme; ou, le Livre facile pour apprendre l'Arithmétique de Soi-même. Nouvelle édition. 12mo. Paris, 1847.
- BARREN FIG-TREE'S Doom. — See WILLARD, Samuel.
- [BARRÈRE de Vieuzac, Bertrand.] Réponse d'un Républicain Français au Libelle de Sir Francis d'Yvernois contre le Premier Consul. Seconde édition. 8vo. Paris, 1800.
- Report upon the Navigation Act, made to the National Convention. 8vo. [Translation. No imprint.]
- BARRETT, Rev. Samuel, D.D. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1831. 8vo, pp. 19. Cambridge, 1831.
- Youths void of Understanding. Discourse delivered in Boston, March [1857]. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1857.
- See LOWELL, Charles.
- BARRETT, William Garland. Baptist Mission in Jamaica. A Reply to the Circular of the Committee of the Baptist Missionary Society. 8vo, pp. 16. London [1842].
- BARRI, Christopher. Cochín-China; containing many admirable Rarities and Singularities of that Countrey. 4to. London, 1633.
- BARRICK, Richard. — See HILLIARD, Timothy.
- BARRINGTON, R. I. — See BLISS, Leonard, jun. (History of Rehoboth).
- BARRON, Com. James, U. S. N. — See DECATUR, Stephen.
- BARROS, Giovan de. — See RAMUSIO, Giov. Battista.
- BARROW, Major George. — See CRITICAL OBSERVATIONS.
- BARROW, Henry. The Pollution of Vniversitie-Learning or Sciences (Falsly so called). 4to, pp. 12. London, 1642.
- BARROW, Rev. Isaac, D.D. Discourse concerning the Unity of the Church. 4to, pp. 48. London, 1680.

- BARROW, Rev. Isaac, D.D., *continued*.  
 — Treatise of the Pope's Supremacy. Published by Thomas Barrow. [Imperfect, wanting title.] 4to. [London, 1680.]
- BARROW, Thomas. — See BARROW, Isaac.
- BARRY, Rev. Edward, M.D. Sermon for the Royal Humane Society, Nov. 13, 1803. 8vo, pp. 28. London, 1804.
- BARRY, Edward. — See SALAZAR, I. M.
- [BARRY, Lieut. Henry.] The Advantages which America derives from her Commerce, Connexion, and Dependence on Britain. 8vo, pp. 16. —, 1775. (Two copies.)
- The Strictures on the Friendly Address examined. 8vo, pp. 14. —, 1775. (Two copies.)
- BARRY, Rev. John Stetson. Genealogical and Biographical Sketch of the Name and Family of Stetson, 1634–1837. 8vo. Boston, 1847.
- Historical Sketch of the Town of Hanover, Mass.; with Family Genealogies. 8vo. Boston, 1853.
- History of Massachusetts. Vol. i., Colonial Period; ii., Provincial Period; iii., Commonwealth Period. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1855–57.
- BARRY, Rev. William. History of Framingham, Mass., including the Plantation, from 1640 to the Present Time. 8vo. Boston, 1847. (Two copies.)
- See LOWELL, Charles.
- BARRY, Hon. William T. Address of William T. Barry, Postmaster-General, to the People of the United States. 8vo, pp. 24. Washington, 1834.
- BARSTOW, Rev. George. — See FOBES, Peres.
- BARSTOW, William A. — See WISCONSIN, State of.
- BARSTOW, Rev. Zedekiah S. Remarks on the "Preliminary History" of Two Discourses by Rev. Aaron Bancroft, D.D. 8vo, pp. 24. Belkows Falls, 1821.
- BARTAS, William de Salluste du. Du Bartas his First Weeke; or, Birth of the World. Folio. n. d. [Imperfect.]
- See SYLVESTER, Joshua.
- BARTHEMA, Ludovico. — See RAMUSIO, Giov. Battista.
- BARTHOLOMEW FAIR. — See JOHNSON, Ben.
- BARTLET, Rev. William. The King's Prosperity, and his Enemies' Confusion. Sermon preached at Biddeford, Aug. 1, 1718. 8vo, pp. 39. London, 1718.
- BARTLET, William, Esq. — See DANA, Daniel.
- BARTLET, Rev. William S., A.M. The Frontier Missionary. A Memoir of the Life of the Rev. Jacob Bailey, A.M. 8vo. Boston, 1853.
- BARTLETT, Elisha, M.D. Address delivered at the Anniversary Celebration of the Birth of Spurzheim, and the Organization of the Boston Phrenological Society, Jan. 1, 1838. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1838.
- Vindication of the Character and Condition of Females employed in the Lowell Mills. 8vo. Lowell, 1841.
- BARTLETT, Hon. Ichabod. — See GREEK QUESTION.
- BARTLETT, Dr. John. Discourse on the Subject of Animation, delivered before the Humane Society of Massachusetts, June 11, 1792. 4to, pp. 40. Boston, 1792. (Two copies.)
- Discourse before the Roxbury Charitable Society, 19th September, 1796. 4to, pp. 16. [Boston, 1796.] (Three copies.)
- BARTLETT, Rev. John. God not the Author of Sin. Discourse preached at Marblehead, June 20, 1819. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 23. Salem, 1819.
- See FLINT, James.



- BARTLETT, Joseph. Address delivered at the Exchange C. H. Hall [Boston], 3d July, 1823; including a Poem, an Ode, and the new Vicar of Bray. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1823.
- Oration delivered before the Republican Citizens of Portsmouth, N.H., 4th July, M.DCCC.IX. 8vo, pp. 16. Portsmouth, n. d.
- BARTLETT, Hon. Josiah, Governor of New Hampshire. — See THAYER, Elihu.
- BARTLETT, Hon. Josiah, M.D. Address delivered at Warren Hall, Charlestown, before King Solomon's Lodge, Feb. 22, 1797. 8vo, pp. 11. Charlestown [1797].
- Discourse on the Origin, Progress, and Design of Freemasonry, Charlestown, June 24, 1793. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1793. (Two copies.)
- Dissertation on the Progress of Medical Science in Massachusetts. Read before the Massachusetts Medical Society, June 6, 1810. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1810.
- Oration at Charlestown, June 17, 1794, before Artillery Company. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1795.
- Oration on the Death of John Warren, M.D., before the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, June 12, 1815. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1815. (Two copies.)
- Oration on the Death of George Washington, delivered at Charlestown, Feb. 22, 1800. 8vo, pp. 15. Charlestown, 1800. (Two copies.)
- Historical Sketch of Charlestown. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 2d Series).
- Historical Sketch of the Progress of Medical Science in Massachusetts. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 2d Series).
- See DEXTER, Samuel.
- BARTLETT and Welford. Catalogue of Books, Ancient and Modern. [Sale.] 8vo. New York, 1841.
- See BANGS, Brother, and Co.
- BARTOL, Rev. Cyrus A. Address delivered in Groton, at the Funeral of Rev. George W. Wells, March 21, 1843. 8vo, pp. 12. Bost. 1843.
- Christ the Way. Sermon preached at the Ordination of Rev. George M. Bartol, Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 4, 1847. Ch., C. T. Thayer; R. H., A. Hill. 8vo, pp. 50. Lancaster, 1847.
- Individual and Public Reform. Fast Sermon, April 2, 1846. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1846.
- Influence of the Ministry at Large in the City of Boston. 12mo, pp. 72. Boston, 1836.
- Jesus and Jerusalem. Discourse preached before the Benevolent Fraternity of Churches, April 12, 1857. 12mo, pp. 27. Cambridge, 1857.
- The Traveller's Report; or, Abroad and at Home. Sermon preached in the West Church, Boston, Nov. 19, 1854. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1854.
- The Voice of Twenty Years. Discourse preached 1st March, 1857. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1857.
- The West Church and its Ministers. [With Address of Rev. Charles Lowell, D.D., on the Fiftieth Anniversary of his Ordination.] 12mo. Boston, 1856.
- See GANNETT, Ezra S. WARE, Henry, jun.
- BARTOL, Rev. George M. An Inheritance to Children's Children. Discourse on the Death of Mrs. Sarah Thayer, preached at Lancaster, June 28, 1857. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1857.
- See BARTOL, Cyrus A.
- BARTON, Andrew, jun. The Disappointment; or, the Force of Credulity. A New Comic Opera, in Three Acts. 12mo, pp. 95. Phil. 1796.

- BARTON, Benjamin Smith, M.D. Collections for an Essay towards a Materia Medica of the United States, read before the Philadelphia Medical Society, Feb. 21, 1798. 8vo, pp. 49. Philadelphia, 1798.
- Collections for an Essay towards a Materia Medica of the United States. Part First. Second edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1801.
- Facts, Observations, &c., relative to the Generation of the Opossum of North America. Letter to M. Roume. 8vo, pp. 14. Phil. 1806.
- Inquiry into the Question whether the Apis Mellifica, or true Honey-bee, is a Native of America. 4to, pp. 21. [No title.]
- Memoir concerning the Fascinating Faculty of the Rattlesnake and other American Serpents. 8vo, pp. 70. Philadelphia, 1796.
- New Views of the Origin of the Tribes and Nations of America. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1797. (Two copies.)
- Observations on some Parts of Natural History; with Account of several Remarkable Vestiges. Part I. 8vo, pp. 76. London, n. d.
- Supplement to a Memoir concerning the Fascinating Faculty of the Rattlesnake, in a Letter to Prof. Zimmermann. 8vo, pp. 40. [Phil. 1800.]
- See SARGENT, Winthrop.
- BARTON, Hon. David. Speech on Mr. Foot's Resolution relative to the Public Lands, U. S. Senate, Feb. 9, 1830. 8vo, pp. 42. [No imprint.] (Two copies.)
- BARTON, Hull. Discourse delivered in Boston, March 1, 1826, for the Relief of the Boston Bard. [Robert S. Coffin.] 8vo, pp. 20. Bost. 1826.
- BARTON, Ira. Oration delivered at Oxford on the Forty-sixth Anniversary of American Independence. 8vo, pp. 24. Cambridge, 1822.
- BARTON, Rev. Philip, B.D. Sermon at the Consecration of Rt. Rev. Robert Bishop of St. David's, Lambeth, June 15, 1766. 4to, pp. 16. London, 1766.
- BARTON, Rev. Titus T. Fast Sermon, preached at Fitchburg, July 23, 1812. 8vo, pp. 24. Leominster, 1812.
- [BARTON, William, A.M.] The Constitutionalist, addressed to Men of all Parties in the United States. 8vo, pp. 49. Philadelphia, 1804.
- Observations on the Trial by Jury; with Remarks concerning Legislation and Jurisprudence. 8vo. Strasburg, 1803.
- BARTON, Gen. William. — See WILLIAMS, Catharine R.
- BARTON, W. S. Epitaphs from the Cemetery on Worcester Common; with Notes. 8vo, pp. 36. Worcester, n. d.
- BARTRAM, John. Observations on the Inhabitants, Climates, Soils, &c.; made in Travels from Pennsylvania to Canada. With an Account of the Cataracts of Niagara, by Peter Kalm. 8vo. London, 1751.
- See STORK, William.
- BARTRAM, William. Travels through North and South Carolina, Georgia, East and West Florida, &c. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1791.
- BASCOM, Rev. Jonathan. Sermon preached at Eastham, Thanksgiving, Dec. 15, 1774. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1775.
- See CHEEVER, Edward.
- BASCOM, Rev. William. — See HOLMES, Abiel.
- BASHFORD, Coles. — See WISCONSIN, State of.
- BASIN, Albany. — See ALBANY, City of.
- BASIRE, James. — See SOCIETY of Antiquaries.
- BASQUE, Rev. Benjamin, A.M. A Speedy Return to God Assisted and Press'd. Discourse delivered at Newport, R.I. 12mo, pp. 40. Boston, 1726.
- BASQUE People, Antiquity and Civilization of the. — See ERRO, Juan Bautista de. [Transl. by Geo. W. Erving.]

- BASS, Rt. Rev. Edward, D.D., Bishop of Massachusetts and Rhode Island  
Sermon at Anniversary of the Merrimac Humane Society, Newbury-  
port, Sept. 6, 1803. With Sketch of his Character. 8vo, pp. 23.  
[Newburyport, 1803.]
- BASS, Rev. John. True Narrative of an Unhappy Contention in the Church at  
Ashford. 4to, pp. 28. Boston, 1751.
- See HANCOCK, John. NILES, Samuel.
- BASS GENEALOGY. — See THAYER, Elisha.
- BASSANO, Andrew. — See TUTTY, William.
- BASSETT, Rev. Amos. Advantages and Means of Union in Society. Con-  
necticut-Election Sermon, 1807. 8vo, pp. 34. Hartford, 1807.
- BASSETT, Francis. Oration delivered 5th July, 1824, in Commemoration of  
American Independence, before the Inhabitants of Boston. 8vo,  
pp. 24. Boston, 1824. (Three copies.)
- BASSETT, Rev. Nathan. — See FISHER, Hugh (Divine Right). SMITH, Josiah.
- BASTILLE, Les Cachots de la. — See FRANCE.
- BASTWICK, Dr. John. — See PRYNNE, William.
- BATALHA, Monastery of. — See BECKFORD, William.
- [BATCHELDER, Eugene.] Brother Jonathan's Welcome to Kossuth. A Poem.  
8vo, pp. 27. Boston, n. d.
- BATCHELDER, John P., M.D. Second edition of "An Advertisement," by  
C. B. Coventry, M.D. With "A Candid Exposition of Facts." 8vo,  
pp. 16. Utica, 1829.
- BATE, Julius, A.M. The Blessing of Judah by Jacob considered; and the  
Æra of Daniel's Weeks ascertained. Two Dissertations. 8vo, pp. 53.  
London, 1753.
- BATES, Benjamin. — See FRIENDS, Society of.
- BATES, Hon. Isaac C. Oration pronounced at Northampton, July 4, 1805.  
8vo, pp. 30. Northampton, 1805. (Two copies.)
- Oration before the Washington Benevolent Society of the County of  
Hampshire, Feb. 22, 1812. 8vo, pp. 24. Northampton [1812].  
(Two copies.)
- Speech in the Senate of the United States, in Defence of the Protective  
System, delivered Feb. 21, 1844. 8vo, pp. 18. Washington, 1844.
- See INDIAN BILL.
- BATES, Rev. Joshua, D.D. Discourse delivered Feb. 15, 1818, on the  
Dissolution of the Pastoral Relation between the Author and the First  
Church, Dedham. 8vo, pp. 23. Dedham, 1818.
- Sermon preached at the Ordination of Rev. William Bates, Northbridge,  
Mass., Nov. 5, 1845. 8vo, pp. 26. Andover, 1846.
- See FLINT, Jacob. RIPLEY, Ezra. SPRAGUE, William B.
- BATES, Rev. Merriitt. How shall a Young Man cleanse his Way? Sermon  
on the Death of Thomas Patterson, delivered Albany, Sept. 21, 1845.  
12mo, pp. 12. Albany, 1845.
- BATES, Rev. William, D.D. Christ in the Clouds, coming to Judgment; or,  
the Dissolution of all Things. 24mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1742.
- BATES, Rev. William. — See BATES, Joshua.
- BATEY, Rev. John. Thoughts on the Immortality and Future Condition of  
Man. Reply to Rev. George Storrs. 8vo, pp. 55. Albany, 1843.
- BATH, Me., History of. Jos. Sewall. — See MAINE HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii.).
- BATH, England. The Improved Bath Guide; or, Picture of Bath and its  
Environs. With a Plan of the City. New edition. 12mo.  
Bath, 1813.
- Abbey-Church of. — See SOCIETY of Antiquaries.
- Baths of. — See VENNER, Tobias.



- BATH, England, *continued*.  
 — Protestant Association. — See SPENCER, Thomas.  
 — Society for the Encouragement of Agriculture, &c. ; Rules, Orders, and Premiums ; with List of Members, 1790. 8vo, pp. 66. Bath, 1790.  
 BATHS, Natural. — See JORDEN, Edward.  
 BATH-HOUSE, Boston. Rules and Regulations of the Bath-House, with the Acts of Incorporation. 16mo, pp. 12. Boston, n. d.  
 BATH-KOL. — See FIRST PRESBYTERY of the Eastward.  
 BATHSHEBAE's Instructions to her Sonne Lemuel. — See DOD, John.  
 BATHURST, Theophilus. — See SPENSER, Edmund.  
 BATTLE of Alexandria. A Correct Account of the Battle of Alexandria ; with a Sketch of the Campaign in Egypt, 1801. 8vo, pp. 32. New York, 1804.  
 — of Lake Erie Monument Association, Account of the Organization and Proceedings, Sept. 10, 1858. 8vo, pp. 49. Sandusky, 1858.  
 BATTLE-MONUMENT, Baltimore. Proceedings relative to the Erection of the Battle-Monument ; with Prayer of Bishop Kemp, and Address of Rev. Dr. Inglis, at laying the Corner-stone. 8vo, pp. 25. Balt. 1815.  
 BATTLES of the United States by Sea and Land. — See DAWSON, Henry B.  
 BATTURE, New Orleans. — See DUPONCEAU, Peter S. LIVINGSTON, Edward. THIERRY, M.  
 BAUDOUIN, Jean. — See GARCILASSO DE LA VEGA.  
 BAUMGARTEN, Siegmund Jacob. Allgemeine Geschichte der Länder und Völker von Amerika. [With Maps and Plates.] 2 vols. 4to. Halle, 1752.  
 BAURY, Rev. Alfred L. The Brevity of Human Life. Sermon preached Dec. 24, 1840, at the Funeral of Zibeon Hooker. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1841. (Two copies.)  
 — Historical Sketch of St. Mary's Church, Newton Lower Falls. Sermon preached [May], 1847 ; being the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Incumbent's first officiating in that Church. 8vo, pp. 33. Bost. 1847.  
 BAXTER, Rev. Benjamin. Nonconformity without Controversie ; from Rom. xii. 2. Address by Richard Baxter. 16mo. London, 1670.  
 BAXTER, John. — See STATE TRIALS.  
 BAXTER, Rev. Joseph, A.M. Discourse on the Great Priviledge and Happiness of Dying in Faith, on the Death of John Watts, Esq. 16mo, pp. 34. Boston, 1718. [Imperfect.]  
 — The Duty of a People to pray to and bless God for their Rulers. Election Sermon, 1727. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1727. (Two copies.)  
 BAXTER, Rev. Richard. A Key for Catholicks to open the Juggling of the Jesuits. Part I. Corr. [Imperfect, wanting title.] 24mo, n. d.  
 — The Life of Faith. Sermon before the King, at Whitehall, July 22, 1660. 8vo, pp. 56. London, reprinted, 1706.  
 — A Model for the maintaining of Students of Choice Abilities at the University. 4to, pp. 23. London, 1648.  
 — Of National Churches. 4to, pp. 72. London, 1691.  
 — Sence of the Subscribed Articles of Religion. 4to, pp. 12. Lond. 1689.  
 — Sermon of Repentance, preached before the House of Commons, Fast, April 30, 1660. 4to, pp. 46. London, 1660. [Imperfect.]  
 — Wehkomaonganoo Asquam Peantogig Kah asquam Quinnuppegig, Tokonogque mahehe woskeche Peantamwog. 16mo. Camb. 1688.  
 — See BAGSHAW, Edward. BAXTER, Benjamin. FELO DE SE. GRANTHAM, Thomas. UNION Pursued.  
 BAY, Elihu Hall. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Superior Courts of Law in the State of South Carolina. 8vo. Charleston, S.C., 1798.

- BAY, William, M.D. Inaugural Dissertation on the Operation of Pestilential Fluids on the Large Intestines, termed Dysentery. Columbia College, N.Y. 8vo. New York, 1797.
- BAY ASSOCIATION, Plymouth County. — See COLMAN, Henry. KENDALL, James. RICHARDSON, Joseph.
- Psalm-book. — See PSALMS.
- BAYARD, Hon. James A. Speech upon his Motion to amend the Resolution of Mr. Giles relative to the Embargo, U. S. Senate, Feb. 14, 1809. 8vo, pp. 21. n. d.
- See COMMITTEE of Public Safety. GILES, William B. PORTLAND.
- BAYARD, William. An Exposition of the Conduct of the Two Houses of G. G. and S. Howland, and Le Roy, Bayard, and Co., in Relation to the Frigates Liberator and Hope, in Answer to Alexandre Contastavlos. 8vo, pp. 47. New York, 1826.
- BAYES, Rev. —. — See ANIMADVERSIONS upon Bishop Bramhall.
- BAYEUX TAPESTRY. — See SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.
- BAYLE, Pierre. Dictionaire Historique et Critique. Tome premier. Troisieme edition, A-C. Folio. Rotterdam, 1720.
- Historical and Critical Dictionary. Translated into English. With Additions by the Author. Vols. i., ii., iv., folio. London, 1710.
- Miscellaneous Reflections, occasioned by the Comet which appeared in December, 1680. Translated from the French, with the Author's Life. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1708.
- Nouvelles de la Republique des Lettres, Janvier-Juin, 1685; Janv.-Juin, 1686. Seconde edition. 2 vols. 16mo. Amsterdam, 1686.
- The Travels and Adventures of James Massey. Translated from the French, by Stephen Whatley. Second edition. 8vo. Lond. 1743.
- BAYLEY, Daniel. New and Complete Introduction to the Grounds and Rules of Music. 16mo. Newburyport, 1764.
- The New Universal Harmony; or, a Compendium of Church Musick. 8vo. Newburyport, 1773.
- BAYLEY, James. — See SHAW, John.
- BAYLEY, Rev. Josiah. — See BARNARD, Thomas.
- BAYLEY, Rev. Kiah. Sermon before the Maine Missionary Society, North Yarmouth, June 23, 1813. 8vo, pp. 32. Hallowell, 1813. (Two copies.)
- BAYLEY, N. English and Latine Exercises for Schoolboys; comprising all the Rules of Syntaxis. Fifth edition. 16mo. Boston, 1720.
- BAYLEY, Peter, jun., Esq. Poems by Peter Bayley, jun., Esq. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1804.
- BAYLEY, Richard. Account of the Epidemic Fever which prevailed in New York in 1795. 8vo. New York, 1796.
- BAYLIE, Rev. Robert. Errours and Induration, the Great Sins and the Great Judgments of the Time. Fast Sermon before the House of Lords, July 30, 1645. 4to, pp. 44. London, 1645.
- See COTTON, John.
- BAYLIES, Hon. Francis. Address before the Members of the Taunton Lyceum, delivered July 4, 1831. 8vo, pp. 37. Boston, 1831.
- Eulogy on the Hon. Benjamin Russell, delivered before the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, March 10, 1845. 8vo, pp. 66. Boston, 1845.
- See EMERY, Stephen H.
- BAYLIES, Hon. William. View of the Proceedings of the House of Representatives of the United States in the Case of the Plymouth Election. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1809. (Two copies.)

- BAYLY, Rev. Anselm, LL.B. *The Antiquity, Evidence, and Certainty of Christianity canvassed on Dr. Middleton's Examination of the Bishop of London's Discourses on Prophecy.* 8vo, pp. 66. London, 1751.
- BAYLY, William. *An Arrow shot against Babylon out of Joseph's Bow.* 4to, pp. 26. London, 1663.
- *Deep calleth unto Deep; or, a Visitation from on High unto the Breathing Seed of Jacob.* 4to, pp. 32. London, 1663.
- *A Grievous Lamentation over thee, O England.* 4to, pp. 8. Lond. 1663.
- BAYNES, Rev. Paul. *The Diocesan's Tryall; wherein all the Sinnews of D. Downam's Defence are dissolved.* 4to, pp. 89. [London], 1621.
- See BAINES.
- BAYNES, Richard. *Catalogue of Books.* [Sale.] 8vo. London, 1849.
- BAYNTON, Peter. — See PENNSYLVANIA.
- BAYONNE. — See SPAIN (Exact and Impartial Account).
- BEACH, Rev. John. *Appeal to the Unprejudiced. Supplement to Vindication of the Church of England against J. Dickinson.* 16mo. Boston, 1737.
- [—] *An Attempt to prove that God is a Rewarder of all those who diligently seek him. Letter to Jedidiah Mills.* 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1748.
- *A Continuation of the Calm and Dispassionate Vindication of the Professors of the Church of England against Mr. Noah Hobart.* 8vo, pp. 94. Boston, 1751. (Two copies.)
- *A Second Vindication of God's Sovereign Free Grace indeed. Examination of Dickinson's last Discourse. Preface by Rev. S. Johnson, D.D.* 8vo, pp. 82. Boston, 1748.
- See DICKINSON, Jonathan. HOBART, Noah.
- BEACON HILL. *A Local Poem, Historic and Descriptive.* 4to, pp. 56. Boston, 1797.
- B[EADLE], J[ohn]. *The Journal or Diary of a Thankful Christian.* 16mo. London, 1656.
- BEADLE, Mrs. Lydia. — See MARSH, John.
- BEADLE, William. — See DANA, James.
- BEAN, Rev. Joseph. *Century Sermon, Wrentham, Oct. 26, 1773.* 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1774.
- BEAR-BAITING, Parable of the. — See PARABLE.
- BEARCROFT, Rev. Philip, D.D. *Sermon before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1744.* 4to, pp. 73. Lond. 1744.
- BEARD, E. *The Bee Shepherd; or, E. Beard's Practical Bee-manager.* 16mo, pp. 8. Boston, 1831.
- BEARD, Thomas. *Short Account of the Memorable Passages of my Life.* [Imperfect.] 16mo, pp. 47. [No imprint.]
- BEARDSLEY, Rev. Nehemiah B. — See FIELD, David D.
- BEARE, Rev. Nicolas, A.M. *The Government of the World in God's Hands. Sermon at St. Botolph's, Aldersgate.* 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1710.
- BEASLEY, Rev. Frederic, A.M. *Sermon delivered before the Convention of the P. E. Church in the State of New York, Oct. 4, 1808.* 8vo, pp. 32. New York, 1808.
- BEATIFIC VISION Productive of Likeness to Christ. — See COOPER, William.
- BEATITUDES, Sermons on the. — See MATHER, Increase.
- BEATTIE, James, LL.D. *The Minstrel; or, the Progress of Genius; with other Poems.* 12mo. New York, 1802.
- See FORBES, Sir William.
- BEATTY, Rev. Charles. *Journal of a Two-months' Tour, with a View of promoting Religion among the Frontier Inhabitants of Pennsylvania.* 8vo. London, 1768.
- BEAUCHAMP, Mrs. Ann. — See BEAUCHAMP, Jeroboam O.



- BEAUCHAMP, Jeroboam O. The Confession of Jeroboam O. Beauchamp, executed 7th July, 1826, for the Murder of Solomon P. Sharp; with Poetical Pieces by Mrs. Ann Beauchamp. 8vo. Bloomfield, Ky., 1826. (Two copies.)
- BEAUFOY, Hon. —. Speech in Committee of the Whole House, June 18, 1788, on a Bill for regulating the Conveyance of Negroes from Africa to the West Indies. 8vo, pp. 37. London, 1789.
- BEAUFOY, Henry Benjamin Hanbury. — See BURN, Jacob Henry.
- BEAUPORT Temporary Lunatic Asylum. — See TEMPORARY LUNATIC ASYLUM.
- BEAUTIES and Beatitudes of a Republic. — See WEEMS, M. L.
- and Deformities of Fox, North, and Burke. — See PARLIAMENT.
- of Liberty. — See ALLEN, John.
- of Liberty; or, the Essential Rights of the Americans. — See SKILLMAN, Isaac.
- of Religion. — See FITCH, Elijah.
- BEAUTIFUL APPEARANCE of the Messengers of Jesus Christ. — See FRINK, Thomas.
- BEAUTY and Benefits of the Christian Church. — See TAPPAN, David.
- and Loveliness of Jesus Christ. — See SMITH, Josiah.
- BEAUVAIS, Rev. Charles de. Exercitations concerning the Pure and True, and the Impure and False Religion. 16mo. London, 1665.
- BEAWES, Wyndham, Esq. Lex Mercatoria Rediviva; or, the Merchant's Directory. Fourth edition. Improved by Thomas Mortimer. Folio. London, 1783.
- BECHI, Stanislao. Istoria dell' Origine e Progressi della Nautica Antica. 8vo. Firenze, 1785.
- BECK, Abraham. Western Land Agency and Commission Office, St. Louis, Mo. 16mo, pp. 32. St. Louis, 1820.
- BECK, Lewis C., M.D. Mineralogy of New York. — See NEW YORK, State of.
- BECK, Theodorice Romeyn, M.D. Eulogium on the Life and Services of Simeon De Witt, delivered before the Albany Institute. 8vo, pp. 29. Albany, 1835.
- Catalogue of a Part of the Library of the late Dr. T. Romeyn Beck. [Sale.] 8vo, pp. 19. New York, n. d.
- See HAMILTON, Frank H.
- BECKET, Thomas [Ed.]. Journal of a Voyage round the World in H.M.S. Endeavour, 1768–1771. 4to. London, 1771.
- [BECKFORD, William.] Italy, Spain, and Portugal; with an Excursion to the Monasteries of Alcobaça and Batalha. New edition. 12mo. London, 1840.
- BECKLEY, Rev. Hosea. — See CHAPIN, Calvin. TUFTS, James.
- BECKWITH, Rev. George, A.M. The Invalidity or Unwarrantableness of Lay Ordination. 16mo, pp. 79. New London, 1763.
- BEDÆ Venerabilis Chronicon. — See GREAT BRITAIN (Monumenta).
- Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Anglorum. — See GREAT BRITAIN (Monumenta, &c.).
- BEDARD, Thomas. Observations sur le Projet du Changement des Ténures dans cette Province. [Eng. and French.] 8vo, pp. 11. Quebec, 1791.
- Observations on the Report respecting a Change in the Tenures of this Province. [English and French.] 8vo, pp. 11. Quebec, 1791.
- BEDELL, Rt. Rev. William, Bishop of Kilmore. — See BURNET, Gilbert.
- BEDENDIS Aandelige Riæde. — See HVALSOE, Hans Jacobsen.
- BEDFORD, Francis, Earl of. — See RUSSELL, Francis.
- BEDFORD, Gunning S., M.D. Introductory Lecture before the Albany Medical College, delivered Oct. 1, 1839. 8vo, pp. 23. Albany, 1839.

BEDFORD, Gunning S., M.D., *continued*.

— Lecture Introductory to a Course on Obstetrics, and the Diseases of Women and Children, New-York University. 8vo, pp. 27. New York, 1847.

— Lecture on Obstetrics, New-York University. 8vo, pp. 25. N.York, 1848.

BEDFORD, Rev. Thomas, B.D. An Examination of the Chief Points of Antinomianism; with the Arguments of the Compassionate Samaritan examined, by J. Downname. 4to, pp. 83. London, 1647.

BEDFORD, Mass. — See SHATTUCK, Lemuel (History of Concord).

BEDFORD, N.H. Centennial Address. — See BARNES, Isaac O.

— Historical Sketch of. — See SAVAGE, Thomas.

BEDFORD MINERAL SPRINGS. The Bedford Mineral Springs; with an Analysis of its Waters. 12mo, pp. 12. Philadelphia, 1857.

BEDFORDSHIRE. — See LYSONS, Daniel.

BEDINGFIELD, T. — See CORTE, Claudio.

BEE (The); or, Literary Weekly Intelligencer. — See ANDERSON, James.

BEE revived; or, the Universal Weekly Pamphlet. No. 75, vol. vi., 1734. 8vo. London [1734].

BEE, Honey. — See BARTON, Benjamin Smith.

— Shepherd. — See BEARD, E.

BEEES, Culture of. — See DODDRIDGE, Joseph. LEYETT, John.

BEEBE, William. Catalogue of a Collection of Original Paintings. [Auction Sale, March 16, 1855.] 8vo, pp. 9. Boston, 1855.

BEECHER, Rev. Lyman, D.D. On the Importance of assisting Young Men of Piety and Talents in obtaining an Education for the Gospel Ministry. 16mo, pp. 20. Andover, 1816.

— Order of Services at the Installation of Rev. Lyman Beecher, D.D., over the Hanover Church, Bost., Mar. 22, 1826. Sheet. Bost. 1826.

— A Reformation of Morals Practicable and Indispensable. Sermon delivered at New Haven, Oct. 27, 1812. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 32. Andover, 1814.

— Remedy for Duelling. Sermon delivered before the Presbytery of Long Island, Aquebogue, April 16, 1806. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, n. d.

— Sermon containing a General History of the Town of East Hampton, L.I., delivered Jan. 1, 1806. 8vo, pp. 40. Sag Harbor, 1806.

— See WILSON, J. L.

BEEDE, Rev. Thomas, A.M. The Allegory of the Olive-tree; or, the Abrahamic Covenant not disannulled. A Discourse. 8vo, pp. 27. Amherst, N.H., 1817.

— New-Hampshire Election Sermon, 1811. 8vo, pp. 20. Concord, 1811.

— Oration delivered at Roxbury, July 4, 1799. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1799. (Two copies.)

— See EMERSON, William.

BEEKMAN, J. W. — See UNION COLLEGE.

BEERS, Seth P. — See CONNECTICUT (Report of Superintendent of Common Schools).

BEERS, William P., Esq. Oration on the Death of George Washington, Albany, Jan. 9, 1800. 4to, pp. 17. Albany [1800].

BEE-T-SUGAR, Manufacture of. — See CHILD, David Lee.

BEFFROY, Louis Étienne. — See FRANCE.

BEGINNING, Progress, and Conclusion of the late War. — See WAR with France.

BEHAIM, Martin. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy. MORRIS, John G. PIGAFETTA Chev. Antonio (Première Voyage).

BEHEMOTH Arraigned. — See WHITEHALL, J.

- [BEHMEN, Jacob.] Thirty-five Epistles. [Imperfect, wanting title. Translation.] 4to. n. d.
- A Warning from Iacob Beem, the Teutonique Phylosopher. [Translation.] 4to, pp. 29. London (?), 1649.
- A Reall and Unfeigned Testimonie concerning Iacob Beme, of Old Seidenberg, in Upper Lausatia. 4to, pp. 29. —, 1649.
- BEHRENS, Carl Friedrich. Reise nach den unbekandten Sud-Ländern und rund um die Welt. In einem Send-Schreiben, mit Poetischer Feder entworfen. 16mo, pp. 48. Hamburg, 1735.
- BEIGI, Ulug. — See GRAVIUS, Johannes.
- BEING BORN OF GOD. — See TUCKER, John (Four Sermons).
- BEITRAGE zur Erdbeschreibung, Staatskunde, und Geschichte von Amerika. — See HEGEWISCH, —.
- BEKE, Charles T., Ph. D. Enquiry into M. Antoine D'Abbadie's Journey to Kaffa. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 63. London, 1851.
- Letter to M. Daussy, President of the Geographical Society of France. 8vo, pp. 8. London, 1850.
- BELCHER, Mrs. Abigail. — See SECComBE, John.
- BELCHER, Jonathan, Governor of Massachusetts. Conference of his Excellency Jonathan Belcher, Esq., with the Chief Sachems of the Indian Tribes at Falmouth, 1732. 4to, pp. 23. [Boston, 1732.]
- Extract from the Political State of Great Britain for December, 1730. 8vo, pp. 16. [Boston, reprinted, 1731.]
- See BURR, Aaron. BYLES, Mather. COLMAN, Benjamin. GAY, Ebenezer.
- BELCHER, Rev. Joseph. God giveth the Increase. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Nathaniel Cotton, Bristol, Aug. 30, 1721. 12mo, pp. 38. Boston, 1722.
- The Singular Happiness of such Heads or Rulers as are able to choose out their People's Way. Election Sermon, 1701. Preface by S. Torrey. 16mo, pp. 47. Boston, 1701. (Two copies.)
- Two Sermons preached in Dedham, N.E. [Imperfect.] 16mo, pp. 28. Boston, 1710.
- The Worst Enemy conquered. Victory over Sin. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1698. Preface by C. Mather. 16mo, pp. 38. Boston, 1698.
- See MATHER, Cotton.
- BELCHER, Mrs. Mary. — See BYLES, Mather. PRINCE, Thomas.
- BELCHER, Rev. Samuel. Concio ad Magistratum. Assize Sermon before the Superior Court, Ipswich, May 21, 1702. 16mo, pp. 13. Boston, 1707. (Two copies.)
- Essay tending to promote the Kingdom of our Lord Jesus Christ. Election Sermon, 1707. 16mo, pp. 20. Boston, 1707. (Two copies.)
- BELCHERTOWN ELECTION. Report of the Case of Belchertown Election; with the Documents. Published under the direction of D. Everett, Esq. 8vo, pp. 49. Boston, 1811.
- BELFAST, Me., History of. — See WHITE, William.
- BELGIUM. Vœu du Peuple Belge pour le Salut de sa Patrie. Émis au mois de Juin, 1815. 8vo, pp. 15. Gand, 1815.
- Historical Collections in. — See BARBER, John W.
- BELGROVE, William. Treatise upon Husbandry or Planting. 8vo, pp. 86. Boston, 1755.
- BELIER Hydraulique, De l'Utilité du. — See MONTGOLFIER, Joseph.
- BELIEVERS in Christ ought to live in the Constant Exercise of Grace. Sermon. — See MATHER, Nathaniel.
- in Christ the True Children of God. — See LORD, Benjamin.



- BELIEVERS invited to come to Christ as the Resurrection and the Life. — See SEWALL, Joseph.
- Sojourners on Earth, and Expectants of Heaven. — See CUYLER, Cornelius C.
- BELIEVER'S Consolation. — See NORTON, John.
- Gain by Death. — See MATHER, Increase.
- Golden Chain. — See DYER, William.
- Rest. — See FROTHINGHAM, Nathaniel L.
- Triumph over Death and the Grave. — See PRENTICE, Thomas.
- Victory over the World. — See ALLEINE, Richard.
- BELIEVING GENTILE'S Sure Title to the Promise made to Abraham. — See TOWNSEND, Jonathan.
- BELISARIO, A. M. — See HODGE, Arthur.
- BELISARIO, Isaac Mendez. Sermon on the Death of George II., preached in the Synagogue of the Portuguese Jews, London. Tr. from the Spanish. 4to, pp. 24. London, 1761.
- BELKNAP, Rev. Jeremy, D.D. American Biography. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1794-98.
- American Biography. With Additions and Notes by F. M. Hubbard. 3 vols. 12mo. New York, 1842.
- Charge at Ordination of Rev. Samuel West. 8vo. [No imprint.]
- Discourse intended to commemorate the Discovery of America by Columbus. Delivered at the Request of the Historical Society in Massachusetts, Oct. 23, 1792. With Four Dissertations connected with various Parts of the Discourse. 8vo. Bost. 1792. (Two copies.)
- Dissertations on the Character, Death, and Resurrection of Jesus Christ. With Remarks on the "Age of Reason." 12mo. Boston, 1795.
- Election Sermon, New Hampshire, 1785. 8vo, pp. 48. Portsmouth, 1785.
- [—] The Foresters, an American Tale; being a Sequel to the History of John Bull the Clothier. 16mo. Boston, 1796.
- History of New Hampshire, 1620 to 1790. With Map. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1792.
- Jesus Christ the only Foundation. Sermon on 1 Cor. iii. 11. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1792.
- National Fast Sermon, 9th May, 1798. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1798. (Two copies.)
- Sacred Poetry; consisting of Psalms and Hymns adapted to Christian Devotion. Selected from the Best Authors. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1795.
- Sacred Poetry; consisting of Psalms and Hymns. Fifth edition. 12mo. Boston, 1808.
- Sacred Poetry; consisting of Psalms and Hymns. New edition. With additional Hymns. 12mo. Boston, 1820.
- Sermon delivered before the Convention of the Clergy of Massachusetts, May 26, 1796. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1796. (Two copies.)
- Sermon preached at the Installation of Rev. Jedidiah Morse, Charlestown, 30th April, 1789. Ch., J. Jackson; R. H., D. Osgood. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1789.
- Sermon on Military Duty, preached at a Review, Dover, N.H., Nov. 10, 1772. 8vo, pp. 27. Salem, 1773.
- Two Sermons delivered April 27, 1788, on the Institution and Observation of the Sabbath. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1801.

BELKNAP, Rev. Jeremy, D.D., *continued*.

— Life of Jeremy Belknap, D.D.; with Selections from his Correspondence. 12mo. New York, 1847.

— See HAVEN, Samuel. KIRKLAND, John T. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll.). TAPPAN, David. THACHER, Peter. WEST, Samuel.

BELL, Hon. John. The Compromise Bill. Speech in the U. S. Senate, July 3 and 5, 1850, on the Bill for the Admission of California. 8vo, pp. 24. Washington, n. d.

— Nebraska and Kansas. Speech in the U. S. Senate, March 3, 1854, on the Bill to establish the Nebraska and Kansas Territories. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, n. d.

— Speech on the Bill making Appropriations for the Suppression of Indian Hostilities, House of Representatives, May 31, 1838. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1838.

— Speech on the Fifteen-million Loan Bill, Senate of the United States, May 26, 1858. 8vo, pp. 31. Washington, 1858.

BELL, John Gray. The Bibliographer's Manual, and Collector's Assistant. Catalogue of Books, November, 1856. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1856.

— Catalogue of Books. [Sale.] Part XI. 8vo, pp. 10. London, 1850.

BELL, Luther V., M.D. Eulogy of Gen. Zachary Taylor, late President of the United States, delivered at Cambridge, Aug. 13, 1850. 8vo, pp. 43. Cambridge, 1850.

— The Practical Method of Ventilating Buildings; being the Annual Address before the Massachusetts Medical Society, May 31, 1848. With Appendix. 8vo: Boston, 1848.

— Dissertation on Direct Exploration. See MASS. MED. SOCIETY (Library of Practical Medicine, vol. vii.).

— Medical Opinion on the Mental Competency of Mr. Parish. — See PARISH WILL CASE.

BELL, Rev. William, D.D. Practical Inquiry into the Authority, Nature, and Design of the Lord's Supper. 12mo, pp. 36. Worcester, 1793.

— Practical Enquiry into the Authority, Nature, and Design of the Lord's Supper. [With Manuscript Notes.] 12mo, pp. 33. Cambridge, 1800.

BELLAMY, Rev. Joseph, D.D. A Blow at the Root of the refined Antinomianism of the Present Age. 12mo, pp. 46. Boston, 1763.

— A Careful and Strict Examination of the External Covenant. Reply to Rev. Moses Mather. 8vo. New Haven, n. d.

— The Great Evil of Sin, as it is committed against God. Sermon before the Consociation of Litchfield County, Conn., 1753. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1753.

— Remarks on Rev. Mr. Croswell's Letter to Rev. Mr. Cumming. 8vo. pp. 36. Boston, 1763.

— True Religion delineated; or, Experimental Religion set in a Scriptural and Rational Light. Preface by Jona. Edwards. 8vo. Bost. 1750.

— See BENEDICT, Noah. CROSWELL, Andrew. CUDWORTH, William. DAVIES, Samuel.

BELLARMIN, Robert. — See BELLARMINVS JUNIOR ENERVATUS. JAMES I., King of Great Britain (Apology). WALKER, Anthony.

BELLARMINUS ENERVATUS. — See AMES, William.

BELLARMINVS JUNIOR ENERVATUS; or, the Insufficiency of Mr. R. Baxter's Answer to Dr. Owen's Twelve Arguments about Divine Worship detected. 4to, pp. 31. [London], 1684.

BELLE et Agréable Narration du Premier Voyage de Nicolas Federmann aux Indes de la Mer Océane. — See FEDERMANN, Nicolas.

- BELLES LETTRES and Union Philosophical Societies, Dickinson College, Pennsylvania. — See HAYES, A. L.
- BELLEMARE, M. *Les Remontrances du Parterre; ou, Lettre d'un Homme qui n'est rien.* Quatrième édition. 8vo, pp. 23. Paris, 1814.
- BELLIART, Lieut.-Gen. le Comte. — See MOREAU, Alexandre.
- BELLIN, N. *Description Géographique des Debouquemens qui sont au Nord de l'Isle de Saint-Domingue.* 4to. Versailles, 1773.
- BELLINGHAM, John. *Trial and Execution of Bellingham for the Murder of Rt. Hon. Spencer Percival.* 8vo, pp. 16. [No imprint.]
- BELLINGHAM, O'Bryen, M.D. *Observations on Aneurism, and its Treatment by Compression.* 12mo. London, 1847.
- BELLINGHAM, Mass., *Civil and Ecclesiastical History of.* — See FISIER, Abial.
- BELLO (De) *Hastingsi Carmen.* — See GREAT BRITAIN (Monumenta).
- BELLOWS, Rev. Henry W. *Relation of Christianity to Human Nature.* Sermon preached at the Ordination of Rev. Frederick N. Knapp, Brookline, Mass., Oct. 6, 1847. Ch., J. Pierce; R. H., Th. Hill. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1847. (Two copies.)
- Sermon preached Nov. 26, 1843, at the Ordination of Mr. Dexter Clapp, Savannah, Ga. Ch., Rev. Samuel Gilman, D.D. 8vo, pp. 32. New York, 1843.
- See HUIDEKOPER, Frederic.
- BELLOY, M. de. *Gaston et Baiard, Tragedie, suivie de Notes Historiques.* Nouvelle édition. 8vo. Paris, 1771.
- BELOIT COLLEGE. — See SCHURZ, Carl.
- BELOVED DISCIPLE of Jesus Christ characterized. — See GAY, Ebenezer.
- BELSHAM, Rev. Thomas. *American Unitarianism; or, a Brief History of "the Progress and Present State of the Unitarian Churches in America."* 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1815.
- *American Unitarianism; or, a Brief History of "the Progress and Present State of the Unitarian Churches in America."* Fifth edition. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1815.
- Letters addressed to the Bishop of London in Vindication of the Unitarians. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 87. London, 1815.
- Sermon on the Death of Rev. Theophilus Lindsey, M.A., preached Nov. 13, 1808; with a Biographical Memoir. 12mo, pp. 56. London, 1808.
- *Uncorrupted Christianity unpatronized by the Great.* Discourse at Essex-street Chapel, March 24, 1811, on the Decease of Augustus Henry, Duke of Grafton. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 54. London, 1811.
- BELSHAM, W. *Memoirs of the Kings of Great Britain of the House of Brunswick-Lunenburg.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1796.
- BELTRAMI, G. C. — See GRABERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.
- BELVILLE SETTLEMENT, *History of the.* — See HILDRETH, S. P.
- BEMAN, Rev. N. S. S., D.D. — See SPRAGUE, William B. (Sermon on Death of Rev. Edward D. Allen).
- BENADUCI, Lorenzo Boturini. *Idea de una Nueva Historia General de la America Septentrional.* 4to. Madrid, 1746.
- BENDZ, James Christian, M.D. *De Fistula Urethro et Vesico-Vaginali Commentatio.* 8vo. Hanvie, 1836.
- BENEDICT, David. Poem delivered in Taunton, Sept. 16, 1807, at the Anniversary of the Philandrian Society. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1807.
- BENEDICT, Rev. Joel, D.D. *A Short Enquiry why Death is appointed to Men.* Sermon at the Funeral of Rev. Levi Hart, D.D., delivered Oct. 27, 1808. 8vo, pp. 31. Norwich, 1809.



- BENEDICT, Rev. Noah, A.M. Preparation for Death. Sermon at the Funeral of Rev. Joseph Bellamy, D.D., Bethlem, March 9, 1790. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 44. New Haven, 1790.
- BENEDICT's History of the Baptist Denomination. — See MADISON, James.
- BENEDICTUS. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- BENEFICENT WOMAN. — See YOUNG, Alexander.
- BENEFIELD, Rev. Sebastian, D.D. The Haven of the Afflicted. Sermon preached Aug. 10, 1613. 4to, pp. 20. Oxford, 1613.
- BENEFIT of Communion with God in his House. — See MOODY, Joshua.
- and Excellency of Christian Love and Unity. — See SENDELL, George.
- of a Well-ordered Conversation. — See HUBBARD, William.
- BENEFITS of Affliction. — See ALLEN, Thomas.
- and Duty of the Members of Christ's Kingdom. — See ROBINSON, John.
- of the Gospel. — See MORSS, James.
- and Influences of Commerce. Lecture, by John H. Gourlie. — See MERCANTILE-LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, New York.
- of Public Worship. — See PIERCE, John.
- resulting to the Family of Man from the Mediation of Jesus Christ. — See BANCROFT, Aaron.
- BENEVOLENCE. Sermon. — See THACHER, Thomas.
- or, Love to God and our Neighbour. — See WHEELER, Elijah.
- BENEVOLENT CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY, Providence. Act of Incorporation, Rules, and Account of the Congregational Society. 8vo, pp. 14. Providence, 1771.
- Fraternity of Churches. Report of a Union of Churches for Benevolent Purposes, April 27, 1834. 12mo, pp. 19. Boston, 1834.
- —. First Semi-annual Report of the Ministers at Large. 12mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1835.
- —. Second Semi-annual Report. 12mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1835.
- —. Third Semi-annual Report. 12mo, pp. 30. Boston, 1835.
- —. Fourth Semi-annual Report. 12mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1836.
- —. Second Annual Report, 1836. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1836.
- —. Third Annual Report, 1837. 12mo, pp. 14. Boston, 1837.
- —. Fourth Annual Report, 1838. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1838.
- —. Sixth Annual Report, 1840. 12mo, pp. 23. Boston, 1840.
- —. Quarterly Report of the Exec. Com., and Semi-annual Reports of the Ministers at Large, Oct. 1840. 12mo, pp. 15. Boston, 1840.
- —. Eighth Annual Report, 1842. 12mo, pp. 18. Boston, 1842.
- —. Tenth Annual Report, 1844. 12mo, pp. 32. Boston, 1844.
- —. Eleventh Annual Report, 1845. 12mo, pp. 48. Boston, 1845.
- —. Fourth Quarterly Report, Jan. 1845. 12mo, pp. 23. Bost. 1845.
- —. Thirteenth Annual Report, 1847. 12mo, pp. 40. Boston, 1847.
- —. Fourteenth Annual Report, 1848. 12mo, pp. 56. Boston, 1848.
- —. Fifteenth Annual Report, 1849. 8vo, pp. 66. Boston, 1849.
- —. Sixteenth Annual Report, 1850. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1850.
- —. Seventeenth Annual Report, 1851. 8vo, pp. 33. Boston, 1851.
- —. Nineteenth Annual Report, 1853. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1853.
- —. Twentieth Annual Report [1854]. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1854.
- —. Twenty-first Annual Report [1855]. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1855.
- —. Twenty-second Annual Report [1856]. 8vo, pp. 32. Bost. 1856.
- —. Twenty-third Annual Report [1857]. 8vo, pp. 21. Bost. 1857.
- —. Mr. Barnard's Semi-annual Report, 1845. 12mo, pp. 17. Boston, 1845.
- —. See BARTOL, Cyrus A. CHANNING, William E. GANNETT, Ezra S. LOTHROP, Samuel K. TUCKERMAN, Joseph.

- BENEVOLENT Institutions of Great Britain and Paris. — See CHAPIN, William.
- Societies of Boston, Association of Delegates from. — See ASSOCIATION. BARNARD, Charles F.
- Society for reclaiming Unfortunate Females, Liverpool. — See BEVAN, William.
- BENEZET, Anthony. A Caution and Warning to Great Britain and her Colonies, in a Representation of the State of the Enslaved Negroes; with Extract of Sermon by the Bishop of Gloucester. 16mo, pp. 52. Philadelphia, 1767.
- [—] Short Account of that Part of Africa inhabited by the Negroes. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 80. Philadelphia, 1762.
- [—] Some Observations on the Situation, Disposition, and Character of the Indian Natives of this Continent. 12mo, pp. 59. Philad. 1784.
- See VAUX, Roberts.
- BENGAL AUXILIARY MISSIONARY SOCIETY. — See GOSPEL MAGAZINE.
- Calendar for the Year 1788. 12mo, pp. 64. London, reprinted, 1788.
- BENION, Rev. Samuel, D.D. — See HENRY, Matthew.
- BENJAMIN, Jonathan: Harmonia Cœlestis; a Collection of Church Music. 8vo. Northampton, 1799.
- BENN, Rev. William. Soul-Prosperity, in Several Sermons. 12mo. London, 1683.
- BENNET, Benjamin. A Memorial of the Reformation. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1748.
- BENNET, Rev. Thomas. Answer to the Dissenter's Plea for Separation; or, an Abridgment of the London Cases. Fourth edition. 16mo. Cambridge, Eng., 1707.
- Brief History of the Joint Use of Precompos'd Set Forms of Prayer. With a Discourse on the Gift of Prayer. 8vo. Cambridge, Eng., 1708.
- Charity-schools Recommended. Sermon at St. James's, Colchester, March 26, 1710. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1710.
- Charge against Dissenters. — See DISSENTERS.
- See HORSLEY, John.
- BENNET, Rev. William. The Excellence of Christian Morality. Sermon before the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge, 1799. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 78, and App. 51. Edinburgh, 1800.
- BENNETT, Rev. James, D.D. — See CAMPBELL, John (Centenary Celebration).
- BENNETT, John Cook, M.D. The Accoucheur's Vade Mecum. 16mo, pp. 32. Buffalo, 1837.
- BENNINGTON, Battle of. — See BUTLER, James Davie.
- BEN-SIRA. Proverbia Ben-Siræ Autoris Antiquissimi, qui creditur fuisse Nepos Jeremiæ Prophetæ. Opera I. Drvsii in Lat. Linguam conversa. Access. Adagia Ebraica. 4to. Franekeræ, 1597.
- BENSON, Rev. George, D.D. — See SPARKS, Jared (Essays, No. 7).
- BENSON, Rt. Rev. Martin, Bishop of Gloucester. Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Feb. 15, 1739-40. 8vo. London, 1740. (Two copies.)
- BENT'S Monthly Literary Advertiser, No. 583, Nov. 11, 1852. 4to. London, 1852.
- [BENTALOU, Col. Paul]. Pulaski vindicated from an Unsupported Charge in Johnson's Sketches of the Life of Gen. Nathaniel Greene. 8vo, pp. 34, iii. Baltimore, 1824.
- BENTHAM, Jeremy, Esq. Defence of Economy against the Hon. George Rose. 8vo, pp. 52. London, 1817.
- Defence of Usury; with a Letter to Adam Smith, LL.D., on the Discouragement of Inventive Industry. 16mo. Philadelphia, 1796.

BENTHAM, Jeremy, Esq., *continued*.

— Essay on Political Tactics; containing Six of the Principal Rules proper to be observed by a Political Assembly. [With Autograph of the Author.] 4to, pp. 64. London, 1791.

[—] A Fragment of Government. An Examination of the Introduction to Blackstone's Commentaries. 8vo. Dublin, 1776.

BENTINGH, William, Earl of Portland. — See ACCOUNT of the Passages, &c.

BENTLEY, Rev. William, D.D. Address at the Induction of Officers of Essex Lodge, Salem, Dec. 27, 1798. 18mo, pp. 31. Salem, 1799.

— Charge delivered before the Morning-star Lodge, Worcester, Mass., June 25, 1798. 8vo, pp. 36. Worcester, 1798.

[—] Collection of Psalms and Hymns for Publick Worship. [Tate and Brady's Version.] 12mo. Salem, n. d.

[—] Collection of Psalms and Hymns for Public Worship. Third edition. 24mo. Boston, 1814.

— Discourse delivered in Roxbury, Oct. 12, 1796, at the Consecration of Washington Lodge. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1797.

— Election Sermon, 1807. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1807. (Two copies.)

— Funeral Discourse, delivered in Salem on the Death of Major-Gen. John Fiske, who died Sept. 28, 1797. 8vo, pp. 37. Salem, 1797. (Two copies.)

— Sermon delivered March 13, 1791, on the Death of Jonathan Gardner, Esq., Master of the Marine Society in Salem. 8vo, pp. 32. Salem, 1791. (Two copies.)

— Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Jos. Richardson, Hingham, July 2, 1806. [Ch., Rev. Jos. Barker; R. H., Rev. John Briggs.] 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1806.

— Sermon preached at the Stone Chapel, Boston, Sept. 12, 1790. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1790.

— Description and History of Salem. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vi. 1st Series).

— See ALLEGHANY COLLEGE. LATHROP, John.

BENTON, Rev. Clark. Statement of Facts and Law relative to the Persecution of Rev. Clark Benton in Quebec. 8vo, pp. 32. Troy, 1804.

BENTON, Hon. Thomas Hart. The Admission of California. Speech in the U. S. Senate, April 8, 1850, on the Compromise Resolutions. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, n. d.

— Discourse before the Boston Mercantile-Library Association, on Western Geography and the Pacific Railroad, Dec. 20, 1854. 8vo, pp. 24. Washington, 1854.

— Discourse before the Maryland Institute, on the Physical Geography of the Country between Missouri and California, Baltimore, Dec. 5, 1854. 8vo, pp. 16. n. d.

— Letter to the People of Missouri, on the Pacific Railroad. 8vo, pp. 24. n. d.

— The Mexican Treaty. Speech on the Bill to appropriate Ten Millions, House of Representatives, June 26, 1854. 8vo, pp. 14. Washington, 1854.

— Speech on the Oregon Question, Senate of the United States, May 22, 25, and 28, 1846. 8vo, pp. 39. Washington, 1846.

— Speech in the Senate of the United States, June 10, 1850, on his Motion to postpone the Compromise Bill. 8vo, pp. 15. n. d.

— Three Speeches, — two delivered in the U. S. Senate, and one at Boonville, Ind., on the Annexation of Texas. 8vo, pp. 48. N.Y. 1844.

BERDT, Denys de. — See MASSACHUSETTS.



- BEREAN (The); or, an Appeal to the Scriptures on Questions of utmost Importance to the Human Race. Nos. i.-vi. 8vo. Boston, 1804.
- Society of Universalists in Boston. An Address to the Congregation of the First Church in Weymouth, in Answer to a Sermon by Rev. J. Norton. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1809.
- BEREBBERS, Language of the. — See GRABERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.
- BERGEN-OP-ZOOM, Siege of, 1747. Journal of the Siege of Bergen-op-Zoom, 1747. With Letter. [Imperfect, wanting title.] 8vo, pp. 70. [London], n. d.
- BERKELEY, Rt. Rev. George, D.D., Bishop of Cloyne. Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 18th February, 1731. 8vo, pp. 78. London, 1732. (Two copies.)
- Siris: a Chain of Philosophical Reflexions and Inquiries concerning the Virtues of Tar-water. Second edition. [Manuscript Index.] 8vo. London, 1744.
- The Theory of Vision, or Visual Language; showing the Immediate Presence of a Deity. 8vo, pp. 64. London, 1733.
- A Word to the Wise; or, the Bishop of Cloyne's Exhortation to the Roman-Catholic Clergy of Ireland. Fourth edition. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1750.
- See BUTLER, James. PRIOR, Thomas.
- BERKLEY, Churches and Ministry of. — See EMERY, Stephen H. (Min. of Taunton).
- BERKSHIRE, Mass., County of. — See ALLEN, Thomas.
- Agriculture of. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- Bar. — See SHAW, Lemuel.
- History of. — See FIELD, David D.
- Agricultural Society. Transactions of the Berkshire-County Agricultural Society, 1854. 8vo, pp. 62. Pittsfield, 1854.
- — See WATSON, Elkanah.
- Association for the Promotion of Agriculture and Manufactures. — See GOLD, Thomas. MELVILLE, Thomas, jun.
- Jubilee. The Berkshire Jubilee, celebrated at Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 22 and 23, 1844. 8vo. Albany, 1845.
- Medical Institution. Twenty-ninth Annual Announcement, 1851. 8vo, pp. 8. Pittsfield, 1851.
- — See BAILEY, Rufus William. WILLIAMS COLLEGE.
- Society for the Promotion of Agriculture and Manufactures. — See BERKSHIRE ASSOCIATION.
- BERKSHIRE, England. — See LYSONS, Daniel.
- BERLIN, Vt., Church in. — See HOBART, James.
- BERLIN, Prussia. Guide de Berlin, de Potsdam, et des Environs; avec un Plan de la Ville de Berlin. Trad. de l'Allemand. 16mo. Berlin, 1793.
- Gazette Littéraire de. — See GAZETTE Littéraire.
- and Milan Decrees. — See EMBARGO. EMOTT, James. GOLDSMITH, Lewis.
- BERMEJO, Descripcion del Rio. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. iv.).
- BERMUDA Islands. — See JORDAN, Sylvester.
- BERMUDAS, History of the. — See SMITH, John.
- BERMUDIAN, The. — See TUCKER, N.
- BERNALDEZ, Andres, Extract from the Chronicle of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 3d Series).
- BERNARD, Abbot of Clairvaux. S. Patris Bernardi Claravallensis Abbatis Primi, Melliflvi Ecclesiæ Doctoris, Opera Omnia. Ed. Jac. Merl. Horstius. 8vo. Parisiis, 1667.

- BERNARD, Rev. David. *Light on Masonry: a Collection of Documents on Speculative Freemasonry, the Abduction of William Morgan, &c.* 12mo. Utica, 1829.
- BERNARD, Sir Francis. *The Causes of the Present Distractions in America explained, in Two Letters to a Merchant in London, by F. B.* 12mo, pp. 16. [Boston], 1774.
- *Copies of Letters from Sir Francis Bernard to the Earl of Hillsborough.* 8vo, pp. 28. [No imprint.]
- *Select Letters on the Trade and Government of America, and the Principles of Law and Polity applied to the American Colonies.* 8vo, pp. 85. London, 1774. (Two copies.)
- Gen. Thomas Gage and Com. Samuel Hood. *Letters to the Ministry; with Memorials from the Commissioners of Customs.* 8vo. London, reprinted [1769].
- *Address to a Provincial Bashaw, by a Son of Liberty.* 4to, pp. 8. [Boston], 1769. (Two copies.)
- *Copy of the Complaint of the House of Representatives against Sir Francis Bernard; with his Answer.* 4to, pp. 15. [No imprint.]
- *An Elegy to the Infamous Memory of Sir F—— B——.* 4to, pp. 14. [Boston], 1769.
- See MASSACHUSETTS.
- BERNARD, Richard. — See ROBINSON, John.
- BERNIER, Augustine. — See LATIMER, Hugh.
- BEROALDUS, Philippus. — See ANGELIUS, Nicolaus. APULEIUS, Lucius.
- BERRIAN, Rev. William, D.D. *Life of Jacob Lorillard.* — See HUNT, Freeman (*Lives of American Merchants*).
- BERRIEN, Hon. John M. *Speech on the Ten-Regiment Bill, Senate of the United States, March 17, 1848.* 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1848.
- BERRY, Rev. Philip. *Review of the Mexican War on Christian Principles; and an Essay on the Means of preventing War.* 8vo, pp. 87. Columbia, S.C., 1849.
- BERRY, William. *County Genealogies. Pedigrees of the Families of the County of Kent.* Folio. London, 1830.
- *County Genealogies. Pedigrees of the Families in the County of Sussex.* Folio. London, 1830.
- BERRY, Société du, a Paris. — See SOCIÉTÉ DU BERRY.
- BERRY-STREET Conference, *Extract from an Address before the, May 31, 1826.* 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1826.
- BERTHELOT, Sabin. — See SOCIÉTÉ de Géographie.
- BERTHIER, Gen. *Relation des Campagnes du Général Bonaparte en Égypte et en Syrie.* 8vo. Paris, 1800.
- See FRANCE.
- BERTIE, Willoughby, Earl of Abington. *Thoughts on the Letter of Edmund Burke, Esq., on the Affairs of America.* Fourth edition. 8vo, pp. 68. Oxford, n. d.
- *Thoughts on the Letter of Edmund Burke to the Sheriffs of Bristol on the Affairs of America.* 8vo, pp. 30. Lancaster, reprinted, 1778.
- *Two Speeches in the House of Lords upon the Affairs of Ireland; with Bill.* 8vo, pp. 19. London, 1782.
- BERTRAND DE MOLEVILLE, A. F. *Correspondence between M. A. F. Bertrand de Moleville and the Hon. Charles James Fox, upon his Quotation of the Annals of the French Revolution. With a Translation by R. C. Dallas, Esq.* 8vo. London, 1800.
- BESANÇON, L. A. *Besançon's Annual Register of the State of Mississippi, 1838.* 12mo. Natchez, 1838.

- BESCHLUSS der Amerikanischen Sprachen. — See ADELUNG, Johann Christoph.
- BEST ART of Dress. — See CLARKE, Jonas.
- BETHEL and Sabbath Convention. Proceedings of the Bethel and Sabbath Convention, Cincinnati, Nov. 19, 1840. 8vo, pp. 15. Cincin. 1840.
- BETHESDA, Orphan-House at. — See DAVENPORT, James (Letter to J. Barber). WHITEFIELD, George.
- Society, Boston. Annual Report, Nov. 1855. 8vo, pp. 20. Bost. 1855.
- BETHLEHEM CHURCH, Augusta, Me. — See LAMSON, Alvan.
- Hospital. — See ATTERBURY, Francis.
- BETHLEM, Conn. — See COTHREN, William (History of Ancient Woodbury).
- BETHULIA's Rescue. — See SYLVESTER, Joshua.
- BETHUNE, Rev. George W. The Duties of Educated Men : an Oration before the Literary Societies of Dickinson College, Pa., July, 1843. 8vo, pp. 40. Philadelphia, 1843.
- BETTER SORT (The) ; or, the Girl of Spirit : a Farce. 8vo, pp. 50. Bost. 1789.
- BEVAN, Rev. William. The Operation of the Apprenticeship System in the British Colonies. A Statement adopted by the Liverpool Antislavery Society, Dec. 19, 1837. 8vo, pp. 61. Liverpool, 1838.
- Prostitution in the Borough of Liverpool. A Lecture delivered June 3, 1843, before the Benevolent Society for reclaiming Unfortunate Females. 8vo, pp. 22. Liverpool, n. d.
- BEVERIDGE, John. In obitum Magnæ Spei Juvenis, Nathanaelis Smiberti. 8vo, pp. 4. Hartford, 1757.
- B[EVERLEY], R. The History of Virginia. 8vo. London, 1722.
- BEVERLEY, R. M. The Heresy of a Human Priesthood. Letters on the Present State of the Visible Church. Second edition. 8vo. New York, 1839.
- BEVERLEY, Yorkshire. — See OLIVER, George.
- BEVERLY, Mass. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 3d Series).
- History of. — See STONE, Edwin M.
- Second Parish in. — See STONE, Edwin M.
- BEWICK, Rev. John. Answer to a Quaker's [William Emerson] Seventeen Heads of Queries ; containing in them Seventy-seven Questions. 4to. London, 1660.
- Antidote against Lay-preaching ; or, the Preacher's Plea. 4to, pp. 44. London, 1642.
- BEZA, Theodore. Poemata Theodori Bezæ Vezelii. 12mo. Londini, 1713.
- and Others. The Judgement of Foreign Divines, as well from Geneva as other Parts, touching the Discipline of the Church of England ; with a Letter from Calvin to John Knox. 4to, pp. 32. London, 1660.
- See BIBLE.
- BIANCHI, Isidoro. Le Lettere Americane. Nuova edizione. 3 vol. 16mo. Cremona, 1781.
- BIBB, Hon. George M. An Exposition of the Meaning of the Clause in the Constitution of the United States, that "No State shall pass any *ex post facto* Law." Blair *vs.* Williams, and Lapsley *vs.* Brashear. 8vo, pp. 24. n. d. (Two copies.)
- Opinion in the Case of Applegate *et al.* *vs.* Lexington and Ohio Railroad Company, Louisville Chancery Court, November, 1838. 8vo, pp. 31. Louisville, n. d.
- Oration commemorative of Laying the Corner-stone of the College of the Louisville Medical Institute, 22d February, 1838. 8vo, pp. 29. Louisville, 1838.



BIBB, Hon. George M., *continued*.

— Rules of Proceeding for the Louisville Chancery Court, established by Chancellor Bibb. 12mo, pp. 20. Louisville, 1835.

— A. R. Woolley *vs.* Steamboat Lancaster. Copy of the Chancellor's Opinion and Decree. 12mo, pp. 32. Louisville, 1836.

BIBBIA (La) in Prigione. — See BIBLE (The) in Prison.

BIBLE. Biblia en Lengua Espanola, traduzida palabra por palabra de la verdad Hebrayca. Folio. n. d.

— Biblia Sacra. [Imperfect, wanting title and imprint.] 16mo. [London, 1627.]

— The Bible in the Dutch Language; with Psalms in Metre and Music, by Petr. Dathenus. Corrected by Corn. de Leeuw. [Black-letter.] 16mo. Amsterdam, 1709. [Imperfect, wanting title.]

— The Holy Bible; containing the Old Testament and the New. [Black-letter; with 34 pages Genealogical Tables.] Folio. London, 1640.

— The Holy Bible; containing the Bookes of the Old and New Testament. Folio. Cambridge, 1674.

— The Holy Bible; with Sternhold and Hopkins's Version of the Psalms. [Imperfect, wanting title, &c.] 4to. n. d.

— The Holy Bible; containing the Old and New Covenant; commonly called the Old and New Testament. Translated from the Greek, by Charles Thomson. 4 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1808.

— Mamvsse Wunneetupanatamwe Up-Biblum God Naneeswe Nukkone Testament kah wonk Wuskee Testament. Ne quoshkinnumuk nash-pe Wutteneumoh *Christ* noh asoowesit John Eliot. 4to. Camb. 1663.

— Mamvsse Wunneetupanatamwe Up-Biblum God Naneeswe Nukkone Testament kah wonk Wuskee Testament. [Second edition.] 4to. Cambridge, 1685. [Imperfect, wanting title and first signature.]

— La Sacra Bibbia, tradotta in Lingua Italiana, e Commentata da Giovanni Diodati. Seconda edizione. Con l'aggiunta de Sacri Salmi, messa in rime, etc. Folio. 1641.

— La Sainte Bible, qui contient le Vieux et le Nouveau Testament. Avec les Nouveaux Argumens et les Nouvelles Réflexions, par J. F. Osterwald. Folio. Amsterdam, 1724.

— La Sainte Bible, qui contient l'Ancien et le Nouveau Testament. Nouvelle édition. 16mo. Amsterdam, 1761.

— New Testament.

— The Gospel according to Matthew, in Siamese. 8vo. n. d.

— Holisso Holitopa, Chitokaka Chisus im Anumpeshi Luk, Chani Itatuklo kut Hollssochi tok Mak O. 12mo. Utica, 1831.

— H KAINH ΔΙΑΘΗΚΗ. Novum Testamentum. Juxta Exemplar Joannis Millii accuratissime impressum. 16mo. Lond. 1760. (Two copies.)

— H KAINH ΔΙΑΘΗΚΗ. [Imperfect, wanting title.] 16mo. n. d.

— H KAINH ΔΙΑΘΗΚΗ. [Imperfect.] 12mo. n. d.

— THE KAINH ΔΙΑΘΗΚΗΣ ΑΠΑΝΤΑ. Novum Testamentum. 24mo. Londini, 1756.

— Das Neue Testament unsers Herrn und Hehlandes Jesu Christi. Nach der Ukbersekung de seeligen Herrn D. Mart. Luthers. 16mo. Stuttgart, 1704.

— The New Testament; with the whole Book of Psalms in Meter, according to the Art of Short-writing. By Jeremiah Rich. Engraved by Thomas Cross. London, n. d. [Pages 2 in. by 1½. Imperfect, wanting title and last page.]

— Novum Jesv Christi Testamentum, a Sebastiano Castalione Latinè reditum. Editio novissima. 16mo. Londini, 1696.

BIBLE, *continued*.

- Novum Testamentum Domini nostri Jesu Christi. Interprete Theodoro Beza. 24mo. Londini, 1659. [Autographs of B. Colman and M. Byles.]
- Novum Testamentum Domini nostri Jesu Christi. Interprete Theodoro Beza. 12mo. Londini, 1768.
- Wusku Wuttestamentum Nul-Lordumun Jesus Christ Nuppoquohwus-suaeneumun. 4to. Cambridge, 1661.
- Wuskv Wuttestamentum Nul-Lordumun Jesus Christ Nuppoquohwus-suaeneumun. 4to. Cambridge, 1680.
- Apology for the. — See WATSON, Richard.
- the Christian's Text-book. — See BIGELOW, Andrew.
- English Translations of the. — See HISTORICAL SKETCH. JOHNSON, Anthony.
- Interpretation of the. — See MARSH, Herbert (Lect. P. III.).
- Literary Attractions of the. — See HAMILTON, James.
- needs no Apology; or, Watson's System of Religion refuted, in Four Letters on Watson's Apology and Paine's Age of Reason. 12mo, pp. 96. Portsmouth, 1796.
- Pictorial Illustrations of the. — See SEARS, Robert.
- (The) in Prison. "La Bibbia in Prigione." Translated from the Italian, by J. Watts de Peyster. 8vo, pp. 8. Hudson, n. d.
- the Rod, and Religion, in Common Schools. — See SMITH, Matthew Hale.
- See AINSWORTH, Henry. CLARK, Samuel. COSIN, John. LIVERMORE, George. MCKEAN, Joseph. PARK, Elnathan. PEMBERTON, Thos. PRICE, John. QUESNEL, Pasquier. REVIEW of the New Testament. SELECT COMMENTARY. TRAPP, John. WALL, William. WILCOCKS, Thomas.
- Argument, Antislavery. — See SLAVERY.
- Baptist, The. — See HUNT, T. P.
- Biography in the Form of Questions. 12mo, pp. 98. Boston, 1849.
- and Common Prayer-book Society of New York. Address and Constitution. 8vo, pp. 4. [New York, 1809.]
- —. See AUXILIARY NEW-YORK BIBLE AND COMMON PRAYER-BOOK SOCIETY. MOORE, Benjamin.
- Convention, Philadelphia, April, 1837. — See AMERICAN AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY.
- Missions. Proceedings of the Convention for Bible Missions, Syracuse, February, 1846. 8vo, pp. 24. Syracuse, 1846.
- News. — See WORCESTER, Noah.
- Politics. — See DAY, Norris. LIBERTY TRACT, No. 7.
- Prayer-book and Tract Society. Appeal to the Church for the Establishment of a Bible, Prayer-book, and Tract Society. 8vo. —, 1835.
- Servitude. — See BURNAP, U. C.
- Societies. Communications relative to the Progress of Bible Societies in the United States. 8vo, pp. 24. Philadelphia, 1813.
- —. Summary Notice concerning Bible Societies in general, and those of France in particular. Translated by Jacob Porter. 8vo, pp. 16. Northampton, 1827.
- Society, Albany. — See ALBANY BIBLE SOCIETY.
- —, Albany County. — See ALBANY-COUNTY BIBLE SOCIETY.
- — of Charleston. The Constitution of the Bible Society of Charleston; with the First Report. 12mo, pp. 24. Charleston, S.C., 1811.
- —. Eighth Report. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 21. Charleston, S.C., 1818.

BIBLE Society, *continued.*

- of the District of Columbia. — See MUIR, James.
- , Connecticut. — See CONNECTICUT.
- of Delaware. Constitution, Address, and First Report of the Bible Society of Delaware. 8vo, pp. 24. Wilmington, 1816.
- , Hampden-County. — See LATHROP, Joseph.
- of Massachusetts. Circular Address from the Bible Society of Massachusetts; with the Constitution. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1809.
- Report of the Exec. Com., 1812. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1812.
- Report of the Exec. Com., 1813. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1813.
- Report of the Exec. Com., 1814. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1814.
- Report of the Exec. Com., 1815. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1815.
- Report of the Exec. Com., 1817. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1817.
- Report of the Exec. Com., 1818. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1818.
- Report of the Exec. Com., 1819. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1819.
- Report of the Exec. Com., 1820. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1820.
- Report of the Exec. Com., 1821. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1821.
- Report of the Exec. Com., 1822. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1822.
- Report of the Exec. Com., 1824. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1824.
- Report of the Exec. Com., 1825. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1825.
- Report of the Exec. Com., 1840. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1840.
- Report of the Exec. Com., 1843. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1843.
- Report of the Exec. Com., 1846. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1846.
- Report of the Exec. Com., 1847. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1847.
- Report of the Exec. Com., 1848. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1848.
- Report of the Exec. Com., 1849. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1849.
- Report of the Exec. Com., 1850. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1850.
- Report of the Exec. Com., 1853. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1853.
- Report of the Exec. Com., 1856. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1856.
- Report of the Exec. Com., 1857. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1857.
- Report of the Exec. Com., 1858. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1858.
- See MASSACHUSETTS BIBLE SOCIETY.
- of the County of Middlesex, Mass. Tenth Report, 1825. 8vo, pp. 15. Concord, 1825.
- of Middlesex Co., Mass. First Annual Report of the Bible Soc. of Middlesex Co., Mass., June, 1846. 8vo, pp. 16. Lowell, 1846.
- See MIDDLESEX BIBLE SOCIETY. STEARNS, Charles.
- of Philadelphia. First Report, May 1, 1809. 8vo, pp. 32. Philadelphia, 1809.
- Third Report, May 1, 1811. 8vo, pp. 20. Phil. 1811.
- Fifth Report, May 5, 1813. 8vo, pp. 28. Phil. 1813.
- Sixth Report, May 4, 1814. 8vo, pp. 44. Phil. 1814.
- Seventh Report, May 3, 1815. 8vo, pp. 41. Phil. 1815.
- Eighth Report, May 1, 1816. 8vo, pp. 52. Phil. 1816.
- , Plymouth and Norfolk. — See PLYMOUTH AND NORFOLK BIBLE SOCIETY.
- of Salem and Vicinity. Third Report of the Trustees. 8vo, pp. 12. Salem, 1811.
- See ABBOT, Abiel. BARNARD, Thomas.
- BIBLE Society. — See AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY. AMERICAN AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY. BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY. CHARLESTON BIBLE SOCIETY. FEMALE AUXILIARY BIBLE SOCIETY. FRANKLIN BIBLE SOCIETY. LOUISIANA BIBLE SOCIETY. MARINE BIBLE SOCIETY of New York. MASSACHUSETTS BIBLE SOCIETY. MIDDLESEX-COUNTY BIBLE SOCIETY. MONTREAL AUXILIARY BIBLE SO-



BIBLE Society, *continued.*

- CIETY. NEW-HAMPSHIRE BIBLE SOCIETY. NEW-YORK FEMALE AUXILIARY BIBLE SOCIETY. SOCIÉTÉ BIBLIQUE FRANÇAISE ET ÉTRANGÈRE. SOCIÉTÉ BIBLIQUE PROTESTANTE de Paris.
- BIBLIA en Lengua Española. — See BIBLE.
- BIBLIA SACRA. — See BIBLE.
- BIBLICAL REPERTORY. — See ANDERSON, Rufus. STUART, Moses.
- BIBLIOGRAPHER's Manual and Collector's Assistant, Catalogue. — See BELL, John Gray.
- BIBLIOGRAPHIA Instructiva. — See BURE, Guillaume François de.
- Poetica. — See RITSON, Joseph.
- BIBLIOGRAPHICAL ESSAY on Gov. Hutchinson's Historical Publications. — See DEANE, Charles.
- Miscellany. — See PETHERAM, John.
- BIBLIOGRAPHY, American. — See LUDEWIG, Hermann E.
- A Treatise on. — See GUILD, Reuben A.
- BIBLIOTECA Española de los Mejores Escritores del Reynado de Carlos III. — See SEMPERE Y GUARINOS, Juan.
- BIBLIOTHECA Americana; or, a Chronological Catalogue of the most curious and interesting Books, Pamphlets, State Papers, &c., upon the Subject of North and South America. 4to. London, 1789.
- — See GOWANS, William. HOMER, J. KENNETT, White. SMITH, John Russell. WARDEN, Daniel B.
- — Nova. — See RICH, Obadiah.
- Antonij Collins. — See BALLARD, Thomas.
- Britannica. — See THORPE, Thomas.
- Historica. — See MEUSELIUS, Johannes Georgius.
- — et Topographica. — See SMITH, John Russell.
- Parochialis. — See BRAY, Thomas.
- Politica. — See TYRRELL, James.
- Scholastica Instructissima. — See DRAXE, Thomas.
- Selecta. — See HAESSLER, C. E.
- BIBLIOTHECÆ Americane Primordia. — See KENNETT, White.
- quam Rev. Daniel Williams, S.T.P., Bono Publico legavit, Catalogus. — See WILLIAMS LIBRARY.
- BIBLIOTHEK (Die) der Oberlausitzischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften Görlitz. — See OBERLAUSITZISCHEN GESELLSCHAFT.
- BIBLIOTHÈQUE Américaine. — See TERNAUX, Henri.
- et Musée de Bagneres-de-Bigorre, Catalogue de la. — See JUBINAL, Achille.
- Orientale. — See HERBELOT, Barthelemi d'.
- Royale. De la Collection Géographique créée a la Bibliothèque Royale. 8vo. Paris, 1848.
- — Progrès de la Collection Géographique de la Bibliothèque Royale. Neuvième Rapport, 1847. 8vo, pp. 11. Paris, n. d.
- BICENTENNIAL BOOK of Malden. — See MALDEN.
- BICHENO, J. The Signs of the Times; or, the Overthrow of the Papal Tyranny in France the Prelude of Destruction to Popery and Despotism. First Am. edit. 8vo, pp. 83. Providence, 1794.
- The Signs of the Times. 8vo, pp. 95. West Springfield, 1796.
- [BICKERSTAFF, Isaac.] The Padlock; a Comic Opera. 8vo, pp. 31. Lond. n.d.
- BICKERSTAFF's Boston Almanack. — See ALMANAC. WEST, Benjamin.
- BICKERSTETH, Rev. Edward. The Real Dangers of London; a Sermon preached before the London City Mission, May 2, 1839. Second edition. 16mo, pp. 51. London, 1839.

- BICKNELL, Miss Mary P. — See LATHROP, John.
- BICKNELL, Robert T. Counterfeit Detector and Bank-note List, May, 1833. 8vo, pp. 24. Phil. 1833.
- BIDDEFORD, Me., Gathering of the Church at. — See PAINE, Thomas.
- History of. — See FOLSOM, George.
- BIDDLE, Esther. The Trumpet of the Lord sounded forth unto these Three Nations. 4to, pp. 24. London, 1662.
- BIDDLE, James C. Annual Oration delivered before the Philomathean Society of the Univ. of Pennsylvania, July 30, 1832. 8vo, pp. 12. Philadelphia, 1832.
- and William M. Meredith. A Statement in relation to their Imprisonment for Contempt of Court. 8vo, pp. 35. Phil. 1822.
- BIDDLE, Hon. Nicholas. Address delivered before the Philadelphia Society for promoting Agriculture, 15th Jan. 1822. 8vo, pp. 39. Phil. 1822.
- Eulogium on Thomas Jefferson, delivered before the Amer. Philosophical Society, April 11, 1827. 8vo, pp. 55. Phil. 1827.
- BIDDLE, Owen. Oration delivered Mar. 2, 1781, before the American Philosophical Society for promoting Useful Knowledge. 4to, pp. 36. Philadelphia, 1781.
- BIDELLI, Gio. Battista. — See AGRIPPA, Livio.
- BIDWELL, Barnabas, Esq. Oration at the Celebration of American Independence, Stockbridge, July 4, 1795. 4to, pp. 21. Stockbridge, 1795. (Two copies.)
- BIEGLER, Augustus P., M.D. Anatomy and Physiology of the Brain and Nervous System. An Essay read to the Albany Phrenological Soc., April 3, 1840. 8vo, pp. 22. Albany, 1840.
- BIENFAIT ANONYME, Le. — See PILHES, Joseph.
- BIG BULL (The) in a Court House. 12mo, pp. 56. Athens, Ga., 1855.
- BIGELOW, Abijah, Esq. The Voter's Guide; or, the Power, Duty, and Privileges of the Constitutional Voters in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. 12mo. Leominster, 1807.
- BIGELOW, Rev. Andrew. The Bible the Christian's Text-book; and the Theory of Original Sin examined. Two Sermons preached at Chelsea, Oct. 21, 1827. 12mo, pp. 40. Boston, 1827.
- God's Charge unto Israel. Election Sermon, 1836. [With Appendix.] 8vo, pp. 78. Boston, 1836. (Four copies.)
- Oration delivered before the Washington Benevolent Society at Cambridge, July 4, 1815. 8vo, pp. 16. Cambridge, 1815.
- Signs of the Moral Age. Sermon preached in Reading, N. Parish, Jan. 10, 1828. With Notes. 12mo, pp. 42. Boston, 1828.
- See BANCROFT, Aaron.
- BIGELOW, Erastus B. The Self-taught Stenographer, or Stenographic Chart. Sheet. Boston, 1831.
- BIGELOW, Henry Jacob, M.D. On the Employment of a New Agent in the Treatment of Strictures of the Urethra. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1849.
- Ether and Chloroform; their Discovery and Physiological Effects. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1848.
- Fragments of Medical Science and Art. An Address delivered before the Boylston Medical Society of H. U. 8vo, pp. 54. Boston, 1846.
- Dr. Harlow's Case of Recovery from the Passage of an Iron Bar through the Head. 8vo, pp. 12. Phil. 1850.
- Lecture introd. to the Course on Surgery, delivered in the Mass. Medical College in Boston. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1850.
- BIGELOW, Jacob, M.D. Brief Expositions of Rational Medicine. To which is prefixed the Paradise of Doctors; a Fable. 12mo, pp. 69. Bost. 1858.

BIGELOW, Jacob, M.D., *continued*.

— Inaugural Address del. in the Chapel of the University at Cambridge, Dec. 11, 1816. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1817. (Two copies.)

— Introductory Lecture on the Treatment of Disease, Mass. Medical College, Nov. 3, 1852. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1853.

— Nature in Disease; illustrated in various Discourses and Essays. To which are added, Miscellaneous Writings. 12mo. Boston, 1854.

BIGELOW, Hon. John Prescott. — See MASSACHUSETTS.

BIGELOW, Hon. Timothy. — See EMBARGO (Documents respecting Mass. Resolutions).

BIGELOW, Timothy, Esq. Oration delivered before the Municipal Authorities of the City of Boston, July 4, 1853. 8vo, pp. 80. Boston, 1853. (Three copies.)

BIGELOW, Tyler, Esq. Address delivered at the Eighth Anniversary of the Mass. Peace Society, Dec. 25, 1823. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1824.

BIGLOW, Rev. Jacob. — See CUSHING, Jacob.

BIGLOW, William. History of the Town of Natick, Mass., from M.DC.L. to M.DCCC.XXX. 8vo, pp. 87. Boston, 1830.

BIGNON, M. — See FRANCE.

BIGOT, Jacques. Copie d'une Lettre écrite par le Père Jacques Bigot, l'an 1684, pour accompagner un collier de porcelaine envoyée par les Abnaquis, etc. 4to, pp. 9. Manate [Albany], 1858.

— Relation de ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable dans la Mission Abnaquise de Saint Joseph de Sillery, et dans l'Etablissement de la Nouvelle Mission de Saint Francois de Sales, l'Année 1684. 4to, pp. 61. 'A Manate [Albany], 1857.

— Relation de ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable dans la Mission Abnaquise de St. Joseph de Sillery, l'Année 1685. 4to, pp. 21. 'A Manate [Albany], 1858.

BIGOT, P. Vincent. Relation de ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable dans la Mission des Abnaquis à L'Acadie l'Année 1701. 4to, pp. 34. 'A Manate [Albany], 1858.

BILBOA. Ordinances of the Illustrious University and House of Trade of Bilboa. Translated from the Spanish. [Imperf.] 8vo. n.d.

BILIOUS DISORDERS. — See PRIESTLEY, Robert.

— Fevers. — See WEBSTER, Noah.

— Malignant Fever. — See BROWN, Samuel.

BILL. Commonwealth of Massachusetts *vs.* the State of Rhode Island. Supreme Court of the U. S. — See MASSACHUSETTS.

— of Mortality. Boston. — See BOSTON, Town and City of. MASS.

HIST. SOC. (Coll., vols. i., vi., and vii., 3d Series). SHATTUCK, Lemuel.

— — Charleston, S.C., 1816-17. — See CHARLESTON.

— — London. — See GRAUNT, John.

— — Lowell. — See LOWELL, City of.

— — Philadelphia, 1822-39. — See PHILADELPHIA.

— — Portsmouth, N.H. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 1st Series).

— — for the Society of Friends, Dover, N.H., 1708 to 1791; with a General Bill of Mortality for Dover, N.H., 1767-1802. 4to, pp. 25. [Dover, N.H.], 1803.

— for regulating the Conveyance of Negroes from Africa to the West Indies. — See BEAUFOY, —.

— for the Relief of Dissenting Ministers. — See MANDUIT, Israel.

— of Rights. — See CONGRESS. REVOLUTION SOCIETY in London.



- BILLS of Credit.** Reflections on the Present State of the Province of the Mass. Bay in General, and Town of Boston in Particular, relating to Bills of Credit. 12mo, pp. 22. Boston, 1720. (Two copies.)  
 — See MASSACHUSETTS. POLITICAL AND MORAL JUSTICE.
- BILLECOCQ, J. B. L. J.** — See LONG, J.
- BILLERICA, Town of.** Annual Report of the Receipts and Expenditures of the Town of Billerica, March 1852. 8vo, pp. 10. Lowell, 1852.  
 — Half-century Discourse at. — See CUMINGS, Henry.  
 — History of. — See FARMER, John.
- BILLINGS, Frederick, Esq.** Address delivered at the Fifth Anniv. of the Orphan Asylum Society of San Francisco, Feb. 5, 1856. 8vo, pp. 22. San Francisco, 1856.
- BILLINGS GENEALOGY.** — See THAYER, Elisha.
- BILLINGS, William.** The New-England Psalm-singer, or American Chorister. 4to. Boston [1770].  
 — The Singing Master's Assistant, or Key to Practical Music. 8vo. Boston [1778]. (Three copies.)
- BILLINGSLEY, Rev. John.** Sermon preached on the Thanksgiving, Jan. 20, 1714-15, for the Accession of K. George. 8vo, pp. 24. London, 1714.  
 — See HARRIS, William.
- BILLINGTON, Mrs.** — See PUBLIC CHARACTERS.
- BILSON, Rev. Thomas.** The Perpetval Government of Christe's Chvrch. [Black-letter.] 4to. London, 1593.
- BINDON, David, Esq.** — See MELON, Jean François.
- BINGHAM, Caleb.** The American Preceptor. Ninth edition. 12mo. Boston, 1801.  
 — The Child's Companion; being a Concise Spelling-book. Twelfth edition. 12mo. Boston, 1818.
- BINGHAM, John (Transl.)** The Historie of Xenophon; containing the Ascent of Cyrvs into the Higher Countries, wherein is described the admirable Iovrney of Ten Thousand Grecians. Whereunto is added a Comparison of the Roman Manner of Warres, out of Ivstvs Lipsivs. Folio. London, 1623.
- BINGLEY, W.** The Constitutional Magazine, or Weekly Treasure of Literature. 8vo, pp. 26. [London, 1768. Imperfect.]
- BINNEY, Amos,** Documents relative to the Investigation of the Official Conduct of, as U. S. Navy Agent at Boston, upon Charges made by Lieut. Joel Abbot. 8vo. Boston, 1822.  
 — See MILITIA REPORTER.
- BINNEY, Amos, M.D.** — See GOULD, Augustus A.
- BINNEY, Barnabas, A.B.** A Plea for the Right of Private Judgment. Oration delivered at the Public Commencement, R. I. Coll., Prov., Sept. 1774. 4to, pp. 44. Boston, 1774.
- BINNEY, Hon. Horace.** Speech on the Removal of the Deposites, delivered in the Ho. of Repres., Jan. 1834. 8vo, pp. 56. Washington, 1834.  
 — See VIDAL et al. vs. the Mayor, &c., of Philadelphia, Execr's.
- BINNS, John.** — See STILES, Thomas T.
- BIOGRAPHICAL ANECDOTES of Joseph Gerrald.** — See GERRALD, Joseph.  
 — Dictionary. — See ALLEN, William. ELIOT, John. KINGSTON, John.  
 — Notices of American Loyalists and other Eminent Persons, by George A. Ward. — See CURWEN, Samuel.  
 — of Distinguished Men in New England. — See BRADFORD, Alden.  
 — Sketches of the Early Physicians of Marietta, Ohio. — See HILDRETH, S. P.  
 — of Eccentric Characters. — See ECCENTRIC BIOGRAPHY.

- BIOGRAPHICAL Sketches of the Fathers of New England. — See CLARK, Mary.  
 — of the Moody Family. — See MOODY, Charles C. P.  
 — of the Thatcher Family. — See THATCHER, James.
- BIOGRAPHY, American. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy. JONES, A. D. SPARKS, Jared.  
 — Bible. — See BIBLE BIOGRAPHY.  
 — and History of the Indians of North America. — See DRAKE, Samuel G.  
 — of Revolutionary Heroes. — See WILLIAMS, Catharine R.
- BIONDI, Sir John Francis, Kt. The History of the Civill Warres of England, between the two Houses of Lancaster and York. Translated by Henry, Earl of Monmouth. Folio. London, 1641.
- BIRCH, Rev. Thomas, D.D. The Life of the Honourable Robert Boyle. With Appendix. 8vo. London, 1744. (Two copies.)  
 — The Life of Henry, Prince of Wales, Eldest Son of K. James I. 8vo. Dublin, 1760.  
 — See AYSCOUGH, Samuel. YORKE, Philip (Athenian Letters).
- BIRCH, William Y. — See FURNESS, William H.
- BIRD, Henry Merttins, Esq. Proposals for paying off the Whole of the National Debt. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 89. London, 1799.
- BIRD, Rev. Isaac. — See AMERICAN BOARD of Commrs. for For. Missions.
- BIRD, Rev. Samuel. The Importance of the Divine Presence with our Host. Sermon delivered N. Haven, Apr. 27, 1759, to Col. David Worcester and his Company. 16mo, pp. 24. N. Haven, 1759.
- BIRD, W. Programme of a Performance of Sacred Music, London, 17 Jan. 1838. 8vo, pp. 8. London, 1838.
- BIRDS of America. — See AUDUBON, John James.  
 — of Massachusetts. — See PEABODY, William B. O.
- BIRGE, Simeon. — See MCCLURE, David.
- BIRMINGHAM MAGDALEN ASYLUM. — See MAGDALEN ASYLUM.
- BIRNEY, Hon. James G. Letter on Colonization, addressed to Rev. Thornton J. Mills. 12mo, pp. 46. Boston, 1834.  
 — Second Letter to the Ministers and Elders of the Presbyterian Church in Kentucky on Slavery. 16mo, pp. 16. —, 1834.  
 — See WRIGHT, Elizur.
- BIRON. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy (Amer. Biog.).
- BIRTHDAY DISCOURSE. — See LATHROP, John.  
 — of Gen. Nathaniel Greene, Celebration of the. — See TILLINGHAST, Joseph L.  
 — of Daniel Webster, Celebration of the. — See WEBSTER, Daniel.
- BIRTHRIGHT of Britons. — See CONSTITUTION, British.
- BIRTHS, Marriages, and Deaths in the City of Boston. — See BOSTON, City of.  
 — in Mass. — See MASSACHUSETTS (Registration Report).  
 — in the State of New York. — See NEW YORK, State of.  
 — in Rhode Island, 1852-53. — See RHODE ISLAND.
- BISBEE, Rev. John H. Election Sermon, 1847. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1847. (Two copies.)  
 — Secular and Ecclesiastical History of the Town of Worthington, from its First Settlement to the Present Time. 8vo, pp. 72. Albany, 1853.
- BISHOP, Abraham. Georgia Speculation unveiled. In Two Numbers. 8vo, pp. 39. Hartford, 1797.  
 — See THREE LETTERS.
- BISHOP, Rev. Artemas. — See MILLER, Samuel.
- BISHOP, George. New England judged by the Spirit of the Lord. In Two Parts. With an Appendix. Also an Answer to Cotton Mather. 8vo. London, 1703.

- BISHOP, Rev. R. H., D.D. Address delivered to the Graduates of Miami University, Sept. 26, 1832. 8vo, pp. 15. Oxford [O.], 1832.
- A Tribute of Respect to Departed Friends, and a Word of Encouragement to their Sons. 8vo, pp. 17. Oxford, 1837.
- BISHOP and Clergy of London, Application of the. — See REVOLUTION.
- of Cloyne's Exhortation to the Roman-Catholic Clergy of Ireland. — See BERKELEY, George.
- BISHOP WHITE PRAYER-BOOK SOCIETY. First Annual Report [May, 1834]. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1834.
- —. Third Annual Report [1836]. 8vo, pp. 13. Phil. 1836.
- BISHOPS. A Letter of a Gentleman to his Friend; showing that the Bishops are not to be Judges in Parliament in Cases Capital. 16mo. [London], 1679.
- See CHARACTER of a Primitive Bishop. LETTER out of the Country. PRYNNE, William. THREE DOUBTS proposed.
- in America. A Critical Commentary on Abp. Secker's Letter to the Rt. Hon. Horatio Walpole, concerning Bishops in America. 8vo. London, 1770.
- BISHOP's Office a Good Work. — See ADAMS, Zabdiel.
- BISSE, Rev. Philip, D.D., Bp. of Hereford. Fast Sermon before the Ho. of Commons, Mar. 15, 1709–10. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1710.
- Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1717. 4to, pp. 32. London, 1718.
- BISSE, Rev. Thomas, D.D. Pride and Ignorance the Ground of Errors in Religion. Sermon at the Visitation of the Bishop of Hereford, Aug. 14, 1716. 8vo, pp. 32. London, 1716.
- BISSELL, Hon. William H. The Slave Question. Speech in the House of Representatives, Feb. 21, 1850. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, n. d.
- BISSET, Rev. George. Sermon at the Funeral of Mrs. Abigail Wanton. 4to, pp. 20. Newport, 1771.
- BISSET, James. Abridgment and Collection of the Acts of Assembly of the Province of Maryland. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1759.
- BISSET, Rev. William. Plain English. A Sermon preached Mar. 27, 1704, for Reformation of Manners. 8vo, pp. 60. London, 1704.
- BLACK, Rev. John. An Examination of the Rev. John Anderson's Discourse on the Divine Ordinance of Singing Psalms. 12mo. York, 1792.
- BLACK EARTH of the Central Regions of Russia. — See MURCHISON, Roderick Impey.
- BLACK HAWK. — See MA-KA-TAI-ME-SHE-KIA-KIAK.
- BLACK LIST, The Irish. — See UNION, British.
- BLACK PEOPLE at Philadelphia, Narrative of Proceedings of. — See JONES, Absalom.
- BLACK PRINCE, Life of the. — See COLLINS, Arthur.
- BLACKALL, Rt. Rev. Ofspring, D.D., Bp. of Exon. The Divine Institution of Magistracy. Sermon before Queen Anne, St. James's, March, 1708, Anniv. of her Accession. 8vo, pp. 24. London, 1709.
- St. Paul and St. James reconcil'd. A Sermon preached before the University of Cambridge, June 30, 1700. Second edition. 4to, pp. 31. London, 1703.
- The Sufficiency of a Standing Revelation in General, and of the Scripture Revelation in Particular. Boyle Lectures. 4to. London, 1700.
- BLACKBURN, John. The Past and Present State of Religion in England. — See CAMPBELL, John (Centenary Celebration).
- [BLACKBURNE, Rev. Francis, Archdeacon of Cleveland.] Memoirs of Thomas Hollis, Esq., F.R.S. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1780.



- [BLACKBURNE, Rev. Francis, Archdeacon of Cleveland], *continued*.  
 — See SPARKS, Jared (Essays, No. 2).  
 BLACKHEAD, Stephen. — See ROFFEN, Thomas.  
 BLACKMORE, Sir Richard, Kt., M.D. Essays upon Several Subjects. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1716.  
 — A New Version of the Psalms of David, fitted to the Tunes used in Churches. 12mo. London, 1721.  
 — The Psalms of David in Metre [to Ps. lxxv.]. 12mo. [London, 1721. With Autograph of the Author.]  
 — See MORGAN, Thomas (Coll. of Tracts).  
 BLACKNESS of Sins against Light. — See DANFORTH, John.  
 BLACKSTONE, Rev. William. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 2d Ser.).  
 NEWMAN, S. C.  
 BLACKSTONE, Sir William. — See LEE, John.  
 BLACKSTONE CANAL. Account of the proposed Canal from Worcester to Providence. 8vo, pp. 18. Worcester, 1822.  
 BLACKSTONE MONUMENT ASSOCIATION. — See NEWMAN, S. C.  
 BLACKWEL, George. — See JAMES I., King of Great Britain (Apology).  
 BLACKWEL, Mrs. Jane. — See MANTON, Thomas.  
 BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE. — See FREE TRADE.  
 BLAGDEN, Rev. George W., D.D. Address before the Associate Choirs of the Evangelical Churches, Boston, Oct. 24, 1840. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1840.  
 — Discourse occasioned by the Death of Mrs. Elizabeth Livingston Budington; preached in Charlestown, Jan. 14, 1855. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1855.  
 — Discourse occasioned by the Death of Hon. Phineas Sprague, July 24, 1853. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1855.  
 — The Effects of Education upon a Country Village. Address delivered before the Brighton School-Fund Corporation, March 30, 1828. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1828.  
 — Great Principles associated with Plymouth Rock. Address delivered before the Pilgrim Society, Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1834. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1835.  
 — Hope. A Lecture delivered before the Boston Young Men's Christian Association, Dec. 8, 1853. 12mo, pp. 34. Boston, 1854.  
 — The Influence of the Gospel upon the Intellectual Powers. Sermon preached in Philadelphia, May 25, 1835. 12mo, pp. 30. Phil. 1835.  
 — Preaching as connected with Faith. Sermon preached at the Ordination of Mr. James H. Means, Dorchester, July 13, 1848. [Ch., R. S. Storrs; R. H., W. A. Peabody.] 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1848.  
 — The Principles on which a Preacher of the Gospel should condemn Sin. Sermon preached at the Ordination of Rev. Robert B. Hall, Plymouth, Aug. 23, 1837. 8vo, pp. 45. Boston, 1837.  
 — Remarks and a Discourse on Slavery. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1854.  
 — Seedtime. A Sermon preached April 19, 1846, before the Old South Church and Society. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1846.  
 — See MANNING, Jacob B.  
 BLAGRAVE, John. Baculum Familiare, Catholicon siue Generale. A Booke of the Making and Vse of a Staffe called the Familiar Staffe. [Black-letter.] 4to, pp. 70. London, 1590.  
 BLAGUE, Rev. Thomas, Dean of Rochester. Sermon preached before the King, May 10, 1603. 16mo. London, 1604.  
 BLAIR, Francis P. — See CONGRESS. CONGRESSIONAL GLOBE. MAYO, Robert.

- BLAIR, Rev. Samuel. A Particular Consideration of a Piece entitled The Querists. Vindication of Rev. G. Whitefield. 16mo, pp. 63. Philadelphia (B. Franklin), 1741.
- See TENNENT, Gilbert.
- BLAIR, Thomas. Some Short and Easy Rules, teaching the true Pronunciation of the French Language. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1720.
- BLAIR *vs.* Williams. — See BIBB, George M.
- BLAKE, Francis, Esq. An Examination of the Constitutionality of the Embargo Laws; comprising a View of the Arguments in the Case of the *U. S. vs. Brigantine William*. 8vo, pp. 61. Worcester, 1808.
- Oration pronounced at Worcester, Mass., July 4, 1812. 8vo, pp. 36. Worcester, n. d.
- BLAKE, George. Masonic Eulogy on the Life of George Washington, pronounced before St. John's Lodge, 4th Feb., 1800. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1800.
- Oration pronounced July 4, 1795, before the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1795. (Two copies.)
- [—] Sketch of the Proceedings and Trial of William Hardy for Murder, Boston, Nov. 27, 1806. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1807.
- BLAKE, James, M.D. Introductory Lecture delivered before the Medical Department of the St. Louis University, Session 1848–49. 8vo, pp. 18. St. Louis, 1848.
- BLAKE, James. — See CLAP, Roger. DORCHESTER ANTIQUARIAN AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
- BLAKE, Rev. John L., D.D. Lives of Samuel Slater and Jonas Chickering. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of Amer. Merchants).
- BLAKE, Joseph, jun. Oration delivered in Boston, July 4, 1792. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1792.
- BLAKE, Rev. Thomas. — See FIRMIN, Giles.
- BLAKE and Cunningham. Catalogue of Books to be sold at Auction, Feb. 20, 1818. 8vo, pp. 8. [Boston, 1818.]
- BLAKSLEE, Solomon, B.M. Oration delivered at East Haddam, Feb. 22, 1800, on the Death of George Washington. 8vo, pp. 15. Hartford, 1800.
- BLAMELESS BISHOP, The. — See ESTABROOK, Hobart.
- and Inoffensive Life recommended. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
- BLANC, Octave. — See MCALPINE, William J.
- BLANCHARD, Amos. Book of Martyrs. Compiled from Fox's Book of Martyrs, and other Authentic Sources. 12mo. Cincinnati, 1831.
- BLANCHARD, J. Public Men, and Public Institutions of the Church. Discourse before the Literary and Moral Society of Ripley College, O., Sept. 29, 1842. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.
- BLANCHARD, Joshua P. Address delivered at the Thirteenth Anniversary of the Massachusetts Peace Society, Dec. 25, 1828. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1829. (Three copies.)
- Principles of the Revolution. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1855.
- See ASSOCIATION for Religious Improvement (Addresses).
- BLANCHARD, M. — See JEFFRIES, John.
- BLANCHARDIERE. — See COURTE DE LA BLANCHARDIERE (l'Abbé, —).
- [BLAND, Theodorick.] The Voter's Text-book; or, the Maryland Citizen's Companion to the Polls. 8vo, pp. 52. n. d.
- BLANDY, Rev. Adam, A.M. Chronological Tables of the World, from the Creation to the Nativity of Jesus Christ. 4to. n. d.
- BLANDY, William, A.M. — See BLANDY, Adam.
- BLASIUS, Gerardus. — See LICETUS, Fortunius.
- BLATCHFORD, John. Narrative of Remarkable Occurrences in the Life of John Blatchford. 8vo, pp. 22. New London, 1788.

- BLATCHFORD, Thomas W., M.D. Observations on Equivocal Generation. 8vo, pp. 14. Albany, 1844.
- Two Addresses before the Medical Society of the State of New York, Feb. 1 and 2, 1848. 8vo, pp. 28. Albany, 1848.
- BLÉ, Les Insectes et les Maladies qui affectent le. — See DUPONT, Emilien.
- BLEBY, Rev. Henry. Speech on the Results of Emancipation in the British West-India Colonies; Mass. Antislavery Society, July 31, 1858. 16mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1858.
- BLEECKER, Mrs. Ann Eliza. The Posthumous Works of Ann Eliza Bleecker, in Prose and Verse. To which is added, a Collection of Essays, by Margaretta V. Faugeres. 12mo. New York, 1793.
- BLENHEIM, Battle of. — See WORTH, John (Sermon).
- BLENHEIM CASTLE. — See OXFORD.
- BLENKIN, Rev. George Beatson. Ministerial Responsibility. A Sermon preached in Boston [Eng.], Aug. 31, 1852, at the Visitation of the Bp. of Lincoln. 8vo, pp. 20. Cambridge, Eng., 1852. (Two copies.)
- BLESSED ESTATE (The) of Them that die in the Lord. — See MANTON, Thomas.
- BLESSEDNESS of the Dead who die in the Lord. — See CHAUNCY, Charles. WIGGLESWORTH, Edward.
- of doing Good. — See WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, George, Lord.
- of a Fixed Heart, grounded upon truly Religious Principles. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel.
- of Giving. — See ELLIS, Rufus.
- of Giving greater than that of Receiving. — See STUART, John.
- of the Liberal. — See MCWHORTER, Alexander.
- of Peace-makers represented, and the Danger of Persecution considered. — See TENNENT, Gilbert.
- of the Righteous. — See HOWE, John.
- of Those who die in the Lord. — See ELIOT, Jared. FLEMING, Robert. NORTON, Jacob. WEBSTER, Samuel.
- BLESSING of Abraham as come upon the Gentiles through Jesus Christ. — See BUCKMINSTER, Joseph.
- of Judah by Jacob considered. — See BATE, Julius.
- of Peace. — See TYLER, John.
- of Zebulun and Issachar. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
- BLESSINGS of America. — See LINN, William.
- of Government. — See THOMAS, Thomas.
- of our Institutions, and our Obligations to continue them. — See WITHINGTON, Leonard.
- of a Soul in Health. — See FOXCROFT, Thomas.
- BLIGHT, Isaac. — See PATCH, Richard.
- BLIGHT in Grain. — See CORDA, A. C.
- BLIND, Education of the. — See CHAPIN, William. FURNESS, William H. GUILLIÉ, Sebastien. LONDON SOCIETY for teaching the Blind to Read. NEW-ENGLAND INSTITUTION. NEW-YORK INSTITUTION. PERKINS INSTITUTION. VIRGINIA INSTITUTION. WISCONSIN INSTITUTE.
- Mass. Asylum for the. — See PERKINS INSTITUTION.
- BLISS, Hon. George. Address to the Members of the Bar of the Counties of Hampshire, Franklin, and Hampden, Sept. 1826. 8vo, pp. 85. Springfield, 1827.
- Address delivered at the Opening of the Town Hall in Springfield, March 24, 1828; containing Sketches of the Early History of that Town. 8vo, pp. 68. Springfield, 1828. (Two copies.)



BLISS, Hon. George, *continued*.

— Letter to the Majority of the Joint Committee of the Legislature on the Affairs of the Western Railroad. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1843.

BLISS, Leonard, jun. The History of Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Mass.; comprising a History of the present Towns of Rehoboth, Seekonk, and Pawtucket. 8vo. Boston, 1836.

BLISS, Rev. Seth. Letters to the Members, Patrons, and Friends of the Branch American Tract Society in Boston, and to those of the National Society in New York. 8vo. Boston, 1858.

— Letters to the Members, Patrons, and Friends of the Branch American Tract Society in Boston, and to those of the National Society in New York. [Second edition.] 8vo. Boston, 1858.

BLITH, Walter. The English Improver; or, a New Survey of Husbandry. 4to. London, 1649.

BLOCKADE, Continental. — See IVERNOIS, Sir Francis d'.

BLOCKHEADS, The; or, the Affrighted Officers. A Farce. 8vo, pp. 19. Bost. 1776.

BLOCKLEY ALMS-HOUSE. — See PHILADELPHIA, City of.

BLODGET, Lorin. Climate of the Summer of 1853, in its Relation to the Agricultural Interests of the U. S. (Report to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution). 8vo, pp. 26. Washington, 1853.

BLODGET, Samuel. A Prospective Plan of the Battle near Lake George, 8th Sept. 1755. 4to, pp. 5. Boston, 1755.

BLOMER, Rev. Ralph, A.M. Sermon preached March 8, 1710, before the Lower House of Convocation, Anniversary of Queen Anne's Accession. 8vo, pp. 30. London, 1711. (Two copies.)

BLOOD, Rev. Caleb. — See GAIR, Thomas.

BLOOD (The) of Abel and the Blood of Jesus. — See CONANT, Sylvanus.

BLOOD, Circulation of the. — See COXE, John Redman.

— of Vertebrate Animals. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. viii.).

BLOODGOOD, Francis. — See ASSAULT and Battery.

BLOODY BUTCHERY by the British Troops. — See LEXINGTON, Battle of.

— Tenent of Persecution. — See WILLIAMS, Roger.

— — washed and made White in the Blood of the Lambe. — See COTTON, John.

BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM for the Insane. Report of the Number of Patients, with the Nature of their Cases, remaining in the Asylum, Dec. 31, 1823, and those admitted in 1824. Folio, pp. 3. New York [1825].

— —. Twenty-fifth Annual Report. 8vo, pp. 48. New York, 1846.

— —. Twenty-sixth Annual Report. 8vo, pp. 32. New York, 1847.

— —. Twenty-seventh Annual Report. 8vo, pp. 28. New York, 1848.

— —. Twenty-ninth Annual Report. 8vo, pp. 20. New York, 1850.

— —. Thirtieth Annual Report. 8vo, pp. 11. New York, 1851.

— —. See NEW-YORK HOSPITAL.

BLOUNT, Henry. A Voyage into the Levant. 4to. London, 1636.

BLOUNT, Hon. William. Further Report from the Committee appointed 8th July [1797] to prepare and report Articles of Impeachment against William Blount. 8vo, pp. 4. [New York], n. d.

— Proceedings on the Impeachment of William Blount for High Crimes and Misdemeanors. 8vo, pp. 102. Philadelphia, 1799.

— See UNITED STATES (Senate Journal).

BLOUNT COUNTY, Ala., History of. — See ALABAMA HISTORICAL SOCIETY (Trans.).

BLOW at the Root of the refined Antinomianism of the Present Age. — See BELLAMY, Joseph.

- BLOUNT, Charles. — See ACCOUNT of Mr. Blunt's late Book.
- BLOWERS, Rev. Thomas. — See FOXCROFT, Thomas.
- BLOWING-UP of a Vessel in Boston Harbour, Sermon on the. — See MATHER, Increase.
- "BLUE LAWS." — See CONNECTICUT.
- BLUNT, Edmund M. — See NAUTICAL ALMANAC.
- BLUNT, Rev. John. — See PARSONS, Joseph.
- BLUNT, Joseph. Historical Sketch of the Formation of the Confederacy. 8vo. New York, 1825.
- Speeches, Reviews, Reports, &c., by Joseph Blunt. 8vo. N. York, 1843.
- BLUNT, Charles. — See ACCOUNT of Mr. Blunt's late Book.
- BLUTEL, N. — See FRANCE.
- BOARD of Agriculture, Mass. — See FLINT, Charles L. WILKINSON, J.
- — and Internal Improvement. — See SMITH, John.
- of Commissioners of Common Schools in Connecticut. — See CONNECTICUT.
- of Education, Report of the. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- — of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church. Annual Report, presented May, 1833. 8vo, pp. 24. Philadelphia, 1833.
- — of Kentucky. — See KENTUCKY.
- — of Maine. — See MAINE.
- — of the City and County of New York. — See NEW YORK, City of.
- of Health, Boston. — See BOSTON, Town of.
- —, Philadelphia. — See CHOLERA. PHILADELPHIA, City of.
- — of the City of Washington. — See WASHINGTON, City of.
- of Internal Improvement of Kentucky. — See KENTUCKY.
- of Missions of the Diocese of Massachusetts. — See BUTLER, Clement M.
- — of the Protestant Episcopal Church. — See PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH.
- of National Popular Education. First Annual Report of the General Agent; with the Constitution of the Board. 8vo, pp. 32. Cin. 1848.
- —. Fourth Annual Report of the General Agent; with the Constitution. 8vo, pp. 50. Cleveland, 1851.
- of Public Improvements of North Carolina. — See NORTH CAROLINA.
- of Public Works, Georgia. — See GEORGIA.
- of Trade, Boston. Report of the Committee of the "Board of Trade," on the Communication of Messrs. Sampson and Tappan, April 24, 1856. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1856.
- —. See SEAVER, Benjamin.
- of Trustees of the General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. Proceedings, 1835-36. 8vo, pp. 30. n. d.
- BOARDMAN, Rev. Benjamin. — See GOODRICH, Elizur.
- BOARDMAN, John Burrage. — See STEVENS, John H.
- BOATSWAIN's Art, The. — See BOND, Henry.
- BODINIER, J. V., M.D. Thèse pour le Doctorat en Médecine, Quelques Réflexions sur l'Importance de l'Étude des Maladies de l'Oreille et de l'Eczéma de cette Région. 4to, pp. 51. Paris, 1844.
- BODLEIAN LIBRARY, Oxford, Ancient Coins in the. — See WISE, Francis.
- —, Essay upon Arabic Manuscripts in the. — See GRABE, John Ernest.
- BODY of Death anatomized. — See WALTER, Nehemiah.
- of Divinity. — See DIVINITY.
- of Liberties, Massachusetts Bay, 1641. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 3d Series).
- BOETIUS, Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus. — See PUTEANUS, Erycus.

- BOG of Allen. — See RICHARDSON, William.
- BOGAN, Zachary. — See ROUS, Francis.
- BOGART, Henry, M.D. Inaugural Dissertation on Angina Pectoris. 8vo, pp. 56. New York, 1813.
- BOGART, William H. — See NEW YORK, State of.
- BOGEN, F. W. — See WASHINGTON, George.
- BOHN, Henry G. Catalogue of Bohn's Library Series, now in course of Publication. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1855.
- Catalogue of Library Series. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1856.
- Prospectus of Bohn's Standard Library. 12mo, pp. 4. London, n. d.
- BOHN, I. Catalogue of German Books, 1810. 12mo. [London, 1810.]
- BOHUN, R. Discourse concerning the Origine and Properties of Wind. 16mo. Oxford, 1671.
- BOHUN, William, Esq. Brief View of Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction as practised in England; addressed to Sir Nathaniel Curzon, Bart. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, reprinted [1733]. (Three copies.)
- BOIES, Mrs. Jane. — See BOIES, John.
- BOIES, John. Report of the Trial of John Boies for the Murder of his Wife, Jane Boies; Supreme Judicial Court, Dedham, June, 1829. 12mo, pp. 36. Dedham, n. d.
- BOILEAU, Nicolas, Sieur Despreaux. The Works of M. Boileau made English, from the last Paris edition, by Several Hands. With Life, by Mr. Des Maizeaux; and some Account of this Translation, by N. Rowe, Esq. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1712.
- BOISSY D'ANGLAS, François Antoine, Comte. — See FRANCE.
- BOLD PUSH, A. — See ELECTION, Doctrine of.
- BOLDE, Rev. Samuel. A Sermon against Persecution, preached March 26, 1682. 4to, pp. 36. London, 1682.
- BOLDE, Thomas. Rhetorick Restrained; or, Dr. John Gauden, Bishop of Exeter, his Considerations of the Liturgy considered and clouded. 4to, pp. 29. London, 1660.
- BOLETIN de las Ordenes y Decretos del Gobierno. — See CHILÉ.
- BOLEYN, Anne. — See HENRY VIII., King of England.
- BOLINGBROKE, Henry, Viscount. — See ST. JOHN, Henry.
- BOLIVAR, Simon. — See COLOMBIA. TORRES, Geronimo.
- BOLIVIA. Ojeada al Proyecto de Constitucion que el Libertador ha presentado a la Republica Bolivar. 8vo, pp. 52. Lima, 1826.
- See BACH, Mauricio.
- [BOLLAN, William, Esq.] *Coloniæ Angliæ Illustratæ*; or, the Acquest of Dominion, and Plantation of Colonies, made by the English in America; with the Rights of the Colonists examined, stated, and illustrated. Part I. 4to. London, 1762. (Two copies.)
- [—] Continued Corruption, Standing Armies, and Popular Discontents, considered, and the Establishment of the English Colonies examined. 4to, pp. 82. London, 1768.
- [—] Epistle from Timoleon to all the Honest Freeholders, and other Electors of Members of Parliament. 4to, pp. 23. Lond. 1768. (Two copies.)
- [—] The Free Briton's Supplemental Memorial to the Electors of the Members of the British Parliament. 4to, pp. 61. London, 1770.
- The Importance and Advantage of Cape Breton truly stated and impartially considered. With Maps. 8vo. London, 1746. (Two copies.)
- Petition presented to the Two Houses of Parliament; with a brief Introduction, and subsequent Observations. 4to, pp. 49. London, 1774.
- See MASSACHUSETTS BAY (Letters to the Earl of Hillsborough).



- BOLLES, John. A Brief Account of Persecutions in Boston and Connecticut Governments. 8vo, pp. 30. [New London], 1758.
- BOLLES, John A. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- BOLLES, Rev. Lucius, D.D. Sermon at the Dedication of the First Baptist Meeting-house, Salem, Jan. 1, 1806. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1806.
- See SHARP, Daniel.
- BOLLMANN, Erick, M.D. Paragraphs on Banks. Second edition. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1811.
- Plan of an Improved System of the Money Concerns of the Union. 8vo, pp. 52. Philadelphia, 1816.
- BOLTEN, Rev. Robert, B.D. Discourse about the State of True Happiness. 4to. London [1614].
- BOLTON, Robert, jun. A History of the County of Westchester, from its First Settlement to the Present Time. 2 vols. 8vo. N. York, 1848.
- BOLTON, Rev. Samuel. — See CALAMY, Edmund.
- BOLTON, Council at, 1773. A Second Treatise on Church Government, in Three Parts. By a Neighbour. 8vo, pp. 78. Boston, 1773.
- See COUNCIL.
- BOMBAY. — See WILSON, J. H.
- BON Messenger, Le. — See ALMANAC.
- BONS MOTS, Contes et Anecdotes des Hommes Célèbres. — See ANA.
- BONAFOUS, Matthieu. De la Culture du Murier. Troisième édition. 8vo, pp. 62. Paris, 1827.
- De l'Éducation des Vers a Soie, d'après la Méthode du Compte Dandolo. Troisième édition. 8vo, pp. 76. Paris, 1827.
- Mémoire sur une Éducation de Vers a Soie; ou, Journal d'une Magnanerie. Troisième édition. 8vo, pp. 20. Paris, 1826.
- BONAPARTE, Napoleon. — See BARRÈRE DE VIEUZAC, Bertrand. FRANCE. NAPOLEON I. WHATELY, Richard.
- BONAPARTIANA. — See AVAZ, C. d'.
- BONAR, Archibald, A.M. Genuine Religion, the Best Friend of the People. 16mo, pp. 48. Boston, 1807.
- BOND, George, Esq. — See LOTHIROP, Samuel K.
- BOND, George P. — See PEIRCE, Benjamin.
- BOND, Henry. The Boate Swaine's A[rt]; or, the Compleat Boat Sw[aïne]. [Black-letter.] 4to, pp. 22. London, 1642.
- BOND, Henry, M.D. Biographical Notice of the late John Ruan, M.D.; read before the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, Sept. 2, 1845. 8vo, pp. 8. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Family Memorials. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, including Waltham and Weston; to which is appended, the Early History of the Town. 2 vols. in one. 8vo. Boston, 1855.
- BOND, Rev. Samson. A Publick Tryal of the Quakers in Barmudas upon the First Day of May, 1678. 4to. Boston, 1682. (Two copies.)
- BOND, Thomas E., jun., M.D. An Introductory Lecture delivered before the Class of the Medical Department of the Washington University, Nov. 11, 1848. 8vo, pp. 23. Baltimore, 1849.
- BOND, William Cranch. — See LOVERING, Joseph. PEIRCE, Benjamin.
- BOND, Hon. William K. Speech on the Bill to correct Abuses in the Public Expenditures, House of Representatives, April, 1838. 8vo, pp. 16. n.d.
- BONDS, Abstract of. — See UNITED STATES (House Doc., 1st Session, 16th Cong.).
- of the State of Mississippi, Report on the. — See MISSISSIPPI.
- BONE to Gnaw for the Democrats. — See COBBETT, William.

- BONE MANURE, A Treatise on. — See COLMAN, Henry.
- BONES of Joseph. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
- BONIFACIUS. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- BONNELL, George W. Topographical Description of Texas; with an Account of the Indian Tribes. 16mo. Austin, Texas, 1840.
- BONNE-MAISON, Alonzo de. — See ESQUEMELING, John.
- BONNER, John, A.M. An Essay on the Registry Laws of Lower Canada. 8vo. Quebec, 1852.
- BONNESŒUR-BOURGINIÈRE, Simeon Jacques Henri. — See FRANCE.
- BONNET, M. E. Tableau des États-Unis de l'Amérique, au Commencement du XIXe Siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1816.
- See MOREAU, Jean Victor.
- BONNEY, John Augustus. — See STATE TRIALS.
- BONNUS, Hermannus. — See CARION, Johannes.
- BONPLAND, Amié. — See HUMBOLDT, Alexandre.
- BOOK of Common Prayer, and the Administration of the Sacraments. 12mo. London [1764].
- — — See CHURCH of England.
- of the General Lawes and Libertyes concerning the Inhabitants of the Massachusets. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- of the General Laws of the Inhabitants of the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth. — See PLYMOUTH.
- of the Making and Vse of the Familiar Staffe. — See BLAGRAVE, John.
- of the Poor Man's Church. — See POOR MAN'S CHURCH.
- of Martyrs. — See BLANCHARD, Amos.
- of Psalms in Blank Verse. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- — — collected into English Meeter. — See STERNHOLD, Thomas, and HOPKINS, John.
- of Rates. — See REVENUE and Trade of Ireland.
- of the Records. — See PETTES, Samuel, jun.
- and Pamphlet Society. A Circular of the Book and Pamphlet Society. 18mo, pp. 18. Boston, 1841.
- and Tract Fund of the American Unitarian Association. — See AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION.
- BOOK-KEEPING. — See SNELL, Charles.
- BOOKS printed in the United States, 1804. — See CATALOGUE.
- relating to America, Catalogue of. — See ASPINWALL, Thomas. BIBLIOTHECA AMERICANA. RICH, Obadiah.
- BOOKSELLER's Trade List (The), and Publisher's Register. Nos. 1-4, April-July, 1854. 4to. New York, 1854.
- BOOK TRADE, The. Vol. i., No. 11; vol. ii., No. 1; vol. iii., No. 5. 4to. New York, 1851-52.
- BOONE, Daniel. — See FLINT, Timothy.
- BOONE, N. Military Discipline. The Compleat Soldier. 12mo. Bost. 1706.
- BOORN, Stephen and Jesse. Trial of Stephen and Jesse Boorn for the Murder of Russell Colvin, Supreme Court of Vermont, Manchester, Oct. 26, 1819. 8vo, pp. 28. Rutland [1819].
- BOOTH, Abraham. Essay on the Kingdom of Christ; with the Doctrine of the Covenants, by Samuel Jones, A.M. 12mo. Norwich, 1801.
- Pædobaptism Examined. Abridged by Peter Bryant. 12mo. New-ark, N. J., 1805.
- BOOTH, Benjamin. — See GURNEY, Joseph. WALKER, Thomas.
- BOOTH, Henry, Earl of Warrington. The Works of the Right Honourable Henry, late Lord Delamer, and Earl of Warrington. [Compiled from Original Manuscripts by J. De la Heuze.] 12mo. London, 1694.

- BOOTH, Prof. James C. See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.
- BOOTHBAY, Me. Petition. — See MAINE LANDS.
- BORDEN, Hon. Nathaniel B. — See FALL RIVER, City of.
- BORDER WARS of the American Revolution. — See STONE, William L.
- Warfare of New York during the Revolution. — See CAMPBELL, William W.
- BOREAS ejusque Laudes. — See SPERLINGIUS, Ottho.
- BORELLUS, Petrus. *Observationum Microscopicarum Centvria*. 4to, pp. 45. Hagæ-Comitis, 1656.
- *De Vero Telescopii Inventore, cum Brevi Omnium Conspiciliorum Historia*. 4to. Hagæ-Comitum, 1655.
- BORSHOLDERS, Duties of. — See LAMBARD, William.
- BOSANQUET, Charles, Esq. *Practical Observations on the Report of the Bullion-Committee*. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1810.
- BOSCAWEN, Admiral Edward. — See LOUISBURG.
- BOSCAWEN, N.H., Account of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 2d Series).
- Council at. — See COUNCIL.
- History of. — See PRICE, Ebenezer.
- BOSOME BOOK (The) of Sir George Ripley Canon of Bridlington. — See C. W. (Collect. Chym.).
- BOSSU, M. *Nouveaux Voyages aux Indes Occidentales*. 24mo. Amsterdam, 1769. (Two copies.)
- BOSTON, Town of. *Abstract of the By-laws of the Town of Boston*, April, 1817. 8vo, pp. 8. n.d.
- —. *Act regulating the Storage of Gunpowder; with Rules and Regulations of the Fire-wards relating to the same*. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1821.
- —. *Answer to a Pamphlet entitled "Considerations on the Public Expediency of a Bridge."* 8vo, pp. 31, 8. Boston, 1806.
- —. *An Appeal to the World; or, a Vindication of the Town of Boston*. 8vo, pp. 37. Boston, 1769. (Two copies.)
- —. *By-law for setting up and regulating a Public Market*. 4to, pp. 7. Boston, 1734.
- —. *By-laws and Orders of the Town of Boston, now in Force*. Revised in the Year 1758. 4to, pp. 16. Boston, 1758.
- —. *By-laws and Town-orders of the Town of Boston, 1785-86*. 8vo. Boston, 1786.
- —. *By-laws and Orders of the Town of Boston, passed May 22, 1801; with Rules and Regulations of the Board of Health*. 8vo, pp. 84. Boston, 1801. (Two copies.)
- —. *Bill of Mortality, Dec. 31, 1815-Jan. 1, 1817*. 8vo. Bost. 1817.
- —. *Collection of Facts and Documents relating to the Project of a Bridge from South Street to Dorchester Neck*. 8vo, pp. 61. Bost. 1805.
- —. *Contract between the Town of Boston and the Mill Corporation, July 24, 1807*. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston [1807].
- —. *Internal Health Regulations of the Town of Boston, April, 1811, and April, 1812*. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1811-12.
- —. *Laws establishing a Watch, &c.* Sheet. n.d.
- —. *Laws of the Commonwealth establishing the Boston Board of Health; with Rules and Regulations*. 8vo, pp. 33. Boston, n.d.
- —. *Laws relating to the Boston Board of Health [1811]*. 8vo, pp. 38. n.d. (Two copies.)
- —. *List of the Amount of Real and Personal Estate upon which the Inhabitants have been taxed for the Year 1821*. 4to. Boston, 1822.



BOSTON, Town of, *continued.*

- — —. Miscellaneous Remarks on the Police of Boston, 1814. 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1814.
- — —. The Names of the Streets, Lanes, and Alleys within the Town of Boston in New England, 1708. Sheet. Boston, 1708. (Two copies.)
- — —. Notification to Persons desiring to leave the Town, 24th July, 1775. Sheet. n.d.
- — —. Notification of Town Meeting, March 14, 1785. Sheet. n.d.
- — —. Observations concerning the Canal Bridge. 8vo, pp. 6. n.d.
- — —. Order of the Board of Health; Report of the Boston Medical Association, on the Subject of a General Vaccination. 8vo, pp. 4. Boston, 1816.
- — —. Papers on the Defence of Boston and other Places. 8vo, pp. 16. [Boston, 1813.]
- — —. Proceedings and Votes of the Committees of Correspondence of Boston and other Towns, Feb. 25, 1775. Sheet. n.d.
- — —. Regulations adopted by the Selectmen to prevent the Introduction of the Infectious Disease prevailing in Philadelphia, 1793. Sheet. Boston, 1793.
- — —. Report of the Committee on the Town Convention, 1804. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston [1804]. (Two copies.)
- — —. Report of the Committee upon the Pecuniary Concerns of the Town, 1811. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, n.d.
- — —. Report of a Committee on Alterations in the Municipal Government of the Town, September, 1815. 8vo, pp. 16. n.d.
- — —. Report of a Committee on the Administration of the Town and County Government, Nov. 29, 1821. 8vo, pp. 16. [Boston, 1821.] (Two copies.)
- — —. Report relative to the House of Industry, October, 1821. 8vo, pp. 16. [Boston, 1821.]
- — —. Report of a Committee on a System of Municipal Government for the Town, December, 1821. 8vo, pp. 8. n.d.
- — —. Report of the Committee on the Subject of Pauperism and a House of Industry. 8vo, pp. 20. [Boston, 1821.]
- — —. Report and Proceedings at a Town Meeting, 6th September, 1782, on an Illicit Trade with the Enemy. Folio, one sheet. [Boston, 1782.]
- — —. Report of the Committee of Finance, 1813. 8vo, pp. 8. [Boston, 1813.]
- — —. Second Annual Report of the Committee of Finance, 1814. 8vo, pp. 4. n.d.
- — —. Seventh Annual Report of the Committee of Finance, May, 1819. 8vo, pp. 15. [Boston, 1819.]
- — —. Eighth Annual Report of the Committee of Finance, May, 1820. 8vo. Boston, 1820.
- — —. Ninth Annual Report of the Committee of Finance, May, 1821. 8vo. [Boston, 1821.]
- — —. Tenth Annual Report of the Committee of Finance, August, 1822. 8vo. n.d.
- — —. [For subsequent Reports, see BOSTON, City of.]
- — —. Report of the Town's Committee on the Petition of Isaac P. Davis and Others for Liberty to build a Mill-dam, 11th June, 1813. 8vo, pp. 28. [No imprint.]
- — —. Rules, Regulations, and Orders of the Board of Health. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1814.

BOSTON, Town of, *continued.*

- Rules, Regulations, and Orders of the Board of Health. 8vo, pp. 16. [Boston], 1819.
- Rules, Regulations, and Orders of the Board of Health. 8vo, pp. 16. [Boston], 1821.
- Rules and Regulations adopted by the Primary-school Committee, July, 1820. 8vo, pp. 8. [No imprint.]
- Rules and Regulations of the Primary-school Committee, July, 1820–21. 8vo, pp. 13. [Boston, 1821.]
- Rules and Regulations of the Board of Primary Schools, revised February, 1822. 16mo, pp. 20. Boston, 1822.
- Several Rules, Orders, and By-laws, made and agreed upon by the Freeholders and Inhabitants of Boston of the Massachusetts, May 12 and Sept. 22, 1701. 4to, pp. 44. Boston, 1702.
- State of the Importations from Great Britain into the Port of Boston, from January, 1769, to Aug. 17, 1769; with the Advertisements from the Boston Chronicle. Preface by John Mein. 4to. Boston, 1769.
- State of Importations from Great Britain into the Port of Boston, from January, 1770; with Account of all Goods reshipped since January, 1769. 8vo, pp. 87. Boston, 1770. (Two copies.)
- The System of Public Education adopted by the Town of Boston. 8vo, pp. 8. [Boston], n. d.
- Two Plans for forming the Town of Boston into an Incorporated City. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston [1784].
- Vote of the Town and of the Selectmen relative to Cows going at large, 1723. Sheet. [Boston, 1723].
- Votes and Proceedings of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston, in Town Meeting assembled [28th Oct. and 2d Nov. 1772]. 8vo, pp. iv. 43. Bost. [1772]. (Two copies.)
- Votes and Proceedings of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston, in Town Meeting, Nov. 20, 1772. 8vo, pp. 43. [Boston, 1772.] (Two copies.)
- Votes and Proceedings of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston, in Town Meeting assembled, 5th and 18th of November, 1773. [Tea.] 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1773.
- Votes and Proceedings of the Town of Boston, June 17, 1774. 8vo, pp. 2. [Boston, 1774.] (Two copies.)
- City of. *Mayors' Addresses:*—
- Address on the Organization of the City Government, May 1, 1824, by Josiah Quincy, Mayor. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1824.
- Address on the Organization of the City Government, Jan. 2, 1826, by Josiah Quincy, Mayor. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1826.
- Address on the Organization of the City Government, Jan. 1, 1827, by Josiah Quincy, Mayor. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1827.
- Address to the Board of Aldermen, Jan. 3, 1829, by Josiah Quincy, on taking final Leave of the Office of Mayor. 8vo, pp. 31. Bost. 1829.
- Address to the Aldermen and Common Council of Boston on the Organization of the City Government, Jan. 5, 1829. By Harrison G. Otis. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1829.
- Address on the Organization of the City Government, Jan. 4, 1830, by Harrison G. Otis, Mayor. 8vo, pp. 11. Boston, 1830.
- Address to the Members of the City Council, on the Removal of the Municipal Government to the Old State House, by H. G. Otis, Mayor. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1830.

BOSTON. City of. Mayors' Addresses, *continued*.

- ——. Address on the Organization of the City Government, Jan. 3, 1831, by H. G. Otis, Mayor. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1831.
- ——. Address made to the City Council of Boston, Jan. 5, 1835, by Theodore Lyman, jun. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1835.
- ——. Address of the Mayor [S. A. Eliot] to the City Council, Jan. 1, 1838. 8vo, pp. 10. Boston, 1838.
- ——. Address of the Mayor [S. A. Eliot], Jan. 7, 1839. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1839.
- ——. Mayor's Address to the School Committee, January, 1839. 8vo, pp. 18. [Boston, 1839.]
- ——. Address of the Mayor [Jona. Chapman] to the City Council, Jan. 6, 1840. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1840.
- ——. Address of the Mayor [Jona. Chapman] to the City Council, Jan. 4, 1841. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1841.
- ——. Address of the Mayor [Martin Brimmer] to the City Council of Boston, Jan. 1, 1844. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1844.
- ——. Address of Alderman Parker to the City Council, Jan. 3, 1845. 8vo, pp. 7. Boston, 1845.
- ——. Address of the Mayor [Thomas A Davis], Feb. 27, 1845. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1845.
- ——. Address of the Mayor [Josiah Quincy, jun.], Jan. 5, 1846. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1846.
- ——. Address of the Mayor [Josiah Quincy, jun.], Jan. 4, 1847. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1847.
- ——. Inaugural Address of John Prescott Bigelow, Mayor, Jan. 1, 1849. 8vo, pp. 17. Boston, 1849.
- ——. Inaugural Address by John Prescott Bigelow, Mayor, Jan. 7, 1850. 8vo, pp. 17. Boston, 1850.
- ——. Inaugural Address by Benjamin Seaver, Mayor, January, 1852. 8vo, pp. 4. Boston, 1852.
- ——. Inaugural Address of Benjamin Seaver, Mayor, Jan. 3, 1853. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1853.
- ——. Inaugural Address delivered by J. V. C. Smith, Mayor, Jan. 16, 1854. 8vo, pp. 17. Boston, 1854.
- ——. Address delivered by J. V. C. Smith, Jan. 1, 1855. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1855.
- ——. Inaugural Address of Alexander H. Rice, Mayor, Jan. 7, 1856. 8vo, pp. 33. Boston, 1856.
- ——. Inaugural Address of Alexander H. Rice, Mayor, Jan. 5, 1857. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1857.
- ——. Inaugural Address of Frederic W. Lincoln, jun., Mayor, Jan. 4, 1858. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1858.
- ——. Inaugural Address of Frederic W. Lincoln, jun., Mayor, Jan. 3, 1859. 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1859.
- ——. *Bridges:—*
- ——. Appeal to the good Sense of the Legislature and the Community, in favor of the New Bridge to South Boston. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1825.
- ——. Concise View of some of the Facts and Arguments respecting another Bridge to South Boston. 8vo, pp. 20. n. d.
- ——. Notification of Meeting relative to a New Bridge to Charlestown. Sheet. Boston, 1825.
- ——. Reasons, principally of a Public Nature, against a New Bridge from Charlestown to Boston. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1825.



BOSTON, City of. *Bridges, continued.*

- — —. Report on Boston Free Bridge, June 30, 1828. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston [1828].
- — —. Report and accompanying Documents on the Petition of Lot Wheelwright and Others for a Free Bridge to South Boston. 8vo, pp. 16. [Boston, 1826.]
- — —. Review of the Case of the Free Bridge between Boston and Charlestown. 8vo. Boston, 1827.
- — —. *Finance : —*
- — —. Annual Appropriations, 1855–56. 8vo, pp. 42. [Boston, 1855.]
- — —. Appropriations for the Financial Year 1855–56 ; and State of the Same on the 20th January, 20th February, and 20th March, 1856. 8vo, pp. 41. [Boston, 1856.]
- — —. Eleventh Annual Report of Receipts and Expenditures, June, 1823. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston [1823].
- — —. Twelfth Annual Report, &c., June, 1824. 8vo, pp. 29.
- — —. Thirteenth Annual Report, &c., June, 1825. 8vo, pp. 36.
- — —. Fourteenth Annual Report, &c., May, 1826. 8vo, pp. 48.
- — —. Fifteenth Annual Report, &c., May, 1827. 8vo, pp. 47.
- — —. Sixteenth Annual Report, &c., May, 1828. 8vo, pp. 56.
- — —. Seventeenth Annual Report, &c., May, 1829. 8vo, pp. 52.
- — —. Eighteenth Annual Report, &c., May, 1830. 8vo, pp. 52.
- — —. Nineteenth Annual Report, &c., May, 1831. 8vo, pp. 56.
- — —. Twentieth Annual Report, &c., Aug. 1832. 8vo, pp. 56.
- — —. Twenty-first Annual Report, &c., Aug. 1833. 8vo, pp. 56.
- — —. Twenty-second Annual Report, &c., Dec. 1834. 8vo, pp. 56.
- — —. Twenty-third Annual Report, &c., Dec. 1835. 8vo, pp. 68.
- — —. Twenty-fourth Annual Report, &c., Dec. 1836. 8vo, pp. 68.
- — —. Twenty-fifth Annual Report, &c., Dec. 1837. 8vo, pp. 69.
- — —. Twenty-sixth Annual Report, &c., Dec. 1838. 8vo, pp. 72.
- — —. Twenty-seventh Annual Report, &c., Dec. 1839. 8vo, pp. 75.
- — —. Twenty-eighth Annual Report, &c., July, 1840. 8vo, pp. 76.
- — —. Twenty-ninth Annual Report, &c., Sept. 1841. 8vo, pp. 72.
- — —. Thirtieth Annual Report, &c., 1841–42. 8vo, pp. 76.
- — —. Thirty-first Annual Report, &c., 1842–43. 8vo, pp. 81.
- — —. Thirty-second Annual Report, &c., 1843–44. 8vo, pp. 87.
- — —. Thirty-third Annual Report, &c., 1844–45. 8vo.
- — —. Thirty-fourth Report, &c., 1845–46. 8vo.
- — —. Thirty-fifth Report, &c., 1846–47. 8vo.
- — —. Thirty-sixth Report, &c., 1847–48. 8vo.
- — —. Thirty-seventh Report, &c., 1848–49. 8vo.
- — —. Thirty-eighth Report, &c., 1849–50. 8vo.
- — —. Thirty-ninth Report, &c., 1850–51. 8vo.
- — —. Fortieth Report, &c., 1851–52. 8vo.
- — —. Forty-first Report, &c., 1852–53. 8vo.
- — —. Forty-second Report, &c., 1853–54. 8vo.
- — —. Forty-third Report, &c., 1854–55. 8vo.
- — —. Forty-fourth Report, &c., 1855–56. 8vo.
- — —. Report of the Joint Committee on City Expenditures, 1824. 8vo, pp. 6. n. d.
- — —. Report on the Debt and Resources of the City of Boston. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1839.
- — —. List of Persons, Copartnerships, and Corporations, who were taxed twenty-five dollars and upwards, 1829. 8vo, pp. 61. Bost. n. d.
- — —. List of Persons, &c., 1831. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1832.

BOSTON, City of. Finance, *continued*.

- — —. List of Persons, &c., 1835. 8vo, pp. 78. Boston, 1836.
- — —. List of Persons, &c., 1836. 8vo, pp. 84. Boston, 1837.
- — —. List of Persons, &c., 1838. 8vo, pp. 93. Boston, 1839.
- — —. List of Persons, &c., 1841. 8vo. Boston, 1842.
- — —. List of Persons, &c., 1844. 8vo. Boston, 1844.
- — —. List of Persons, &c., 1845. 8vo. Boston, 1846.
- — —. List of Persons, &c., 1846. 8vo. Boston, 1847.
- — —. List of Persons, &c., 1847. 8vo. Boston, 1848.
- — —. List of Persons, Copartnerships, and Corporations, who were taxed on six thousand dollars and upwards in 1849. 8vo. Bost. 1850.
- — —. List of Persons, &c., 1850. 8vo. Boston, 1851.
- — —. List of Persons, &c., 1851. 8vo. Boston, 1852.
- — —. List of Persons, &c., 1852. 8vo. Boston, 1853.
- — —. List of Persons, &c., 1853. 8vo. Boston, 1854.
- — —. List of Persons, &c., 1854. 8vo. Boston, 1855.
- — —. List of Persons, &c., 1855. 8vo. Boston, 1856.
- — —. List of Persons, &c., 1856. 8vo. Boston, 1857.
- — —. List of Persons, &c., 1857. 8vo. Boston, 1858.
- — —. List of Persons supposed to be worth one hundred thousand dollars. Revised edition. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1846.
- — —. *Faneuil-Hall Market* : —
- — —. Observations on the "Remarks on the Constitutionality of the Memorial for an Extension of Faneuil-Hall Market." 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, n. d.
- — —. Propositions relative to Estates in the Vicinity of Faneuil-Hall Market, 10th December, 1823. Sheet. n. d.
- — —. Remarks on the Constitutionality of the Memorial of the City Council for an Extension of Faneuil-Hall Market. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston [1824].
- — —. Final Report of Committee on the Extension of Faneuil-Hall Market, Nov. 13, 1826. Josiah Quincy, Chairman. 8vo, pp. 38. n. d.
- — —. Report of the Committee of the City Council on the City Wharf, &c., October, 1828. 8vo, pp. 11. —, n. d.
- — —. Report of the Committee on the Lands lying north of the County Court House, and on Faneuil Hall, 1827. 8vo, pp. 12. n. d.
- — —. Report of Committee on leasing the Chambers over Faneuil-Hall Market, 1830. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, n. d.
- — —. Report of Committee on Resolves of the Common Council relative to Faneuil-Hall Market, 1830. 8vo, pp. 16. n. d.
- — —. Report and Documents on the Expediency of selling the Right of the City to the Flats east of Faneuil-Hall Market. 8vo, pp. 11. Boston, 1828.
- — —. Report on the Extension of Faneuil-Hall Market, Nov. 13, 1826. 8vo, pp. 38. [Boston, 1826.]
- — —. *Public Library* : —
- — —. Advertisement of the Commissioners for Designs for a Library Building, January, 1855. 8vo, pp. 4. [Boston, 1855.]
- — —. Communication from Hon. Edward Everett; with Catalogue of Books presented by him to the City of Boston. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1851.
- — —. First Report of the Commissioners, March, 1855. 8vo, pp. 9. [Boston, 1855.]
- — —. Second Report of the Commissioners, June, 1855. 8vo, pp. 7. [Boston, 1855.]

BOSTON, City of. Public Library, *continued*.

- ——. Third Report of the Commissioners, December, 1855. 8vo, pp. 4. [Boston, 1855.]
- ——. Fourth Report of the Commissioners, June, 1856. 8vo, pp. 22. [Boston, 1856.]
- ——. Catalogue of the Public Library of the City of Boston. 8vo. Boston, 1854.
- ——. Index to the Catalogue of a Portion of the Public Library of the City of Boston; arranged in the Lower Hall. 8vo. Boston, 1858.
- ——. Proceedings on the Occasion of laying the Corner-stone of the Public Library, Sept. 17, 1855. 8vo, pp. 72. Boston, 1855.
- ——. Proceedings at the Dedication of the Building for the Public Library of the City of Boston, Jan. 1, 1858. 8vo. Boston, 1858.
- ——. Report of the Committee on the Library, in relation to the Donations received from the City of Paris. 8vo, pp. 72. Bost. 1849.
- ——. Report of the Trustees, July, 1852. 8vo, pp. 24. Bost. 1852.
- ——. First Annual Report of the Trustees, 1853. 8vo, pp. 9. [Boston, 1853.]
- ——. Second Annual Report of the Trustees, 1854. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1854.
- ——. Third Annual Report of the Trustees, 1855. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1855.
- ——. Fourth Annual Report of the Trustees, 1856. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1856.
- ——. Fifth Annual Report of the Trustees, 1857. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1857.
- ——. Sixth Annual Report of the Trustees, 1858. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1858.
- ——. Specifications for Shelving the Public-Library Building. 8vo, pp. 5. Boston, 1857.
- ——. *Public Schools*:—
- ——. Account of the High School for Girls, Boston, with Catalogue, February, 1826. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1826.
- ——. Annual Report of the School Committee, with Report of the Superintendent of Public Schools, 1855. 8vo, pp. 80. Boston, 1855.
- ——. Opinion of the City Solicitor on the Rights and Powers of the School Committee, 1830. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, n. d.
- ——. Regulations of the School Committee of the City of Boston. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1827.
- ——. Regulations of the School Committee, adopted July, 1829. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1829.
- ——. Regulations of the School Committee, adopted July, 1830. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1830.
- ——. Regulations of the School Committee of Boston, adopted February, 1833. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1833.
- ——. Report of the Annual Expenditure of the Public Schools, 1854. 8vo, pp. 52. Boston, 1854.
- ——. Report of a Committee on the Classification of the Schools, Nov. 29, 1831. 8vo, pp. 15. [Boston, 1831.]
- ——. Report to the Common Council on the Subject of a High School for Girls. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, n. d.
- ——. Report of the Committee on introducing Monitorial Instruction into the Primary Schools. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1827.
- ——. Report of the Committee for making Trial of Monitorial Instruction in the Primary Schools. 8vo, pp. 15. [Boston, 1828.]



BOSTON, City of. Public Schools, *continued*.

- — —. Report of a Committee of the City Council on the Ordinance and Resolutions relative to Schools, 1829. 8vo, pp. 6. [Bost. 1829.]
- — —. Report of a Committee on the Regulations of the Schools. 8vo, pp. 14. [Boston], 1836.
- — —. Report of a Committee on the School System, May, 1836. 8vo, pp. 14. n. d.
- — —. Report of a Committee of the School Committee on Truant Absences from the Schools. 8vo, pp. 15. [Boston, 1831.]
- — —. Report on Petition of F. T. Gray and Another on Adult Schools. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.
- — —. Report of the Primary School Committee on Improvements, October, 1833. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1833.
- — —. Report of the School Committee of the City of Boston on the State of the Schools, May, 1826. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1826.
- — —. Annual Reports of the Public Schools, 1847. 8vo. Bost. 1847.
- — —. Report of the Annual Examination of the Public Schools, 1848. 8vo, pp. 66. Boston, 1848.
- — —. Report of the Annual Examination of the Public Schools, 1850. 8vo, pp. 46.
- — —. Report of the Annual Examination, 1852. 8vo, pp. 68.
- — —. Report of the Annual Examination, 1853. 8vo, pp. 52.
- — —. Report of the Annual Examination, 1854. 8vo, pp. 52.
- — —. Annual Report of the School Committee, with Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Schools, 1855. 8vo, pp. 80. Boston, 1855.
- — —. Report of the School Committee, 1856. 8vo, pp. 50.
- — —. Annual Report of the School Committee, 1857. 8vo. Boston, 1858.
- — —. Report of a Committee on the Structure and Location of the Schoolhouses. 8vo, pp. 11. n. d.
- — —. Report of the Committee on Public Instruction on the Present Organization of the Grammar and Primary School Committees. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1852.
- — —. Report on the Classification of the Schools, 1852. 8vo, pp. 10. Boston, 1852.
- — —. Report of a Special Committee on the Subject of a City Normal School. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1852.
- — —. Report on the Distribution of the Pupils in the Grammar Schools, November, 1837. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1837.
- — —. Report in regard to Truants from the Schools, February, 1849. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1849.
- — —. Report to the Common Council on the Subject of a High School for Girls. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, n. d.
- — —. Report of a Sub-committee of the School Committee on a new Organization for the Grammar Schools, 1836. 8vo, pp. 32. Bost. 1836.
- — —. Report of a Sub-committee of the School Committee, recommending Improvements in the System of Instruction. 8vo, pp. 37. Boston, 1828. (Two copies.)
- — —. Report of a Special Committee of the Grammar-school Board, Aug. 29, 1849, on the Abolition of the Smith School. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 71. Boston, 1849.
- — —. Report of a Sub-committee of the School Committee, recommending the Introduction of a new Organization for the Public Grammar Schools, 1836. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1836.

BOSTON, City of. Public Schools, *continued*.

- — —. Report of Executive Committee on the Primary Schools, June 4, 1850. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1850.
- — —. Semi-annual Report of the Executive Committee, September, 1853. 8vo, pp. 32. [Boston, 1853.]
- — —. First Semi-annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Schools, December, 1831. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 48. Bost. 1852.
- — —. Second Annual Report of the Superintendent, &c., December, 1852. 8vo, pp. 56. Boston, 1852.
- — —. Reports of the Annual Visiting Committees, 1845. 8vo. Boston, 1845.
- — —. Reports, &c., 1846. 8vo. Boston, 1846.
- — —. Reports, &c., 1847. 8vo. Boston, 1847.
- — —. Organization of the Primary Schools, 1838. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1838.
- — —. Report on Changes in the School-system, May 23, 1836. 8vo, pp. 15. [Boston, 1836.]
- — —. Report on the Memorial of the Boston Academy of Music, August, 1837. 8vo, pp. 20. [Boston, 1837.]
- — —. Regulations of the School Committee, 1838. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1838.
- — —. Rules of the School Committee, and Regulations of the Public Schools, May, 1841. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1841.
- — —. Rules of the School Committee, and Regulations of the Public Schools, 1855. 8vo, pp. 62. Boston, 1855.
- — —. Review of the Reports of the Annual Visiting Committees, 1845. 8vo, pp. 58. Boston, 1846.
- — —. *Water Documents* :—
- — —. Act for supplying the City of Boston with Pure Water. 8vo, pp. 12. [Boston, 1846.]
- — —. Address of the Faneuil-Hall Committee on the Project of a Supply of Pure Water, May 5, 1845. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, n. d.
- — —. Celebration of the Introduction of Water into the City of Boston, Oct. 25, 1848. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, n. d.
- — —. Communication to the City Council [from the Mayor, Theodore Lyman, jun.], on the Subject of introducing Water into the City [January, 1834]. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1834.
- — —. How shall we vote on the Water-Act? [By Lemuel Shattuck.] 8vo, pp. 24. n. d.
- — —. Inquiry into the best Mode of supplying the City of Boston with Water. 8vo, pp. 70. Boston, 1845.
- — —. Letter from Lemuel Shattuck, in Answer to Interrogatories of J. Preston in Relation to the Introduction of Water. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1845.
- — —. Memorial to the Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Council, by the Boston Aqueduct Corporation, Mar. 1838. 8vo, pp. 8. Bost. n. d.
- — —. Memorial in Aid of the Petition of the Spot-pond Aqueduct Company, January, 1845. 8vo, pp. 7. n. d.
- — —. Order of Ceremonies at the Introduction of Pure Water, Boston, Oct. 25, 1848. Sheet. [Imperfect.]
- — —. Petition of the Stockholders of Spot-pond Aqueduct Company, August, 1845. 8vo, pp. 8. [Boston, 1845.]
- — —. A Plea for Pure Water. Letter to H. Williams, Esq., by Walter Channing; with Address "to the Citizens of Boston," by H. Williams. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, n. d.

BOSTON, City of. Water Documents, *continued*.

- — —. Parliamentary Sketches and Water Statistics. By Walter Channing, M.D. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1845.
- — —. Proceedings before a Joint Special Committee of the Massachusetts Legislature upon the Petition of the City of Boston for leave to introduce a Supply of Pure Water, February and March, 1845. 8vo. Boston, 1845.
- — —. Remarks on the present Project of the City Government for supplying the Inhabitants of Boston with Pure, Soft Water; by Henry B. Rogers. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1845.
- — —. Remarks on supplying the City of Boston with Pure Water; by John H. Wilkins. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1845.
- — —. Further Remarks on supplying the City of Boston with Pure Water; by John H. Wilkins. 8vo, pp. 68. Boston, 1845.
- — —. Report of the Commissioners appointed March 16, 1837, to devise a Plan for supplying the City of Boston with Pure Water. 8vo, pp. 95. Boston, 1837.
- — —. Report of the Commissioners appointed Aug. 26, 1844, to report the best Mode of bringing the Water of Long Pond into the City of Boston. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1844.
- — —. Report of the Consulting Physicians of the City of Boston in Relation to the Action of Cochituate Water upon Mineral Substances. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1848.
- — —. Report on the Subject of introducing Pure Water into the City of Boston; by Loammi Baldwin. 8vo, pp. 78. Boston, 1834.
- — —. Report made to the Mayor and Aldermen on the Subject of supplying the Inhabitants with Water; by Daniel Treadwell. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1825.
- — —. Report of the Water Commissioners, 1845. 8vo. Boston, 1845.
- — —. Report of the Water Commissioners on the Material best adapted for Distribution Water-pipes, August, 1848. 8vo, pp. 67. Boston, 1848.
- — —. Water Commissioners' Report respecting the Progress of the Water-works, 1849. 8vo, pp. 9. [Boston, 1849.]
- — —. Review of the Report of the Water Commissioners of 1845. By John H. Wilkins. 8vo, pp. 56. Boston, 1846.
- — —. Schedule of Rates of Charges established by the Water Commissioners. 8vo, pp. 4. Boston, 1849.
- — —. Thoughts about Water. 8vo, pp. 16. n. d.
- — —. Water Celebration, Oct. 25, 1848. Exercises at the Fountain. Sheet. [No imprint.]
- — —. *Miscellaneous*: —
- — —. Account of the Overseers of the Poor, April, 1825. 8vo, pp. 4. Boston, n. d.
- — —. Act establishing a Fire Department in the City of Boston; with Ordinance of the City Council. 8vo, pp. 13. [Boston, 1825.] (Two copies.)
- — —. Address to the Citizens of Boston and Vicinity on the Subject of a Rural Cemetery. 8vo, pp. 7. Boston, 1850.
- — —. Address of the Overseers of the Poor to their Constituents, November, 1823. 8vo, pp. 32. [No imprint.]
- — —. Memorial of the Inauguration of the Statue of Franklin. 4to. Boston, 1857.
- — —. Memorial of the Inauguration of the Statue of Franklin. 8vo. Boston, 1857.



BOSTON, City of. Miscellaneous, *continued*.

- City Documents; consisting of Miscellaneous Reports made to the City Council, &c., 1834–58. 31 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1834–58.
- Facts for the Consideration of the Legal Voters of Boston. [Foreign Immigration, &c.] 8vo, pp. 4. n. d.
- General Return of the Fire Department, March, 1831. Sheet. Boston, n. d.
- Members of the Common Council for 1845. 8vo, pp. 3. Boston, 1846.
- Message of the Mayor, transmitting Seals and Documents from the Borough of Boston, England, Dec. 4, 1851. 8vo, pp. 9. [Bost. 1851.]
- Municipal Register; containing Rules and Orders of the City Council. 12mo. Boston, 1842.
- Municipal Register; containing Rules and Orders of the City Council, 1843. 8vo, pp. 60. Boston, 1843.
- Municipal Register; containing Rules and Orders of the City Council, 1849. 12mo. Boston, 1849.
- Municipal Register; containing Rules and Orders of the City Council, 1850. 12mo. Boston, 1850.
- Municipal Register; containing Rules and Orders of the City Council, 1851. 8vo. Boston, 1851. (Two copies.)
- Municipal Register for the Year 1854. 8vo. Boston, 1854.
- Municipal Register for the Year 1855. 8vo. Boston, 1855.
- Municipal Register for the Year 1856. 8vo. Boston, 1856.
- Official Papers printed for the Common Council. Constitutions of United States and of Massachusetts, City and Police Acts. 8vo. Boston, 1822. (Two copies.)
- Ordinance establishing a Fire Department. 8vo, pp. 14. [No imprint.]
- Ordinance prescribing Rules and Regulations relative to Nuisances. 8vo, pp. 8. [Boston, 1833.]
- Ordinance in Relation to City Officers. 8vo, pp. 4. [Bost. 1850.]
- Petition for a Grant of Land for an Asylum for Aged Indigent Females, March, 1849. 8vo, pp. 7. [Boston, 1849.]
- Proposed Amendments of the City Charter, submitted to the Citizens, to be accepted or rejected, February, 1838. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1838.
- Report on Alms-houses and Pauperism, by Artemas Simonds, September, 1835. 8vo, pp. 58. Boston, 1835.
- Report of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, for the Year 1849. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1850.
- Report of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, for the Year 1850. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1851.
- Report of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, for the Year 1851. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1852.
- Report of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, for the Year 1852. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1853.
- Report of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, for the Year 1854. 8vo, pp. 33. Boston, 1855.
- Report of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, for the Year 1855. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1856.
- Report of the Committee appointed by the City Council; and also a Comparative View of the Population of Boston in 1850; with the Births, Marriages, and Deaths in 1849 and 1850. By Jesse Chickering, M.D. 8vo, pp. 58. Boston, 1851.

BOSTON, City of. Miscellaneous, *continued*.

- — —. Report of the Committee on the Alms-house at South Boston, Sept. 29, 1823. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, n. d.
- — —. Report of the Committee on Elections of the Common Council, with Opinion of City Solicitor, Feb. 1829. 8vo, pp. 8. Bost. 1829.
- — —. Report of Committee on Election of Members of the Council, Feb. 21, 1833. 8vo, pp. 6. Boston, n. d.
- — —. Report of the Committee on the Expediency of authorizing the City Council to make Sale of the Upland and Flats west of Charles Street. 8vo, pp. 19.
- — —. Report of the Committee on the Memorial of the Directors of the House of Reformation for Juvenile Offenders, Feb. 9, 1829. 8vo, pp. 44. n. d.
- — —. Report of the Committee on Neck-lands, July 27, 1829. 8vo, pp. 16. n. d.
- — —. Report of the Committee of the City Council; with Opinion on the Powers and Duties of the Overseers of the Poor. 8vo, pp. 15. n. d.
- — —. Report of the Committee on the proposed Sale of the Upland and Flats west of Charles Street, 1824. 8vo, pp. 21. n. d.
- — —. Report of the Committee of the City Council on the Relations of the Overseers of the Poor, Nov. 29, 1824. 8vo, pp. 19. n. d.
- — —. Report of the Committee of the Common Council on the Sale of Public Lands. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, n. d.
- — —. Report of the Committee on the Transfer of the Poor to the House of Industry at South Boston. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston [1823].
- — —. Seventh Annual Report of the Directors of the House of Industry, April 1, 1830. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, n. d.
- — —. Report of the Joint Committee of the City Council on the Division of the City into Wards, Sept. 1, 1831. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.
- — —. Report of the Joint Special Committee on the Census of Boston, May, 1855; with Report of Census, and Observations by Josiah Curtis, M.D. 8vo. Boston, 1856.
- — —. Report of the Committee of Internal Health on the Asiatic Cholera, 1849. 8vo. Boston, 1849.
- — —. Report of Committee on City Hospital, 1849. 8vo. pp. 16. [Boston, 1849.]
- — —. Report made by a Joint Committee on Hospitals for the Small-pox, 1837. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1837.
- — —. Report of the Committee on Intra-Mural Burials, November, 1850. 8vo, pp. 11. [Boston, 1850.]
- — —. Report of the Committee on the Memorial of Cornelius Coolidge, 1834. 8vo, pp. 20. [Boston, 1834.]
- — —. Report of the Committee on the Petition of Cornelius Coolidge; with Remarks by the Petitioner. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1834.
- — —. Report of the Joint Special Committee on the Purchase of Jail Lands, April, 1849. 8vo, pp. 8. [Boston, 1849.]
- — —. Report of the Committee on the Relations of the Overseers of the Poor, November, 1824. 8vo, pp. 19. [Boston, 1824.]
- — —. Report of the Committee on the Re-organization of the Courts in the County of Suffolk, 1849. 8vo, pp. 21. [Boston, 1849.]
- — —. Report on the Re-organization of the Boston Fire Department, May, 1851. 8vo, pp. 28. [Boston, 1851.]
- — —. Report of Land Commissioners respecting South-bay Lands, November, 1854. 8vo, pp. 8. [Boston, 1854.]

BOSTON, City of. Miscellaneous, *continued*.

- — —. Report of the Public-land Commissioners, December, 1854. 8vo, pp. 13. [Boston, 1854.]
- — —. Report of the Joint Committee of Public Lands in Relation to the Public Garden, July, 1850. 8vo, pp. 53. Boston, 1850.
- — —. Report on the Removal of the House of Industry to Deer Island, 1847. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1847.
- — —. Report of the Medical Deputation appointed to visit New York in 1832. 8vo, pp. 4. Boston, 1832.
- — —. Report of a Special Committee of the Common Council; with draught of Ordinance establishing a Fire-department. 8vo, pp. 14. n.d.
- — —. Report of the Standing Committee of the Common Council on the House of Reformation for Juvenile Offenders, August, 1832. 8vo, pp. 84. Boston, 1832.
- — —. Report of the Superintendent of the Boston Lunatic Hospital, July 1, 1841. 8vo, pp. 37. Boston, 1841.
- — —. Report of the Superintendent, July 1, 1843. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1843.
- — —. Report of the Superintendent, July 1, 1845. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1845.
- — —. Report of the Board of Visitors of the Boston Lunatic Hospital, 1849. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1849.
- — —. Report of the Board of Visitors, 1850. 8vo, pp. 22. Bost. 1850.
- — —. Report and Tabular Statement of the Censors appointed to obtain the State Census of Boston, May 1, 1850. 8vo, pp. 79. Boston, 1850.
- — —. Report on the Watch and Police Departments, 1850. 8vo, pp. 24. [Boston, 1850.]
- — —. Annual Report on the Police Department, 1851; by the City Marshal. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1851.
- — —. Annual Report of the Chief of Police, for 1858. 8vo, pp. 31. [Boston, 1858.]
- — —. Report of the Committee appointed to revise the City Charter, October, 1837. 8vo, pp. 24. [Boston, 1837.]
- — —. Report of the Committee on the Jail, and House of Correction, Sept. 19, 1831. 8vo, pp. 8. n.d.
- — —. Report on the Voting Lists, Dec. 22, 1828. 8vo, pp. 16. [Boston, 1828.]
- — —. Reports of the Inspectors of Prisons of the County of Suffolk, June, 1851. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1851.
- — —. Revised City Charter, Nov. 1854. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1854.
- — —. Rules and Orders of the Common Council, 1822. 12mo, pp. 15. Boston, 1822.
- — —. Rules and Orders of the Common Council, 1831. 12mo, pp. 54. Boston, 1831.
- — —. Rules and Orders of the Common Council, 1832. 12mo, pp. 64. Boston, 1832.
- — —. Rules and Orders of the Common Council, 1835. 12mo, pp. 52. Boston, 1835.
- — —. Rules and Orders of the Common Council, 1836. 12mo, pp. 66. Boston, 1836.
- — —. Rules and Orders of the Common Council, 1838. 12mo, pp. 57. Boston, 1838.
- — —. Rules and Regulations of the House of Correction. 12mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1844.



BOSTON, City of. Miscellaneous, *continued*.

- ——. Statement of the Overseers of the Poor to their Constituents, Nov. 25, 1823. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1823.
- ——. Tabular Representation of the Present Condition of Boston; also Statements relating to the Commerce of the Canadas. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1851.
- Address to Citizens of, at the Completion of the Second Century since the Settlement of. — See QUINCY, Josiah.
- Address to the Citizens of. — See YOUNG MEN'S LEAGUE.
- Advice to the Inhabitants of, in the Election of Town Officers. — See BRIDGE, Thomas.
- Census of, 1845. — See SHATTUCK, Lemuel.
- Description of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 1st Series). SHAW, Charles.
- Distressed State of, considered. — See COLMAN, John.
- History of. — See BOWEN, Abel. DRAKE, Samuel G. SNOW, Caleb H.
- Houses in, 1789. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 2d Series).
- Hygiene of. — See CURTIS, Josiah.
- Impressment of Inhabitants of. — See ADDRESS to the Inhabitants of the Province of Massachusetts Bay.
- Municipal History of. — See QUINCY, Josiah.
- Present Condition and Future Growth of. — See CLAPP, Otis.
- Siege of. — See FROTHINGHAM, Richard, jun. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 2d Series; vol. i. 4th Series, — Newell's Journal).
- The Stranger's Guide in the City of Boston. 16mo, pp. 94. Boston, 1848.
- The Stranger's Guide in the City of Boston, No. 2, 1849. 16mo. Boston, 1849.
- Subscriptions for the Relief of St. John's, Newfoundland, 1817. — See SABINE, James.
- Sufferings in consequence of the Port Bill. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.
- Supply of Water. — See TREADWELL, Daniel.
- Survey of, and its Vicinity. — See HALES, John G.
- Vital Statistics of. — See SHATTUCK, Lemuel.
- See BOYLSTON, Thomas. BOYLSTON, Ward Nicholas. COLMAN, Benjamin. PEMBERTON, Thomas. PIERCE, John (Address at Funeral of Thomas A. Davis). QUINCY, Josiah. SEAVER, Benjamin. SHATTUCK, Lemuel. TAXATION, Law of. WINTHROP, Robert C.
- A Poem. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1803.
- Academy of Music. First Annual Report, May, 1833. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1835.
- ——. Second Annual Report, May, 1834. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1834.
- ——. Second Annual Report, May 28, 1834. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1834.
- ——. Third Annual Report, May 27, 1835. 8vo, pp. 24. Bost. 1835.
- ——. Fourth Annual Report, May 25, 1836. 8vo, pp. 10. Bost. 1836.
- ——. Fifth Annual Report, May, 1837. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1837.
- ——. Sixth Annual Report, May, 1838. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1838.
- ——. Seventh Annual Report, July, 1839. 8vo, pp. 16. Bost. 1839.
- ——. Eighth Annual Report, July 15, 1840. 8vo, pp. 8. Bost. 1840.
- ——. Ninth Annual Report, July, 1841. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1841.
- ——. Tenth Annual Report, July, 1842. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1842.
- ——. Twelfth Annual Report, July, 1844. 8vo, pp. 11. Bost. 1844.
- ——. Extracts from the Quarterly Report, November, 1837. 8vo, pp. 7. Boston, 1837.

BOSTON Academy of Music, *continued*.

- — —. Musical Tract, No. 1. Report of the School Committee of Boston, on introducing Musical Instruction into the Public Schools. 12mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1840.
- — —. Musical Tract, No. 2. Can all learn to Sing? By George Hood. 12mo, pp. 8. [Boston, 1840.]
- — —. See BOSTON, City of. SCHILLER, Frederic.
- — —. Advocate. A Saucy Carrier's Address, for the Year 1833. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1833.
- — —. Almanack. — See ALMANAC. DICKINSON, Samuel N.
- — —. Bickerstaff's. — See ALMANAC.
- — —. Aqueduct Corporation. — See BOSTON, City of.
- — —. Association of Congregational Ministers. — See PARKER, Theodore. PIERPONT, John.
- — —. Asylum and Farm School for Indigent Boys. Account of the Boston Asylum for Indigent Boys. Second edition. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1823.
- — —. Account of the Boston Asylum for Indigent Boys. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1831.
- — —. Account of the Boston Asylum for Indigent Boys. Third edition. 12mo, pp. 38. Boston, 1832.
- — —. Act of Incorporation and Report. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1836.
- — —. Report of the Boston Asylum, 1845. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1845.
- — —. Reports, Acts of Incorporation, By-laws, Rules and Regulations. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1849.
- — —. Annual Report of the Managers, January, 1852. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1852.
- — —. Statement of the Depressed Condition of the Funds; and an Appeal to the Benevolent. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1831.
- — —. Statement, Acts, By-laws, and Rules and Regulations. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1839.
- — —. Athenæum. Catalogue of Books in the Boston Athenæum; with the By-laws, and a List of Proprietors. 8vo. Boston, 1827.
- — —. Catalogue of Books added to the Boston Athenæum since the Publication of the Catalogue in January, 1827. 8vo. Boston, 1840. (Two copies.)
- — —. Catalogue of the American Exhibition of British Art, 1858. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1858.
- — —. Catalogue of the Fifth Exhibition of Paintings in the Athenæum Gallery, 1831. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1831.
- — —. Catalogue of the Sixth Exhibition, 1832. 8vo, pp. 10.
- — —. Catalogue of the Ninth Exhibition, 1835. 8vo, pp. 12.
- — —. Catalogue of the Eleventh Exhibition, 1837. 8vo, pp. 8.
- — —. Catalogue of the Twelfth Exhibition, 1838. 8vo, pp. 8.
- — —. Catalogue of the Thirteenth Exhibition, 1839. 8vo, pp. 14.
- — —. Catalogue of the Fourteenth Exhibition, 1840. 8vo, pp. 8.
- — —. Catalogue of the Eighteenth Exhibition, 1844. 8vo, pp. 16.
- — —. Catalogue of the Twenty-first Exhibition, 1847. 8vo, pp. 12.
- — —. Catalogue of the Twenty-second Exhibition, 1848. 8vo, pp. 12.
- — —. Catalogue of the Twenty-third Exhibition, 1850. 8vo, pp. 14.
- — —. Catalogue of the Twenty-fourth Exhibition, 1851. 8vo, pp. 9.
- — —. Catalogue of the Twenty-sixth Exhibition, 1853. 8vo, pp. 16.
- — —. Catalogue of the Twenty-seventh Exhibition, 1854. 8vo, pp. 16.
- — —. Catalogue of the Twenty-eighth Exhibition, 1855. 8vo, pp. 15.
- — —. Catalogue of the Twenty-ninth Exhibition, 1856. 8vo, pp. 18.

BOSTON Athenæum, *continued*.

- — —. Catalogue of the Thirtieth Exhibition, 1857. 8vo, pp. 16.
- — —. Catalogue of the Thirty-second Exhibition, 1858. 8vo, pp. 13.
- — —. Catalogue of Oil Paintings exhibited 1850. 8vo, pp. 12.
- — —. Catalogue of the First Exhibition of Sculpture, 1839. 8vo, pp. 9.
- — —. Catalogue of the Second Exhibition of Sculpture, 1840. 8vo, pp. 15.
- — —. Memoir of the Boston Athenæum; with the Act of Incorporation. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1807.
- — —. Report to the Proprietors of the Boston Athenæum, in relation to the issuing of New Shares. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1853.
- — —. See QUINCY, Josiah.
- — —. Atlas, Newspaper. — See HILDRETH, Richard.
- — —. Baptist Association. Thirty-seventh Anniversary of the Boston Baptist Association, Boston, September, 1848. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1848.
- — —. Baptist Female Missionary Society. Report of Rev. S. E. Caswell, City Missionary, October, 1853. 8vo, pp. 4. Boston, n. d.
- — —. Baptist Foreign Mission Society. — See WAYLAND, Francis, jun.
- — —. Bard [Robert S. Coffin]. — See BARTON, Hull.
- — —. Bills of Mortality, 1818–24. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vols. i. vi. 3d Series).
- — —. Board of Trade. — See BOARD of Trade.
- — —. Burns Club. Celebration of the Hundredth Anniversary of the Birth of Robert Burns, by the Boston Burns Club, Jan. 25, 1859. 12mo, pp. 84. Boston, 1859.
- — —. Business Directory, 1857. Commercial edition. 8vo. Boston, 1857.
- — —. Children's Friend Society. Circular, Act of Incorporation, Constitution, Government, and By-laws. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1834.
- — —. Fourth Annual Report, Dec. 1837. 12mo, pp. 27. Bost. 1837.
- — —. Fifth Annual Report, Dec. 1838. 12mo, pp. 10. Boston, 1838.
- — —. Fourteenth Annual Report, November, 1847. 12mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1847.
- — —. Nineteenth Annual Report, November, 1852. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1852.
- — —. Twentieth Annual Report, Nov. 1853. 8vo, pp. 26. Bost. 1853.
- — —. Twenty-second Annual Report, 1855. 8vo, pp. 14. Bost. 1855.
- — —. Twenty-fourth Annual Report, 1857. 8vo, pp. 15. Bost. 1857.
- — —. See STONE, John S.
- — —. Chronicle, from Dec. 21, 1767, to Dec. 28, 1769. Weir and Fleming. 3 vols. Vol. i., 4to.; ii., iii., folio. Boston, 1767–69. (Vol. i. duplicate.)
- — —. City Missionary Society. Annual Report for the Year 1841. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1842.
- — —. Annual Report, presented Jan. 1843. 8vo, pp. 24. Bost. 1843.
- — —. Annual Report, presented Jan. 1844. 8vo, pp. 24. Bost. 1844.
- — —. Clearing-house Association. Remarks upon the Application of the Bank of Mutual Redemption to become a Member of the Boston Clearing-house Association. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1858.
- — —. Committee (The) in Canada. — See HOLBROOK, D. N.
- — —. Committee, Report of the. — See REMOVAL of the Deposites.
- — —. Courier de. — See COURIER de Boston.
- — —. Daily Advertiser (The) and Patriot [1835], from Jan. 1, 1835, to June 30, 1845. Edited by Nathan Hale. 15 vols. folio. Boston, 1835–45.
- — —. Directory, 1789. 16mo. Boston, reprinted, 1852.
- — —, 1800. 12mo. Boston, 1800.



BOSTON Directory, *continued*.

- , 1805. 12mo. Boston, 1805.
- , 1807. 12mo. Boston, 1807.
- , 1809. 12mo. Boston, 1809.
- , 1810. 12mo. Boston, 1810.
- , 1816. 12mo. Boston, 1816.
- , 1820. 12mo. Boston, 1820.
- , 1821. 12mo. Boston, 1821.
- , 1825. 12mo. Boston, 1825.
- , 1830. 12mo. Boston, 1830.
- See ADAMS, George. STIMPSON, Charles, jun.
- Dispensary. Abstract from the Reports of the Visiting Physicians, 1842. One sheet. Boston, 1842.
- Institution of the Boston Dispensary, incorporated 1801. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1817.
- Institution of the Boston Dispensary. 12mo, pp. 12. Bost. 1829.
- Institution of the Boston Dispensary. 12mo, pp. 16. Bost. 1837.
- Institution of the Boston Dispensary, 1851. 12mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1851.
- Institution of the Boston Dispensary. 12mo, pp. 20. Bost. 1856.
- Sixty-second Annual Report. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1858.
- See COFFIN, John G.
- Ephemeris. An Almanack for the Year 1683. [Containing Autograph of C. Mather.] 16mo. Boston, 1683.
- See ALMANAC. MATHER, Nathanael.
- Episcopal Charitable Society. Original Constitution of the Boston Episcopal Charitable Society; with Act of Incorporation, and By-laws. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1834.
- See BOYLE, Isaac. SEABURY, Samuel.
- Equitable Life Assurance Society. Prospectus of the Boston Equitable Life Assurance Society. 8vo, pp. 8. [Boston, 1842.]
- Evening Post (The), from Feb. 16, 1736, to April 24, 1775. T. and J. Fleet. [Incomplete.] 12 vols. Boston, 1736-75.
- See CLAP, Thomas. EVENING POST.
- Fatherless and Widows' Society. Constitution of the Fatherless and Widows' Society; including the Report for 1832. 12mo, pp. 11. Boston, 1832.
- [Seventeenth] Annual Report, 1834. 12mo, pp. 12. Bost. 1834.
- [Nineteenth] Annual Report, 1836. 12mo, pp. 11. Bost. 1836.
- Twentieth Annual Report, 1837. 12mo, pp. 14. Bost. 1837.
- Twenty-fourth Annual Report, 1841. 12mo, pp. 12. Bost. 1841.
- Twenty-fifth Annual Report, 1842. 12mo, pp. 16. Bost. 1842.
- Twenty-sixth Annual Report, 1843. 12mo, pp. 22. Bost. 1843.
- Twenty-seventh Annual Report, 1844. 12mo, pp. 22. Bost. 1845.
- Twenty-eighth Annual Report, 1845. 12mo, pp. 17. Bost. 1845.
- Twenty-ninth Annual Report, 1846. 12mo, pp. 12. Bost. 1846.
- Thirtieth Annual Report, 1847. 12mo, pp. 12. Bost. 1847.
- Thirty-first Annual Report, 1848. 12mo, pp. 19. Bost. 1848.
- Thirty-second Annual Report, 1849. 12mo, pp. 12. Bost. 1849.
- Thirty-third Annual Report, 1850. 12mo, pp. 11. Bost. 1850.
- Thirty-fourth Annual Report, 1851. 12mo, pp. 12. Bost. 1851.
- Thirty-sixth Annual Report, 1853. 12mo, pp. 12. Bost. 1853.
- Thirty-ninth Annual Report, 1856. 12mo, pp. 20. Bost. 1856.
- Fortieth Annual Report, 1857. 12mo, pp. 20. Bost. 1857.
- Forty-first Annual Report, 1858. 12mo, pp. 20. Bost. 1858.

- BOSTON Female Asylum, Account of the Rise, Progress, and Present State of the Boston Female Asylum; with Act of Incorporation, and By-laws. 12mo, pp. 40. Boston, 1810.
- — — Order of Performance on the Second Anniversary, Sept. 24, 1802. 8vo, pp. 4. n. d.
- — — Order of Services at the Twenty-eighth Anniversary, Sept. 26, 1828. Sheet. Boston, 1828.
- — — See BALDWIN, Thomas. ECKLEY, Joseph. EMERSON, William. HARRIS, Thaddeus M. MORSE, Jedidiah. PARKER, Samuel. STILLMAN, Samuel.
- Female Moral Reform Society. Second Annual Report, 1837. 12mo, pp. 20. Boston, 1837.
- Female Society for Missionary Purposes. Constitution of the Boston Female Society for Missionary Purposes. 12mo, pp. 12. Bost. 1816.
- Fencing Club. Constitution and By-laws of the Boston Fencing Club. 12mo, pp. 14. Boston, 1858.
- Franklin Association. — See BURDICK, William.
- Free Bridge. — See BOSTON, City of.
- Fugitive Slave Case, 1851. — See FURNESS, William H.
- Gas-light Company. Notice to Gas Consumers; and Report of Dr. Hayes upon the Boston Gas. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1854.
- — — *vs.* William Gault. Trial. Boston Gas-light Company *vs.* William Gault; containing the Arguments of Counsel, and the Charge of the Judge. 8vo. Boston, 1848.
- Gazette (The), from Dec. 21, 1719, to Oct. 19, 1741, by J. Franklin, S. Kneeland, and B. Green, jun. Boston Gazette, or Weekly Journal, from Jan. 26, 1742, to Dec. 26, 1752. Boston Gazette, or Weekly Advertiser, from Jan. 16, 1753, to April, 1755, by Benjamin Edes. Boston Gazette, or Country Journal, April 14, 1755, to Dec. 30, 1793. Boston Gazette and Weekly Republican Journal, Jan. 6, 1794, to Sept. 17, 1798. Boston Gazette, Jan. 3, 1803, to Dec. 31, 1804. 27 vols. folio and 4to. Boston, 1719–1804. [Incomplete.]
- — — Letters in the, on Earthquakes. — See WINTHROP, John.
- Harbor Signal-book. — See PARKER, John R.
- Industrial Home. Plan of the Boston Industrial Home. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1854.
- Infant-school Society. First Annual Report, 1829. 12mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1829.
- Journal, Thomas's. — See MASSACHUSETTS SPY.
- Latin School. Catalogue of the Scholars in the Boston Latin School, October, 1832. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1832.
- Library Society. Catalogue of the Books of the Boston-Library Society, in Franklin Place, January, 1844. 8vo. Boston, 1844.
- — — Catalogue of Books added to the Boston Library since printing the General Catalogue. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.
- — — Supplemental Catalogue of the Boston Library, 1849. 8vo, pp. 72. [Boston, 1849.]
- and Lowell Railroad. Charter of the Boston and Lowell Railroad, and Report of the Directors, 1848. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1849.
- — — Remonstrance of the Boston and Lowell Railroad Corporation in the Matter of Petitions for Leave to construct Railroads, 1845. 8vo, pp. 6. —, 1845.
- — — Report of the Directors, 1844. 8vo, pp. 10. — [1844].
- — — Report of the Directors, 1851. 8vo, pp. 11. Boston, 1851.
- — — Report of the Directors, 1854. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1855.

---

Boston and Lowell Railroad, *continued*.

- — — See WEBSTER, Daniel.
- Lying-in Hospital. Act of Incorporation, By-laws, Trustees, Regulations, and Officers of the Boston Lying-in Hospital. 12mo, pp. 20. Boston, 1832. (Two copies.)
- — — Report of the Boston Lying-in Hospital, 1833. 12mo, pp. 11. Boston, 1833. (Two copies.)
- Magazine. Vol. i., November, 1783, to December, 1784, and August, 1786. 8vo. Boston, 1783-86.
- and Maine Railroad. Report of the Committee of Investigation, 1849. 8vo, pp. 79. Boston, 1849.
- — — Report of the Directors to the Stockholders, September, 1849. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1849.
- — — Report of the Directors, June, 1850. 8vo, pp. 19. Bost. 1850.
- — — Report of the Directors, Dec. 1850. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1850.
- — — Report presented to the Stockholders, Sept. 10, 1851. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1851.
- — — Report presented to the Stockholders, Sept. 8, 1852. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1852.
- — — Report of the Directors, Sept. 1856. 8vo, pp. 47. Bost. 1856.
- — — Report of the Minority of the Directors to the Stockholders, September, 1856. 8vo, pp. 58. Boston, 1856.
- — — Report of the Directors, September, 1857. 8vo. Boston, 1857.
- — — Report of the Directors, Sept. 1858. 8vo, pp. 58. Bost. 1858.
- — — Rules for running Trains, No. 20, April 2, 1849. 12mo, pp. 9. Boston, 1849.
- Marine Society. Constitution and Laws of the Boston Marine Society; with a History of the Society for One Hundred Years. 12mo, pp. 84. Boston, 1842.
- — — See PICKERING, John.
- Massacre. Orations delivered in Commemoration of the Boston Massacre. 16mo. Boston, 1785.
- — — Short Narrative of the Horrid Massacre in Boston, perpetrated on the Evening of the 5th March, 1770; with Observations on the State of Things prior to that Catastrophe, and Appendix of Depositions. 8vo, pp. 48, 88. Boston, 1770.
- — — The Trial of William Wemms, James Hartegan, William McCauley, Hugh White, Matthew Killroy, William Warren, John Carrol, and Hugh Montgomery, for the Murder of Crispus Attucks, Samuel Gray, Samuel Maverick, James Caldwell, and Patrick Carr, 5th March, 1770, at the Superior Court, held Nov. 27, 1770. Reported by John Hodgson. 8vo. Boston, 1770.
- — — The Trial of the British Soldiers of the Twenty-ninth Regiment of Foot for the Murder of Crispus Attucks and Others, March 5, 1770. 8vo. Boston, 1807.
- — — The Trial of the British Soldiers of the Twenty-ninth Regiment of Foot for the Murder of Crispus Attucks, Samuel Gray, and Others, March 5, 1770. 12mo. Boston, 1824.
- — — See BOSTON ORATIONS. LATHROP, John. MASSACHUSETTS BAY (Proceedings of the Council relative to the Deposition of Andrew Oliver, Esq.). NOBLE, Oliver.
- Mechanic Association. — See TUCKERMAN, Joseph.
- Mechanic's Institution. First Annual Report of the Board of Managers, &c., 1828; with Constitution. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1828.
- — — See EMERSON, George B.



- BOSTON Medical Association. Boston Medical Police, 1808. 8vo, pp. 11. Boston, 1808.
- —. Boston Medical Police. Rules and Regulations of the Boston Medical Association. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1838.
- —. Boston Medical Police. Rules and Regulations, &c. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1843.
- —. Rules and Regulations of the Boston Medical Association. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1817.
- —. See BOSTON, Town of.
- Medical Library, Catalogue of Books in the Boston Med. Library; with Rules and Regulations. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1823. [Imperfect.]
- Medical Police. — See BOSTON MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.
- Memorial, 1819. Memorial to the Congress of the United States, on the Subject of restricting the Increase of Slavery in New States. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1819.
- — on the Cotton Manufacture. 8vo, pp. 11. n. d.
- — for the Repeal of the Fugitive Slave Bill. — See SUMNER, Charles.
- — against the Tariff Law of 1828. — See TARIFF.
- Mercantile Academy. First Annual Catalogue and Circular, July, 1856. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1856.
- Mercantile Association. — See SULLIVAN, William.
- Mercantile-Library Association. — See MERCANTILE-LIBRARY ASSOCIATION.
- Merchant of 1745. — See JOHNSON, Lorenzo D.
- Mill Corporation. — See BOSTON, Town of.
- and Mississippi Railroad. — See REED, Silas.
- Monitorial School. — See FOWLE, William B.
- Monthly Magazine. — See CUSHING, Caleb.
- Music-Hall Association. Treasurer's Report, June 1, 1854. 4to, pp. 3. Boston, 1854.
- News-Letter, by Bartholomew Green, John Draper, Richard and Samuel Draper, from April 17-24, 1704, to April 13, 1775. [From March 25, 1762, as the Boston News-Letter and New-England Chronicle; from April 7, 1763, as the Massachusetts Gazette and Boston News-Letter.] 15 vols. folio. Boston, 1704-75. [Incomplete.]
- News-Letter (Bowen's) and City Record. Vol. i., January to July, 1826. J. V. C. Smith, Editor. 8vo. Boston, 1826.
- Orations. Orations, delivered at the Request of the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston, to commemorate the Evening of the Fifth of March, 1770. 12mo. Boston [1785].
- —, 1771. — See LOVELL, James.
- —, 1772. — See WARREN, Joseph.
- —, 1773. — See CHURCH, Benjamin.
- —, 1774. — See HANCOCK, John.
- —, 1775. — See WARREN, Joseph.
- —, 1776. — See THACHER, Peter.
- —, 1777. — See HICHBORN, Benjamin.
- —, 1778. — See AUSTIN, Jonathan Williams.
- —, 1779. — See TUDOR, William.
- —, 1780. — See MASON, Jonathan.
- —, 1781. — See DAWES, Thomas.
- —, 1782. — See MINOT, George Richards.
- —, 1783. — See WARREN, John.
- —, 1784. — See HICHBORN, Benjamin.
- —, 1785. — See GARDINER, John.

BOSTON Orations, *continued*.

- , 1786. — See AUSTIN, Jonathan Loring.  
 ———, 1787. — See DAWES, Thomas, jun.  
 ———, 1788. — See OTIS, Harrison Gray.  
 ———, 1789. — See STILLMAN, Samuel.  
 ———, 1790. — See GRAY, Edward.  
 ———, 1791. — See CRAFTS, Thomas, jun.  
 ———, 1792. — See BLAKE, Joseph, jun.  
 ———, 1793. — See ADAMS, John Quincy.  
 ———, 1794. — See PHILLIPS, John.  
 ———, 1795. — See BLAKE, George.  
 ———, 1796. — See LATHROP, John, jun.  
 ———, 1797. — See CALLENDER, John.  
 ———, 1798. — See QUINCY, Josiah.  
 ———, 1799. — See LOWELL, John, jun.  
 ———, 1800. — See HALL, Joseph.  
 ———, 1801. — See PAINE, Charles.  
 ———, 1802. — See EMERSON, William.  
 ———, 1803. — See SULLIVAN, William.  
 ———, 1804. — See DANFORTH, Thomas.  
 ———, 1805. — See DUTTON, Warren.  
 ———, 1806. [Not printed.]  
 ———, 1807. — See THACHER, Peter.  
 ———, 1808. — See RITCHIE, Andrew, jun.  
 ———, 1809. — See TUDOR, William, jun.  
 ———, 1810. — See TOWNSEND, Alexander.  
 ———, 1811. — See SAVAGE, James.  
 ———, 1812. [Not printed.]  
 ———, 1813. — See LIVERMORE, Edward St. Loe.  
 ———, 1814. — See WHITWELL, Benjamin.  
 ———, 1815. — See SHAW, Lemuel.  
 ———, 1816. — See SULLIVAN, George.  
 ———, 1817. — See CHANNING, Edward T.  
 ———, 1818. — See GRAY, Francis C.  
 ———, 1819. — See DEXTER, Franklin.  
 ———, 1820. — See LYMAN, Theodore, jun.  
 ———, 1821. — See LORING, Charles G.  
 ———, 1822. — See GRAY, John Chipman.  
 ———, 1823. — See CURTIS, Charles Pelham.  
 ———, 1824. — See BASSETT, Francis.  
 ———, 1825. — See SPRAGUE, Charles.  
 ———, 1826. — See QUINCY, Josiah.  
 ———, 1827. — See MASON, William P.  
 ———, 1828. — See SUMNER, Bradford.  
 ———, 1829. — See AUSTIN, James T.  
 ———, 1830. — See EVERETT, Alexander H.  
 ———, 1831. — See PALFREY, John Gorham.  
 ———, 1832. — See QUINCY, Josiah, jun.  
 ———, 1833. — See PRESCOTT, Edward G.  
 ———, 1834. — See FAY, Richard Sullivan.  
 ———, 1835. — See HILLARD, George Stillman.  
 ———, 1836. — See KINSMAN, Henry W.  
 ———, 1837. — See CHAPMAN, Jonathan.  
 ———, 1838. — See WINSLOW, Hubbard.  
 ———, 1839. — See AUSTIN, Ivers James.

BOSTON Orations, *continued*.

- , 1840. — See POWER, Thomas.
- , 1841. — See CURTIS, George Ticknor.
- , 1842. — See MANN, Horace.
- , 1843. — See ADAMS, Charles Francis.
- , 1844. — See CHANDLER, Peleg W.
- , 1845. — See SUMNER, Charles.
- , 1846. — See WEBSTER, Fletcher.
- , 1847. — See CARY, Thomas G.
- , 1848. — See GILES, Joel.
- , 1849. — See GREENLEAF, William W.
- , 1850. — See WHIPPLE, Edwin P.
- , 1851. — See RUSSELL, Charles Theodore.
- , 1852. — See KING, Thomas Starr.
- , 1853. — See BIGELOW, Timothy.
- , 1854. — See STONE, Andrew L.
- , 1855. — See MINER, Alonzo A.
- , 1856. — See PARKER, Edward Griffin.
- , 1857. — See ALGER, William R.
- , 1858. — See HOLMES, John S.
- Orators. — See LORING, James S.
- Orthopedic Institution. — See BROWN, John B.
- Patriot. — See ADAMS, John.
- Penitent Female Refuge Society. Address of the Directors to the Public, April, 1847. 4to, pp. 2. n. d.
- Periodicals. Specimens of the Periodical Works published in Boston in January, 1846. Collected by L. Shattuck. 3 vols. folio and 8vo. Boston, 1846.
- Phrenological Society. — See BARBER, Jonathan. BARTLETT, Elisha. GREEN, James D.
- Port-Bill (The); with Gov. Johnstone's Speech in the House of Commons. Sheet. n. d.
- See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 4th Series). PRINCE, Thomas. QUINCY, Josiah, jun.
- Port Society. — See PORT SOCIETY.
- and Portland Railroad. Report of a Committee of Stockholders of the Boston and Portland Railroad. 8vo, pp. 7. Andover, 1840.
- See BOSTON AND MAINE RAILROAD.
- Post Office. — See CAPEN, Nahum.
- and Providence Railroad Corporation. Report of the Board of Commissioners of Internal Improvement in Relation to the Examination of different Routes. 8vo, pp. 72. Boston, 1828.
- Report of the Committee for investigating the Affairs of the Boston and Providence Railroad Corporation, appointed January, 1856. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1856.
- Report of the Directors; with Reports of Engineer, and Plans, 1832. 8vo, pp. 87. Boston, 1832.
- Report of the Directors, June, 1849. 8vo, pp. 22. Bost. 1849.
- Report of the Directors, June, 1850. 8vo, pp. 6. Bost. 1850.
- Report of the Directors, January, 1858. 8vo, pp. 16, 5. Boston, 1857.
- Statement by the Boston and Providence Railroad Corporation in Explanation of their Proceedings in Relation to the Steamboats. 8vo, pp. 11. Boston, 1838.
- See MASSACHUSETTS. WESTERN RAILROAD.



- BOSTON Provident Association. Directory of the Boston Provident Association for the Year 1852. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1852.
- — —. Directory, 1853-54. 32mo, pp. 62. Boston, 1853.
- — —. Directory, 1854-55. 32mo, pp. 63. Boston, 1854.
- — —. Directory, 1855-56. 32mo, pp. 64. Boston, 1855.
- — —. Directory, 1857-58. 32mo, pp. 64. Boston, 1857.
- — —. Directory, 1858-59. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1858.
- — —. Manual of the Boston Provident Association, adopted 1853. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1859.
- — —. First Annual Report, Dec. 1882. 4to, pp. 3. [Boston, 1852.]
- — —. Second Annual Report, Oct. 1853. 12mo, pp. 9. Bost. 1853.
- — —. Third Annual Report, October, 1854. 8vo, pp. 16. Bost. 1854.
- — —. Fourth Annual Report, October, 1855. 8vo, pp. 11. Bost. 1855.
- — —. Fifth Annual Report, October, 1856. 8vo, pp. 10. Boston, 1856. (Two copies.)
- — —. Sixth Annual Report, October, 1857. 8vo, pp. 20. Bost. 1857.
- — —. Seventh Annual Report, May, 1858. 8vo, pp. 16. Bost. 1858.
- — —. Report of the Committee on Appropriations, April, 1854. 12mo, pp. 8. Boston, 1854.
- — —. Report of Public Meeting, Dec. 29, 1851; with the Constitution and By-laws. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1852. (Two copies.)
- — —. Quarterly Review. — See BROWNSON, Orestes A.
- — —. Recorder (The), from 1816 to Dec. 29, 1848. [Boston Recorder and Telegraph, 1825-27; Boston Recorder and Religious Telegraph, 1828-30. Published by Nathaniel Willis.] 33 vols. folio. Boston, 1816-48.
- — —. Relief Association. Regulations of the Boston Relief Association, with a List of Members. 16mo, pp. 30. Boston, 1832.
- — —. Report on the Tariff, 1820. — See TARIFF.
- — —. Representatives. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 2d Series).
- — —. Resolutions, 1811. — See NON-INTERCOURSE LAW.
- — —. Review. — See COLUMBIAN PHENIX. MONTHLY ANTHOLOGY.
- — —. and Roxbury Mill-Corporation. Proposition respecting the Boston and Roxbury Mill-Corporation; by Uriah Cotting. 8vo, pp. 24. [Boston], 1818.
- — —. Remarks on a late Proposition from the Boston and Roxbury Mill-Corporation. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1818.
- — —. See COTTING, Uriah. ROXBURY, City of.
- — —. Seaman's Friend Society. First Annual Report, January, 1829. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1829.
- — —. Second Annual Report, Jan. 1830. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1830.
- — —. Third Annual Report, Jan. 1831. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1831.
- — —. Fourth Annual Report, Jan. 1832. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1832.
- — —. Twenty-sixth Annual Report, May, 1854. 8vo, pp. 34. Bost. 1854.
- — —. Twenty-seventh Annual Report, May, 1855. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1855.
- — —. Twenty-eighth Annual Report, May, 1856. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1856.
- — —. Twenty-ninth Annual Report, May, 1857. 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1857.
- — —. Thirtieth Annual Report, May, 1858. 8vo, pp. 36. Bost. 1858.
- — —. Twenty-eighth Anniversary, May 28, 1856. Sheet. n. d.
- — —. Society for aiding Discharged Convicts. Constitution and By-laws of the Boston Society for aiding Discharged Convicts. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1847.

- BOSTON Society for aiding Discharged Convicts, *continued*.  
 ———. Second Annual Report, May, 1848. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1848.  
 ———. See WHIPPLE, Charles K.  
 ——— for the Diffusion of Information among Emigrants. Circular of the Committee, with the Constitution. 4to, pp. 3. n. d.  
 ——— for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. First Annual Report, 1830. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1830. (Two copies.)  
 ——— for the Religious and Moral Instruction of the Poor. Address to the Spectator of the awful Execution in Boston, Feb. 18, 1819. 12mo, pp. 11. Boston, 1819.  
 ———. Second Annual Report, 1818. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1818.  
 ———. Third Annual Report, Nov. 1819. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1819.  
 ———. Fourth Annual Report, Oct. 1820. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1820.  
 ———. Fifth Annual Report, Oct. 1821. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1821.  
 (Two copies.)  
 ———. Sixth Annual Report, Nov. 1822. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1822.  
 ———. Seventh Annual Report, Nov. 1823. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1823.  
 ———. Eighth Annual Report, Nov. 1824. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1824.  
 ———. Ninth Annual Report, Nov. 1825. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1825.  
 ———. Tenth Annual Report, Oct. 1826. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1826.  
 ———. Eleventh Annual Report, Nov. 1827. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1827.  
 ———. Thirteenth Annual Report, Dec. 1829. 8vo, pp. 8. Bost. 1830.  
 ———. See BOSTON CITY-MISSIONARY SOCIETY.  
 ——— of Natural History. Act of Incorporation, Constitution, and By-laws. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1836.  
 ———. Catalogue of the Library of the Boston Society of Natural History. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1837.  
 ———. Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History, 1841-48. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1844-48.  
 ———. Proceedings, January-June, 1848. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1848. [Imperfect.]  
 ——— for the Prevention of Pauperism. Constitution of the Boston Society for the Prevention of Pauperism, 1835. 16mo, pp. 8. Bost. 1835.  
 ———. Annual Report, Oct. 1, 1852. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1852.  
 ———. Twentieth Annual Report, Oct. 1855. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1855.  
 ———. Twenty-first Annual Report, October, 1856. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1856.  
 ———. Twenty-second Annual Report, October, 1857. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1857.  
 ———. Twenty-third Annual Report, October, 1858. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1858.  
 ———. See HALE, Edward E.  
 ——— for the Religious and Moral Improvement of Seamen. Address to a Master of a Vessel, to accompany a Book of Prayers for Seamen. 12mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1815.  
 ———. First Annual Report of the Executive Committee. 4to, pp. 2. Boston, 1813.  
 ———. The Seaman's Friend. No. XI. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1817.  
 ———. True Friendship: a Narrative of the Life of James Saunders. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1812.  
 ——— for Religious Purposes. — See SAURIN, James.  
 ——— Submarine and Wrecking Company. Report of the Board of Directors, March 12, 1856. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1856.  
 ——— Sunday-school Society. Constitution of the Boston Sunday-school Society. 16mo, pp. 10. Boston, 1827.

BOSTON Sunday-school Society, *continued*.

- Second Annual Report, Dec. 1828. 12mo, pp. 27. Bost. 1829.
- Thursday Lecture. — See FROTHINGHAM, Nathaniel L.
- Tontine Association. The Constitution of the Boston Tontine Association, M.DCC.XCI. 12mo, pp. 17. Boston, 1791. (Two copies.)
- Veterinary Institute. Prospectus and Regulations of the Boston Veterinary Institute. 8vo, pp. 4. Boston, 1855. (Two copies.)
- Weekly Advertiser, from Aug. 22, 1757, to Dec. 25, 1758. Folio. Boston, 1757-58.
- Weekly Magazine. Nos. 1, 2, and 3. March 2-16, 1743. 8vo. Boston, 1743.
- Weekly Magazine. Vol. ii., 1803-4. 4to. Boston, 1804.
- Weekly Magazine. Vol. i. 4to. Boston, 1816-17.
- Weekly Messenger (The); a Journal of Politics, Agriculture, Literature, and Miscellaneous Intelligence. Published by Nathan Hale. Vols. v. and vi. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1815-17. (Two copies.)
- Weekly Postboy (The); printed for E. Huske, by Green and Russell, from Jan. 11, 1739. Boston Weekly Advertiser, from Sept. 26, 1757, by Green and Russell; and Green and Russell's Boston Postboy and Advertiser, from Jan. 1, 1759; Massachusetts Gazette, and Boston Postboy and Advertiser, from Jan. 1, 1770, to April 17, 1775. 12 vols. 4to and folio. Boston, 1739-75.
- and Worcester Railroad Corporation. The Act to establish the Boston and Worcester Railroad Corporation. 12mo, pp. 29. Boston, 1833.
- Report of the Directors; with Report of John M. Fessenden, Engineer; and Plan. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1832.
- Report of the Directors, Jan. 18, 1833. 8vo, pp. 23. Bost. 1833.
- Report of the Directors, 1834. 8vo, pp. 7. n. d.
- Report of the Directors, 1838. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1838.
- Report of the Directors, 1844. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1844.
- Thirteenth Annual Report to the Legislature, 1844. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1845.
- Report of the Committees of the Boston and Worcester and Western Railroad Corporations on the Subject of uniting the two Railroads. 8vo, pp. 54. Boston, 1846.
- Report of the Directors, June, 1849. 8vo, pp. 33. Bost. 1849.
- Twentieth Annual Report, 1849. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1850.
- Twenty-first Annual Report, 1850. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1851.
- Twenty-second Annual Report, 1851. 8vo, pp. 16. Bost. 1852.
- Twenty-fifth Annual Report, 1854. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1855.
- Young Men's Benevolent Society. — See YOUNG MEN'S BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.
- Young Men's Christian Association. Catalogue of the Library of the Boston Young Men's Christian Association. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1857.
- Constitution and By-laws. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1852.
- First Annual Report, May 18, 1853. 8vo, pp. 44. Bost. 1853.
- Third Annual Report, May, 1854. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1854.
- Fourth Annual Report, May, 1855. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1855.
- Fifth Annual Report, May, 1856. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1856.
- Sixth Annual Report, May, 1857. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1857.
- Seventh Annual Report, May, 1858. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1858.
- See BLAGDEN, George W. RUSSELL, Charles Theodore.
- Young Men's Christian Union. Catalogue of the Library of the Boston Young Men's Christian Union. 12mo, pp. 48. Boston, 1855.



BOSTON Young Men's Christian Union, *continued*.

- Charter and By-laws of the Boston Young Men's Christian Union. 12mo, pp. 19. Boston, 1852.
- Constitution and By-laws. 12mo, pp. 10. Boston, 1852.
- Second Annual Report, Oct. 1853. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1853.
- Third Annual Report, Oct. 1854. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1854.
- Fourth Annual Report, Apr. 1855. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1855.
- Fifth Annual Report, April, 1856. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1856.
- Sixth Annual Report, April, 1857. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1857.
- Seventh Annual Report, April, 1858. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1858.
- See COOLIDGE, J. I. T. HUNTINGTON, Frederic D. WASHBURN, Emory.
- Young Men's Society. — See GORDON, George William.
- Young Men's Society for diffusing Missionary Knowledge. — See FISHER, Samuel W.
- Young Men's Temperance Society. National Circular, addressed to the Head of each Family in the United States. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, n. d. (Two copies.)
- Young Men's Whig Club. Constitution and Officers of the Boston Young Men's Whig Club. 16mo, pp. 4. Boston, [1843].
- BOSTON, England. Account of the Re-opening of St. Botolph's Church, Boston, Lincolnshire, May 12, 1853. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, Eng., n. d.
- BOSTON, Patience. A Faithful Narrative of the Wicked Life and Remarkable Conversion of Patience Boston, *alias* Samson, who was executed for Murder at York, July 24, 1735; with Preface by Samuel and Joseph Moody. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1738. (Two copies.)
- BOSTWICK, Rev. David, A.M. A Fair and Rational Vindication of the Right of Infants to the Ordinance of Baptism. 8vo, pp. 54. London, reprinted, 1765.
- See DAVIES, Samuel. FISH, Elisha.
- BOSTWICK, Erastus. A Genealogical Register of the Name of Bostwick, from 1668 to 1850. 12mo, pp. 50. Burlington, 1851.
- BOSTWICK FAMILY, Genealogy of the. — See BOSTWICK, Erastus.
- BOSWELL, B. G. Cultivation of Fruit. 8vo, pp. 8. New York, n. d.
- BOSWELL, James, Esq. An Account of Corsica, Journal of a Tour to that Island, and Memoirs of Pascal Paoli. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1769.
- BOTANIC GARDEN. — See DARWIN, Erasmus.
- Practice. The People's Doctors: a Review, by "The People's Friend." 8vo, pp. 60. Cincinnati, 1829.
- BOTANICAL TOUR in the Spanish Dominions in Europe and America. — See LOEFLING, Peter (Reise).
- BOTANY of Massachusetts. — See HITCHCOCK, Edward.
- BOTECUDOS, Note sur les. — See SOCIÉTÉ de Géographie.
- BOTTA, Charles, History of the War of the Independence of the United States of America. Translated from the Italian, by Geo. Alexander Otis. 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1820-21.
- BOTTE (La) de Foin; ou, Mort Tragique du Sr. Foulon. — See FRANCE.
- BOTTOMLY, James, jun. — See DISTRICT COURT of the United States.
- BOTTS, Hon. John M. Speech on the Objections of the President [Tyler] to the Bill to establish a Fiscal Corporation, House of Representatives, Sept. 10, 1841. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1841.
- Speech on the Political Issues of the Day, delivered at Richmond, Aug. 8, 1856. 8vo, pp. 31. Richmond, 1856.

- BOUCHAIN, Capture of, 1711. — See HARE, Francis.
- BOUCHER, Rev. Jonathan, A.M. A Supplement to Dr. Johnson's Dictionary of the English Language; or, a Glossary of Obsolete and Provincial Words. Part I. 4to. London, 1806.
- BOUDINOT, Elias, LL.D. A Star in the West. An Attempt to discover the Lost Ten Tribes of Israel. 8vo. Trenton, N.J., 1816.
- BOUDINOTT, Elias, a Cherokee Indian. Address to the Whites, delivered Philadelphia, May 26, 1826. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1826.
- BOUILLÉ, François Claude Amour, Marquis de. — See FRANCE.
- BOULAINVILLIERS, Count de. An Historical Account of the Antient Parliaments of France. Translated by Charles Forman. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1739. [First vol. missing.]
- BOULAY de la Meurthe, Antoine Jacques Claude Joseph. — See FRANCE.
- BOULOGNE, Siege of. — See SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES (Description of Ancient Historical Paintings).
- BOUNDARY between Costa Rica and New Grenada. — See MOLINA, Felipe.
- between Georgia and Florida. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Misc. Doc., 2d Sess., 33d Cong., vol. ii.).
- between Maine and New Brunswick. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- of Maryland, Pennsylvania, and Delaware. — See MARYLAND. MASON AND DIXON'S LINE.
- BOUNDARIES of Massachusetts, Maine, &c. — See WOOD, Isaiah.
- between Massachusetts and New York. — See HUTCHINSON, Thomas (Case of the Provinces). MASSACHUSETTS BAY (Appendix to Journal, House of Representatives, 1763-64).
- Mexican. — See UNITED STATES.
- North-eastern. The Boundary Question revised, and Dr. Franklin's Red Line shown to be the Right One; by a British Subject. 12mo, pp. 24. New York, 1843.
- — Letters on the Boundary Line. 8vo, pp. 30. —, N.B., 1827.
- — See GALLATIN, Albert. MAINE. NORTH-EASTERN BOUNDARY. SALTONSTALL, Leverett. TREATY with Great Britain, 1814. UNITED STATES (President's Message, 1842). VOSE, Peter Thacher. WILLIAMS, Reuel.
- between Pennsylvania, Delaware, and Maryland. — See PENNSYLVANIA.
- Question revised, and Dr. Franklin's Red Line shown to be the Right One. — See BOUNDARY, North-eastern.
- Southern, of the Massachusetts Bay. — See MURRAY, W.
- Texas. — See ASHMUN, George.
- United States and British Provinces. — See CHIPMAN, Ward.
- BOUNTIES, Fishing. — See DAVIS, Timothy.
- BOURBON CONDÉ, Louis Joseph de. — See FRANCE.
- BOURBONS, Des. — See CHATEAUBRIAND, François A. de.
- BOURDALOUE, Louis. — See MASSILLON, Jean Baptist.
- BOURDON, Leonard. — See FRANCE.
- BOURDONNAY, Gen. La. — See EUSTACE, John Skey.
- BOURNE, Ezra A., *vs.* the City of Boston. — See TAXATION, Law of.
- BOURNE, William Oland. [The True Scholar]: a Poem before the Literary Societies of the New-York Free Academy, July 25, 1853. 8vo, pp. 15. New York, 1853.
- BOURRET, Hon. Joseph. — See MONTREAL, City of.
- BOUSSOLE, Politique, Administrative, et Littéraire. — See FRANCE.
- BOUTON, Rev. Nathaniel. The Fathers of the New-Hampshire Ministry: an Historical Discourse preached before the General Association of N.H., Manchester, Aug. 22, 1848. 8vo, pp. 43. Concord, 1848.

BOUTON, Rev. Nathaniel, *continued*.

— The Responsibilities of Rulers : New-Hampshire Election Sermon, 1828. 8vo, pp. 31. Concord, 1828.

— Two Century-Sermons, preached in the First Church, in Concord, N.H., 21st November, 1830 ; with Notes. 8vo, pp. 102. Concord, 1831.

BOUTWELL, Hon. George S. Address at the Dedication of the Davis Monument, at Acton, Oct. 29, 1851. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.

— Address at the Dedication of the Monument to the Memory of Capt. Wadsworth, at Sudbury, Mass., Nov. 23, 1852. 8vo, pp. 8. [Boston, 1852.]

— Address before the Housatonic Agricultural Society, September, 1854. 8vo, pp. 21. Pittsfield, 1855.

— Address at the Opening of the Normal School at Salem, September, 1854. 8vo, pp. 10. n. d.

— Argument on the Petitions for the Division of Middlesex and Worcester Counties, before the Legislative Committee, March 25, 1855. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, n. d.

BOWDEN, Rev. John, D.D. The Essentials of Ordination stated, in a Letter on the Subject of Bishop Hobart's Consecration. 8vo, pp. 22. New York, 1812. (Two copies.)

— Letter from John Bowden, A.M., to the Rev. Ezra Stiles, D.D., LL.D., President of Yale College. 8vo, pp. 52. New Haven, 1788.

BOWDITCH, Henry I., M.D. — See MAUNOIR, Theodore.

BOWDITCH, Nathaniel, LL.D. — See BOWDITCH, Nathaniel Ingersoll. PALFREY, John G. WHITE, Daniel A. YOUNG, Alexander.

BOWDITCH, Nathaniel Ingersoll, Esq. The Ether Controversy. Vindication of the Hospital Report of 1848. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1848.

— History of the Massachusetts General Hospital. 8vo. Boston, 1851.

— Memoir of Nathaniel Bowditch, LL.D. 4to. Boston, 1839.

— Suffolk Surnames. 8vo. Boston, 1857.

— Suffolk Surnames. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1858.

— See PALFREY, John G.

BOWDITCH, William I. The Rendition of Anthony Burns. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1854.

— Slavery and the Constitution. 8vo. Boston, 1849.

BOWDOIN, Mrs. Elizabeth. — See EMERSON, William.

BOWDOIN, Hon. James, LL.D., Governor of Massachusetts. A Paraphrase on Part of the Economy of Human Life. 8vo, pp. 88. Boston, 1759.

— Philosophical Discourse addressed to the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, at his Inauguration as President, 8th November, 1780. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1780. (Three copies.)

— See LOWELL, John. MASSACHUSETTS BAY (Letters to Earl of Hillsborough). THACHER, Peter. WINTHROP, Robert C.

BOWDOIN, Hon. James. — See BUCKMINSTER, Joseph S. HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason. JENKS, William.

BOWDOIN, James [Winthrop]. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vols. ii. and ix. 3d Series).

BOWDOIN, Pedigree of the Family of. — See WHITMORE, William H.

BOWDOIN COLLEGE. Catalogue of the Library of Bowdoin College in Brunswick, Me. 8vo. Brunswick, 1821.

— —. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, February, 1828. 8vo, pp. 16. Brunswick, 1828.

— —. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, October, 1831. 12mo, pp. 12. Brunswick, 1831.



BOWDOIN COLLEGE, *continued.*

- — —. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, April, 1835. 12mo, pp. 22. Brunswick, 1835.
- — —. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1845. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1845.
- — —. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1856. 8vo, pp. 32. Brunswick, 1856.
- — —. Catalogus Collegii Bowdoinensis, M.DCCC.X. 8vo, pp. 3. Portlandiæ, 1810.
- — —. Catalogus Collegii Bowdoinensis, M.DCCC.XIII. 8vo, pp. 7. Hallowell, 1813. (Two copies.)
- — —. Catalogus Collegii Bowdoinensis, M.DCCC.XVI. 8vo, pp. 8. Hallowell, 1816.
- — —. Catalogus Collegii Bowdoinensis, M.DCCC.XXXI. 8vo, pp. 23. Brunswick, 1831.
- — —. Catalogus Collegii Bowdoinensis, M.DCCC.XLIH. 8vo, pp. 51. Brunswick, 1843.
- — —. Laws of Bowdoin College. 8vo, pp. 29. Hallowell, 1817.
- — —. Papers relating to the Powers of the Corporations of Bowdoin College. 8vo, pp. 14. Brunswick, 1831.
- — —. See APPLETON, Jesse. BRADFORD, Alden. CLEVELAND, Nehemiah. JENKS, William. McKEEN, Joseph. MAINE, State of. MEDICAL SCHOOL of Maine.

## BOWDOIN PRIZE DISSERTATIONS. — See HARVARD COLLEGE.

BOWDOIN-SQUARE BAPTIST CHURCH, Boston. — See HAGUE, William.

BOWDOIN-STREET CHURCH, Boston. The Articles of Faith and Covenant of the Bowdoin-Street Church; with List of Members. 12mo, pp. 63. Boston, 1843.

— — —. Members of the Bowdoin-Street Church, Feb. 1, 1841. 12mo, pp. 8. n. d.

— — —. Members of the Bowdoin-Street Church, Feb. 1, 1849. 12mo, pp. 11. n. d.

BOWDOIN-STREET YOUNG MEN'S PEACE SOCIETY. — See STEBBINS, Rufus P.

BOWDOINHAM ASSOCIATION. Minutes of the Bowdoinham Association, held at Readfield, September, 1804. 8vo, pp. 8. Portland, 1804.

BOWEN, Abel. A History of Boston. Part VI. 8vo. Boston, 1824. [Imperfect.]

— — — See BOSTON NEWS-LETTER.

BOWEN, Francis, A.M., Prof. H. C. Critical Essays on a few Subjects connected with the History and Present Condition of Speculative Philosophy. 12mo. Boston, 1842.

— — — Documents of the Constitution of England and America, from Magna Charta to the Federal Constitution of 1789. With Notes. 8vo. Cambridge, 1854.

— — — Lowell Lectures, on the Application of Metaphysical and Ethical Science to the Evidences of Religion; delivered before the Lowell Institute in Boston, 1848-49. 8vo. Boston, 1849.

— — — The Principles of Political Economy applied to the Condition, the Resources, and the Institutions of the American People. Second edition. 8vo. Boston, 1859.

— — — History of the United States of America. — See WEBER, George (Outlines of Universal History).

— — — Life of Sir William Phips. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. vii.).

— — — Life of Baron Steuben. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. ix.).

— — — See STEWART, Dugald (Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind).

- [BOWEN, Nathan.] The New-England Diary, or Almanack, for the Year 1725. 16mo. Boston, 1725. [With Manuscript Notes by Rev. William Cooper.]
- The New-England Diary, or Almanack, for 1726, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, and 1735. 8vo. Boston, 1726-35.
- BOWEN, Rev. Pennel, A.M. Discourse on the Death of Rev. Samuel Checkley, Dec. 1, 1769. 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1770. (Two copies.)
- [BOWER, Archibald, Esq.] Bower and Tillemont compared. 8vo. London, 1757.
- A Full Confutation of all the Facts advanced in Mr. Bower's Three Defences. 8vo, pp. 94. London, 1757.
- Remarks on the Two First Volumes of the late Lives of the Popes. 8vo. Douay, 1754.
- Six Letters from A——d B——r to Father Sheldon, Provincial of the Jesuits in England. 8vo. London, 1756.
- See DELLON, M.
- BOWERS, Rev. James. Deceivers made Manifest, in Three Discourses delivered in St. Michael's Church, Marblehead, August, 1805. 8vo, pp. 26. Salem, 1805.
- Sermon on Religious Melancholy, delivered in Scituate, 21st October, 1810. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1810.
- BOWERY SAVINGS BANK. Fifteenth Report of the Bowery Savings Bank, January, 1849. 8vo, pp. 8. New York, 1849.
- BOWES, Sir Jerome, Kt. — See NAVAL CHRONICLE.
- BOWLER, Metcalf. A Treatise on Agriculture and Practical Husbandry. 8vo, pp. 88. Providence, 1786.
- BOWLES, General, Chief of the Cherokees. — See WILLIAMS, John (Enquiry).
- BOWLES, John. — See THORNTON, J. Wingate.
- BOWMAN, Rev. Jonathan. Remarks on the Result of an Ecclesiastical Council at Dorchester, Nov. 16, 1773. 8vo, pp. 39. Bost. 1774. (Two copies.)
- See COUNCIL at Dorchester. FIRST CHURCH in Dorchester.
- BOWMAN, Rev. Joseph. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.
- BOXFORD, Mass., History of. — See GAGE, Thomas.
- BOYCE, Hon. William W. The Annexation of Cuba. Speech delivered in the House of Representatives, Jan. 15, 1855. 8vo, pp. 7. Washington, n. d.
- BOYD, Capt. Alexander. — See CAMPBELL, Henry Alexander.
- BOYD, Gen. John P., U.S.A. Documents and Facts relative to Military Events during the late War. 8vo, pp. 28. [No imprint.]
- BOYD, Rev. William, A.M. God's Way the Best Way. Sermon at Boston Lecture, March 19, 1719. 12mo, pp. 22. Bost. 1719. [Imperfect.]
- BOYD, William. Oration on the Death of Mr. John Russell, delivered Nov. 25, 1795, in Harvard-College Chapel. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1795. (Two copies.)
- BOYDE, William, Earl of Kilmarnock. — See FOSTER, James.
- BOYDELL, John. Catalogue of a Collection of Prints published by John Boydell. Part I. 4to, pp. 24. London, 1767.
- BOYER, Abel. The History of the Reign of Queen Anne, digested into Annals. Year the Tenth. 8vo. London, 1712.
- The Complete French Master. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1762.
- BOYLE, Rev. Isaac, D.D. Apostolick Origin of Episcopacy. A Sermon preached June 18, 1823, before the Annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Massachusetts. 8vo, pp. 24. Bost. 1823.
- Historical Memoir of the Boston Episcopal Charitable Society. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1840.

- BOYLE, Rev. Isaac, D.D., *continued*.  
 — Historical View of the Council of Nice; with a Translation of Documents. 8vo, pp. 62. Boston, 1836.
- BOYLE, John, Earl of Cork and Orrery. Letters from Italy, in the Years 1754 and 1755; with Notes by Rev. John Duncombe. Second edition. 16mo. London, 1774.
- BOYLE, Hon. John, Chief Justice of Kentucky. — See ROBERTSON, George.
- BOYLE, Hon. Robert. An Historical Account of a Degradation of Gold, made by an Anti-Elixir. Second edition. 4to, pp. 17. Lond. 1739.
- Philosophical Works, Abridged, Methodized, and Illustrated with Notes by Peter Shaw, M.D. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1725.
- Some Considerations touching the Usefulness of Experimental Natural Philosophy. 2 vols. in one, 4to. Oxford, 1663.
- See BIRCH, Thomas. HOOKE, Robert.
- BOYLE, Roger, Earl of Orrery. Parthenissa, that Most Fam'd Romance. Folio. London, 1676.
- Treatise of the Art of War. Folio. London, 1677.
- BOYLE LECTURES. — See BLACKALL, Ofspring. WILLIAMS, John.
- BOYLSTON, Thomas, Esq. The Will of Thomas Boylston, Esq., late of London. Introduction, and Letters to the Selectmen of Boston [by Ward Nicholas Boylston]. 8vo, pp. 16. [Boston, 1816.] (Two copies.)
- BOYLSTON, Ward Nicholas, Esq. — See BOYLSTON, Thomas.
- BOYLSTON, Dr. Zabdiel, F.R.S. An Account of the Small-Pox inoculated in New England. 4to, pp. 62. London, 1726.
- Historical Account of the Small-Pox inoculated in New England. Second edition, corrected. 8vo, pp. 53. Boston, reprinted, 1730. (Two copies.)
- Some Account of what is said of Inoculating or Transplanting the Small-Pox, by Dr. Emanuel Timonius and Jacobus Pylarinus. With Remarks. 16mo, pp. 22. Boston, 1721.
- See FRIENDLY DEBATE. LETTER.
- BOYLSTON MEDICAL SCHOOL. Catalogue of the Officers and Students in the Boylston Medical School, Sixth Year, 1852-53. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1852.
- Medical Society of Harvard University. — See BIGELOW, Henry Jacob. HARVARD COLLEGE. HOLMES, Oliver W.
- Prize Dissertation, 1847. — See BRYANT, Henry.
- — Essay, 1834. — See CALDWELL, Charles.
- BOYSE, Rev. Joseph. A Clear Account of the Ancient Episcopacy, proving it to have been Parochial. Defence of Sermon against Drury; with Reflections on Whiston's Citation of Clemens's Epistle. 8vo. London, 1712.
- The Sin and Danger of Quenching the Spirit. In Two Sermons. 4to, pp. 30. London, 1691. (Two copies.)
- BOYSE, Samuel, A.M. Historical Review of the Transactions of Europe, from 1739 to 1745; with History of the Rebellion. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1748.
- BOZMAN, John Leeds. Sketch of the History of Maryland during the Three First Years after its Settlement. 8vo. Baltimore, 1811.
- BRACE, Rev. J. Half-Century Discourse. History of the Church in Newington [Conn.]. Discourse delivered 16th January, 1855. 8vo, pp. 75. Hartford, 1855.
- BRACKEN, Rev. John, D.D. The Duty of giving Thanks for National Blessings. National Thanksgiving Sermon, Feb. 19, 1795. 8vo, pp. 26. Richmond, 1795.



- BRACKENRIDGE, Henry M., Esq. Journal of a Voyage up the River Missouri; performed in 1811. Second edition. 12mo. Baltimore, 1816.
- [—] South America. A Letter, on the Present State of that Country, to J. Monroe, President U. S. 8vo, pp. 52. Washington, 1817.
- Speech on the Tariff, delivered in Broadhurst's Grove, 6th October, 1843. 8vo. Pittsburg, 1843.
- See STRICTURES on a Voyage.
- BRACKENRIDGE, H[ugh] H[enry]. Modern Chivalry; containing the Adventures of Captain John Farrago. Vol. i. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1792.
- BRACKENRIDGE, William D. — See GILLISS, James M. (United-States Naval Astronomical Expedition).
- BRACKETT, J. Warren. The Ghost of Law; or, Anarchy and Despotism. A Poem delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa, Dartmouth College, Aug. 23, 1803. 4to, pp. 24. Hanover, 1803.
- BRADBURY, Charles. History of Kennebunk Port, from its First Discovery by Bartholomew Gosnold, 1602, to A.D. 1837. 16mo. Kennebunk, 1837.
- BRADBURY, Rev. Thomas. The Ass; or, the Serpent. A Comparison between the Tribes of Issachar and Dan in their Regard for Civil Liberty, Nov. 5, 1712. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, reprinted, 1768. (Two copies.)
- The Ass; or, the Serpent. Comparison between the Tribes of Issachar and Dan. 8vo, pp. 29. Newburyport, reprinted, 1774.
- *Εἰκὼν Βασίλειαν*. A Sermon preached the 29th of May, 1715. With Appendix of Papers relating to the Restoration, 1660. Fourth edition. 8vo, pp. 36. London, 1715.
- The Government of the Judges consider'd, and applied to the Revolution, 1688, in a Sermon, Nov. 5, 1711. 8vo, pp. 32. London, 1712.
- The Son of Tabeal. A Sermon occasion'd by the French Invasion in Favour of the Pretender, preached March 14, 1707–8. Fourth edition. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1708.
- The True Happiness of a Good Government; explained in a Sermon on the 5th of Nov. 1714. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 32. Lond. 1714.
- Some Short Reflections upon Mr. Bradbury's late Libel, intituled the Ass and the Serpent. 4to, pp. 24. London, 1713.
- BRADDOCK'S Defeat. — See CHAUNCEY, Charles. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 2d Series). SARGENT, Winthrop.
- BRADFORD, Rev. Alden, LL.D. Biographical Notices of Distinguished Men in New England. 12mo. Boston, 1842.
- Biog. of Caleb Strong, Gov. of Massachusetts. 8vo, pp. 30. Bost. 1820.
- Complete and Authentic History of the Battle of Bunker Hill. 8vo, pp. 13. Boston, n. d.
- Discourse delivered at Hallowell, at the Opening of the Academy in that place, May 5, 1795. 8vo, pp. 23. Hallowell, 1795.
- Discourse delivered before the Society for propagating the Gospel among the Indians and Others in North America, Nov. 4, 1830. 8vo, pp. 51. Boston, 1830. (Two copies.)
- History of the Federal Government for Fifty Years, — from March, 1789, to March, 1839. 8vo. Boston, 1840.
- History of Massachusetts, from 1764 to July, 1775. 8vo. Bost. 1822.
- Hist. of Massachusetts, from July, 1775, to the Year 1789. 8vo. Bost. 1825.
- History of Massachusetts for Two Hundred Years, — from the Year 1620 to 1820. 8vo. Boston, 1835.
- Human Learning favorable to True Religion. An Address delivered before the Society of Φ B K, Bowdoin College, Sept. 2, 1841. 8vo, pp. 52. Boston, 1841.

- BRADFORD, Rev. Alden, LL.D., *continued*.
- Memoir of the Life and Writings of Rev. Jonathan Mayhew, D.D. 8vo. Boston, 1838.
  - Sermon on the Death of Gen. Henry Knox, delivered at Thomaston, Me., Nov. 2, 1806. 8vo, pp. 16. — [1806].
  - Sermon delivered at Plymouth, Dec. 21, 1804. With Notes. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1805.
  - Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Nathan Tilton, Scarborough, Dec. 10, 1800. Ch., Rev. Moses Hemmenway, D.D. 8vo, pp. 27. Portsmouth, N.H., 1801. (Two copies.)
  - Two Sermons upon the Doctrines, Character, and Kingdom of Christ; Cambridge, Dec. 28, 1794. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1795. (Two copies.)
  - Two Sermons delivered in Wiscasset (Pownalborough), 9th May, 1798. National Fast. 8vo, pp. 20. Wiscasset, 1798.
  - (Editor). Speeches of the Governors of Massachusetts, 1765 to 1775; and the Answers of the House of Representatives; with Resolutions. 8vo. Boston, 1818.
  - Description of Wiscasset. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 1st Series).
  - Notes on Duxbury. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 2d Series).
  - See GRAY, Robert.
- BRADFORD, Rev. Ebenezer. The Nature and Manner of giving Thanks to God illustrated. National Thanksgiving Sermon, Feb. 19, 1795. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1795. (Two copies.)
- See TAPPAN, David (National Thanksgiving Sermon).
- BRADFORD, Rev. Ephraim P. — See APPLETON, Jesse. HARRIS, Walter.
- BRADFORD, Gamaliel, Esq. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 3d Series).
- BRADFORD, Gamaliel, M.D. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 3d Series).
- BRADFORD, Rev. James. Centennial Address, Rowley, 1839. — See GAGE, Thomas.
- History of the Town of Sheffield. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).
- BRADFORD, Rev. Moses. — See EMMONS, Nathaniel. HARRIS, Walter.
- BRADFORD, Rev. Samuel, D.D. Unanimity and Charity, the Characters of Christians. Sermon preached June 16, 1709, at the Anniversary Meeting of the Charity-schools. 8vo, pp. 24. London, 1709. (Two copies.)
- BRADFORD, Samuel F. The Impostor Detected; or, a Review of some of the Writings of Peter Porcupine. With a Refreshment for the Memory of William Cobbett. 8vo, pp. 51, 23. Philadelphia, 1796.
- BRADFORD, Thomas. — See PENNSYLVANIA JOURNAL.
- BRADFORD, T. G. — See CHEVALIER, Michael.
- BRADFORD, William, Governor of Plymouth. History of Plymouth Plantation. Printed from the Original Manuscript, by the Massachusetts Historical Society. Edited by Charles Deane. 8vo. Boston, 1856.
- See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 4th Series). YOUNG, Alexander (Chronicles of the Pilgrims).
  - Letter Book, &c. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 1st Series).
  - Memoir of Elder Brewster. — See YOUNG, Alexander (Chronicles of the Pilgrims).
  - A Word to Boston, and a Word to New England. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 3d Series).
  - See BELKNAP, Jeremy (Amer. Biography). CLARK, Mary. HUNTER, Joseph. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 4th Series).

- BRADFORD, William, Esq. An Enquiry how far the Punishment of Death is Necessary in Pennsylvania; with Notes and Illustrations. To which is added, an Account of Philadelphia Gaol and Penitentiary, by Caleb Lownes. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1792. (Two copies.)
- An Enquiry how far the Punishment of Death is Necessary in Pennsylvania; with Account of Penal Laws, &c., by C. Lownes. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1793.
- See PENNSYLVANIA JOURNAL.
- BRADFORD, William J. A. A Treatise on the Potato; with an Essay to show the Cause of the Disease. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1852.
- BRADFORD and Inskip. Catalogue of Miscellaneous Books. 12mo, pp. 64. Philadelphia, 1808.
- BRADFORD, Mass., History of. — See GAGE, Thomas. PERRY, Gardner B.
- Second Church in. Letters from the First Church in Gloucester to the Second in Bradford; with their Answers; and Appendix. 4to, pp. 32. Boston, 1744.
- BRADFORD, Yorkshire, Defence of. — See LISTER, Joseph.
- BRADLEE, Rev. Caleb D. — See KING, Thomas Starr.
- BRADLEE, Joseph P. — See FROTHINGHAM, Nathaniel L.
- BRADLEY, Rev. Caleb. — See CUMMING, Henry. PAYSON, Seth.
- BRADLEY, C. — See PHLEDRUS.
- BRADLEY, Charles W., jun. The Connecticut Register; being an Official State Calendar for 1847. 16mo. Hartford, 1847.
- BRADLEY, D. B., M.D. Treatise on Vaccination; comprising a Narrative of the Introduction of Vaccina in Siam, 1840 and 1844. [In Siamese.] 12mo, pp. 29. Bangkok, 1844.
- BRADLEY, Mrs. Eliza. Authentic Narrative of her Shipwreck and Sufferings in Barbary, 1818. 12mo. Boston, 1823.
- BRADLEY, Mrs. Emilie Royce. — See PEET, L. B.
- BRADLEY, Jesse. Narrative of Two Excommunications upon Jesse Bradley (for Conscience' Sake), by the Congregational Church in Lee. 8vo, pp. 22. Stockbridge, 1796.
- BRADLEY, Dr. Phineas. — See SMITH, John C.
- BRADLEY, Stephen R., A.M. Vermont's Appeal to the Candid and Impartial World; with Address to Congress and the Inhabitants of the United States. 8vo, pp. 51. Hartford [1780].
- BRADLEY, William, *et al.*, Executors, Respondents, ads. Alexander Quackenbush *et al.*, Appellants. Case made by Respondents. Court of Appeals of the State of New York. 8vo. Albany, 1848.
- BRADSHAW, Rev. William. The Vnreasonableness of the Separation. 4to. [Containing Manuscript Notes, by Rev. Thomas Prince.] n. d.
- BRADSHAW, —. Bradshaw's Continental Railway, Steam Navigation, and Conveyance Guide, September, 1852. 16mo. London, 1852.
- Bradshaw's Monthly General Railway and Steam Navigation Guide for Great Britain and Ireland. September and October, 1853. 16mo. London, 1853.
- [BRADSTREET, Mrs. Anne.] The Tenth Muse lately sprung up in America; or, Severall Poems compiled with great Variety of Wit and Learning; Full of Delight. 16mo. London, 1650.
- [—] Several Poems, compiled with great Variety of Wit and Learning; Full of Delight. Second edition. Elegy by J. Norton. 16mo. Boston, 1678.
- [—] Several Poems, compiled with great Variety of Wit and Learning; Full of Delight. Third edition. 8vo. [Boston], reprinted, 1758.
- BRADSTREET, Rev. Benjamin. — See TUFTS, John.



- BRADSTREET, Rev. Nathan. New-Hampshire Election Sermon, 1807. 8vo, pp. 24. Amherst, 1807.
- BRADSTREET, Rev. Simon. — See BARNARD, Thomas.
- BRADY, Henry Austin, Esq. Catalogue (Sale) of the Library of the late Henry Austin Brady, Esq., Nov. 5, 1855. 8vo. New York, 1855.
- BRADY, N., D.D., and Tate, N., Esq. A New Version of the Psalms of David, fitted to the Tunes used in Churches. 8vo. London, 1703.
- A New Version of the Psalms of David. 12mo. London, 1764.
- A New Version of the Psalms of David. 24mo. London, 1771.
- A New Version of the Psalms. [Imperfect, wanting title.] 24mo. n. d.
- BRAGG, Col. Arial. Memoirs of Col. Arial Bragg. Written by himself. 16mo, pp. 86. Milford, 1846.
- BRAGG, Rev. Robert. A Bundle of Myrrh for Drooping Christians; or, Select Meditations collected out of Thirteen Sermons; by Mr. Bragg. Preached 1653.
- A Cry for Labourers in God's Harvest. Funeral Sermon on Rev. Ralph Venning, March 10, 1673-74. 4to, pp. 32. London, 1674.
- BRAIN and Nervous System, Anatomy and Physiology of the. — See BIEGLER, Augustus P.
- BRAINERD, Rev. David. Mirabilia Dei inter Indicos; or, the Rise and Progress of a Remarkable Work of Grace among the Indians in New Jersey and Pennsylvania. 8vo. Philadelphia [1746]. (Two copies.)
- See EDWARDS, Jonathan. SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biography, vol. viii.).
- BRAINTREE, Town of. Report of the School Committee of the Town of Braintree, 1845. 8vo, pp. 8. — [1845].
- See ADAMS, Charles Francis.
- Century Sermons at. — See HANCOCK, John.
- First Church in. — See FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. HANCOCK, John.
- BRAKELOND, Jocelin de. — See JOCELIN.
- BRAMAN, Rev. Milton P., D.D. Election Sermon, 1845. 8vo, pp. 85. Boston, 1845. (Three copies.)
- BRAMBLE, The. A Sermon. — See FULLER, Zelotes.
- BRAMHALL, Rt. Rev. John, Archbishop of Armagh. — See ANIMADVERSIONS. REMEMBRANCER.
- [BRAMSTON, Rev. James.] The Man of Taste; occasioned by an Epistle of Mr. Pope's. Folio, pp. 19. London, 1733.
- BRAMSTON, Sir John, K.B. The Autobiography of Sir John Bramston, K.B. Camden Society's Publications. 4to. London, 1845.
- BRAMSTON, Thomas William. — See BRAMSTON, Sir John (Autobiography).
- BRANCH BANK of the United States at Boston. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 3d Series).
- BRAND in the Cereals. — See CORDA, A. C.
- BRANDEBOURG, Frederic Guillaume I., Electeur de. — See FREDERIC WILLIAM I., King of Prussia.
- Etats de la Maison de. — See BRANDENBURG.
- BRANDENBURG. Articles Historiques et Géographiques des États de la Maison de Brandebourg. [Encyclopédie de Paris.] 8vo. Berlin, 1787.
- BRANDIN, Abel Victorino, M.D. — See ANALES MEDICALES del Peru.
- BRANFORD, Conn. — See LAMBERT, Edward R. (History of New Haven).
- BRANT, Joseph. — See STONE, William L.
- BRANTINGHAM, Thomas de, Bishop of Exeter. — See GREAT BRITAIN (Pell Records).

- BRANTLY, Rev. William T., A.M. *The Saint's Repose in Death. A Sermon on the Death of Rev. Richard Furman, D.D.* 8vo, pp. 43. Charleston, S.C., 1825.
- BRASSICANUS, Johannes Alexander (Ed.). ΓΕΩΠΟΝΙΚΑ. *De Re Rustica Selectorum Libri XX Græci, Item Aristotelis de Plantis Libri Duo Græci.* 16mo. Basileæ [1539].
- BRATTLE, Thomas, F.R.S. *Account of the Witchcraft Delusion, 1692.* — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vols. v. and viii. 1st Series).
- BRATTLE, Rev. William. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
- BRATTLE-STREET CHURCH, Boston, History of. — See LOTHIROP, Samuel K. THACHER, Peter.
- BRATTLEBOROUGH Hydropathic Establishment. — See WESSELHÖFT, Robert.
- BRAY, Rev. Thomas, D.D. *Bibliotheca Parochialis, &c.; or, a Scheme of such Theological and other Heads as seem requisite to be perused or occasionally consulted by the Reverend Clergy.* Vol. i. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1707.
- See ACCOUNT of the Designs of the Associates.
- BRAY, Rev. Thomas Wells, A.M. *A Dissertation on the Sixth Vial.* In Five Parts. 8vo. Hartford, 1780.
- See GOODRICH, Elizur.
- BRAYNARD, Selden. *Copy of the Record of the Trial of Selden Braynard, with Explanatory Remarks.* 8vo, pp. 17. Boston, 1827.
- BRAZEN SERPENT (The) look'd unto. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- BRAZER, Rev. John, D.D. *Discourse preached in Salem, Mass., Aug. 20, 1843, on the Death of Hon. Benjamin Pickman.* 8vo, pp. 25, vi. Salem, 1843. (Three copies.)
- *Discourse on the Life and Character of Hon. Leverett Saltonstall, delivered in Salem, May 18, 1845.* 8vo, pp. 52. Salem, 1845.
- *Lessons of the Past. A Sermon on the Anniversary of Ordination, preached Nov. 19, 1837.* 8vo, pp. 22. Salem, 1837.
- See KIPPIS, Andrew.
- BRAZER, Samuel, jun. *Address at Worcester, May 12, 1804, on the Cession of Louisiana to the United States.* 8vo, pp. 15. Worcester, 1804.
- BRAZIL. — See BRÉSIL. REBELLO, José Silvestre.
- BREACH of Privilege. — See DODDRIDGE, Philip (Speech).
- of Treaty by the Spaniards in the Cession of Louisiana to France. — See LOUISIANA.
- BREAD for the Poor. — See MOORE, Adam.
- "BREAKING of Bread" a Gospel Institution. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.
- BREATHITT, Hon. John. *Circular to the People of Kentucky, June, 1828.* 12mo, pp. 12. — [1828].
- BRECK, Hon. Daniel. — See GALPHIN CLAIM.
- BRECK, Rev. Robert, Marlborough. *The Only Method to promote the Happiness of a People and their Posterity. Election Sermon, 1728.* 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1728. (Two copies.)
- See LORING, Israel. PRENTICE, John. SWIFT, John.
- BRECK, Rev. Robert, A.M., Springfield. *The Departure of Elijah lamented. Sermon at Funeral of Rev. Stephen Williams, D.D.* 8vo, pp. 27. Springfield, 1782.
- *An Examination of, and some Answer to, a Pamphlet intitled a Narrative and Defence of the Proceedings of the Ministers of Hampshire.* 8vo, pp. 98. Boston, 1736.
- *Letter to the Author of the Pamphlet called an Answer to the Hampshire Narrative.* 8vo, pp. 84. Boston, 1737.

- BRECK, Rev. Robert, A.M., Springfield, *continued*.  
 — Narrative of the Proceedings of those Ministers of the County of Hampshire that have disapproved of the Settlement of Mr. Robert Breck. [Containing Manuscript Notes.] 8vo, pp. 93. Boston, 1736.  
 — Past Dispensations of Providence called to Mind. Century Sermon from Burning of Springfield, preached Oct. 16, 1775. 8vo, pp. 28. Hartford, 1784.  
 — and Others. Letter to the Rev. Mr. Hobby, in Answer to his Vindication of the Protest. 4to, pp. 26. Boston, 1751.  
 — See COOPER, William. EXAMINATION. LATIROP, Joseph.  
 BRECK, Hon. Samuel. Discourse before the Society of the Sons of New England of the City and County of Philadelphia, on the History of the Early Settlement of their Country, delivered Dec. 21, 1844. 8vo, pp. 44. Philadelphia, 1845.  
 — Historical Sketch of Continental Paper-money. 8vo, pp. 40. Philadelphia, 1843.  
 — Address at the laying of the Corner-stone of the Philadelphia Athenæum Building. — See WHARTON, Thomas I.  
 BRECKINRIDGE, Robert J. Address before the Colonization Society of Kentucky, 6th January, 1831. 8vo, pp. 24. Frankfort, 1831.  
 — The Question of Negro Slavery and the New Constitution [of Kentucky]. 8vo, pp. 16. [Lexington, 1849.]  
 — The Second Defence of Robert J. Breckinridge against the Calumnies of Robert Wickliffe. 8vo, pp. 39. Louisville, Ky., 1841.  
 — Speech delivered at Lexington, Ky., 12th October, 1840, in Reply to the Speech of Robert Wickliffe. 8vo, pp. 32. Lexington, Ky., 1840.  
 — Oration to commemorate Henry Clay, delivered 4th July, 1857. — See CLAY-MONUMENT ASSOCIATION.  
 [BRECKINRIDGE, Rev. William L.] Hints on Colonization and Abolition, with Reference to the Black Race. 8vo, pp. 25. [No imprint.] (Two copies.)  
 — Speech delivered in the First Presbyterian Church [Louisville], June 1, 1841, in Vindication of his Principles and Conduct, against Rev. Mr. [Edward T.] Taylor. 8vo, pp. 23. Louisville, 1841.  
 BREECHAD, The: a Poem. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1807.  
 BREEDEN RAEDT aende Vereenichde Nederlandsche Provintien. — See NEW NETHERLAND.  
 BRENT, William L., M.C. — See FARTHER DEFENCE.  
 BRERETON, John. A Brief and True Relation of the Discovery of the North Part of Virginia. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 3d Series).  
 BREREWOOD, Edward. Tractatus Ethici; sive, Commentarii in aliquot Aristotelis Libros ad Nichomachum, de Moribus. Ed. Th. Sixsmith. 4to. Oxonia, 1640.  
 BRÉSIL. — See FRAZIER, Amadeus Francis.  
 — Les Hollandais au. — See NETSCHER, Pieter Marinus.  
 BRESSANI, P. François Joseph. Relation Abrégée de quelques Missions des Pères de la Compagnie de Jésus dans la Nouvelle France. Traduit de l'Italien, par F. Martin. 8vo. Montreal, 1852.  
 BRETNOR, Thomas. A Neue Almanacke and Prognostication for the Yeare of our Lord God 1617. [Manuscript Notes by Adam Winthrop, sen.] 16mo. London. — See WINTHROP.  
 BRETON, William. Militia Discipline. The Words of Command, and Directions for exercising the Musket, Bayonet, and Carthridge, &c. 8vo. London, 1717.  
 BRETT, Rev. Silas. — See PORTER, John.



- BRETT, Rev. Thomas, LL.D. Review of the Lutheran Principles in a Letter to a Friend. Second edition, with Postscript. 8vo, pp. 46. London, 1714.
- Sermon on Remission of Sins; with a Preface in its Vindication from Popery. The second edition. 8vo, pp. 39. London, 1712.
- BREVE S. D. N. Papæ Gregorii XV. — See GREGORY XV., Pope.
- BREVINT, Rev. Daniel, D.D. The Depth and Mystery of the Roman Mass. The last edition, revised by the Author. 24mo. Oxford, 1684.
- BREVISIMA INDICACION de los Acontecimientos del dia. — See GUATEMALA.
- BREVISSIMA INSTITUTIO; seu, Ratio Grammatices cognoscendæ. — See LILY, William (Short Introduction to Grammar).
- BREVITY of Human Life. — See BAURY, Alfred L.
- BREWER, Rev. Daniel. God's Help to be sought in Time of War. Sermon preached at Springfield, March 26, 1724. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1724.
- BREWER, Edwin, A.M. History of Tyringham, Mass. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).
- BREWSTER, C. W. — See PORTSMOUTH JOURNAL.
- BREWSTER, Rev. Joseph M. History of Peru, Mass. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).
- BREWSTER, Humphrey. [Epistle] to the Mayor, Aldermen, Magistrates, and Officers of the Military Force, in this City of London. 4to, pp. 7. [London], 1662.
- BREWSTER, Martha. Poems on Divers Subjects. 4to, pp. 35. New London, 1757.
- BREWSTER, Elder William. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy (Amer. Biog.). CLARK, Mary. HUNTER, Joseph.
- Memoir of, by Bradford. — See YOUNG, Alexander (Chronicles of the Pilgrims).
- BREWSTER, Mass. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 1st Series).
- BREZ, Guy de. The Rise, Spring, and Foundation of the Anabaptists, or Re-baptized, of our Time. Translated by J. S. 4to, pp. 52. Cambridge, 1668.
- BRIANT, Rev. Lemuel. The Absurdity and Blasphemy of depretiating Moral Virtue. Sermon. 4to, pp. 31. Boston, 1749.
- Some Friendly Remarks on a Sermon published by Rev. John Porter, in a Letter to the Author. 4to, pp. 31. Boston, 1750.
- Some more Friendly Remarks on Mr. [John] Porter and Company, in a Second Letter to him and Mr. [John] Cotton [Plymouth] and Mr. F-xer-ft. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1751. (Two copies.)
- See NILES, Samuel. PORTER, John (Vindication). COUNCIL at Braintree.
- BRIANT, Timothy. A Receipt from Middleborough, in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, concerning the Canker, or Throat Distemper. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, n. d.
- BRIART, Jacobin, à les Frères les Jacobins de Paris. — See FRANCE.
- BRIBERIES and Corrupt Practices, Inquiry into the late, 1695. — See PARLIAMENT.
- BRICE, John. A Supplement to the Selection of Laws of the United States relative to Commercial Subjects. 8vo, pp. 80. Baltimore, 1816.
- BRIDE of the Northern Wilds: a Tale. — See CURTIS, Newton M.
- BRIDEWELL HOSPITAL. — See ATTERBURY, Francis.
- BRIDGE, Rev. A. M. — See ROBBINS, Chandler.
- BRIDGE, Rev. Ebenezer. Election Sermon, 1767. 8vo, pp. 60. Boston, 1767. (Three copies.)

BRIDGE, Rev. Ebenezer, *continued*.

- Sermon preached to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, June 1, 1752. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1752.
- Bridge, Rev. Josiah. Election Sermon, 1789. 8vo, pp. 54. Boston, 1789. (Four copies.)
- Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Jude Damon, Truro, Nov. 15, 1786. [Ch., Gad Hitchcock; R. H., Oakes Shaw.] 8vo, pp. 30. Bost. 1787.
- See ADAMS, Moses. CLARKE, Jonas.
- BRIDGE, Rev. Matthew, A.M. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Eliab Stone, Reading, May 20, 1761. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1761.
- See APPLETON, Nathaniel. GODDARD, Edward.
- BRIDGE, Rev. Thomas. Jethro's Advice recommended to the Inhabitants of Boston in the Choice of Town-officers, in a Lecture on Exodus xviii. 21, 9th, 1st month, 1709-10. 16mo, pp. 32. Boston, 1710.
- Jethro's Advice recommended to the Inhabitants of Boston. Lecture, 9, 1, 1709-10. Second edition, with Preface. 16mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1733.
- What Faith can do. Brief Essay on the Nature and Power of a True Faith. Sermon. 16mo, pp. 28. Boston, 1713.
- See MATHER, Cotton.
- BRIDGE, Rev. William. The Diseases that make a Stoppage to England's Mercies discovered. Sermon. 4to, pp. 28. [London, 1642.] (Two copies.)
- Sermon containing some Comfortable Directions for such as have been, or may be, driven from their Houses, Goods, or Country. 4to, pp. 22. London, 1642. (Two copies.)
- Sermon preached unto the Voluntiers of Norwich and of Great Yarmouth in Norfolk. 4to, pp. 23. London, 1642.
- The Wounded Conscience Cured, the Weak one Strengthened, and the Doubting Satisfied. Answer to Dr. Fearn. 4to, pp. 62. London, 1642.
- BRIDGE at Albany. Constitutionality of a Bridge at Albany. Remarks of D. Buel, jun., and B. F. Butler, and Opinion of Chief-Justice Savage. 8vo, pp. 20. Albany, 1845.
- between Boston and Charlestown. — See BOSTON, City of. CHARLES-RIVER BRIDGE.
- to South Boston. — See BOSTON, City of. SOUTH-BOSTON BRIDGE.
- from South Street to Dorchester Neck. — See BOSTON, Town of. SOUTH BOSTON.
- BRIDGES over Charles River. Account of Some of the Bridges over Charles River, as connected with the Growth of Cambridge. 8vo. Cambridge, 1858.
- BRIDGMAN, Thomas. Epitaphs from Copp's-hill Burying-ground, Boston. With Notes. 12mo. Boston and Cambridge, 1851.
- Inscriptions on the Gravestones in the Graveyards of Northampton; with Annals of Northampton. 12mo. Northampton, 1850.
- Inscriptions on the Tombs and Gravestones in the "Old Burying-ground," Northampton, Mass. 12mo, pp. 12. —, 1850.
- BRIDGEWATER, Mass. Celebration of the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Incorporation of Bridgewater, Mass, June 3, 1856. With Appendix. 8vo. Boston, 1856.
- A Description of, 1816. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 2d Series).
- History of. — See MITCHELL, Nahum.
- Society for the Promotion of Temperance. — See HODGES, Richard M.

- BRIDGEWATER, Mass., Trinity Church in. — See TRINITY CHURCH.
- BRIDGEWATER'S Monitor. — See KEITH, James.
- BRIEFE (A) of the Golden Calf. — See HELVETIUS, Frederic.
- BRIEF DISCOURSE concerning the Lawfulness of worshipping God by the Common Prayer. Answer to the Unlawfulness of Common-prayer Worship. 4to, pp. 36. London, 1693.
- Discourse concerning the Unlawfulness of the Common-prayer Worship, and of Laying the Hand on and Kissing the Booke in Swearing. 16mo, pp. 21. n. d.
- History of Presbytery and Independency. 4to, pp. 30. London, 1691.
- BRIEFE aus Amerika von einem Basler Landmann an seine Freunde in der Schweiz. 8vo. Arau und Basel, 1806.
- BRIGGS, Rev. Charles. Sermon delivered at the Installation of Rev. Artemas B. Muzzey, Cambridgeport, Jan. 1, 1834. 8vo, pp. 17. Cambridge, 1834.
- BRIGGS, Rev. Ephraim, A.M. A Sermon preached at Dennis, April 30, 1804, at the Interment of Rev. Nathan Stone. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1804.
- BRIGGS, George Nixon, Governor of Massachusetts. — See EVERETT, Edward.
- BRIGGS, Rev. George W. — See MORISON, John H. WEISS, John.
- BRIGGS, Isaac. Statements and Remarks addressed to Thomas Newton, Chairman of the Committee of Commerce and Manufactures. 8vo, pp. 18. Washington, 1816.
- BRIGGS, Rev. John. — See BENTLEY, William.
- BRIGHAM, Amariah, M.D. Observations on the Influence of Religion upon Health. 12mo. Boston, 1835.
- BRIGHAM, William, Esq. Address delivered before the Worcester Agricultural Society, Sept. 28, 1855. 8vo, pp. 12. Worcester, 1855.
- Centennial Address, Grafton, April 29, 1835. [With Appendix.] 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1835.
- See PLYMOUTH.
- BRIGHT, Rev. Edward. — See JACOMBE, Samuel.
- BRIGHT, Henry, jun. — See BRIGHT, Jonathan B.
- BRIGHT, Jonathan B. The Brights of Suffolk, England; represented in America by the Descendants of Henry Bright, jun. 8vo. Boston, 1858.
- BRIGHT, T., M.D. A Treatise on Melancholie. 16mo. London, 1856. [Manuscript Marginal Notes.]
- BRIGHT (THE) AND THE BLESSED DESTINATION of the World. — See COX, Samuel Hanson.
- BRIGHTS (The) of Suffolk, England. — See BRIGHT, Jonathan B.
- BRIGHTMAN, Rev. Thomas. The Workes of that Famous, Reverend, and Learned Divine, Mr. Thomas Brightman. 4to. London, 1644.
- An Advertisement to everie Godly Reader of Mr. Thomas Brightman his Book. 4to, pp. 15. —, 1612.
- BRIGHTON, Town of. Thirteenth Annual Report of the School Committee of the Town of Brighton, 1850-51. 8vo, pp. 26. Cambridge, 1851.
- Cattle-show, Address at the, 1819. — See QUINCY, Josiah.
- Dedication Sermon at. — See FOSTER, John.
- School-fund Corporation. — See BLAGDEN, George W.
- BRIMFIELD, Mass., Council at, 1801. — See BROWN, Clark. COUNCIL.
- Topographical Description of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 1st Series).
- BRIMMER, Martin. — See BOSTON, City of (Address to City Council).



- BRINCKERHOFF, Mrs. Henrietta. Circular and Catalogue of Mrs. Brinckerhoff's Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies, Albany. 8vo, pp. 6. Albany, 1845.
- Circular and Catalogue of Mrs. Brinckerhoff's School for Young Ladies. 8vo, pp. 6. Albany, 1846.
- Circular and Catalogue of Mrs. Brinckerhoff's School for Young Ladies. 8vo, pp. 6. Albany, 1848.
- BRINKLEY, John, A.M. Tables to improve the Method of finding the Latitude by observing two Altitudes of the Sun. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1797.
- [BRINSLEY, John.] The Posing of the Parts; or, a most Plain and Easie Way of examining the Accidence and Grammar. Fourteenth edition. 16mo. London, 1682. (Two copies.)
- BRINSLEY, Rev. John. The Third Part of the Trve-Watch; or, the Call of ye Lord to awake all Sorts to meet him speedely. Taken out of ye Vision of Ezekiel, ch. 9. 4to. London, 1623.
- See STANBRIDGE, John.
- BRINSMADE, Peter Allen, *vs.* James Jackson Jarves. Report of the Case of Peter Allen Brinsmade *vs.* James Jackson Jarves, for Libel. 8vo. Honolulu, H.I. 1846.
- BRISSET DE WARVILLE, Jean Pierre. Discourse upon the Question whether the King shall be tried, delivered before the Society of the Friends of the Constitution, July 10, 1791. Translated by P. J. G. de Nancrede. First American edition. 12mo, pp. 34. Bost. 1791. (Two copies.)
- New Travels in the United States of America, performed in M.DCC.-LXXXVIII. Translated from the French. Second edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1794.
- New Travels in the United States of America, 1788. Translated from the French. 12mo. Boston, 1797.
- See CLARKSON, Thomas.
- BRISTED, John, Esq. Oration on the Utility of Literary Establishments, New York, Feb. 11, 1814. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1814.
- BRISTOL, Execution of, for Murder. — See CONANT, Sylvanus.
- BRISTOL, Me., Petition of. — See MAINE LANDS.
- BRISTOL, Eng. Address to the Prince of Orange. — See REVOLUTION, English.
- BRISTOL ACADEMY, Taunton. Catalogue of the Officers and Pupils of Bristol Academy, 1851-52. 16mo, pp. 28. Boston, 1852.
- —. Replies of the Trustees of Bristol Academy to Mr. Frederic Crafts. 8vo, pp. 8. Taunton, 1837.
- See FELTON, Cornelius C.
- College, Pa. — See COLTON, Chauncey.
- Collegiate Institution. Course of Studies. 8vo, pp. 20. n. d.
- County Agricultural Society. Transactions of the Bristol-County Agricultural Society, for the Year 1854; with Address of Hon. Jacob W. Miller. 8vo, pp. 92. Boston, 1854.
- —. See WINTHROP, Robert C.
- Lodge, Norton. — See GLEASON, Benjamin.
- BRISTOLL, William, Esq. Address intended to have been delivered at the Town Meeting in New Haven, on the Situation of Public Affairs. 8vo, pp. 19. New Haven, 1809.
- BRITAIN. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
- Chronicle of. — See SOCIETY of Antiquaries.
- Independent of Commerce. — See SPENCE, William.
- Itinerary of Antoninus. — See BURTON, William.
- Political Progress of. — See CALLENDER, James Thomson.

- BRITAIN, Remains concerning. — See CAMDEN, William.
- BRITAIN'S Mercies and Britain's Duty. — See WHITEFIELD, George.
- BRITAIN'S Remembrancer. The seventh edition. 12mo, pp. 51. Boston, reprinted, 1759. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
- BRITANNIA. — See CAMDEN, William. FALCKENBURGHK, Jacobus a.
- Baconica; or, the Natural Rarities of the Several Counties. [Imperfect, wanting 80 pages.] 16mo. n.d.
- Elucidata, Proposals for printing. — See CAMPBELL, John.
- BRITANNICUS. — See OCCASIONAL WRITER, The.
- BRITISH AFRICAN COLONIZATION SOCIETY. — See HODGKIN, Thomas.
- Almanac. — See SOCIETY for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge.
- American, Sentiments of a. — See THACHER, Oxenbridge.
- and American Register. — See MILLS and HICKS.
- American and West-India Interests considered. — See MEDFORD, Macall.
- Army. The Succession of Colonels in all H. M. Land Forces, from their Rise to 1744; with a List of the Royal Navy. 12mo. London, 1744.
- Army List. — See ARMY.
- Charitable Society, Boston. First Annual Report, 1817. 16mo, pp. 27. Cambridge, 1817.
- —. Annual Report, 1818. 12mo, pp. 22. Boston, 1818.
- Colonial and Foreign Weekly Gazette. — See ALBION, The.
- Colonial Slavery. — See WILSON, D.
- Colonial System. — See CLAY, Henry.
- Colonies. — See ASHLEY, John. COLONIES. DICKINSON, John. EVANS, Lewis. FRANKLIN, Benjamin. OTIS, James. POWNALL, Thomas.
- —. Negro Apprenticeship in the. — See APPRENTICESHIP SYSTEM.
- — in the West Indies. — See EDWARDS, Bryan.
- Commerce with Spain. — See FRANCE.
- Connection with Idolatry in India. — See PEGGS, James.
- Constitution. — See CONSTITUTION.
- Corn-laws. — See COLBERT.
- Customs, Complete View of the. — See CROUCH, Henry. VENNER, Samuel.
- Empire, Short History of the, for 1792-93. — See PLOWDEN, Francis.
- —. View of the. — See KNOX, John.
- — in America. — See OLDMIXON, J. WYNNE, John Huddleston.
- and Foreign Antislavery Society. Fifth Annual Report, May, 1844. 8vo. London, 1844.
- —. Sixth Annual Report, May, 1845. 8vo, pp. 60. London, 1845.
- —. On the Results of Emancipation in the British Colonies. 12mo, pp. 12. London, 1845.
- and Foreign Bible Society. A Letter in Answer to the "Speech of the Rev. Dr. Mason at the Thirteenth Anniversary of the British and Foreign Bible Society." 8vo, pp. 28. Elizabethtown, N.J., 1813.
- —. Ninth Report, M.DCCC.XIII. 12mo. New York, 1814.
- —. Tenth Report, M.DCCC.XIV. 8vo. London [1814].
- —. Twelfth Report, M.DCCC.XVI. 8vo. London, 1816.
- —. Thirteenth Report, M.DCCC.XVII. 8vo. London, 1817.
- —. Fifteenth Report, M.DCCC.XIX. 8vo. London, 1819.
- —. Sixteenth Report, M.DCCC.XX. 8vo. London, 1820.
- —. Twenty-sixth Report, M.DCCC.XXX. 8vo. London, 1830.
- —. Thirtieth Report, M.DCCC.XXXIV. 8vo. London, 1834.
- —. Thirty-ninth Report, M.DCCC.XLIII. 8vo. London, 1843.

- BRITISH and Foreign Medical Review. — See PAINE, Martyn.
- — School Society. Report of the British and Foreign School Society, Dec. 12, 1816. With Appendix: 8vo, pp. 88. London, 1816.
- — Unitarian Association. Fourth Report; with Proceedings of the Annual Meeting, 10th June, 1829. 8vo, pp. 59. London, 1829.
- — Seventh Report; with Proceedings of Annual Meeting, June 13, 1832. 8vo, pp. 55. London, 1832.
- Grammar, The. Third edition. 12mo. London, 1779.
- Guiana. — See PECK, Nathaniel.
- History, Illustrations of. — See LODGE, Edmund.
- Influence on the Affairs of the United States proved and explained. — See TREATY.
- Instructor (The); or, the First Book for Children. 16mo. London, 1763.
- Merchant's Assistant. — See VENNER, Samuel.
- Merlin. — See RIDER, Cardanus.
- Museum. Synopsis of the Contents of the British Museum. Forty-third edition. 12mo. London, 1841.
- —, Manuscripts in the. — See AYSCOUGH, Samuel.
- North-American Colonies, Trade, Commerce, &c., of. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 31st Cong., vol. iv.).
- — Fur-trade. — See DUNN, John.
- Opinions of the American Colonization Society. — See AMERICAN COLONIZATION SOCIETY.
- — on the Protecting System. — See PROTECTION.
- Plantations in America, Currencies of the. — See CURRENCY.
- Possessions in America. — See AMÉRIQUE (L') Angloise.
- Settlements in North America. — See DOUGLASS, William.
- — and Trade in North America. — See RAYNAL, Abbé.
- Spelling-book. — See BUCHANAN, James.
- Spy. — See ESSEX JUNTO.
- Sugar Colonies. The Present State of the British Sugar Colonies considered, in a Letter from a Gentleman of Barbadoes. 4to, pp. 28. London, 1731.
- Tar Company. Account of, and Directions for Using, Coal Tar and Varnish. 8vo, pp. 50. New York, 1788.
- Tocsin, The. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
- Trade over the Caspian Sea. — See HANWAY, Jonas.
- Treaty. — See TREATY with Great Britain, 1806.
- West Indies. — See SLAVERY.
- —, Emancipation in the. — See CHANNING, William E. MAY, Sam. J.
- Worthies, The. A Poem. — See GLORIA BRITANNORUM.
- Youth's Instructor. — See FENNING, Daniel.
- BRITON, The. — See POLITICAL CONTROVERSY.
- BRITTAINE'S BUSSE. — See S., E.
- BRITTAN, Rev. S. B. Discourse on War; or, the Duties and Obligations of the Individual, as connected with the Rights of the Civil Government; delivered April 3, 1847. 8vo, pp. 20. Albany, 1847.
- BRIVAL, —. — See FRANCE.
- BRIZI, Oreste. Le Bande Garibaldiane a San Marino Racconto Storico. 8vo, pp. 38. Arezzo, 1850.
- BROAD-ADVICE to the United Netherland Provinces. — See NEW NETHERLAND.
- BROAD BAY, History of. — See EATON, Cyrus.



- BROAD-STREET INFANT SCHOOL. Annual Report of the Managers, for 1851. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1851.
- . Report of the Teacher, 1853-54. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1854.
- . Report of the Teacher, 1854-55. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1855.
- BROADWAY RAILROAD. Address in Favor of the Broadway Railroad. 8vo, pp. 8. New York, n. d.
- BROCKWAY, Rev. Thomas, A.M. America Saved. Thanksgiving Sermon, Lebanon, Conn. 8vo, pp. 24. Hartford, n. d.
- BROCKWELL, Rev. Charles. Brotherly Love recommended, in a Sermon before the Society of Free Masons, Boston, Dec. 27, 1749. 4to, pp. 21. Boston, 1750.
- BRODHEAD, John Romeyn. Report on Documents relating to the Colonial History of New York. — See NEW YORK, State of.
- BRODHEAD and Co. Catalogues of Books: Auction Sales, Sept. 26, 1855, to June 15, 1858. 8vo. Boston, 1855-58.
- BROMFIELD, Edward. — See PRINCE, Thomas.
- BROMFIELD, Henry, Esq. — See THAYER, Nathaniel.
- BROMFIELD, John. Life, by Hon. Josiah Quincy. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants, vol. ii.). QUINCY, Josiah.
- BROMFIELD, M. Brief Discovery of the Chief Causes, Signs, and Effects of the Scurvy. 4to, pp. 16. London, 1703.
- BROMLEY, Walter, Esq. Address on the Deplorable State of the Indians, delivered at Halifax, N.S., Aug. 3, 1813. 8vo, pp. 16. Halifax, 1813.
- Mr. Bromley's Second Address on the Deplorable State of the Indians, delivered in the Royal Acadian School, Halifax, March 8, 1814. 16mo, pp. 53. Halifax, 1814.
- BRONSON, E. — See UNITED-STATES GAZETTE.
- BROOKE, Rev. J. T., D.D. Decision. A Plain Sermon for the Times. 8vo, pp. 28. Cincinnati, 1850.
- BROOKE, Samuel. Slavery, and the Slaveholder's Religion, as opposed to Christianity. 12mo, pp. 72. Cincinnati, 1846.
- BROOKES, Richard, M.D. The General Gazetteer; or, Compendious Geographical Dictionary. Twelfth edition. 8vo. Montrose, 1801.
- See DU HALDE, Jean Baptist.
- BROOK-FARM COMMUNITY. The Community at West Roxbury, Mass. [From the Monthly Miscellany.] 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.
- . See ROXBURY, City of.
- BROOKFIELD, Mass. — See FISKE, Nathan. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 1st Series).
- Church in Third Precinct in. Decision of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, in a Case relating to the Sacramental Furniture, &c.; with Arguments of Samuel Hoar, jun., and Lewis Strong. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1832.
- BROOKLINE, Mass., Century Discourse at. — See PIERCE, John.
- Historical Sketch of. J. Pierce, D.D. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 2d Series).
- Jubilee. — See PIERCE, John.
- BROOKLYN FEMALE ACADEMY. — See SPRAGUE, William B.
- BROOKS, Rev. Charles. Address before the Hingham Peace Society, Dec. 6, 1821. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston [1821].
- Daily Monitor; or, Reflections for Each Day in the Year. 8vo. Boston, 1828.
- Elementary Instruction. An Address delivered before the Schools and the Citizens of Quincy, July 4, 1837. 8vo, pp. 20. Quincy, 1837.

BROOKS, Rev. Charles, *continued*.

— Elements of Ornithology. 12mo. Boston, 1847.

— Family Prayer Book and Private Manual. Tenth edition. 12mo. Boston, 1837.

— History of the Town of Medford, Middlesex County, Mass., from 1630 to 1855. 8vo. Boston, 1855.

— Laws of Reproduction considered, with reference to the Intermarriage of near Blood-relations; delivered before the "American Association for the Advancement of Science," Aug. 20, 1855. 8vo, pp. 12. Cambridge, 1856. (Two copies.)

[—] Massachusetts Sanitary Survey. [Christian Examiner, May, 1851.] 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1851.

[—] Remarks on Europe, relating to Education, Peace, and Labor, and their reference to the United States. 8vo, pp. 42. New York, 1846.

— See WARE, Henry.

BROOKS, Rev. Edward. — See HAVEN, Jason.

BROOKS, Edward. — See LOWELL, John Amory.

BROOKS, Hon. Erastus. Reciprocity discussed. Trade with England and her Colonies. Speech on the Letters of Sir H. Bulwer, &c.; House of Representatives, May 14, 1850. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, 1850.

— Speech at Hartford, Conn., July 8, 1856, on Mr. Fillmore's Claims for the Presidency. 8vo, pp. 16. [New York, 1856.]

BROOKS, Hon. James. Col. Fremont's Romanism. Extracts from an Address before the People of Orange, N. J. 8vo, pp. 15. n. d.

BROOKS, Hon. John, Gov. of Mass. Discourse before the Humane Society of Massachusetts, June 9, 1795. With Appendix. 4to, pp. 32. Boston, 1795. (Two copies.)

— Oration delivered to the Society of the Cincinnati, in the Convention of Massachusetts, July 4, 1787. 4to, pp. 16. Boston, 1787. (Three copies.)

— See SUMNER, William H.

BROOKS, Mrs. Martha. — See COLLINS, John.

BROOKS, Hon. Peter Chardon. — See FROTHINGHAM, Nathaniel L. HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants).

BROOKS, Preston S. — See BUTLER, Andrew P.

BROOKS, Rev. Thomas. Apples of Gold for Young Men and Women, and a Crown of Glory for Old Men and Women. Third edition. 16mo. London, 1659.

BROOKS, Rev. Thomas. — See COLLINS, John. REEVE, John.

BROTHER JONATHAN'S Welcome to Kossuth. — See BATCHELDER, Eugene.

BROTHERHEAD, William. — See AMERICAN NOTES and QUERIES.

BROTHERLY LOVE. The Necessity of Brotherly Love. Discourse on Gen. iv. 9, on a Special Occasion. With Appendix. Result of Council. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1762.

— — See HOWARD, Simeon.

— — the Duty and Mark of Christians. — See DUNBAR, Samuel.

— — Recommended. — See BROCKWELL, Charles.

— — and Friendship explained and recommended. — See OLCOTT, Bulkley.

B[ROTHERS], Examination of the Principles, and Enquiry into the Conduct, of the Two. — See EXAMINATION.

— in Unity, Society of. — See YALE COLLEGE.

BROUGHAM, Henry, Lord. Practical Observations on Popular Education. [First American edition.] 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1826.

BROUGHAM, Henry, Lord, *continued*.

— Speech in the House of Commons, 16th June, 1812, upon the Present State of Commerce and Manufactures. 8vo, pp. 45. Phil. 1812.

— See WARDLAW, Ralph.

BROUGHTON, Rev. Hugh. An Advertisement of Corrvption in our Handling of Religion. 4to. London, 1605.

— A Concent of Scripture, by H. Broughton. 4to. n. d.

— Familia Davidis, qvatenus Regnum spectat; cum Chronographia Sacra ad Redemtionem usque continuata. 16mo, pp. 16. Amsteldami, 1605.

— ΔΟΓΟΣ ΠΡΟΣ ΤΟΥΣ ΓΕΝΕΒΑΙΟΥΣ *περι της καταβασεως εις αδου, τι θελει το ρητον*. Oratio ad Genevenses de Descensu ad Inferos. 16mo. Moguntiae, 1601.

BROWN, Sir Richard, Kt. and Bart. Synoptical Sketch of the Illustrious and Sovereign Order of Knights Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem, and of the Venerable Langue of England. 8vo, pp. 88. London, 1857.

BROWN, Aaron. — See DAGGETT, Naphtali.

BROWN, Rev. Andrew, D.D., Halifax. A Sermon on the Dangers and Duties of the Seafaring Life; preached at Halifax, and published at the Desire of the Marine Society there. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1793. (Two copies.)

BROWN, Asa. Oration, Buxton, Me., July 4, 1808. 8vo, pp. 12. Port. 1808.

BROWN, Buckminster, M.D. A Case of Extensive Disease of the Cervical Vertebrae; also a Report of an Operation for Neuralgia. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1853.

— Ectopia Cordis; or, Cardiac Displacement. An Address before the Suffolk-District Medical Society, Dec. 30, 1854. 8vo, pp. 8. Bost. 1855.

BROWN, Charles Brockden. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biography, vol. i.).

BROWN, Rev. Clark. The Character of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, illustrated in Two Discourses. 8vo, pp. 63. Stonington Port, 1799.

— Popish Hierarchy suppressed by Buonaparte in Italy; and his Holiness exerting his Influence in a late Ecclesiastical Council at Brimfield. 8vo, pp. 54. Springfield, 1798.

— Remarks on the Doings and Result of an Ecclesiastical Council holden in Brimfield, March, 1801. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1801.

— Topographical Descriptions of Brimfield, Mass., Catskill and Newtown, N.Y. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 1st Series). BANCROFT, Aaron. COUNCIL at Brimfield. WOODRUFF, Hezekiah N.

BROWN, Rev. Cotton. — See COOKE, Samuel.

BROWN, Rev. Elijah. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Zedekiah Sanger, Duxbury, July 3, 1776. Ch., Rev. William Rand; R. H., Rev. Gad Hitchcock. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1776.

— See CUSHING, Jacob.

BROWN, Rev. Francis. A Sermon delivered before the Maine Missionary Society, at Gorham, June 22, 1814. 8vo, pp. 32. Hallowell, 1814.

— See RAND, Asa. RUTER, Martin.

BROWN, George William. The Origin and Growth of Civil Liberty in Maryland. A Discourse delivered before the Maryland Historical Society, April 12, 1850. 8vo, pp. 40. Baltimore, 1850. (Two copies.)

BROWN, Henry A. Brown's Business Man's Almanac for 1847. 24mo. Springfield, n. d.

BROWN, James. — See HILLARD, George Stillman. HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants, vol. ii.).

BROWN, James, jun. A Treatise on the Nature and Reasons of the English Grammar, illustrated by a Machine. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1815.



- BROWN, Rev. John, Wamphray. A Pious and Elaborate Treatise concerning Prayer; and the Answer of Prayer. 16mo. Glasgow, 1745.
- BROWN, Rev. John, Haddington. A Brief Concordance to the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testament. 16mo. Edinburgh, 1783.
- The Christian, the Student, and Pastor, exemplified in the Lives of James Frazer, James Hogg, Thomas Halyburton, Owen Stockton, Matthew Henry, Philip Doddridge, Thomas Shepherd, Cotton Mather, and Jonathan Edwards. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1781.
- The Harmony of Scripture Prophecies, and History of their Fulfilment. New edition. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1800.
- BROWN, Rev. John, D.D. An Estimate of the Manners and Principles of the Times. Seventh edition. 8vo. Boston, reprinted, 1758.
- See HERVEY, James.
- BROWN, Rev. John, Haverhill. Divine Help implored, under the Loss of Godly and Faithful Men. A Funeral Sermon preached at Bradford, Oct. 31, 1725, on the Death of Rev. Thomas Symmes. 8vo, Boston, 1726.
- [—] The Examiner Examined; or, an Answer to Rev. Mr. Prescott's Examination of Certain Remarks. 8vo. Boston, 1736.
- Ordination Sermon, preached at Arundel, Nov. 4, 1730, at Ordination of Rev. Thomas Prentice. 16mo, pp. 30. Boston, 1731.
- Our Great King to be served with our Best. Sermon at Newbury-Newtown, Feb. 27, 1727-28. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1729.
- A Particular, Plain, and Brief Memorative Account of the Rev. Mr. Thomas Symmes. 8vo, pp. 70. Boston, 1726.
- See BARNARD, John.
- BROWN, Rev. John, Hingham. In what Sense the Heart is Deceitful and Wicked. Discourse from Jer. xvii. 9. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1754.
- BROWN, Rev. John. — See COTTON, Ward.
- BROWN, John B., M.D. Remarks on the Operation for the Cure of Club-foot; with Cases. Also Letters to J. C. Warren, M.D., on Curvature of the Spine. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1839.
- Reports of Cases in the Boston Orthopedic Institution. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1844.
- Reports of Cases in the Boston Orthopedic Institution; with Observations on Spinal Curvature. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1845.
- BROWN, John Thompson. Speech upon the Election of a Senator in Congress, House of Delegates of Virginia, Jan. 29, 1835. 8vo, pp. 28. Richmond, 1835.
- BROWN, Moses, Capt., U.S.N. — See SWETT, Samuel.
- BROWN, Nicholas. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants).
- BROWN, Rev. Peverel. — See CHAUNCEY, Charles.
- BROWN, Rev. Richard. — See HENCHMAN, Nathaniel.
- BROWN, Samuel, M.D. Inaugural Dissertation on the Bilious Malignant Fever; Harvard University, July 10, 1797. 8vo, pp. 54. Boston, 1797.
- Treatise on the Nature, Origin, and Progress of the Yellow Fever. 8vo. Boston, 1800. (Two copies.)
- BROWN, Samuel. A New Song-book. 16mo, pp. 86. Cincinnati, 1825.
- BROWN, Samuel Gillman. The Studies of an Orator. An Inaugural Address delivered in Dartmouth College, July, 1840. 8vo, pp. 23. New York, 1841.
- BROWN, Thomas, M.D. Poems. 2 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1804.
- Quæstio Physica Inauguralis, de Somno. 8vo, pp. 35. Edinburgh, 1803.
- See LESLIE, John.

- BROWN, Rev. Thomas. — See CHANDLER, James. CUSHING, John.
- BROWN, William, London. *Brown's Register of Literature*, No. 14, 1853. 8vo, pp. 48. London, 1853.
- *Catalogue of Books. Sale. Part XLVII. July, 1850. 8vo, pp. 16. [London, 1850.]*
- BROWN, William H., Esq. *Memoir of Hon. Daniel P. Cook; read before the Chicago Historical Society, June 9, 1857. 8vo, pp. 30. Chicago, 1857.*
- BROWN, Rev. William Laurence, D.D. *The Nature, Causes, and Effects of Indifference with Regard to Religion. Sermon before Society in Scotland for Propagation of Christian Knowledge. 8vo, pp. 88. Aberdeen, 1802. (Two copies.)*
- See LESLIE, John.
- BROWN, Capt. William, and D'BERNICRE, Ensign Henry, *Instructions of Gen. Gage to, and Narrative. — See GAGE, Thomas.*
- BROWN UNIVERSITY, Providence, R.I. *Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Brown University, October, 1822. 8vo, pp. 12. [Prov. 1822.]*
- *Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Brown University, 1835-36. 8vo, pp. 19. Providence, 1835.*
- *Catalogue of the Officers and Students in Brown University, 1844-45. 12mo, pp. 33. Providence, 1844.*
- *Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Brown University, 1848-49. 8vo, pp. 36. Providence, 1848.*
- *Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Brown University, 1851-52. First Term. 8vo, pp. 48. Providence, 1851.*
- *Catalogus Universitatis Brownensis. 8vo, pp. 27. Prov. 1823.*
- *Catalogus Universitatis Brunensis. 8vo, pp. 51. Bost. 1836.*
- *Catalogus Universitatis Brunensis. 8vo, pp. 63. Bost. 1846.*
- *Catalogus Universitatis Brunensis. 8vo, pp. 78. Prov. 1856.*
- *History and Laws of the Library of Brown University, Providence, R.I. 8vo, pp. 26. Providence, 1843.*
- *The Laws of Brown University. Revised edition, 1835. 8vo, pp. 20. Providence, 1835.*
- *Order of Exercises and Theses for Commencement, Sept. 7, 1814. 8vo, pp. 29. Providence, 1814.*
- *Report to the Corporation of Brown University on Changes in the System of Collegiate Education, March 28, 1850. 8vo, pp. 76. Providence, 1850.*
- *Catalogue of the Library of. — See JEWETT, Charles Coffin.*
- See BRUNONIAN, The. HUNTINGTON, Daniel. KINNICUTT, Thomas. MANN, Horace. PAINE, Emerson. RUSSELL, George R. WAYLAND, Francis.
- BROWNE, Rev. Arthur. *The Advantages of Unity. Sermon before the Lodge of Free Masons, Portsmouth, N.H., June 24, 1748. 8vo, pp. 21. Portsmouth [1748].*
- *The Folly and Perjury of the Rebellion in Scotland display'd. Sermon, Portsmouth, Feb. 23, 1746. 4to, pp. 18. Boston, 1746.*
- *The Necessity of Reformation, in Order to avert impending Judgments. Fast Sermon, Portsmouth, N.H., May 6, 1757. 8vo, pp. 21. Portsmouth, 1757. (Two copies.)*
- *Religious Education of Children recommended. Sermon preached at Portsmouth, N.H., Dec. 27, 1739, on the Execution of Penelope Kenny. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1739.*
- [—] *Remarks on Dr. Mayhew's Incidental Reflections relative to the Church of England. 4to, pp. 31. Portsmouth, 1763.*

- BROWNE, Daniel. *A New Almanacke and Prognostication for the Year 1628.* 16mo. London.
- BROWNE, Daniel Jay. *The Trees of America, Native and Foreign.* Illustrated by Engravings. 8vo. New York, 1846.
- BROWNE, George M., Esq. *Remarks in the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, March 31 and April 21, 1857, on the Kansas Resolves.* 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.
- BROWNE, Rev. John, Hingham. *Discourse delivered at the West Church, Boston, Aug. 24, 1766, after the Death of Rev. Dr. Mayhew.* With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 19, 3. Boston, 1766. (Two copies.)
- BROWNE, Rev. John, Cohasset. *A Discourse delivered on the Day of the Annual Provincial Thanksgiving, Dec. 6, 1770.* 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1771. (Two copies.)
- See HILLIARD, Timothy.
- BROWNE, Rev. John, B.A. *The Congregational Church at Wrentham in Suffolk; its History and Biographies.* 8vo, pp. 48. London, 1854.
- BROWNE, J. Vincent. — See KING, T. Butler.
- BROWNE, Peter A. *Address intended to promote a Geological and Mineralogical Survey of Pennsylvania.* 8vo, pp. 8. Phil. 1826. (Two copies.)
- BROWNE, Simon. *A Defence of the Religion of Nature, and the Christian Revelation.* 8vo. London, 1732.
- *The Close of the Defense of the Religion of Nature and the Christian Revelation.* 8vo, pp. 56. London, 1733.
- BROWNE, Thomas Egerton. — See MATRAT, J. B.
- BROWNE DONATION to the Town of Salem. — See SALEM, Town of.
- BROWNE'S Western Calendar. — See MCFARLAND, William.
- BROWNELL, Rt. Rev. Thomas Church, Bishop of Connecticut. *Charge delivered to the Clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Connecticut, 11th October, 1836.* 8vo, pp. 23. Hartford, 1836.
- BROWNISTS. — See COACHMAN, Robert. DAYRELL, John. GILGATE, William. RATHBAND, W. ROBINSON, John.
- BROWNLEE, Rev. William Craig. *Review of Brownlee on Quakerism.* From the Church Examiner. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1825.
- BROWNSON, Oliver. *Select Harmony; containing the Rules of Psalmody. With a Collection of Psalm-tunes, Hymns, and Anthems.* 8vo. —, 1783. (Two copies.)
- BROWNSON, Orestes A. *Defence of the Articles on the Laboring Classes.* From the Boston Quarterly Review. 8vo, pp. 94. Boston, 1840.
- *Hereditary Property justified.* Reply to Brownson's Article on the Laboring Classes. 8vo, pp. 51. Cambridge, 1841.
- *The Laboring Classes.* An Article from the Boston Quarterly Review. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1840.
- *The Mediatorial Life of Jesus.* A Letter to Rev. William Ellery Channing, D.D. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1842.
- *Review of Mr. Parker's Discourse on the Transient and Permanent in Christianity.* 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1841.
- *Social Reform.* An Address before the Society of the Mystical Seven, in the Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., Aug. 7, 1844. 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1844.
- BRUCE, John, F.S.A., Editor. *Historie of the Arrivall of Edward IV. in England.* Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1838.
- (Ed.) *Letters of Queen Elizabeth, and King James VI. of Scotland.* Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1849.
- See DUDLEY, Robert. HAYWARD, Sir John. VERNEY, Sir Ralph.
- BRUCE, Rev. John. — See EMMONS, Nathaniel.



- BRUDENELL, George, Duke of Montagu. — See URING, Nathaniel.
- BRUNEL, —. — See FRANCE.
- BRUNONIAN, The. No. 2. Brown University, August, 1829. 8vo. [Providence], 1829.
- BRUNSON, Alfred. Description of Northern Wiskonsan. 8vo, pp. 16. [Madison, 1843.]
- Prairie du Chien: its Present Position and Future Prospects. 12mo, pp. 12. Milwaukee, 1857.
- BRUNSWICK, Township of. — See PLYMOUTH COMPANY.
- BRUNSWICK CANAL and Railroad, Georgia. — See BALDWIN, Loammie.
- Land Company. Statement in Relation to the Commercial Advantages of Brunswick. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1837.
- Land and Canal Companies. Report to the Directors and Stockholders, &c., by the General Agent [T. G. Cary], March, 1838. 8vo, pp. 11. Boston, 1838.
- BRUSSELS. — See VRAI LIBÉRAL, Le.
- BRUT; or, Chronicle of Britain. — See SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.
- BRUT Y TYWYSOGION. — See GREAT BRITAIN (Monumenta).
- BRUTUS, Stephanus Junius. Vindiciæ, contra Tyrannos; sive, De Principis in Populum, Populique in Principem, legitima potestate. 16mo. Edimbvrgi, 1579.
- BRUYS, Francis. — See BOWER, Archibald.
- [BRY, Dieterich de.] Wunderbarliche doch Warhaffrige Erklarung, von der Gelegenheit und Sitten der Wilden in Virginia. Erstlich in Engelländischer Sprach beschrieben durch Thomam Hariot und newlich durch Christ. P. in Teutsch gebracht. Fol. Franckfort am Mayn, 1600.
- BRYAN, Hugh, and HUTSON, Mary. Living Christianity delineated in the Diaries and Letters of Hugh Bryan and Mary Hutson. With Preface by John Conder and Thomas Gibbons. 12mo. London, 1760.
- BRYAN, James W. Oration on the Completion of the Clubfoot and Harlow's Creek Canal, July 4, 1827. 8vo, pp. 12. Newbern, N.C., 1827.
- BRYAN, Samuel. Proceedings in the Case of Francis Johnson, Esq., prosecuted for Delinquencies as Receiver-general of the Land-office, Pennsylvania. 8vo, pp. 27. Lancaster, Pa., 1799.
- BRYANT, Henry, M.D. The Radical Cure of Inguinal Hernia. Boylston Prize Dissertation, 1847. 8vo, pp. 70. Boston, 1852.
- BRYANT, Rev. Lemuel. — See BRIANT, Lemuel.
- BRYANT, Peter. — See BOOTH, Abraham.
- BRYANT, William Cullen. The Embargo; or, Sketches of the Times. A Satire. Second edition. With the Spanish Revolution, and Other Poems. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1809. (Two copies.)
- BRYDGES, Hon. and Rev. Henry. Sermon before the Queen, Jan. 31, 1708–9, at St. James's. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1709.
- BUCCANEERS of America. — See ESQUEMELING, John.
- BUCH, Leopold de. Essai d'une Description Mineralogique des Environs de Landeck, trad. de l'Allemand. 8vo. pp. 56. Paris, 1805.
- BUCHAN, David, Earl of. — See ERSKINE, David Stewart.
- BUCHANAN, Rev. Claudius, LL.D. An Apology for promoting Christianity in India. 16mo. Boston, 1814.
- Memoir of the Expediency of an Ecclesiastical Establishment for British India. First American edition. 8vo, pp. 96. Cambridge, 1811.
- The Star in the East. A Sermon preached in Bristol, Feb. 26, 1809, for the Benefit of the "Society for Missions to Africa and the East." With Appendix. Eighth American edition. 8vo, pp. 52. Boston, 1809.

- BUCHANAN, Rev. Claudius, LL.D., *continued*.  
 — The Works of the Rev. Claudius Buchanan, LL.D.; comprising the Eras of Light, Light of the World, Star in the East, and Christian Researches in Asia. Sixth American edition. 16mo. Boston, 1812.
- BUCHANAN, James. The British Spelling-book; or, a New and Complete Guide to the English Tongue. 8vo. London [1769].  
 — A Plan of an English Grammar-school Education. 12mo. Lond. 1770.
- BUCHANAN, James. — See MACCARTY, Thaddeus.
- BUCHANAN, James, Pres. United States. — See CAREY, Henry C. KANSAS.
- BUCHANAN, Joseph R., M.D. Report of Three Lectures in Defence of Neurology, against Rev. N. L. Rice, D.D., and R. D. Mussey, M.D. 8vo, pp. 48. Cincinnati, 1848.
- BUCK, George, Esq. — See DANIEL, Samuel.
- BUCKERIDGE, Rev. John, D.D. A Sermon preached at Hampton Court, before the King, 23d September, 1606. 4to, pp. 42. London [1606].
- BUCKINGHAM, Rev. Edgar. Unitarian Christianity. A Sermon delivered in Troy, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1855. 8vo, pp. 23. Troy, N.Y., 1855.
- BUCKINGHAM, John Sheffield, Duke of. — See GUIZOT, François P. G. SHEFFIELD, John.
- BUCKINGHAM, Hon. Joseph T. Address delivered before the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, Dec. 21, 1815. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1816.
- Annals of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association. 8vo. Boston, 1853.
- Correct Statement and Review of the Trial of Joseph T. Buckingham for Libel. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1822.
- Specimens of Newspaper Literature; with Personal Memoirs, Anecdotes, and Reminiscences. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1850.
- Trial: Commonwealth *vs.* J. T. Buckingham, on an Indictment for a Libel on Rev. John N. Maffit; Municipal Court, Boston, December Term, 1822. 8vo, pp. 60. Boston, n. d. (Three copies.)
- See ORDEAL, The.
- and Edwin, Editors. The New-England Magazine. Vols. i.-vii., July, 1831-December, 1834. 7 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1831-34.
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, England. — See LYSONS, Daniel.
- BUCKLER, Rev. Edward. The Door Open for Sinners, and the Duty of Saints to Jesus Christ. 16mo, pp. 31. London, 1695.
- The Sin and Folly of Drunkenness considered. 24mo, pp. 48. London, 1682.
- BUCKLIN, Rev. Sylvester F. — See CLARK, Pitt.
- BUCKMINSTER, Rev. Joseph, Rutland. The Blessing of Abraham; with Infant Baptism as deducible from thence. Essay on Gal. iii. 14. 8vo. pp. 36. Boston, 1770.
- Brief Dissertations on Eph. ii. 8, 9, 10. 8vo, pp. 59. Boston, 1767. (Two copies.)
- Ministers to be prayed for by the People. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Ebenezer Sparhawk, Narraganset No. 6 [Templeton], Nov. 18, 1761. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1762.
- BUCKMINSTER, Rev. Joseph, D.D. Discourse at the Interment of Rev. Samuel Haven, D.D., and Mrs. Margaret Haven, Portsmouth, N.H., March, 1806; with a Monody by Rev. James A. Neal. 8vo, pp. 40. Portsmouth, N.H., 1806.
- Discourse at the Ordination of his Son, Rev. Joseph S. Buckminster, Boston, 1805. Ch., Rev. J. Cushing; R. H., W. Emerson. 8vo, pp. 37. Boston, 1805.

- BUCKMINSTER, Rev. Joseph, D.D., *continued*.  
 — Discourse delivered at Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 1, 1789, on the Visit of Washington. 8vo, pp. 21. Portsmouth, N.H., 1789.  
 — A Morning Prayer for Schools. 12mo, pp. 3. —, 1802.  
 — Religion and Righteousness the Basis of National Honor and Prosperity. Sermon preached at Portsmouth, 22d February, 1800, on the Death of Gen. Washington. 8vo, pp. 28. Portsmouth, 1800. (Two copies.)  
 — The Substance of Three Discourses preached in Park-street Church, Boston, Aug. 11, 1811. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1811.  
 — Thanksgiving Discourse delivered in Portsmouth, Nov. 15, 1798. 8vo, pp. 21. Portsmouth, 1798.  
 — See PARKER, Nathan. PAYSON, Seth.  
 BUCKMINSTER, Rev. Joseph Stevens. Extract from a Discourse preached October, 1811, the Sabbath after the Interment of Hon. James Bowdoin. 8vo, pp. 8. Albany, 1848.  
 — Sermon preached Dec. 18, 1808, after the Funeral of his Excellency James Sullivan, Governor of Massachusetts. 8vo, pp. 41. Boston, 1809. (Three copies.)  
 — Sermon at the Interment of Rev. William Emerson, Boston, who died May 12, 1811. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1811.  
 — See BUCKMINSTER, Joseph. HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 2d Series). PORTER, Eliphalet.  
 — Catalogue of the Library of. — See CATALOGUE.  
 BUCKNAM, Rev. Nathan. Ability to, and Fidelity in, the Ministry derived from Christ. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Ebenezer Morse, Shrewsbury, Oct. 26, 1743.  
 — A Monitor for Gospel Ministers. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Elisha Harding. 12mo, pp. 32. Boston, 1749.  
 — See BARNES, David.  
 BUCKNER, Richard A. Speech in the House of Representatives of Kentucky, upon the Bill to confer Banking Privileges on the Charleston, Louisville, and Cincinnati Railroad Company. 8vo, pp. 27. Frankfort, Ky., 1839.  
 BUDERUS, Christi Gottlieb. — See MEUSELIUS, Johannes Georgius.  
 BUDGELL, Eustace, Esq. Liberty and Property. Letter to a Member of the House of Commons. Fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1732.  
 BUDGET (The); containing Scandalum Magnatum; or, the Graceful Apostate. A Poem. 8vo, pp. 55. London, 1795.  
 BUDGET, Defence of the. — See GREAT BRITAIN.  
 BUDINGTON, Mrs. Elizabeth L. — See BLAGDEN, George W.  
 BUDINGTON, Rev. William I. Farewell Discourse preached in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 17, 1854. 8vo, pp. 24. Philadelphia, 1854.  
 — The History of the First Church, Charlestown, in Nine Lectures, with Notes. 8vo. Boston, 1845.  
 — Our Puritan Fathers our Glory. A Sermon preached in Commemoration of the 220th Anniversary of the Founding of the First Church, Charlestown, Nov. 14, 1852. 8vo, pp. 32. Charlestown, 1852.  
 BUEL, D., jun. — See BRIDGE at Albany.  
 BUEL, Hon. Jesse. Address delivered before the Agricultural and Horticultural Societies of New-Haven County, Sept. 25, 1839. 8vo, pp. 35. New Haven, 1839.  
 — See DEAN, Amos.  
 BUELL, Rev. Samuel, D.D. A Copy of a Letter from the Rev. Samuel Buell to the Rev. Mr. Barber, of Groton, Conn., March 17, 1764. 16mo, pp. 8. [No imprint.]



BUELL, Rev. Samuel, D.D., *continued*.

— Sincere Reigning Love to Christ, &c. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Joseph Hasard, Southold, June 7, 1797. 8vo, pp. 30. New London, 1797.

— See DAGGETT, Herman. EDWARDS, Jonathan.

BUENOS AYRES. El Argos de Buenos Aires. No. 75, 79. Folio. Buenos Ayres, 1824-25.

— La Gaceta Mercantil, September, 1824-March, 1827. [Imperfect.] Folio. Buenos Ayres, n. d.

— Mensaje del Gobierno de Buenos Aires a la Vigésima-cuarta Legislatura. 8vo, pp. 64. Buenos Aires, 1846.

— El Mensagero Argentino. No. 1-No. 109, Noviembre, 1825-Octubre, 1826. Folio. Buenos Ayres, n. d.

— Pliego Adicinal al Registro Oficial, Num. 1, Lib. 4. 4to. Buenos Ayres, 1824.

— Registro Oficial del Gobierno de Buenos Aires. Libro Primero-Libro Quinto. Agosto, 1821-Diciembre, 1824; Enero, 1825. 2 vols. 4to. Buenos Ayres, 1821-25.

— Teatro de la Opinion. No. iv. tom. 3. 4to. Buenos Ayres, 1824.

— See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Documentos). ARGENTINE CONFEDERATION. ARGOS, EL. MORENO, Manuel. NACIONAL, EL. REGISTRO NACIONAL. VELARDE, Camilo.

— Expedition against, 1807. — See WHITELOCKE, John.

— Universidad de. — See UNIVERSIDAD.

BUFFALO CONVENTION. The Charles F. Adams Platform; or, a Looking-glass for the Worthies of the Buffalo Convention. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, n. d.

— See MARVIN, Dudley.

BUFFALO, University of. — See UNIVERSITY of Buffalo.

BUFFON, George Louis le Clerc, Count de. — See LIGNAC, L'Abbé de.

BUFFUM, Arnold. — See PROTECTIONIST.

BUFFUM, Jonathan. — See SHAW, Benjamin.

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: their Character, Operations, and Advantages. — See SMITH, W. P.

BULFINCH, John. The Trial of Moses Adams, High Sheriff of Hancock County, for the Murder of his Wife, June, 1815. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1815.

BULFINCH, Rev. Stephen G. Sermon delivered in Augusta, Ga., Sunday, July 4, 1830. 12mo, pp. 27. Augusta, 1830.

BULFINCH, Mrs. Susan. — See FREEMAN, James.

BULFINCH, Thomas, M.D. Dissertatio Medica Inauguralis, de Crisibus, Acad. Edin., 1757. 8vo, pp. 21. Edinburgi, 1757.

BULFINCH-STREET CHURCH. Letter to the Friends of Rev. F. T. Gray and the Bulfinch-Street Society, occasioned by "Strictures," &c. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1842.

— See MUSSEY, Benjamin B.

BULKLEY, Rev. John. The Usefulness of Revealed Religion to preserve and improve that which is Natural. Sermon preached at Colchester, at Ordination of Rev. Judah Lewes, Dec. 17, 1729. 8vo, pp. 48. New London, 1730. (Two copies.)

— Inquiry into the Right of the Aboriginal Natives to Lands. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 1st Series).

— See WILLIAMS, Solomon. WOLCOTT, Roger.

BULKLEY, Rev. Peter. The Gospel Covenant; or, the Covenant of Grace opened. 4to. London, 1646.

- BULL, Right Rev. George, D.D., Bishop of St. David's. Discourse concerning the Spirit of God in the Faithful. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, reprinted, 1740.
- BULL, Marcus. A Defence of the Experiments to determine the Comparative Value of the Principal Varieties of Fuel. 8vo, pp. 51. Phil. 1828.
- See AMERICAN ACADEMY of Arts and Sciences.
- BULL, Rev. Michael. Of the Love of One's Country. Assize Sermon at Maidstone, Kent, 2d August, 1715. 8vo, pp. 30. London, 1715.
- BULL of Pope Innocent VIII. on the Marriage of Henry VII. with Elizabeth of York. — See CAMDEN SOCIETY (Misc., vol. i.).
- BULLA de la Santa Cruzada. — See URBAN VIII., Pope.
- BULLARD, Capt. Cyrus. — See WRIGHT, Luther.
- BULLARD, Rev. John. — See RICHMOND, Edward.
- [BULLEIN, William.] The Gouvernement of Health. [Black-letter, imperfect.] 16mo. n. d.
- [BULLER, Sir Francis.] Answer to Cursory Strictures on a Charge delivered to the Grand Jury, Oct. 2, 1794, by Lord Chief-Justice Eyre. 8vo, pp. 8. London, 1794.
- BULLETIN, Monthly, of German Literature. — See GARRIGUE and CHRISTERN.
- of Historical and Natural Sciences. — See RAFINESQUE, C. S.
- of the Proceedings of the National Institution for the Promotion of Science. — See NATIONAL INSTITUTION.
- BULLETIN, Bibliographique. — See LITTLE, BROWN, AND CO.
- de Commerce, Supplement au Journal de Paris. July, 1815–Decembre, 1817. No. 82–156. Folio. Paris, 1815–17.
- de l'École de Médecine de Paris. — See ÉCOLE de Médecine.
- des Sciences Technologiques, Novembre, 1830. 8vo. Paris, 1830.
- BULLINGERUS, Henricus. — See ALSTEDIUS, Johann Henricus.
- BULLION COMMITTEE, Practical Observations on the Report of the. — See BOSANQUET, Charles.
- BULLOCK, H. A. History of the Isle of Man. 8vo. London, 1816.
- BULLOKER, Dr. John. English Expositor; or, Compleat Dictionary, begun by Dr. John Bulloker. [Imperfect, wanting title.] 24mo. [London, 1695.]
- BUMSTEAD, George. Catalogues of Books. Part XXXVIII., XLIII., and LXVI., 1849–54. 8vo. London, 1849–54.
- Catalogue of Books and Pamphlets relating to North and South America. Sale, November, 1856. 8vo, pp. 23. London, 1856.
- Catalogue of Rare Books. Sale, March, 1857. 8vo, pp. 48. London, 1857.
- BUNCE, George. — See AMERICAN MINERVA.
- BUNDLE of Myrrh. — See WITHINGTON, Leonard.
- for Drooping Christians. — See BRAGG, Robert.
- BUNKER HILL; or, the Death of General Warren. — See BURK, John.
- Battle of. — See BRADFORD, Alden. BUNKER-HILL MONUMENT ASSOCIATION. CHILD, J. L. DEARBORN, Henry. ELLIS, George E. EVERETT, Alexander H. EVERETT, Edward. FROTHINGHAM, Richard, jun. PUTNAM, Daniel (Letter to Gen. Dearborn). SUMNER, William H. SWETT, Samuel.
- Association. — See DEARBORN, Henry A. S. LINCOLN, Daniel W. WHITE, William Charles.
- Declaration, Sept. 10, 1840. — See WHIG PARTY.
- Monument. See FROTHINGHAM, Richard, jun. PACKARD, Alpheus S. WEBSTER, Daniel.

- BUNKER-HILL MONUMENT ASSOCIATION. Address to the Public relative to the Progress of the Monument. 8vo, pp. 17. Charlestown [1830].
- ——. Celebrations, by the Bunker-Hill Monument Association, of the Anniversary of the Battle of Bunker Hill, in 1850 and 1857. 8vo. Boston, 1858.
- ——. Circular respecting the Bunker-Hill Monument, Sept. 20, 1824. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.
- ——. Report of the President, Vice-Presidents, and several Directors, June, 1831, to June, 1832. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1832. (Two copies.)
- ——. Services on Bunker Hill for 17th June, 1825. 8vo, pp. 4. n. d.
- ——. See MASONRY.
- BUNO, Johannes. — See CLUVERUS, Philippus.
- BUNAPARTE (De) et des Bourbons. — See BAIL, M. CHATEAUBRIAND, François A. de.
- BURBIDGE, W. — See FENNING, Daniel.
- BURCK, William. *Histoire des Colonies Européennes dans l'Amérique.* Traduite de l'Anglois. Tome Premier. 12mo. Paris, 1780.
- BURDELL, John. *Teeth: their Structure, Disease, and Treatment.* With Engravings. 12mo, pp. 72. New York, 1847.
- BURDEN, Jesse R., M.D. *Introductory Lecture delivered at the Philadelphia College of Medicine, November, 1847.* 8vo, pp. 9. Phil. 1847.
- BURDENS of the Nations. — See ACOSTA, Joseph (Pseud.).
- BURDETT, Sir Francis. — See PUBLIC CHARACTERS.
- BURDICK, William. *The Massachusetts Manual; or, Political and Historical Register and Almanac.* No. 1, Jan. 1, 1814. 4to, pp. 68. Boston.
- *The Massachusetts Manual; or, Political and Historical Register, 1814-15.* Vol. i., 12mo. Boston, 1814.
- *Oration on the Nature and Effects of the Art of Printing, delivered before the Boston Franklin Association, July 5, 1802.* 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1802.
- BUREAU des Objets de l'Histoire Naturelle à Hanau. *Catalogue des Objets d'Histoire Naturelle.* 12mo, pp. 28, 8. Hanau, n. d.
- BUREAUD-RIOFREY, A. M., M.D. *Du Choléra, Moyens Préservatifs et Curatifs; ou, Philosophie des Grandes Epidémies.* 8vo. Paris, 1847.
- BURFORD, Robert. *Description of the Panorama of the City of Mexico.* 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1828.
- *Description of a View of the Great Temple of Karnak and the surrounding City of Thebes.* 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1839.
- *Description of a View of the City of Jerusalem and the surrounding Country.* 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1837.
- *Description of a View of the Falls of Niagara.* 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1837.
- BURGE, Simeon. — See McCLURE, David.
- BURGERSDICIUS, Franco. *Fr. Burgersdicii Institutionum Logicanum Libri Duo.* 16mo. Cantabrigia, 1680.
- BURGES, Bartholomew. *A Short Account of the Solar System, and of Comets in General; with an Account of the Comet of 1789.* 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1789.
- BURGES, Rev. Cornelius, D.D. *Two Sermons preached to the House of Commons, at Two Publike Fasts, March 30 and April 30, 1645.* 4to, pp. 50, 53. London, 1645.
- BURGES, Hon. Tristram. *A Brief of the Remarks made before the Committee on Railways and Canals, on the Petition of the Seekonk Branch Railroad Company.* 8vo, pp. 37. n. d.



BURGES, Hon. Tristram, *continued*.

— The Spirit of Independence. Oration before the Providence Association of Mechanics and Manufacturers, April 14, 1800. With Odes. 8vo, pp. 28. Providence, 1800.

BURGESS, Rev. Anthony. The True Doctrine of Iustification asserted and vindicated, in XXX Lectures. 4to. London, 1648.

BURGESS, Daniel. Forty Aphorisms concerning Riches. 16mo, pp. 26. London, 1696. [Imperfect.]

BURGESS, Right Rev. George, D.D., Bishop of Maine. Pages from the Ecclesiastical History of New England between 1740 and 1840. 8vo. Boston, 1847. (Two copies.)

— The Stranger in the Church. 12mo, pp. 23. Boston, 1848.

BURGESS, Right Rev. Thomas, D.D., Bishop of St. David's. Sermon at the Anniversary of the Royal Humane Society, April 15, 1804. Third edition. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 44. London, 1804.

BURGH, W., LL.D. — See MASON, William.

BURGOYNE, Lieut.-Gen. John. Letter to his Constituents upon his late Resignation; with Correspondence relative to his Return to America. Fifth edition. 8vo, pp. 36. London, 1779.

[—] The Speech of a General Officer in the House of Commons, Feb. 20, 1775. 4to, pp. 8. [No imprint.]

— A State of the Expedition from Canada, as laid before the House of Commons. 8vo. London, 1780.

— See GERMAINE, George Sackville. HENLEY, David.

BURIAL (The) of a Mother. — See ADAMS, Nehemiah.

BURK, John. Bunker Hill; or, the Death of Gen. Warren: an Historic Tragedy. 12mo, pp. 44. New York, 1817.

— History of the late War in Ireland; with an Account of the United-Irish Association. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1799.

— The History of Virginia, from its First Settlement to the Present Day. Vol. i., 8vo. Petersburg, Va., 1804.

BURK, Marcus Philipp. Verzeichnitz der Bibliothek und der Kupferstich Sammlung. 16mo. Stuttgart, 1817.

[BURKE, Ædanus], Esq., Chief-Justice of South Carolina. Considerations on the Society or Order of Cincinnati; addressed to the People of South Carolina. 8vo, pp. 28. Philadelphia, 1783. (Two copies.)

— See OBSERVATIONS on a late Pamphlet.

[BURKE, Right Hon. Edmund.] Account of the European Settlements in America. In Six Parts. Third edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1760.

— An Appeal from the New to the Old Whigs, in Consequence of some late Discussions in Parliament. 8vo, pp. 93. New York, reprinted, 1791.

— A Defence of the Political and Parliamentary Conduct of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke. 8vo, pp. 35. London, 1794.

— A Letter from Edmund Burke, Esq., to John Farr and John Harris, Esqs., Sheriffs of Bristol, on the Affairs of America. 8vo, pp. 75. London, 1777.

[—] A Philosophical Inquiry into the Origin of our Ideas of the Sublime and Beautiful. Fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1764.

— Reflections on the Revolution in France. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1792.

[—] Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontents. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1770.

— Two Letters, addressed to a Member of the Present Parliament, on the Proposals for Peace with the Regicide Directory of France. 8vo, pp. 64, 22. Philadelphia, 1797. (Two copies.)

[BURKE, Right Hon. Edmund], *continued*.

— See BERTIE, Willoughby. COOPER, Thomas. GREAT BRITAIN. PAINE, Thomas. PARLIAMENT. PRIESTLEY, Joseph. REVOLUTION. TUCKER, Josiah.

BURLEIGH, Charles C. Slavery and the North. — See AMERICAN ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY.

BURLINGAME, Hon. Anson. Defence of Massachusetts. Speech in the United-States House of Representatives, June 21, 1856. 8vo, pp. 33. Cambridge, 1856.

BURLINGTON COLLEGE, N.J. Burlington-College Register, M.DCCC.LIII. Thirteenth and Fourteenth Terms. 12mo, pp. 46. Burlington, 1853.

— Social Library. By-laws and Catalogue of the Burlington Social Library. 16mo, pp. 8. n. d.

BURMAH. — See PALMER, Aaron H. (Letter to C. J. Ingersoll).

BURN, Jacob Henry. A Descriptive Catalogue of the London Traders', Tavern, and Coffee-house Tokens current in the Seventeenth Century, presented to the Corporation Library by H. B. H. Beaufoy. 8vo. London, 1855.

BURNABY, Rev. Andrew. Travels through the Middle Settlements in North America, in 1759 and 1760. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1775.

BURNAP, Rev. George W. The Life of the Soul. Sermon. 8vo, pp. 12. n. d.

— Origin and Causes of Democracy in America. A Discourse delivered before the Maryland Historical Society, Dec. 20, 1853. 8vo, pp. 29. Baltimore, n. d.

BURNAP, Jacob. — See HAVEN, Thomas.

BURNAP, Rev. U. C. Bible Servitude. A Sermon delivered in Lowell, on the Day of Annual Thanksgiving, Nov. 30, 1843. 8vo, pp. 20. Lowell, 1843.

BURNET, Rt. Rev. Gilbert, D.D., Bishop of Sarum. Abridgment of the History of the Reformation of the Church of England. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1683.

— The Life of William Bedell, D.D., Bishop of Kilmore; with Letters between James Waddesworth and Bedell. 8vo. London, 1692.

— Sermon preached in the Cathedral of Salisbury, May 29, 1710. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1710.

— Sermon preached before the House of Commons, Jan. 31, 1688. Thanksgiving for the Revolution. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1689.

— Sermon preached before King George, at St. James's, 31st October, 1714. 8vo, pp. 32. London, 1714.

— Sermon preached before the Prince of Orange, 23d December, 1688. 4to, pp. 33. London, 1689.

— Sermon before the Queen and Parliament, St. Paul's, Dec. 31, 1706. Thanksgiving for Successes of the Year. 8vo, pp. 16. Lond. 1707. (Two copies.)

— A Vindication of the Authority, Constitution, and Laws of the Church and State of Scotland. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1724.

— See GUIZOT, François P. G. HIGGONS, B. MORE, Sir Thomas, STILLINGFLEET, Edward.

BURNET, Hon. Jacob. Notes on the Early Settlement of the North-western Territory. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1847.

— Letters relating to the Early Settlement of the North-western Territory. — See HIST. AND PHIL. SOC. OF OHIO (Trans., vol. i.).

BURNET, Rev. Matthias, D.D. Religion and Government the Foundation of Order. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1803. 8vo, pp. 29. Hart. 1803.

- BURNET, William. The Capital Principles of the People called Quakers, discovered and stated out of their own Writings. 4to, pp. 54. London, 1668.
- [BURNET, William, Governor of Massachusetts.] Essay on Scripture Prophecy. 4to. —, 1724. (Two copies.)
- [—] Letter from a Romish Priest in Canada to One who was taken Captive in her Infancy [Mrs. Christiana Baker]. With an Answer thereto [by Gov. Burnet]. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1729. (Two copies.)
- See MASSACHUSETTS BAY (Collection of the Proceedings). PRINCE, Thomas. SEGUENOT, —.
- BURNING BUSH (The) not consumed. 24mo. —, 1671. [Imperfect, wanting title and last eight pages.]
- BURNING (The) of the Ephesian Letters. — See PIERPONT, John.
- Island. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- of the Meeting-house of the First Church, Boston. — See WADSWORTH, Benjamin.
- and Shining Light extinguished. — See ELIOT, Andrew.
- of Sodom. — See SMITH, Josiah.
- of the Theatre at Richmond, Va. — See MILLER, Samuel. SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Philadelphia. WITHERSPOON, John.
- BURNS, Anthony, Rendition of. Murderers, Thieves, and Blacklegs employed by Marshal Freeman! Sheet. n.d.
- See BOWDITCH, William I. CLARK, James Freeman. GRAY, Edgar H.
- BURNS, Robert. Report of the Meeting held to celebrate the Centenary of the Birthday of Robert Burns, at the Revere House, Jan. 25, 1859. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1859.
- See BOSTON BURNS CLUB.
- BURNS, Rev. Robert, D.D. Farewell Sermon, preached in St. George's Free Church, Paisley, 23d March, 1845. 12mo, pp. 22. Toronto, 1845.
- BURNSIDE, Samuel M. Oration before the Washington Benevolent Society of the County of Worcester, April 30, 1813, in Commemoration of the Inauguration of Washington. 8vo, pp. 20. Worcester, 1812.
- Memoir of Isaiah Thomas, LL.D. — See AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY (Trans., vol. ii.).
- BURR, Rev. Aaron, D.D., President of the College of New Jersey. Discourse delivered at Newark, N.J., Jan. 1, 1755. Fast. 4to, pp. 41. New York, 1755.
- Sermon before the Synod of New York, preached at Newark, N.J., Sept. 30, 1756. 8vo, pp. 43. New York, 1756.
- A Servant of God dismissed from Labor to Rest. Sermon at the Funeral of Gov. Jonathan Belcher, ob. Aug. 31, 1757. 4to, pp. 22. New York, 1757.
- The Supreme Deity of our Lord Jesus Christ maintained, in a Letter to the Dedicator of Mr. Emlyn's Inquiry; in Answer to Mr. Emlyn's Objections. 8vo, pp. 92. Boston, 1757. (Two copies.)
- The Supreme Deity of Jesus Christ. Answer to Emlyn's Inquiry into the Scripture Account, &c. 8vo, pp. 61. Boston, reprinted, 1791.
- The Watchman's Answer to the Question, What of the Night? &c. Sermon preached before the Synod of New York, Newark, N.J., Sept. 30, 1756. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, reprinted, 1757.
- The Watchman's Answer to the Question, What of the Night? &c. Sermon preached before the Synod of New York, Newark, N.J., Sept. 30, 1756. The third edition. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, reprinted, 1757.
- See LIVINGSTON, William.



- BURR, Aaron, Vice-President of the United States. *The Examination of Col. Aaron Burr before the Chief-Justice of the United States, upon the Charges of High Misdemeanor and Treason.* 8vo, pp. 46. Richmond, 1807.
- *An Examination of the various Charges exhibited against Aaron Burr, Esq., Vice-President of the United States.* By Aristides. 8vo, pp. 77. Philadelphia, 1803.
- *Message from the President of the United States, transmitting Information touching an Illegal Combination of Private Individuals against the Peace and Safety of the Union, Jan. 22, 1807.* 8vo, pp. 16. [Washington, 1807.]
- *Narrative of the Suppression by Col. Burr of the History of the Administration of John Adams; by Wood.* With a Biography of Jefferson and Hamilton. 8vo, pp. 72. New York, 1802.
- *View of the Political Conduct of Aaron Burr, Esq., Vice-President of the United States.* 8vo. New York, 1802.
- See CLARK, Daniel. WILKINSON, James.
- BURR, Rev. Charles C. *Substance of an Extemporaneous Oration on Irish Repeal, delivered in Troy, Oct. 23, 1844.* 8vo, pp. 28. Albany, 1844.
- BURRELL, Andrew. *Proposals for printing a Critical Analysis of all the Hebrew and Chaldaic Words in the Old Testament.* 8vo. London, n. d.
- BURRELL, Joseph. *Vindication of the Bank of Credit projected in Boston from the Aspersions of Paul Dudley, Esq.* 16mo. [Boston], 1714.
- BURRIEL, Andres Marcos. — See VENEGAS, Miguel (*Noticia de la California.* Manuscript Note on back of Title, vol. i.). RICH, Obadiah (*Biblioth. Am. Nova*, p. 124).
- BURRILL, Col. George R. *Oration pronounced at Providence, Jan. 7, 1800, on the Death of George Washington.* 8vo. Providence [1800].
- BURRILL, John, Esq. — See HENCHMAN, Nathaniel.
- BURRITT, Elihu. *The Proposition of a Universal Ocean Penny-postage.* 8vo, pp. 4. n. d.
- B[URROUGH], Edward. *A General Epistle to all the Saints; being a Visitation of the Father's Love.* 4to, pp. 16. London, 1660.
- *A Hue and Cry after the False Prophets and Deceivers of our Age.* 4to, pp. 8. London, 1661.
- See HOWGILL, Francis.
- BURROUGHS, Rev. Charles, D.D. *Charity a Prominent Duty of the Christian Ministry. A Discourse delivered in Dover, N.H., Jan. 27, M.DCCC.XLI., at the Institution of Rev. William Horton.* 8vo, pp. 35. Portsmouth, N.H., 1841.
- *Discourse delivered on the Opening of the Chapel of the New Almshouse, Portsmouth, N.H., Dec. 15, 1834.* 8vo. Portsmouth, N.H., 1835.
- *Discourse on the Preservation of Documents as the Materials of History, delivered before the New-Hampshire Historical Society, June 14, 1843.* 8vo, pp. 29. Concord, n. d.
- *Sermon delivered at the Institution of Rev. G. W. Olney, in the Protestant Episcopal Church, Gardiner, Me., Nov. 19, 1817.* 8vo, pp. 21. Hallowell, 1817.
- BURROUGHS, Rev. Eden, D.D. — See WOODWARD, James W.
- [BURROUGHS, Rev. Jeremiah.] *A Glimpse of Sion's Glory; or, the Church's Beautie Specified.* 4to, pp. 33. London, 1641.
- BURROUGHS, Rev. Jeremiah. *Sermon preached at Blackfriars to a Society of Young Men, on Jan. 1, 1715.* 8vo, pp. 24. London, 1715.

- BURSCOUGH, Rev. William, D.D. Sermon before the House of Commons, May 29, 1716. 8vo, pp. 30. London, 1716.
- BURT, Rev. John, A.M. Earthquakes the Effects of God's Wrath. Sermon at Bristol, R.I., after the Earthquake of Nov. 18, 1755. 4to, pp. 17. Newport, n. d.
- BURT, Rev. J. The Law of Christian Rebuke: a Plea for Slaveholders. A Sermon delivered at Middletown, Conn., before the A. S. Convention, Oct. 18, 1843. 8vo, pp. 20. Hartford, 1843.
- BURT, Rev. Sylvester. History of Great Barrington. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).
- BURTON, Rev. Henry. A Vindication of Churches commonly called Independent. Answer to William Prinne. 4to, pp. 72. London, 1644. — See PRYNNE, William.
- B[URTON], R[obert], [or CROUCH, Nathaniel]. England's Monarchs. 16mo, pp. 90. London, 1685. [Imperfect.]
- The History of the House of Orange; with the History of King William and Queen Mary. 16mo. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title and two signatures.]
- BURTON, Rev. Warren. The District School as it was, Scenery-showing, and other Writings. 12mo. Boston, 1852.
- BURTON, William, LL.D. A Commentary upon Antoninus his Itinerary, so far as it concerneth Britain. With an Appendix. Folio. London, 1658. [Manuscript Notes by John Mather and Samuel Lee.]
- BURTON, N.H., Disease afflicting Neat Cattle in. — See DANA, James F.
- BURWELL, William M. Address delivered before the Society of Alumni of the University of Virginia, June 29, 1847. 8vo, pp. 27. Richmond, 1847.
- See SOCIETY OF ALUMNI of the University of Virginia.
- BURY, Rev. Arthur, D.D. The Constant Communicant. A Diatribe. 8vo. Oxford, 1681.
- BURY, Pierre Joseph. — See FRANCE.
- BURY ST. EDMUND'S, Monastery of. — See JOCELIN DE BRAKELOND
- Wills and Inventories. Wills and Inventories from the Registers of the Commissary of Bury St. Edmund's and the Archdeaconry of Sudbury. Edited by Samuel Tymms. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1850.
- BURYING-GROUNDS in Salem, Mass., Inscriptions from the. — See PULSIFER, David.
- BUSBY, Thomas, Mus. D. — See PUBLIC CHARACTERS.
- BUSCHINGS, Anton Friedrich. Erdbeschreibung. — See EBELING, Christoph Daniel.
- BUSH, Rev. George. The Valley of Vision; or, the Dry Bones of Israel revived. An attempted Proof of the Restoration, &c., of the Jews. 8vo, pp. 60. New York, 1844.
- BUSHE, Rev. William, and EVANSON, Rev. W. A. A Scriptural View of the Duty of Christians to endeavor to promote Christianity amongst the Jews. Two Speeches. 24mo, pp. 30. London, 1822.
- Sermon before the London Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews. — See LONDON SOCIETY.
- BUSHELL, John. — See HALIFAX GAZETTE.
- BUSHNELL, Rev. Horace. Barbarism the First Danger. A Discourse for Home Missions. 8vo, pp. 32. New York, 1847.
- BUSHNELL, Rev. Jedediah. — See STRONG, Cyprian.
- BUSINESS and Diversion inoffensive to God. — See SECCOMB, Joseph.
- Scope, and End of Gospel Ministers. — See WILLIAMS, Solomon.

- BUSINESS DIRECTORY. — See BOSTON. NEW-ENGLAND MERCANTILE UNION BUSINESS DIRECTORY.
- — —, and Statistics of the City of Chicago. — See NORRIS, J. W.
- — — Man's Almanac. — See BROWN, Henry A.
- BUSSEY, Benjamin. — See GRAY, Thomas.
- BUSSIERES, Johannes de. *Flosculi Historici delibati nunc delibatiores reddit. Sive, Historia Vniversalis. Editio sexta.* 16mo. Colon. Agripp. 1670.
- BUTCHER, Elizabeth. *Early Piety exemplified in Elizabeth Butcher, of Boston, who died June 13, 1718.* Preface by Rev. Joseph Sewall. Fourth edition. 24mo, pp. 17. Boston, 1742.
- BUTEAU, —. — See FRANCE.
- [BUTEL-DUMONT, George Marie.] *Conduite des François, par Rapport a la Nouvelle Ecosse, traduit de l'Anglois.* 12mo. Londres, 1755.
- BUTLER, Hon. Andrew P. *Speech on the Difficulty of Messrs. Brooks and Sumner, U.S. Senate, June 12-13, 1856.* 8vo, pp. 31. Washington, 1856.
- BUTLER, Hon. Benjamin Franklin. *Anniversary Discourse delivered before the Albany Institute, April 23, 1830.* 8vo, pp. 88. Albany, 1830.
- See BRIDGE at Albany. MACKENZIE, William L.
- [BUTLER, Hon. Caleb.] *A Collection of Facts and Documents relative to Ecclesiastical Affairs in Groton, Mass.* 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1827.
- *History of the Town of Groton, including Pepperell and Shirley, from 1655. With Appendices containing Family Registers, &c.* 8vo. Boston, 1848.
- *A Review reviewed, in a Letter to David Andrews and Others, Committee of the Church.* 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1850. (Two copies.)
- See ANDREWS, David. NIGHTINGALE, Crawford.
- BUTLER, Charles. — See SPARKS, Jared (Essays, No. 4).
- BUTLER, Rev. Clement M. *Address at the Funeral of Abel P. Upshur, T. W. Gilmer, and Others, 1844.* 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, 1844.
- *Mission of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Boston. A Farewell Sermon delivered in Boston, Feb. 21, 1847.* 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1847.
- *Sermon giving an Historical Account of St. John's Church, Georgetown, D.C.; Address at the Funeral of Abel P. Upshur and Others; and a Farewell Sermon delivered April 7, 1844.* 8vo, pp. 40. Washington, 1844.
- *Sermon delivered at the Request of the Board of Missions of the Diocese of Massachusetts, Boston, June 12, 1844.* 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1844.
- BUTLER, Rt. Rev. James, Archbishop of Cashel. *A Justification of the Tenets of the Roman-Catholic Religion; and a Refutation of the Charges of the Bishop of Cloyne.* 8vo. London, 1787.
- BUTLER, James Davie. *Address delivered in the Representatives' Hall in Montpelier, Oct. 20, 1848 [on the Battle of Bennington].* 8vo, pp. 40. Burlington, 1849.
- *Deficiencies in our History. An Address delivered before the Vermont Historical and Antiquarian Society, Oct. 16, 1846.* 8vo, pp. 36. Montpelier, 1846.
- and George Frederick Houghton. *Addresses on the Battle of Bennington, and the Life and Services of Col. Seth Warner, delivered before the Legislature of Vermont.* 8vo, pp. 99. Burlington, 1849.
- BUTLER, Rt. Rev. John, D.D.; Bishop of Oxford. *Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Feb. 20, 1784.* 4to, pp. 77. London, 1784.
- BUTLER, John S., M.D. — See RETREAT for the Insane (Report).



- BUTLER, Rt. Rev. Joseph, Bishop of Bristol. *The Analogy of Religion, Natural and Revealed, to the Constitution and Course of Nature.* Third edition. 8vo. London, 1740.
- Sermon before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Feb. 16, 1738-39. 8vo, pp. 91. London, 1739.
- [—] *Things Divine and Supernatural conceived by Analogy with Things Natural and Human.* 8vo. London, 1733.
- BUTLER, Rev. Lilly. *Sermon at the Funeral of Mr. James Lordel.* 4to, pp. 23. London, 1694.
- BUTLER, Mann, A.M. *An Appeal from the Misrepresentations of James Hall, respecting the History of Kentucky.* 8vo, pp. 32. Frankfort, 1837.
- *History of the Commonwealth of Kentucky.* 12mo. Louisville, 1834.
- *Oration on National Independence, delivered 4th July, 1837, at Port Gibson, Miss. A Sketch of the Rise of the State of Mississippi.* 8vo, pp. 23. Frankfort, Ky., 1837.
- BUTLER, Rev. Piers Edmund. *The Essential Passages of a Letter addressed to the Unitarians of Ipswich, Eng., on the Rev. J. Ketley's Renunciation of Unitarianism.* 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1842.
- [BUTLER, Samuel.] *Hudibras. With Additions and Annotations.* 8vo. London, 1684.
- BUTLER, Rev. Samuel, D.D. *Geographia Classica; or, the Application of Ancient Geography to the Classics.* From the fourth edition. 12mo. New York, 1821.
- BUTLER, William. — See HAMPSHIRE GAZETTE.
- BUTLER'S GHOST. — See D'URFEY, Thomas.
- BUTLER HOSPITAL for the Insane, Providence, R.I. *Reports of the Trustees and Superintendent, January, 1850.* 8vo, pp. 39. Prov. 1850.
- —. *Reports of the Trustees and Superintendent, January, 1851.* 8vo, pp. 24. Providence, 1851.
- —. *Reports of the Trustees and Superintendent, January, 1852.* 8vo, pp. 38. Providence, 1852.
- —. See RAY, Isaac.
- BUTSCH, Fidelis. *Antiquarische Monatsblätter, 1858, Juni.* 8vo, pp. 8. Augsburg, 1858.
- BUTTERFIELD, —. — See SPENCER, Thomas.
- BUTTMAN, Philip. *Greek Grammar. Translated from the German of Philip Buttmann, by Edward Everett.* 8vo. Boston, 1822.
- BUXTON, Thomas Fowell. *Has the Negro a Right to his own Person? Extract from a Speech in the House of Commons, 15th 5th Month, 1823.* Sheet. Norwich, n. d.
- See TEXUGO, F. Torres.
- BUZOT, —. — See FRANCE.
- BYERS, Peter Smith. — See FULLER, Samuel.
- BYFIELD, Hon. Nathaniel. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.
- BYFIELD, Rev. Nicholas. *Commentary upon the Three First Chapters of the First Epistle General of Peter.* Folio. London, 1637.
- *Exposition upon the Epistle to the Colossians.* Fourth edition. [Title imperfect.] London, 1649.
- BYFIELD, Rev. Richard. *Zion's Answer to the Nation's Ambassadors. Fast Sermon before the House of Commons, June 25, 1645.* 4to, pp. 38. London, 1645.
- BYFIELD, Mrs. Sarah. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.
- BYLES, Rev. Mather, D.D., Boston. *Affection on Things Above. Discourse at Thursday Lecture, Dec. 11, 1740.* 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1740.

- BYLES, Rev. Mather, D.D., Boston, *continued*.  
 — The Character of the Perfect and Upright Man. Discourse on Ps. xxxvii. 37. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1729.  
 — On the Death of the Queen. A Poem. 4to, pp. 7. Boston, 1733.  
 — Discourse on the Present Vileness of the Body, and its Future Glorious Change by Christ. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1732.  
 — Divine Power and Anger displayed in Earthquakes. Sermon occasioned by the Earthquake, preached at Point Shirley, 1755. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1755.  
 — Epistle in Verse to Gov. Belcher, on the Death of his Lady. 4to, pp. 6. [Boston, 1736.]  
 — The Flourish of the Annual Spring. A Sermon preached at the Thursday Lecture, May 3, 1739; with a Hymn for the Spring. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, reprinted, 1769. [Autograph of Catharine Byles.]  
 — The Glories of the Lord of Hosts, and the Fortitude of the Religious Hero. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1740. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1740.  
 — The Glories of the Lord of Hosts, and the Fortitude of the Religious Hero. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1740. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1769.  
 — The Glorious Rest of Heaven. Sermon at Boston Lecture, Jan. 3, 1744-45. 16mo, pp. 31. Boston, 1745.  
 — God Glorious in the Scenes of the Winter. Sermon, Dec. 23, 1744. 16mo, pp. 15. Boston, 1744.  
 [—] God the Strength and Portion of his People. Funeral Sermon on the Honourable Mrs. Katherine Dummer, preached at Boston, Jan. 9, 1752. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1752. (Two copies.)  
 — The Man of God thoroughly furnished to every Good Work. A Sermon preached at the Ordination of Rev. Mather Byles, Nov. 18, 1757. With Charge. [Manuscript Corrections by the Author.] 4to, pp. 23. New London, 1758.  
 — The Nature and Necessity of Conversion. Sermon. 8vo, pp. 10. Boston, 1732.  
 — The Prayer and Plea of David to be delivered from Blood-guiltiness. Sermon at Thursday Lecture before the Execution of a Young Negro Servant. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1751.  
 — The Vanity of every Man at his Best Estate. Funeral Sermon on the Hon. William Dummer, Lieut.-Gov. of Mass., who died Oct. 10, 1761. 4to, pp. 24, 3. Boston, 1761. (Three copies.)  
 — The Visit to Jesus by Night. An Evening Lecture. 24mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1741.  
 — See FOXCROFT, Thomas. PRINCE, Thomas. SECCOMBE, John.  
 BYLES, Rev. Mather, D.D., New London. The Christian Sabbath explained and vindicated. Discourse delivered Jan. 14, 1759. 8vo, pp. 20. New London, 1759. (Three copies.)  
 — Thanksgiving Sermon, March 6, 1760, for the Successes of the British Arms. 16mo, pp. 22. New London, 1760. (Two copies.)  
 — See BYLES, Mather, Boston.  
 BYNG, Admiral John. An Appeal to the People, containing the Entire Letter of Admiral Byng to the Secretary of the Admiralty; with Observations. Part I. 8vo, pp. 76. London, 1756.  
 — The Proceedings of the Court-martial on the Trial of Admiral Byng, 1756-57. 4to, pp. 46. Boston, reprinted, 1757. [Imperfect.]  
 — A Sixth and Last Letter, or Address, to the Parliament and People of Great Britain, on the Case of Admiral Byng. 8vo, pp. 30. Lond. n.d.

BYNG, Admiral John, *continued*.

- Some Further Particulars in Relation to the Case of Admiral Byng. From Original Papers. 8vo, pp. 70. London, 1756.
- Trial at a Court-martial, held on Tuesday, Dec. 28, 1756; with his Defence, and an Appendix. Part II. 8vo. London [1757].

## C.

- C., K. Good Counsell to the Petitioners for Presbyterian Government. Sheet. [London], n.d.
- C., O. Letters from the South. — See SLAVERY.
- C., T. A Scheme to drive the French out of all the Continent of America. 8vo, pp. 20. [No imprint.]
- C., W. Collectanea Chymica. A Collection of Ten several Treatises in Chymistry. 16mo. London, 1684.
- ירחי אר ירחי Jehior, or the Day Dawning; or, Morning Light of Wisdom. 12mo, pp. 83. [London, 1673.]
- The Philosophical Epitaph of W. C., Esquire, for a Memento Mori on the Philosopher's (Tomb) Stone. 12mo, pp. 22. London, 1673.
- See GLAUBER, John Rodolph.
- CABBALA. — See MORE, Henry.
- CABEÇA DE VACA, Alvar Nunez. Commentaires d'Alvar Nunez Cabeça de Vaca, rediges par Pero Hernandez. Ed. par H. Ternaux. 8vo. Paris, 1837.
- Relation et Naufrages d'Alvar Nunez Cabeça de Vaca. Ed. par Henri Ternaux. 8vo. Paris, 1837.
- CABINET of General Knowledge. — See HARRIS, Thaddeus M.
- of Jewels. — See DYER, William (Sermons).
- of Natural History, New-York State. — See NEW YORK, State of.
- CABOT, Hon. George. — See KIRKLAND, John Thornton.
- CABOT, Joseph S. — See SALEM, City of.
- CABOT, Rev. Marston. The Nature of Religious Fasting opened. Two Fast Sermons, Thompson, Conn., April 18, 1733. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1734. (Two copies.)
- CABOT, Sebastian. — See NAVAL CHRONICLE. RAMUSIO, Giov. Battista. SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. ix.).
- CABRER, José Maria. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Docs., t. iv.).
- CADETS, Independent Company of. — See LOTHROP, Samuel K.
- CADIZ. — See OBSERVADOR, El.
- CADOGAN, Dr. William. Dissertation on the Gout and all Chronic Diseases. 4to, pp. 28. New York, reprinted, 1772.
- Dissertation on the Gout and all Chronic Diseases jointly considered as proceeding from the same Cause. Tenth edition. 8vo, pp. 76. Boston, reprinted, 1772. (Two copies.)
- CÆLESTINUS. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- CAEN, Révolution de. — See FRANCE.
- Société Royale d'Agriculture et de Commerce de. — See SOCIÉTÉ.
- CÆNA DOMINI, De. — See TULLIUS, Thomas.
- CAERLUDD, First Settlement of Christianity in. — See MORRICE, Matthias.
- CAERNARVON, The Record of. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
- CÆSAR, Caius Julius, Emperor; and HIRTIUS, Aulus. Commentarii cum C. Jul. Cæsaris Fragmentis. 12mo. Londini, 1764.



- CAINE, Mrs. Henrietta Maria. Catalogue of Goods to be sold by Publick Vendue, 18th September, 1754. One sheet. Boston, 1754.
- CAINES, George. — See CROSWELL, Harry.
- CAIUS. — See AMERICAN REMEMBRANCER.
- CALAIS, Chronicle of. — See TURPIN, Richard.
- CALAMY, Rev. Benjamin, D.D. A Discourse about a Scrupulous Conscience. 8vo, pp. 27. London, 1712.
- See ANIMADVERSIONS upon Dr. Calamy's Discourse. LAUNE, Thomas De.
- CALAMY, Rev. Edmund, D.D. A Continuation of the Account of the Ministers, &c., who were ejected by or before the Act of Uniformity, 1662. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1727.
- The Happiness of Those who sleep in Jesus. Sermon at Funeral of Lady Anne Waller, Oct. 31, 1661. 4to, pp. 32. London, 1662.
- A Patterne for All, especially for Noble and Honourable Persons. Sermon at Funeral of Robert, Earl of Warwick, May 1, 1658. 4to, pp. 39. London, 1658.
- The Saint's Transfiguration. A Sermon preached at the Funeral of Dr. Samuel Bolton, Oct. 19, 1654. 4to, pp. 35. London, 1655.
- See LOVE, Christopher. WRIGHT, S.
- CALAS, Jean. Mémoire à Consulter et Consultation pour les Enfants de defunt Jean Calas, Marchand à Toulouse. 12mo. Paris, 1765.
- CALCULATION of the LXX Weeks of Daniel, — See MARKWICK, Nathaniel.
- CALCULATIONS on American Population. — See WIGGLESWORTH, Edward.
- CALCULI VESICARII. — See SCHARLING, Eduardus Aug.
- CALCUTTA, Unitarian Mission in. — See ADAM, William.
- CALDWELL, Charles, M.D. Address to the People of Kentucky on Medical Education. 8vo, pp. 31. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title, &c.]
- Inaugural Address to the College of Physicians of the City of Lexington and the County of Fayette. 8vo, pp. 38. Lexington, 1836.
- Medical and Physical Memoirs. 8vo. Lexington, 1826.
- Oration commemorative of the Character and Administration of Washington, delivered before the American Republican Society of Philadelphia, Feb. 22, 1810. 8vo, pp. 37. Philadelphia, 1810.
- Report to the Legislature of Kentucky, on the Medical Department of Transylvania University, 1836. 8vo, pp. 34. Lexington, 1836.
- Thoughts on the Impolicy of multiplying Schools of Medicine. 8vo, pp. 35. Lexington, Ky., 1834.
- Thoughts on Quarantine and other Sanitary Systems. Boylston Prize Essay, August, 1834. 8vo, pp. 72. Boston, 1834.
- Thoughts on the Spirit of Improvement. Address delivered April 1, 1835, to the Agatheridan and Erosophian Societies of Nashville University. 8vo, pp. 56. Nashville, 1835.
- Thoughts on the True Connection of Phrenology and Religion. 8vo, pp. 24. Louisville, 1839.
- CALDWELL, Rev. John. The Scripture Characters or Marks of False Prophets. Sermon before the Presbytery of Boston, May 26, 1742. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1742.
- CALDWELL, Joseph B., A.M. Oration pronounced at Barre, July 4, 1808. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 31. Worcester, 1808. (Two copies.)
- CALEDONIA-COUNTY GRAMMAR SCHOOL, Vt. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of the Caledonia-County Grammar School, Peacham, Vt., 1834. 16mo, pp. 16. Windsor, Vt. [1834].
- CALEF, Robert. More Wonders of the Invisible World; or, the Invisible World displayed. In Five Parts. [With Manuscript Note by Cotton Mather; being a Quotation from Job xxxi. 35, 36.] 4to. London, 1700.

CALEF, Robert, *continued*.

— More Wonders of the Invisible World; or, the Wonders of the Invisible World displayed. 4to. [London, 1700.]

— More Wonders of the Invisible World; or, the Wonders of the Invisible World displayed. In Five Parts. 12mo. Salem, reprinted, 1796.

— See GILL, Obadiah.

CALENDAR, Asiatic. — See ASIATIC CALENDAR.

— Bengal. — See BENGAL CALENDAR.

— London. — See LONDON CALENDAR.

— Perpetual. — See SHURTLEFF, Nathaniel B.

— Hebraicum. — See ZOESTIUS, Hermannus (Opuscula).

— of State Papers. — See GREAT BRITAIN.

— of Trinity College, Hartford. — See TRINITY COLLEGE.

— See NORTON, Joseph, jun.

CALENDARIUM ASTROLOGICUM. — See TRIGGE, Thomas.

— Pastorale. — See SPENSER, Edmund.

CALENDER, Americanischer Stadt und Land. — See AMERICANISCHER STADT UND LAND CALENDER.

— Der Neue Readinger. — See NEUE READINGER CALENDER.

CALENDRIER de la Cour. — See ALMANAC.

CALEPINO Chileno-Hispano. — See FEBRES, Andres.

CALHOUN, Hon. John C. Correspondence between Gen. Andrew Jackson and John C. Calhoun, on the Course of the Latter on the Occurrences in the Seminole War. 8vo, pp. 52. Washington, 1831.

— Important Correspondence, on the Subject of State Interposition, between Gov. Hamilton and Hon. John C. Calhoun. 12mo, pp. 27. Charleston, 1832.

— Remarks in the Senate of the United States, Jan. 13, 1834, on the Removal of the Deposites. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1834.

— Speech in the United-States Senate, Jan. 18, 1836, on the Special Message of President Jackson. — See CONGRESS.

— Speech in Senate, August, 1842, on the Treaty of Washington. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.

— Speeches of John C. Calhoun and Daniel Webster, in the Senate of the United States, on the Enforcing Bill. 8vo, pp. 89. Boston, 1833.

— Obituary Addresses delivered on the Occasion of the Death of Hon. John C. Calhoun, United-States Senate, April 1, 1850. 8vo, pp. 39. Washington, 1850.

— Report in the United-States Senate, Feb. 4, 1836, on the Circulation of Incendiary Publications through the Mail. — See CONGRESS.

— See GRIMKÉ, Thomas S. WEBSTER, Daniel.

CALHOUN, Hon. William B. — See MASSACHUSETTS (Bank Abstracts. Insurance Abstracts. Pauper Abstracts. Transactions of Agricultural Societies).

CALIFORNIA, State of. Constitution of the State of California. 8vo, pp. 19. San Francisco, 1849.

— See EMORY, William H. FREMONT, John Charles. HARRIS, J. Morrison. SOTO, Hernando de. UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 1st Sess., 31st Cong., vols. v. and viii.; Sen. Doc., 1st Sess., 31st Cong., vol. ix.). VENEGAS, Miguel. WERTH, John J. WILKES, Charles.

— Admission of. — See BELL, John. BENTON, Thomas H. CHANDLER, Joseph R. DUNCAN, James H. FOOTE, Henry S. GENTRY, Meredith P. KING, Daniel P. KING, John A. SEWARD, William H. SMITH, Truman. WINTHROP, Robert C.

- CALIFORNIA, Description of Plants collected by Col. J. C. Fremont in. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. vi.).
- Fremont's Expedition to, 1843-44. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 28th Cong., vol. xi.).
- Geographical Memoir upon. [Fremont.] — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Misc. Doc., 1st Sess., 30th Cong.).
- The Gold of. — See CARY, Thomas G.
- History of. — See GREENHOW, Robert.
- Land-titles in. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 31st Cong., 1850-51, vol. iii.).
- Natural and Civil History of. — See VENEGAS, Miguel.
- Private Land-claims in. — See GWIN, William M.
- Public Lands in. — See DOUGLAS, Stephen A.
- Report of the Exploring Expedition to, 1843-44. — See FREMONT, John Charles.
- Territorial Government for. — See PALFREY, John G.
- Monthly Magazine. — See PIONEER, The.
- and Oregon Trail, The. — See PARKMAN, Francis.
- CALIFORNIE, Voyage en. — See AUGER, Edouard.
- CALCOEN, Dr. — See ADAMS, John.
- CALL (A) to Archippus; or, an Humble and Earnest Motion to some Ejected Ministers (by Way of Letter). 4to, pp. 31. [London], 1664.
- to Arms. — See TOCSIN, The.
- from the Dead to the Living. — See DEXTER, Samuel.
- from God to the American Churches. — See SANDERS, E.
- from Heaven to the Present and Succeeding Generations. — See MATHER, Increase.
- to Humiliation for the Grievous Sin of Persecution. — See WOODWARD, William.
- from Macedonia. — See GAY, Ebenezer.
- from the Ocean. — See TRUAIR, John.
- to Personal Labor as a Foreign Missionary. — See AMERICAN BOARD of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.
- for Scripture Evidence that Christ is the "Self-existent, Eternal God." — See WORCESTER, Thomas.
- and Warning from the Lord to the People of Boston and New England to repent. — See KEITH, George (Presbyterian and Independent Visible Churches).
- to the Worst of Sinners to turn and live. — See SALLER, William.
- CALLAHAN, Mary. — See STICKNEY, M. P.
- CALLCOTT, Wellins. A Candid Disquisition of the Principles and Practices of the Society of Free and Accepted Masons. 8vo. Bost. reprinted, 1772.
- CALLENDER, James Thomson. The Political Progress of Britain. Part first. Third edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1795. (Two copies.)
- CALLENDER, Rev. John. An Historical Discourse on the Civil and Religious Affairs of the Colony of Rhode Island, &c., from 1638 to the End of the First Century. 8vo. Boston, 1739. — See RHODE-ISLAND HIST. Soc. (Coll., vol. iv.).
- Discourse occasioned by the Death of Rev. Nathaniel Clap, Oct. 30, 1745. 8vo, pp. 36. Newport, 1746.
- Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Jeremiah Condry, Baptist Church, Boston, Feb. 14, 1738-39. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1739.
- CALLENDER, John, Esq. Oration delivered in Boston, July 4, 1797. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1797.
- CALLIERES, Chevalier de. — See POTHERIE, M. de Bacqueville de la.



- CALLING of the Jews. — See COLLIER, Thomas.
- CALM ADDRESS to our American Colonies. — See WESLEY, John.
- — to the People of the Eastern States. — See SLAVE REPRESENTATION.
- and Dispassionate Enquiry into the Question of the Chesapeake. — See CHESAPEAKE, Affair of the.
- and Full Vindication of a Letter wrote to a Member of the Lower House of Assembly. — See GALE, Benjamin. YALE COLLEGE.
- and Plain Answer to the Enquiry, Why are You a Dissenter? — See TOWGOOD, Micajah.
- CALOMEL. — See HORNEMANN, Claud. Jac. Æmil.
- CALVERT, Cecil, Lord Baltimore. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy (Amer. Biog.).
- CALVERT, George, Lord Baltimore. — See BOZMAN, John Leeds. MAYER, Brantz.
- CALVERT, George H. Oration on the Occasion of celebrating the Fortieth Anniversary of the Battle of Lake Erie, delivered 10th September, 1853, in Newport, R.I. 8vo, pp. 40. Cambridge, 1853.
- See NEWPORT, City of.
- CALVERT, Leonard. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy (Amer. Biog.).
- CALVERT, Rev. Thomas. The Wise Merchant; or, the Peerless Pearl. Two Sermons on Matt. xiii. 45, 46. 16mo, pp. 46. London, 1660.
- CALVERT and Penn. — See MAYER, Brantz.
- CALVIN, John. Sermon upon the Fifth Booke of Moses, called Deuteronomie. Preface by Ministers of Geneva. Translated from the French, by A. Golding. Folio. London, 1583.
- Sermons of M. Iohn Caluin vpon the Epistle of S. Paule too the Ephesians. Translated by Arthur Golding. 4to. London, 1577.
- Letter to J. Knox. — See BEZA, Theodore.
- CALVIN and Calvinism. — See RUTER, Martin.
- CALVINISM Improved. — See HUNTINGTON, Joseph.
- CALVINISTIC AND ARMINIAN PRINCIPLES Compared. — See DICKINSON, Moses.
- CAMBRIDGE, Town and City of. Annual Report of Receipts and Expenditures, March, 1845. 8vo, pp. 32. Cambridge, 1845.
- Annual Report of the School Committee, March, 1846. 8vo, pp. 31. Cambridge, 1846.
- Act to establish the City of Cambridge, approved March 17, 1846. 8vo, pp. 20. n. d.
- Address of the Mayor upon the First Organization of the City Government, May 4, 1846. 8vo, pp. 16. Cambridge, 1846.
- Mayor's Address at the Organization of the City Government, and Reports of the Committee on Finance and School Committee, 1847. 8vo, pp. 75. Cambridge, 1847.
- Mayor's Address at the Organization of the City Government, and Reports, 1848. 8vo, pp. 87. Cambridge, 1848.
- Mayor's Address at the Organization of the City Government, and Reports, 1849. 8vo, pp. 88. Cambridge, 1849.
- Mayor's Address at the Organization of the City Government, and Reports, 1850. 8vo. Cambridge, 1850.
- Mayor's Address at the Organization of the City Government, and Reports, 1851. 8vo, pp. 85. Cambridge, 1851.
- Mayor's Address at the Organization of the City Government, and Reports, 1852. 8vo. Cambridge, 1852.
- Mayor's Address at the Organization of the City Government, and Reports, 1853. 8vo. Cambridge, 1853.
- Mayor's Address at the Organization of the City Government, and Reports, 1854. 8vo. Cambridge, 1854.

CAMBRIDGE, Town and City of, *continued*.

- —. The Charter and Ordinances of the City of Cambridge; with the Municipal Register for 1857. 8vo. Cambridge, 1857.
- —. Regulations of the Public Schools, adopted Aug. 6, 1849. 12mo, pp. 32. Cambridge, 1849.
- —. See BELL, Luther V. BRIDGES over Charles River. DOWSE INSTITUTE. HARRIS, William Thaddeus.
- —. History of. — See HOLMES, Abiel. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 1st Series).
- —. Almanac and Business Directory. — See ADAMS, George. FORD, John. GEORGE, Daniel.
- —. Chronicle (The), from May 7, 1846, to Dec. 30, 1854. 9 vols. bound in 4. John Ford. Folio. Cambridge, 1846-54.
- —. Church-gathering in, 1636. — See NEWELL, William.
- —. Collection of Hymns and Psalms. — See PSALMODY.
- —. Directory. — See FORD, John.
- —. Divinity School. — See FROTHINGHAM, Nathaniel L. GREENWOOD, Francis W. P.
- —. Ephemeris. — See WILLIAMS, William.
- —. High School. Classed Catalogue of the Library of the Cambridge High School. With an Alphabetical Index. 8vo. Cambridge, 1853.
- —. Humane Society. Account of the Cambridge Humane Society. 8vo, pp. 7. —, 1819. (Two copies.)
- —. Laws and Members of the Cambridge Humane Society. 12mo, pp. 14. Cambridge, 1841.
- —. Laws and Members of the Cambridge Humane Society. 12mo, pp. 14. Cambridge, 1853.
- —. Mathematics. Elements of Geometry. Plates. 8vo. n. d.
- —. Observatory, Latitude of the. — See PEIRCE, Benjamin.
- —. Platform. A Platform of Church Discipline, gathered out of the Word of God, and agreed upon by the Synod at Cambridge, N.E., 1649. 4to, pp. 33. Cambridge, 1671.
- —. A Platform of Church Discipline agreed upon by the Synod at Cambridge, N.E., 1649. 12mo, pp. 40. Boston, 1717.
- —. A Platform of Church Discipline of the Churches assembled at Cambridge, 1648. With Confession of Faith of the Synod at Boston, 1680. [Imperfect, wanting title.] 8vo. Boston, 1725. (Two copies.)
- —. A Platform of Church Discipline agreed upon in the Synod at Cambridge, 1648. 8vo, pp. 68. Boston, 1772.
- —. See RULING ELDERS. WHITE, John. WISE, John (Vindication, &c.).
- —. Temperance Society. — See WARE, Henry, jun.
- —. Theological School. — See FROTHINGHAM, Nathaniel L. GREENWOOD, Francis W. P.
- CAMBRIDGEPORT, Memoir of. — See HOLMES, Abiel.
- —. Parish. — See MUZZEY, Artemas B.
- CAMBRIDGE, James, Earl of. — See HAMILTON, James.
- CAMBRIDGE, University of, Eng. Address to the Ministers of England and Wales, on Propagation of the Gospel among the Indians, &c., in New England. Sheet. —, 1649.
- —. See BLACKALL, Offspring.
- CAMBRIDGE CAMDEN SOCIETY, Eng. Churches of Cambridgeshire and the Isle of Ely. 8vo. Cambridge, 1845.
- CAMBRIDGESHIRE. — See LYSONS, Daniel.

- CAMBRIDGESHIRE, Churches of. — See CAMBRIDGE CAMDEN SOCIETY.
- CAMBUSLANG, Narrative of the Work at. — See WHITEFIELD, George.
- CAMDEN, William. Camden's Britannia, newly translated into English; with large Additions and Improvements. Publish'd [with Life of the Author], by Edmund Gibson. With Maps. Folio. London, 1695.
- Remaines concerning Britaine. The third impression, corrected and encreased. 4to. London, 1623.
- Remaines concerning Britaine. The Fift Impression. With many Rare Antiquities never before imprinted, by the Industry and Care of Iohn Philipot. 4to. London, 1637. (Two copies.)
- See CHARLES, Nicholas. KENNETT, W. (History of England). MAGNA BRITANNIA ET HIBERNIA.
- CAMDEN MISCELLANY, The. Camden Society's Publications, xxxix. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1847-53.
- CAMDEN SOCIETY. Publications of the Camden Society, London, in 57 vols. 4to. London:—
1. Restoration of King Edward IV.
  2. Kyng Johan, by Bishop Bale.
  3. Deposition of King Richard II.
  4. Plumpton Correspondence.
  5. Anecdotes and Traditions.
  6. Political Songs.
  7. Hayward's Annals of Elizabeth.
  8. Ecclesiastical Documents.
  9. Norden's Description of Essex.
  10. Warkworth's Chronicle.
  11. Kemp's Nine Daies Wonder.
  12. The Egerton Papers.
  13. Chronica Jocelini de Brakelonda.
  14. Irish Narratives, 1641 and 1690.
  15. Rishanger's Chronicle.
  16. Poems of Walter Mapes.
  17. Travels of Nicander Nucius.
  18. Three Metrical Romances.
  19. Diary of Dr. John Dee.
  20. Apology for the Lollards.
  21. Rutland Papers.
  22. Diary of Bishop Cartwright.
  23. Letters of Eminent Literary Men.
  24. Proceedings against Dame Alice Kyteler.
  25. Promptorium Parvulorum, T. I.
  26. Suppression of the Monasteries.
  27. Leycester Correspondence.
  28. French Chronicle of London.
  29. Polydore Vergil.
  30. The Thornton Romances.
  31. Verney's Notes of Long Parliament.
  32. Autobiography of Sir J. Bramston.
  33. Correspondence of the Duke of Perth.
  34. Liberde Antiquis Legibus.
  35. The Chronicle of Calais.
  36. Polydore's Vergil's History. Vol. i.
  37. Italian Relation of England.
  38. Church of Middleham.
  39. The Camden Miscellany. Vol. i.



CAMDEN SOCIETY. Publications, *continued*.

40. Life of Lord Grey of Wilton.
41. Diary of Walter Yonge.
42. Diary of Henry Machyn.
43. Visitation of Huntingdonshire.
44. Obituary of Richard Smyth.
45. Twysden on the Government of England.
46. Letters of Elizabeth and James VI.
47. Chronicon Petroburgense.
48. Queen Jane and Queen Mary.
49. Bury Wills and Inventories.
50. Mapes de Nugis Curialium.
51. Pilgrimage of Sir R. Guylford.
52. Secret Services of Charles II. and James II.
53. Chronicle of the Grey Friars.
54. Promptorium Parvulorum. Tom. ii.
55. Camden Miscellany. Vol. ii.
65. The Knights Hospitallers in England.
71. Savile Correspondence.

Papers relating to Proceedings in the County of Kent.

- — See ALMACK, Richard. ATTHILL, William. BALE, John. BRAMSTON, Sir John. BRUCE, John. BURY WILLS. CAMDEN MISCELLANY. CARTWRIGHT, Thomas. CHARLES, Nicholas. CHRONICON PETROBURGENSE. CROKER, Thomas Crofton. CRONIKES DE LONDON. DEE, John. DRUMMOND, Jas. DUDLEY, Robert. ECCLESIASTICAL DOCUMENTS. ELLIS, Sir Henry. GALFRIDUS. GREY, Arthur, Lord, of Wilton. GUY, Henry. GUYLFORD, Sir Richard. HAYWARD, Sir John. JOCELIN DE BRAKELOND. KEMP, William. KNIGHTS HOSPITALLERS. KYTELER, Alice. LIBER DE ANTIQUIS LEGIBUS. LEA, Rowland. LESTRANGE, Sir Nicholas. MACHYN, Henry. MAPES, Walter. MAYDISTON, Richard. NICANDER NUCIUS. NICHOLS, John Gough. NORDEN, John. PLUMPTON CORRESPONDENCE. RISHANGER, William de. RUTLAND PAPERS. SAVILE, Henry. SMYTH, Richard. SNEYD, Charlotte Augusta. SUPPRESSION of Monasteries. THORNTON ROMANCES. TURPYN, Richard. TWYSDEN, Sir Roger. VERGIL, Polydore. VERNEY, Sir Ralph. WARKWORTH, John. WICKLIFFE, John. WRIGHT, Thomas. YONGE, Walter.

— —, Cambridge. — See CAMBRIDGE CAMDEN SOCIETY.

CAMILLUS. — See AMERICAN REMEMBRANCER.

CAMINO de Tarija. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. iv.).

CAMPAGNE de l'Armée de M. le Comte de Rochambeau, 1781. — See ROBIN, l'Abbé.

CAMPAGNES du Gén. Bonaparte en Égypte et en Syrie. — See BERTHIER.

CAMPAIGN of 1781. — See CLINTON, Sir Henry.

— of 1812. J. F. Clarke. — See CAMPBELL, Maria.

— in Egypt, 1801. — See BATTLE of Alexandria.

— on the Niagara, 1814. — See RIPLEY, E. W.

— in Russia, 1812. — See RUSSIA, Resources of (Appendix).

CAMPAIGNS of 1780 and 1781. — See MACKENZIE, Roderick.

— — in Virginia and North and South Carolina. — See TARLETON, Banastre.

— of the Rio Grande and of Mexico. — See STEVENS, Isaac L.

CAMPANELLA, Thomas. Apologia pro Galileo, Mathematico Florentino. 4to, pp. 58. Francofurti, 1622.

CAMPANELLA, Thomas, *continued*.

— Prodomus Philosophiæ Instaurandæ. Præf. Tob. Adami. 4to. Francofurti, 1617.

— Realis Philosophiæ Epilogisticae Partes Quatuor. Cum Adnot. Physiolog. Tob. Adami. 4to. Francofurti, 1623.

— De Sensu Rerum et Magia. 4to. Francofurti, 1620.

CAMPANIA, Felix. — See NOURSE, Timothy.

CAMPBELL, Alexander. Address on the Amelioration of the Social State. 8vo, pp. 31. Louisville, 1839.

— Delusions. An Analysis of the Book of Mormon; with Prefatory Remarks by Joshua V. Himes. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1832.

CAMPBELL, Archibald, S.T.P. An Enquiry into the Original of Moral Virtue. 8vo. London, 1734.

CAMPBELL, Sir Colin. — See NOVA SCOTIA.

CAMPBELL, Major Henry Alexander, Particulars of the Trial and Execution of, for Killing, in a Duel, Capt. Alexander Boyd; Armagh Assizes, 1808. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1808.

CAMPBELL, Isabella. — See CALHOUN, John C.

[CAMPBELL, John, Duke of Argyle.] Speech upon the State of the Nation, April 15, 1740. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1740.

CAMPBELL, Rev. John. After Death, the Judgment. Sermon at Worcester, Nov. 24, 1737, at the Execution of John Hamilton; with his Confession. 16mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1738.

CAMPBELL, Rev. John, Oxford. — See CHASE, Stephen.

CAMPBELL, Rev. John. The Perpetual Duration of Christianity established by Historic Proof. A Sermon preached before the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge, 5th June, 1800. 8vo, pp. 84, 38. Edinburgh, 1801. (Two copies.)

CAMPBELL, John, LL.D. Proposals for printing, by Subscription, Britannia Elucidata, &c. 4to, pp. 8. London, 1755.

CAMPBELL, John, Editor. Services at the Centenary Celebration of Whitefield's Apostolic Labors, held May 21, 1839. 12mo. London, 1839.

CAMPBELL, John. — See ADAMSON, Thomas (Pseud.).

CAMPBELL, Rev. John N., D.D. A Discourse on the Death of James King, Esq., delivered in Albany, June 27, 1841. 8vo, pp. 21. Alb. 1841.

— See SPRAGUE, William B. (Sermon on Death of Rev. Edwd. D. Allen).

CAMPBELL, Mrs. Maria. Revolutionary Services and Civil Life of Gen. William Hull. With History of the Campaign of 1812, and Surrender of Detroit, by James F. Clarke. 8vo. New York, 1848.

CAMPBELL, Thomas, Boston. A Poem delivered before the Mechanic Apprentices' Library Association, Feb. 22, 1840. 8vo, pp. 4. [Bost. 1840.]

CAMPBELL, Thomas. — See REVIEWS.

CAMPBELL, Rev. William H., D.D. A Funeral Discourse on the Death of Rev. Andrew Yates, D.D., delivered before the Classis of Schenectady, Nov. 17, 1844. 8vo, pp. 34. Albany, 1844.

CAMPBELL, Hon. William W. Annals of Tryon County; or, the Border Warfare of New York during the Revolution. 8vo. New York, 1831.

— Lecture on the Life and Military Services of Gen. James Clinton; read before the New-York Historical Society, February, 1839. 8vo, pp. 23. New York, 1839.

— Speech on the Bill for raising a Regiment of Mounted Riflemen; House of Representatives of the United States, April 8, 1846. 8vo, pp. 14. Washington, 1846.

CAMPBELL, —. — See COHAUSEN, John Henry.

CAMPEACHY, Two Voyages to. — See DAMPIER, William.

CAMPEUSE, Alberto. — See RAMUSIO, Giov. Battista.

CAMPOS de Buenos Aires, Viages y Expediciones a los. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. v.).

CAN ALL learn to Sing? Musical Tract, No. 2. — See BOSTON ACADEMY of Music.

CANAAN, The Conquest of. — See DWIGHT, Timothy. MARTIN, John.

CANADA. An Act to alter and amend Certain Provisions of the Act re-uniting the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada. 8vo, pp. 9. n. d.

— Act to amend and consolidate the Laws relating to the Organization of Agricultural Societies in Lower Canada. 20 Vic. xlix. 8vo, pp. 40. Toronto, 1857.

— Act to provide for the Better Organization of Agricultural Societies in Lower Canada. 16 Vict. c. 18. 8vo, pp. 8. Quebec, 1852.

— Ancient French Archives; or, Extracts from the Minutes of the Council relating to the Records of Canada while under the Government of France. [English and French.] 4to, pp. 49, 49. Quebec, 1791.

— Estimate of Certain Expenses of the Civil Government of the Province of Canada for the Year 1852. 8vo, pp. 11. Quebec, 1852.

— Extracts from the Reports of the Paris Industrial Exhibition of 1855, relating to Canadian Products. 8vo, pp. 35. Toronto, 1857.

— Journal of Education, 1857–58. 4to. Montreal, 1857–58.

— Journal de l'Instruction Publique, 1857–58. 4to. Montreal, 1857–58.

— Letter from a Gentleman to his Friend in England, descriptive of the Settlements in Upper Canada. 12mo, pp. 30. Philadelphia, 1795.

— Mémoires sur le Canada, depuis 1749 jusqu'à 1760. Pub. par le Soc. Litt. et Hist. de Quebec. 8vo. Quebec, 1838.

— Petition of the Hon. Augustin N. Morin and Others for a Charter by the name of the "Northern Pacific Railway Company." 8vo, pp. 7. Quebec, n. d.

— Rapport Annuel des Inspecteurs du Pénitencier Provincial pour l'Année 1855. 8vo, pp. 76. Toronto, 1856.

— Rapport du Commissaire des Terres de la Couronne du Canada pour l'Année 1856. 8vo. Toronto, 1857.

— Rapport des Commissaires des Travaux Publics pour l'Année 1855. 8vo. Toronto, 1856. (Two copies.)

— Rapport des Commissaires des Travaux Publics pour l'Année 1856. 8vo, pp. 96. Toronto, 1857.

— Rapport du Comité du Conseil, sur l'objet d'Augmenter les Moiens d'Education. 4to, pp. 26. Quebec, 1790.

— Rapport Spécial sur les Mesures qui ont été adoptées pour l'Établissement d'une Ecole Normale, etc. 8vo, pp. 94. Montréal, 1847.

— Réponse a Deux Adresses de l'Assemblée Législative sur les Actes de la Tenure Seigneuriale de 1854. 8vo, pp. 30. Toronto, 1856.

— Réponse a Deux Adresses de l'Honorable Assemblée Législative a S. E. l'Gouverneur-Général, 28 Fev., 1856. 8vo, pp. 30. [Toronto], 1856.

— Report on the Affairs of the Indians in Canada, laid before the Legislative Assembly 20th March, 1845. Folio, pp. 44. —, 1845.

— Report of the Commissioners of Public Works for the Year 1856. 8vo, pp. 93. Toronto, 1857.

— Report of a Committee of the Council on promoting the Means of Education. 4to, pp. 26. Quebec, 1790.

— Report of the Superintendent of Education for Lower Canada [J. B. Meilleur] for the Year 1849. Folio, pp. 49. Toronto, 1850.

— Report of the Superintendent of Education for Lower Canada for 1850–51. 8vo, pp. 49. Quebec, 1852.



CANADA, *continued.*

- Report of the Superintendent of Education for Lower Canada for 1853. 8vo. Quebec, 1853.
- Report of the Superintendent of Education for Lower Canada for 1854. 8vo. Quebec, 1855.
- Report of the Superintendent of Education for Lower Canada for 1855. 8vo. Toronto, 1856.
- Report of the Superintendent of Education for Lower Canada for 1856. 8vo. Toronto, 1857.
- Return to an Address from the Legislative Assembly for Copies of Reports of Correspondence of Pierre Fortin, Esq., on the Fisheries in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 1856. 8vo, pp. 36. Toronto [1857].
- Return to an Address for Names of Persons appointed to Office since 28th March, 1855. 8vo, pp. 24. Toronto, 1857.
- Second Rapport sur l'Exploration des Lacs Supérieur et Huron par le Comte de Rottermund. 8vo, pp. 50. Toronto, 1857.
- Statements, Reports, and Accounts of the Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada, presented 23d April, 1857. 8vo, pp. 72. Toronto, 1857. (Two copies.)
- Statutes relating to Elementary Education; with Circulars 9 and 12 of the Superintendent of Education for Lower Canada. 8vo, pp. 95. Montreal, 1849.
- Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, 10th November, 1852. Folio, pp. 5. Quebec, 1852.
- See BEDARD, Thomas. BONNER, John. HOLBROOK, D. N. JEFFERYS, Thomas. GERIN LAJOIE, A. LETTER. LITERARY AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY of Quebec. MELLE, John. NEW YORK. P., J. QUEBEC.
- Acquisition of, by Great Britain. — See COLONIES.
- Address to the Inhabitants of. — See CONGRESS.
- Commerce of. — See BOSTON, City of.
- Conquest of. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel. FOXCROFT, Thomas. WOODWARD, Samuel.
- Epidemic Cholera in, 1832. — See JACKSON, Samuel.
- Expedition against, 1690. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 2d Series).
- Expedition to, 1711. — See DUMMER, Jeremiah. WALKER, Sir Hovenden.
- and Guadeloupe, Acquisitions of. — See FRANKLIN, Benjamin.
- History of. — See CHRISTIE, Robert. SMITH, William.
- Invasion of, 1813. — See QUINCY, Josiah.
- Jesuits' Estates in. — See RANKIN, A.
- Journal of a Visit to, 1776. — See CARROLL, Charles.
- Railways in. — See RAILWAYS.
- Reduction of. — See FORBES, Eli.
- Surrender of, 1760. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel.
- Tour through. — See OGDEN, John C.
- Travels through. — See HERIOT, George.
- Grants to New York. — See NEW YORK.
- Mission. Seventh Annual Report of the Canada Mission. 8vo, pp. 23. Rochester, 1844.
- CANADIAN INDIANS. — See ABORIGINES COMMITTEE.
- Missionary Society, French. — See FRENCH CANADIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
- Products at the Paris Industrial Exhibition of 1855. — See CANADA.
- CANAL from Albany to New Baltimore. — See McALPINE, William J.

- CANAL, Baltimore and Conewago. — See MARYLAND.
- from Baltimore to the Potomac. Report of the Commissioners; with the Engineer's Report. 8vo, pp. 69. Baltimore, 1823.
- Blackstone. — See BLACKSTONE CANAL.
- Chesapeake and Delaware. — See CHESAPEAKE AND DELAWARE CANAL.
- Cumberland and Oxford. — See CUMBERLAND AND OXFORD CANAL.
- between the Delaware and Passaic Rivers. — See NEW JERSEY.
- from Lake Erie to the Hudson River. — See ERIE CANAL.
- Middlesex. — See MIDDLESEX CANAL.
- between the Ohio and Chesapeake Bay. — See HARPER, Robert Goodloe.
- Toronto and Georgian Bay. — See TULLY, Kivas.
- and Railroad Company, Brunswick. — See BALDWIN, Loammi. BRUNSWICK LAND AND CANAL COMPANIES.
- —, South Carolina. — See SOUTH-CAROLINA CANAL AND RAILROAD COMPANY.
- and Water-Power Company. — See SUNBURY CANAL AND WATER-POWER COMPANY.
- Winnipiseogee. — See WINNIPISEOGEE CANAL.
- Bridge. Brief Statement. 8vo, pp. 3. [No imprint.]
- —. See BOSTON, Town of.
- Commissioners of Pennsylvania, Report of the. — See PENNSYLVANIA.
- Navigation. — See ALBANY, City of.
- — in Pennsylvania. — See HISTORICAL ACCOUNT.
- Policy of the State of New York. — See TROUP, Robert.
- CANALS from Boston to Connecticut and Hudson Rivers, Report on. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- in the State of New York. — See WATSON, Elkanah.
- Pennsylvania. — See PENNSYLVANIA.
- See INLAND NAVIGATION.
- CANARY ISLANDS. — See DAMPIER, William.
- CANAUX de la France en 1837. — See FRANCE.
- CANCER. — See MARTIN, Hugh.
- CANDIA, N.H., History of. — See EATON, Francis B.
- CANDID EXAMINATION (A) of the Objections to the Treaty between the United States and Great Britain. Report to Citizens of Charleston, S.C. 8vo, pp. 48. New York, reprinted, 1795.
- Retrospect (The); or, the American War examined by Whig Principles. 8vo, pp. 28. New York, reprinted, 1780.
- Review (The) and Literary Repository. 8vo. London, 1765.
- CANDIDATES for the Ministry, Thoughts on the Examination of. — See ALLISON, Patrick.
- (The) try'd. — See PARLIAMENT.
- CANDLES, Manufacturers of. — See ASSOCIATION of Tallow-chandlers and Soap-makers.
- CANDOR (The) of Henry Laurens, Esq., manifested by his Behaviour to Mr. Edmund Jenings. — See JENINGS, Edmund.
- [CANER, Rev. Henry, D.D.] A Candid Examination of Dr. Mayhew's Observations on the Charter and Conduct of the Society for Propagation of the Gospel, &c.; with a Letter [S. Johnson] in Vindication of the Society. 8vo, pp. 93. Boston, 1763.
- The Firm Belief of a Future Reward a Powerful Motive to Obedience and a Good Life. Sermon at the Funeral of Rev. Timothy Cutler, D.D., Aug. 20, 1765. 4to, pp. 24. Boston, 1765. (Two copies.)
- The Great Blessing of Stable Times. Thanksgiving Sermon, Aug. 11, 1763, on Occasion of the Peace. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1763.

CANER, Rev. Henry, D.D., *continued*.

— Joyfulness and Consideration; or, the Duties of Prosperity and Adversity. Sermon preached at King's Chapel, Jan. 1, 1761, on the Death of George II. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston [1761]. (Two copies.)

— The Nature and Necessity of Preparation for Death and Judgment. Sermon on the Death of Charles Apthorp, Esq., preached Nov. 21, 1758. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston [1758].

— The Piety of founding Churches for the Worship of God. Discourse preached at King's Chapel, Boston, Aug. 11, 1749, on laying the First Stone for rebuilding. 4to, pp. 18. Boston, 1749.

— See HOBART, Noah.

CANKER, or Throat Distemper. — See BRIANT, Timothy.

CANNE, Précis sur la. — See DUTRONE LA COUTURE, M.

CANNIBAL'S Progress, The. — See AUFRER, Anthony (Translation).

CANNING, E. W. B. — See SIGMA PHI FRATERNITY. WHITE, Joseph.

[CANNING, George.] Letter to the Rt. Hon. Wills, Earl of Hillsborough, on the Connection between Great Britain and her American Colonies. 8vo, pp. 47. London, 1768.

CANNON, Elizabeth. — See CARPENTER, S. C.

CANNON STREET, Wednesday-evening Lecture in. — See GILL, John.

CANON AND FEUDAL LAW. — See ADAMS, John.

— of the Holy Scriptures, History of the. — See COSIN, John.

— for the Government of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, set forth in Convention of 1808. 8vo, pp. 36. N.Y. 1808.

— of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New York. — See CONSTITUTION. JOURNAL.

CANONES ECCLESIASTICI. — See SPARROW, Anthony.

CANONICUS, The Speech of. A Poem. — See LATHROP, John.

CANTEMIR, Demetrius. The History of the Growth and Decay of the Othman Empire. Translated from the Latin Manuscript, by Rev. N. Tindal. Folio. London, 1734.

CANTERBURY, George Abbot, Archbishop of. — See PAGITT, Ephraim.

— William Laud, Archbishop of. — See LAUD, William.

CANTERBURY'S DOOME. — See PRYNNE, William.

CANTICLES. — See AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION. BRIGHTMAN, Thomas. WILCOCKS, Thomas.

CANTICUM MORIENTIS CYGNI. — See TUTTY, William.

CANTON, Town of. The Taxable Valuation of the Polls and Estates, and Amount of Tax, in the Town of Canton, 1856. 8vo, pp. 46. Canton, 1856.

— Church in. — See DUNBAR, Elijah, jun.

CANTRELL, Rev. Henry. — See SHAW.

CAPE BRETON. A Journal of the Landing of his Majesty's Forces on the Island of Cape Breton, and of the Siege and Surrender of Louisbourg, Third edition. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, n. d.

— See BOLLAN, William. GIBSON, James. LOUISBURG. PICHON, Thomas. YOUNG, George R.

— Expedition against. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 1st Series). REMARKS upon a Letter.

— Reduction of. — See CHAUNCY, Charles. PRENTICE, Thomas. PRINCE, Thomas.

CAPE-COD CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION. The Cape-Cod Centennial Celebration at Barnstable, Sept. 3, 1839, of the Incorporation of that Town, 1639, 8vo, pp. 92. Barnstable, 1840. (Three copies.) — See PALFREY, John Gorham.



- CAPE COD, Report upon the Military and Hydrographical Chart of. — See GRAHAM, James D.
- See HUMANE SOCIETY of Massachusetts.
- CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, Voyage to the. [Swedish]. — See SPARRMAN, Anders.
- CAPE-DE-VERD ISLANDS. — See DAMPIER, William. ROBERTS, George.
- CAPELLER, Ludwig. Panorama der Donau von Regensburg bis Linz, in Vogelperspective. Wien, n. d.
- CAPEN, Rev. Joseph. A Funeral Sermon occasioned by the Death of Rev. Joseph Green. Preface by Increase Mather [and Elegy by Nicholas Noyes]. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1717.
- CAPEN, Rev. Lemuel. Discourse on the Character of Mr. John Hawes, preached at South Boston, Feb. 1, 1829. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1832.
- Exposition of Facts relative to the Administration of the Hawes Charity, at South Boston. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1844.
- See HAWES-PLACE CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY. PIERCE, John.
- CAPEN, Nahum. Correspondence respecting Postal Improvements and the Boston Post-office. 8vo, pp. 3. Boston, 1858.
- [—] Inquiry into the Nature and Design of Music. 12mo, pp. 45. Boston, 1831.
- Letter addressed to the Hon. John Davis, concerning the Census of 1850. 8vo, pp. 23. Washington, 1849.
- Ed. Massachusetts State Record, and Year-book of General Information, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, and 1851. 5 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1847-51.
- See SPURZHEIM, John Gaspar.
- CAPEN GENEALOGY. — See THAYER, Elisha.
- CAPERS, Rev. William. — See SOUTH-CAROLINA CONFERENCE.
- CAPILLARY ATTRACTION. — See HOOKE, Robert.
- Circulation. — See DOWLER, Bennet.
- CAPITAL PRINCIPLES (The) of the People called Quakers discovered and stated. — See BURNET, William.
- CAPITAL PUNISHMENT. — See BRADFORD, William. CONNECTICUT. DOLE, Benjamin. DWIGHT, William T. LIVINGSTON, Edward.
- CAPITAL UNIVERSITY, Columbus, Ohio. — See SEWARD, William H.
- CAPITOL of the United States, at Washington. — See WEBSTER, Daniel.
- CAPITOL-HILL INSTITUTE, Washington. — See WOODBURY, Levi.
- CAPITULA; sive, Constitutiones Ecclesiasticæ, in Synodo. Londini, 1597. — See SPARROW, Anthony.
- CAPITULATION du Cap. — See MADIOU, Thomas.
- CAPSE, Charles François, Bishop of. Copy of the Letter of the Bishop of Capsa, Coadjutor of Quebec, &c., to the President of the Committee on Education. [English and French.] 4to, pp. 10. [Quebec, 1790.]
- CAPTAIN (The) of the Lord's Host appearing. — See CLARK, Peter.
- CAPTIVES bound in Chains made Free by Christ. — See DOOLITTLE, Thomas.
- CAPTIVITY of Col. E. Allen. — See ALLEN, Ethan.
- of Hugh Gibson among the Delaware Indians. — See MASS. HIST. Soc. (Coll., vol. vii. 3d Series).
- of John Gyles. — See GYLES, John.
- Sufferings, and Deliverance of Mrs. Jemima Howe. — See GAY, Bunker.
- of Mrs. Johnson. — See JOHNSON, Susanna.
- of Mrs. Mary Rowlandson. — See ROWLANDSON, Mary.
- and Deliverance of Mr. John Williams. — See WILLIAMS, John.
- CAPTURE of American Vessels at Westmoreland by Savages. — See NARRATIVE.

- CAPTURE of the Ship Olive Branch. — See ALLEN, Ira.
- CAPTURES of American Vessels by British Cruisers. — See PINCKNEY, Charles.
- CAPUZZI, Epifanio. — See HALL, Thomas.
- CAR, Anthony. — See NEW-YORK GAZETTE.
- CARACCAS, Geographical Notices of. — See MIRANDA, Francisco de.
- CARDANUS, Hieronymus. *De Subtilitate*, Libri xxi. 8vo. Basileæ, 1611.  
— See SCALIGER, Julius Cæsar.
- CARDENAS Z CANO, Gabriel de. *Ensayo Cronologico para la Historia General de la Florida*. Folio. Madrid, 1723.
- CARDIAC DISPLACEMENT. — See BROWN, Buckminster.
- CARE, Henry. *English Liberties; or, the Free-born Subject's Inheritance*. Fifth edition. 16mo. Boston, 1721. (Two copies.)
- CARE of the Soul, the One Thing Needful. — See DODDRIDGE, Philip.
- CARES about the Nurseries. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- CAREFUL AND STRICT EXAMINATION of the External Covenant. — See BEL-LAMY, Joseph.
- CAREW, John. — See EXACT AND MOST IMPARTIAL ACCOUNT.
- CAREW, Richard. — See HARTLIB, Samuel.
- CAREY, Henry, Earl of Monmouth. — See BIONDI, John Francis.
- CAREY, Henry C. *Letters to the President on the Foreign and Domestic Policy of the Union, and its Effects*. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1858.
- CAREY, Lucius, Viscount Falkland. *View of some Exceptions which have been made by a Romanist to Viscount Falkland's Discourse of the Infallibility of the Church of Rome*. 4to. London, 1650.
- CAREY, Mathew. *Annals of Liberality, Generosity, Public Spirit, &c.* Third Series, No. iii. 8vo, pp. 4. Philadelphia, 1834.  
— *An Appeal to Common Sense and Common Justice*. Third edition, improved. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1822.  
— *Circular in Reference to a Society for the Dissemination of Useful Knowledge*. One page. Philadelphia, 1830.  
— *Debates and Proceedings of the General Assembly of Pennsylvania, on Memorials praying a Repeal or Suspension of Laws annulling the Charter of the Bank*. 8vo, pp. 132. Philadelphia, 1786.  
— *Desultory Examination of the Reply of the Rev. W. V. Harold to a Catholic Layman's Rejoinder*. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 64. Philadelphia, 1822.  
— *Desultory Reflections excited by the recent Calamitous Fate of John Fullerton*. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 24. Philadelphia, 1802.  
— *Desultory Reflections upon the Ruinous Consequences of a Non-renewal of the Charter of the Bank of the United States*. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 23. Philadelphia, 1810. (Two copies.)  
— *Extracts from the Olive Branch, No. 3, on the Protecting System*. In *Letters to Hon. W. Drayton and Hon. H. Middleton*. 8vo, pp. 68. [Philadelphia, 1832.]  
— *Female Wages and Female Oppression*. 8vo, pp. 8. Philadelphia, 1835.  
— *Eine Kurze Nachricht von dem bösertigen Fieber, welches kurzlich in Philadelphia grassiret*. Tr. Carl Erdmann. 8vo. Lancaster, 1794.  
— *Letters on the Colonization Society, with a View of its Probable Results, addressed, to Hon. C. F. Mercer*. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 32. Philadelphia, 1832.  
— *Letters on the Colonization Society, and of its Probable Results*. Fourth edition. 8vo, pp. 32. Philadelphia, 1832.  
— *Letters on the Colonization Society, and on its Probable Results*. Seventh edition. 8vo, pp. iv. 32. Philadelphia, 1833.

CAREY, Mathew, *continued*.

- Letters on the Colonization Society, and on its Probable Results, addressed to Hon. C. F. Mercer. Thirteenth edition. 8vo, pp. 32. Philadelphia, 1832.
- Letters to Dr. Adam Seybert, M.C., on the Subject of the Renewal of the Charter of the United-States Bank. Second edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1811.
- [—] Notice of Societies for promoting Manual Labor in Literary Institutions; with Extracts from Report of New-York Society. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 12. Philadelphia, 1834.
- Observations on Dr. Rush's Enquiry into the Origin of the late Epidemic Fever in Philadelphia. 8vo, pp. 23. Philadelphia, 1793.
- The Olive Branch, No. 3. Letters to Hon. W. Drayton and Hon. H. Middleton, on the Protecting System, &c. 8vo, pp. 62. Philadelphia, 1832.
- The Plagi-Scurriliad: a Hudibrastic Poem, dedicated to Col. Eleazer Oswald. 8vo, pp. 30. Philadelphia, 1786.
- The Porcupiniad: a Hudibrastic Poem, in three Cantos. Cantos II. and III. 8vo, pp. 44. Philadelphia, 1799.
- Reflections on the Subject of Emigration from Europe, with a View to Settlement in the United States. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 24. Philadelphia, 1826.
- [—] Rejoinder to the Reply of Rev. Mr. Harold to the Address to the Catholic Bishop of Pennsylvania. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 44. Philadelphia, 1822.
- (Ed.). Review of Degerando's Visitor of the Poor. N. A. Review. 8vo, pp. 12. Philadelphia, 1833.
- Review of the Evidence of a General Conspiracy of the Roman Catholics of Ireland, 1641. Fifth edition. 8vo, pp. 24. Phil. 1833.
- [—] Review of Three Pamphlets lately published by Rev. W. V. Harold. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 40. Philadelphia, 1822.
- Short Account of the Malignant Fever lately prevalent in Philadelphia. 8vo, pp. 112. Philadelphia, 1793.
- View of the Ruinous Consequences of a Dependence on Foreign Markets for the Sale of Flour, Cotton, and Tobacco. Read before the Board of Managers of the Pennsylvania Society for Promotion of American Manufactures. 8vo, pp. 40. Phil. 1840. [Imperfect.]
- See AMERICAN MUSEUM. HAMILTON, Alexander. HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants). PENNSYLVANIA. U. S. REGISTER.
- CAREY, —. Of Stage-tyrants. An Epistle to Philip, Earl of Chesterfield. Folio, pp. 8. London, 1735.
- CARGILL, David. — See TRIBUNAL de Commerce.
- CARILLO-LAZO, Alonzo. — See COURTE de la Blanchardière, L'Abbé.
- CARION, Johannes. Io. Carionis Mathematici Bvetikheinensis. Chronicorum Libri Tres, in Latinum Sermonem conuersi. Hermannno Bonno Interprete. 8vo. Francoforti, 1555. [Manuscript Note by Adam Winthrop.]
- CARLETON, George. Tithes examined, and proued to be Due to the Clergie by a Diuine Right. Second edition. 4to, fol. 38. London, 1611. [Imperfect.]
- CARLETON, Moses, jun. — See CONSEIL D'ÉTAT.
- CARLINGFORD. — See CROMWELL, Oliver.
- CARLISLE, David. — See FARMER'S WEEKLY MUSEUM.
- CARLISLE, Frederick, Earl of. — See COMMISSIONERS for restoring Peace in America.



- CARLISLE, Mass. — See SHATTUCK, Lemuel (History of Concord).  
 CARLTON, William. — See SALEM GAZETTE.  
 CARLYLE, Rev. Joseph Dacre. — See PUBLIC CHARACTERS.  
 CARMARTHEN and Monmouth, Capture of. — See ASH, Simeon.  
 CARMICHAEL, Andrew. Memoir of the Life and Philosophy of Spurzheim. [First American edition.] 12mo, pp. 96. Boston, 1833.  
 CARMINA Anacreontis, cum Sapphonis et Alcæi Fragmentis. — See ANACREON.  
 — Sacra. — See SEWALL, Stephen.  
 CARNE (De) Mammalium Domesticorum Ægotantium Judicanda Dissertatio. — See WITH, Georgius Christianus.  
 CARNES, Mrs. Ann. — See THACHER, Thomas Cushing.  
 CARNOCHAN, John Murray, M.D. On the Pathology of Congenital Dislocation of the Head of the Femur. 8vo, pp. 14. New York, 1848.  
 CARNOT, Lieut.-Gen. Exposé de la Conduite Politique de M. le Lieut.-Gén. Carnot, depuis le 1re Juillet, 1814. Troisième édit. 8vo, pp. 51. Paris, 1815.  
 — Mémoire adressé au Roi en Juillet, 1814. 8vo, pp. 95. Paris, 1815. [With Autograph of John Adams.]  
 CAROLANA, Description of the English Province of. — See COXE, Daniel.  
 CAROLINE, Queen-Consort of George II. — See BYLES, Mather. COOLIDGE, Samuel. PRICE, Roger.  
 CAROLINE, Princess of Wales, 1806. — See JEFFERYS, Nathaniel.  
 CAROLINIANS Convinced. — See CANDID EXAMINATION.  
 CAROTID ANEURISM. — See GREEN, James M.  
 CARPENTER, Rev. Ezra. — See BALCH, William. GAY, Ebenezer.  
 CARPENTER, George W. Annual Medical Advertiser for 1844. 8vo, pp. 96. Philadelphia, 1844.  
 CARPENTER, S. C. Report of the Trial of Joshua Nettles and Elizabeth Cannon for the Murder of John Cannon, Oct. 24, 1804. 8vo. Charleston, 1805.  
 CARPENTER, Thomas. The Two Trials of John Fries on an Indictment for Treason, Philadelphia, 1799-1800. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1800.  
 CARPENTER, Rev. U. S. — See BOSTON SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY (Twenty-sixth Report).  
 CARPENTER'S Company of the City and County of Philadelphia. Reminiscences of Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia; and Extracts from Ancient Minutes, &c. 8vo, pp. 41. Philadelphia, 1858.  
 CARPENTER'S Hall, Philadelphia. — See CARPENTER'S COMPANY.  
 CARPZOV, Rev. [John Gottlob]. A Defence of the Hebrew Bible, in Answer to the Charge of Mr. Whiston. Translated by Moses Marcus. 8vo. London, 1729.  
 CARR, E. S., Professor, University of Wisconsin. An Inaugural Address delivered before the Board of Regents of the University of Wisconsin, Jan. 16, 1856. 8vo, pp. 21. Madison, 1856.  
 CARR, Rev. Spencer. A Brief Sketch of La Crosse, Wis. 12mo, pp. 28. La Crosse, 1854.  
 CARRA, —. — See FRANCE.  
 CARRABASSET. — See DEERING, N.  
 CARRIAGE DUTIES. — See TAYLOR, John. WICKHAM, John.  
 CARRICK, Surrender of. — See CROMWELL, Oliver.  
 CARRIERS, Law of. — See WILSON, John L.  
 CARRIGAN, J. N. — See LOUISIANA (Rep. of Superint. of Public Education).  
 CARROLL, B. R., Editor. Historical Collections of South Carolina; embracing many Rare and Valuable Pamphlets, &c., relating to the History of that State. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1836.

- CARROLL, Charles, of Carrollton. *Journal of Charles Carroll, of Carrollton, during his Visit to Canada in 1776; with a Memoir, and Notes, by Brantz Mayer.* 8vo, pp. 84. Baltimore, 1845.
- See SERGEANT, John.
- [CARROLL, Rt. Rev. John, D.D., Archbishop of Baltimore.] *Address to the Roman Catholics of the United States.* 8vo. Annapolis, Md., 1784.
- See WHARTON, Charles Henry.
- CARSEER, G. *Hymns for the Nativity of our Saviour Jesus Christ.* In Four Parts. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1817.
- CARSWELL, Rev. Francis. *Sermon before the Judges of Assize for Berks, at the Accession of William III.* [Imperfect, wanting title.] 4to. n. d.
- CARTS and Cartmen in the City of New York. — See NEW YORK, City of.
- CARTA que se dirige al Señor D. Ventura de Arzac. — See PAPEL SELLADO.
- de Guia de Cazados. — See MANOEL, Francisco.
- de D. Manuel A. de Flores al Marques de Valdelirios. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Docs., t. iv.).
- CARTE Confidencial del Vicepresidente de la Republica [Francisco de Paula Santander] al J. A. Paez. — See COLOMBIA.
- CARTES, James. *Oration delivered at Groton, June 25, 1821, before St. John's R. A. Chapter.* 8vo, pp. 20. Worcester, 1821.
- CARTER, Hon. James Gordon. *Address at the Consecration of Plymouth Lodge, Sept. 6, 1826.* 8vo, pp. 37. Plymouth, 1826.
- *Essays upon Popular Education; containing an Examination of the Schools of Massachusetts.* 8vo, pp. 60. Bost. 1826. (Two copies.)
- *Letter to the Hon. William Prescott, LL.D., on the Free Schools of New England.* 8vo. Boston, 1824.
- *Proceedings of the Senate and House of Representatives upon the Petition of G. R. M. Withington and Others, that James G. Carter be removed from the Office of Justice of the Peace.* 8vo, pp. 74. Bost. 1849.
- *Remarks upon Mr. Carter's Outline of an Institution for the Education of Teachers.* U. S. Review. 8vo, pp. 25. Bost. 1827. (Two copies.)
- *Speech delivered in the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, Feb. 2, 1857, on the Appropriation of One-half the Surplus Revenue to Common Schools.* 12mo, pp. 30. Boston, 1837. (Two copies.)
- CARTER, John. *Vindiciæ Decimarum. Of Tithes: a Plea for the Ivs Divinvm.* 4to, pp. 56. London, 1640.
- CARTER, John. — See PROVIDENCE GAZETTE.
- CARTER, John. — See SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.
- CARTER, Nathaniel H. *Pains of the Imagination: a Poem.* Read before the Phi Beta Kappa Society at Dartmouth College, Aug. 19, 1824. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1824.
- CARTER, Andrews, and Co. — See LANCASTER GAZETTE.
- CARTHAGENA, Expedition against. — See SMOLLETT, Tobias.
- CARTIER, Jacques. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy (Amer. Biography). RAMUSIO, Giov. Battista.
- CARTTER, Hon. David K. *Speech on the Finality of the Compromise; House of Representatives, May 25, 1852.* 8vo, pp. 8. Wash. 1852.
- CARTWRIGHT, John. — See WYVILL, C.
- CARTWRIGHT, Rt. Rev. Thomas, Bishop of Chester. *The Diary of Dr. Thomas Cartwright, Bishop of Chester, 1686-87.* Edited by Rev. Joseph Hunter [Camden Society's Publications, xxii.]. 4to. London, 1843. (Two copies.)
- See CAMDEN SOCIETY.
- CARVER, John, Governor of Plymouth. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy (American Biography). CLARK, Mary.

- CARVER, Capt. Jonathan. *Three Years' Travels throughout the Interior Parts of North America. With Appendix.* 12mo. Walpole, N.H., 1813.
- CARVER, Mass. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 2d Series).
- CARY, Mrs. Anna. — See PRENTICE, Thomas.
- CARY, George, M.D. *A Physician's Phylactic against a Lawyer's Venefic. Answer to "Rights of the Christian Church asserted."* 8vo. London, 1711.
- CARY, Hon. George. — See GREEK QUESTION.
- CARY, Henry, Earl of Monmouth. — See PARUTA, Paulo.
- CARY, John. *A Vindication of the Parliament of England, in Answer to William Molyneux, Esq. [Imperfect.]* 8vo. London, 1698.
- CARY, Lucius, Lord Falkland. — See SANDYS, Edwin.
- CARY, Richard, Esq. *Letter to the Members of the Society for propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America.* 4to, pp. 9. Boston [1789].
- See MORSE, Jedidiah.
- CARY, Rev. Samuel. *Address to the Members of the Merrimack Humane Society, Newburyport, Sept. 2, 1806.* 8vo, pp. 42. Newburyport, 1806.
- *Address to the Members of the Merrimack Humane Society, Newburyport, Sept. 2, 1806. Second edition.* 8vo, pp. 46. Newburyport, 1806. (Two copies.)
- *Artillery-Election Sermon, 1814.* 8vo, pp. 26. Bost. 1814. (Two copies.)
- *Ignorance of the True Meaning of the Scriptures, and the Causes of it. Sermon.* 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1814.
- *National-Fast Sermon, Sept. 9, 1813.* 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1813.
- *Review of a Book entitled "the Grounds of Christianity examined, by comparing the New Testament with the Old, by George Bethune English, A.M."* 8vo. Boston, 1813.
- *Sermon delivered at King's Chapel, Boston, Jan. 1, 1809; being the Sabbath of the Author's Ordination. [Charge, Right Hand of Fellowship, and Address, by J. Freeman.]* 8vo, pp. 25, 15. Boston, 1809.
- *Catalogue of Library.* 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, n. d.
- CARY, Rev. Thomas. *The Importance of Salvation considered; being the Substance of several Sermons preached at Newburyport.* 8vo, pp. 76. Boston, 1773.
- *Sermon delivered July 20, 1796, at the Interment of Rev. Samuel Webster, D.D.* 8vo, pp. 32. [Newburyport], n. d.
- *Sermon delivered at Charlestown, July 23, 1797.* 8vo, pp. 24. Charlestown [1797]. (Two copies.)
- *Sermon delivered to the First Religious Society in Newburyport, Sept. 27, 1801; being the last Lord's Day of their assembling in the Old Meeting-house.* 8vo, pp. 28. Newburyport, 1801. (Two copies.)
- See ANDREWS, John. BARNARD, Edward. McKEEN, Joseph. TUCKER, John (Sermon, Aug. 14, 1788).
- CARY, Hon. Thomas Graves. *The Dependence of the Fine Arts for Encouragement on the Security of Property, &c. Address delivered before the Boston Mercantile-Library Association, Nov. 13, 1844.* 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1845.
- *Gold from California, and its Effects on Prices. A Lecture.* 8vo, pp. 20. New York, 1856.
- *Letter to a Lady in France, on the supposed Failure of a National Bank, the supposed Delinquency of the National Government, the Debts of the United States, and Repudiation.* Third edition. 8vo, pp. 60. Boston, 1844.



CARY, Hon. Thomas Graves, *continued*.

— Memoir of Thomas Handasyd Perkins; containing Extracts from his Diaries and Letters. 8vo. Boston, 1856.

— Oration delivered before the Authorities of the City of Boston, July 5, 1847. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1847.

— A Practical View of the Business of Banking. Address before the Mercantile-Library Association, Boston, December, 1845. 8vo, pp. 16. [New York], n. d.

— Reply to the Review by E. H. Derby, Esq., of a Speech concerning the Loan of State Credit for the Hoosac Tunnel, May, 1853. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1853.

— Speech on the Use of the Credit of the State for the Hoosac Tunnel; Senate of Massachusetts, May 18, 1853. 8vo, pp. 41. Boston, 1853.

— See BRUNSWICK LAND AND CANAL COMPANIES. HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants).

CARYL, Rev. Benjamin. — See PALMER, Stephen.

CARYL, Rev. Joseph. The Arraignment of Unbelief. Sermon to the House of Commons, 28th May, 1645: Publick Fast. 4to, pp. 48. London, 1645.

— An Exposition, with Practicall Observations, upon the 11th, 12th, 13th, and 14th Chapters of the Book of Job. 4to. London, 1670.

— See COTTON, John.

CASA DE EDUCACION de Buenavista. Reglamento Interior, formado para la Casa de Educacion de Buenavista. 4to, pp. 12. [Habana], 1829.

— See OLIVELLA Y SALA, Juan.

CASANO, Alessandro. — See NANULA, Antonio.

CASAS, Bartolomé de las, Bishop of Chiapa. An Account of the First Voyages and Discoveries made by the Spaniards in America. 8vo. Lond. 1699.

CASAUBONUS, Isaacus. — See STRABO.

CASAX, Charles, Marquis de. Seconde Suite des Considérations sur quelques Parties des Mécanisme des Sociétés. 8vo. Londres, 1787.

CASBY, William, Governor of New York. — See MORRIS, Lewis.

CASCO BAY. Chronicles of Casco Bay. 8vo, pp. 56. Portland, 1850.

CASE, Rev. Thomas. Mount Pisgah; or, a Prospect of Heaven. Exposition of 1 Thess. iv. 13. 4to. London, 1670.

CASE (The) of Great Britain and America, addressed to the King and both Houses of Parliament. 8vo, pp. 35. London, 1769. (Two copies.)

— of Great Britain and America, addressed to the King and both Houses of Parliament. Third edition. 4to, pp. 15. Bost. reprinted [1769].

— (The) of Heman considered. — See PRINCE, Thomas.

— of Mixt Communion friendly discoursed betwixt a Minister and a Non-conforming Parishioner. 4to, pp. 35. London, 1700.

— of Satan's Fiery Darts in Blasphemous Suggestions. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.

CASES of Conscience, Answer to some. — See STODDARD, Solomon.

— — concerning the Singing of Psalms. — See THACHER, Peter.

— and Queries. — See NEUTRALS, Rights of.

CASIMIRUS. — See FALCKENBURGHK, Jacobus a.

CASPIAN SEA, British Trade over the. — See HANWAY, Jonas.

— Kingdoms which encompass the. — See TAVERNIER, John Baptist.

CASPIPINA's LETTERS, containing Observations on a Variety of Subjects; with Life and Character of William Penn. — See DUCHÉ, Jacob.

CASS, Hon. Lewis. Discourse pronounced before the American Historical Society, Jan. 30, 1836. 8vo, pp. 58. Washington, 1836. (Three copies.)

CASE, Hon. Lewis, *continued*.

— Discourse delivered at the First Meeting of the Historical Society of Michigan, Sept. 18, 1829. 8vo, pp. 52. Detroit, 1830.

— Speech on the Religious Rights of American Citizens in Foreign Countries, United-States Senate, May 15, 1854. 8vo, pp. 21. Wash. 1854.

— Outlines of the Life and Character of Gen. Lewis Cass. 8vo, pp. 64. Albany, 1848.

— See AMERICAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY (Transactions, vol. i.).

CASSATION, Cour de. — See COUR de Cassation.

CASSIN, John. — See GILLISS, James M. (United-States Naval Astronomical Expedition).

CASTALIO, Sebastian. Dialogorum Sacrorum Libri iv. Editio decima nona. 16mo. Londini, 1765. (Two copies.)

— See BIBLE.

CASTANEDA DE NAGERA, Pedro de. Relation du Voyage de Cibola, entrepris en 1540. Ed. par H. Ternaux. 8vo. Paris, 1838.

CASTILIONUS, Gulielmus Philander. — See VITRUVIUS POLLIO, Marcus.

CASTILLO, Jose M. del. — See COLOMBIA.

CASTLEREAGH, Robert, Viscount. — See STEWART, Robert.

CASTLETON MEDICAL COLLEGE. Announcement of the Autumnal Course of Lectures for 1844, and Catalogue Spring Sess., 1844. 8vo, pp. 14. Albany, 1844.

— Thirty-ninth Circular of Castleton Medical College, 1848. 8vo, pp. 16. Troy, N.Y., 1848.

— Fortieth Circular of Castleton Medical College, 1848. 8vo, pp. 16. Troy, N.Y., 1848.

— See PERKINS, Joseph. SMILIE, E. R.

CASWELL, Rev. L. E. — See BOSTON BAPTIST FEMALE MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

CATALOGUE. The Universal Catalogue, September, 1772. 8vo. [London, 1772. Imperfect.]

CATALOGUS eener voortresselyke Verzameling van Nederduitsche, Hoogduitsche, Fransche, Engelsche, en Latynsche Boeken. Nagelaten door Wylenden Heer Abraham Coenraad Schuttrup. 8vo, pp. 58. Graavenhaage, 1796.

CATALYTIC POWER of the Gospel. — See HITCHCOCK, Edward.

CATARACT, Essay on. — See MAUNOIR, Théodore.

CATASTROPHE (The) of the Presbyterian Church in 1837. — See CROCKER, Zebulon.

CATECHESIS Religionis Christianæ. — See URSINUS, Zacharias.

CATECHETICAL INSTRUCTION. — See EASTBURN, Manton.

CATECHISER's Holy Encouragement. — See DOWNING, Thomas.

CATECHISING, Family. — See FAMILY REFORMATION.

CATECHISM. A Briefe Catechisme, necessary to be vsed of all Those which are ignorant in the Principles of Christian Religion. [Black-letter.] 16mo. London, 1601.

— A Catechism for the Instruction of Children. 16mo, pp. 16. Bost. 1817.

— A Scripture Catechism; or, System of Religious Instruction in the Words of Scripture. 12mo. Cambridge, 1804.

— A Short Catechism, with some Passages of Scripture. 16mo. Edin. 1705.

— See BARCLAY, Robert. CHANNING, William E. DOD, John, FIRST CHURCH in New Haven. JACOB, Joseph. MAKEMIE, Francis. MATHER, Cotton. NEW-ENGLAND PRIMER. OWEN, John. PALMER, Samuel. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. ROBINSON, John (Works, vol. iii.). VINCENT, Thomas. WADSWORTH, Benjamin. WATTS, Isaac. WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY. WHISTON, William.

- CATECHISM of Animated Nature. — See MAJOR, William.  
 — of the Church of England. — See NICOLSON, William. VIVIAN, Thomas.  
 — of French Citizens. — See VOLNEY, C. F.  
 — Indian. — See INDIAN PRIMER.  
 — of Man. 8vo, pp. 34. Philadelphia, reprinted, 1794.  
 — of Nature. — See MARTINET.  
 — Pædobaptist. — See DOW, Daniel.  
 — refuting Popery. — See FALL of Babylon.  
 CATÉCHISME Politique. — See GERIN-LAJOIE, A.  
 CATECHISMUS Minor Recensitus, in Usum Tyronum Collegii Neo-Cæsariensis. — See COLLEGE of New Jersey.  
 CATECHUMEN's Guide, The. — See REESE, W. I.  
 CATENA Explanationum Veterum Sanctorum Patrum in Acta Apostolorum. — See FELICIANUS, Johannes Bernardus.  
 CATHOLIC, The. — See DERBY, Elias Hasket.  
 — Almanac, Metropolitan. — See ALMANAC.  
 — Benevolent Society. Constitution of the Catholic Benevolent Society of Louisville, Kentucky, 1840. 12mo, pp. 12. Louisville, Ky., 1840.  
 — Christianity. — See SINGE, Edward.  
 — Emancipation. — See FURNESS, William H.  
 — — in New Hampshire. — See ROBINSON, William E. (Speech).  
 — Hierarchie, The. — See CHAUNCEY, Isaac.  
 — Layman's Rejoinder. — See CAREY, Mathew.  
 — Missions among the Indian Tribes. — See SHEA, John G.  
 — Question at Boston. The Catholic Question at Boston; by Amana. With Three Letters, by Rev. James Hervey. 8vo. Boston, 1815.  
 CATHOLICS. Letters on the Subject of the Catholics, to my Brother Abraham, by Peter Plymley. First American edition. 8vo, pp. 83. Baltimore, 1809.  
 — of Dublin, Address of the. — See GRATTAN, Henry.  
 — See TRINITY, Doctrine of the. WALTON, Charles Henry.  
 CATHOLICISM. — See CHANNING, William E. ROWLAND, David S.  
 CATILINE, Cicero's Orations against. Translated by T. Gordon. — See SALUST, Caius Crispus.  
 CATILINE's Conspiracy. — See JOHNSON, Ben.  
 CATLIN, Seth. — See CHICAGO BOARD OF TRADE.  
 CATLOW, Samuel. An Address to the Dissenters, on the State of their Political and Civil Liberty. 12mo. Bradford, 1788.  
 CATO, Dionysius. Catonis Disticha de Moribus, cum Scholiis Des. Erasmi, Roterod. 24mo, pp. 78. Londini, 1727.  
 CATO, Marcus Porcius. — See ANGELIUS, Nicolaus.  
 CATO. — See AMERICAN REMEMBRANCER.  
 CATSKILL, Topographical Description of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 1st Series).  
 CATTEAU, M. Tableau Général de la Suède. Tome premier. Tome second. 8vo. Lausanne, 1790.  
 CATTLE, The Government of. — See MASCAL, Leonard.  
 — Soiling of. — See QUINCY, Josiah.  
 — Show, Exhibition, &c., Brighton, October, 1821. — See MASS. SOCIETY for the Promotion of Agriculture.  
 — Show, and Fair, Hartford, 1855. — See CONNECTICUT STATE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.



- CAULFIELD, James. A Gallery of British Portraits; containing those of Distinguished and Noble Personages during the Reigns of James I. and Charles I. and the Commonwealth. With Biographical Notices. [Twelve Portraits.] Folio. London, 1814.
- CAULKINS, Miss Frances Manwaring. History of New London, Conn., from 1612 to 1852. 8vo. New London, 1852.
- History of Norwich, Conn., from 1660 to 1845. 12mo. Norwich, 1845.
- Memoir of the Rev. William Adams, of Dedham, Mass.; and of the Rev. Eliphalet Adams, of New London, Conn. 8vo, pp. 49. Cambridge, 1849. (Two copies.) — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 4th Series).
- CAUSAS para Declarar la Guerra a los Estados Unidos del Norte, 1829. — See MEXICO.
- CAUSE (The) of Farmers, and the University in Tennessee. — See LINDSLEY, Philip.
- of God and his People in New England. — See HIGGINSON, John.
- of the Hard Times. [Alvan Stewart.] — See NEW-ENGLAND ANTI-SLAVERY TRACT ASSOCIATION (Tract, No. 4).
- of Peace. — See AMERICAN PEACE SOCIETY.
- of the Present Discontents, Thoughts on the. — See BURKE, Edmund.
- of the Unhappy Distractions in this Kingdom. — See SHORT DISCOURSE touching the.
- CAUSES and Consequences of the Orders in Council. — See BARING, Alexander.
- — of the Present War with France. — See ERSKINE, Thomas. GIFFORD, John.
- — of a War with Great Britain. — See WAR.
- and Danger of Delusions in the Affairs of Religion. — See SERGEANT, John.
- of Death. — See BOSTON (City of). MASSACHUSETTS (Registration Reports).
- of the Decline of Doctrinal Preaching. — See COOKE, Parsons.
- and Effects, Historical. — See SULLIVAN, William.
- of the Failure of the Expedition against Cape Breton. — See REMARKS upon a Letter.
- of Frequent Failure among Men of Business. — See CARY, Thomas G. (Address before Mercantile-Library Association).
- of Insanity. — See JARVIS, Edward.
- of the late Revolution [1688]. — See STEELE, Sir Richard.
- of National Prosperity. — See HITCHCOCK, Enos.
- Objects, and Consequences of the Present War [with France]. — See ROSCOE, William.
- of Opposition to the Gospel. — See MITCHELL, Andrew.
- of the Present Disasters in England. — See MODEST ENQUIRY.
- of the Present Distractions in America explained. — See BERNARD, Sir Francis.
- of the Slavery Agitation. — See STANLY, Edward.
- of the Variety of Complexion and Figure in the Human Species. — See SMITH, Samuel Stanhope.
- CAUSES qui se sont opposées aux Progrès du Commerce entre la France et les Etats-Unis. — See SWAN, James.
- CAUSSA Dei et Religionis Naturalis adversus Atheismum. — See LANGIUS, Joachim.
- CAUTION (A); or, Reflections on the Present Contest between France and Great Britain. — See FRANCE.

- CAUTION (A) to Physicians and Students in the North-west. — See INDIANA MEDICAL COLLEGE.
- recommended in the Use and Application of Scripture Language. — See PALEY, William.
- against Security. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.
- to be Used in coming into, and getting out of, Debt. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- and Warning to Great Britain and her Colonies. — See BENEZET, Anthony.
- CAUTIONS to Young Persons respecting Health. — See WATERHOUSE, Benj.
- CAUTIONARY HINTS to Congress. — See WESTERN LANDS.
- CAVALLIER, Col. James. *Memoirs of the Wars of the Cevennes in Defence of the persecuted Protestants.* Translated from the French. 8vo. Dublin, 1726.
- CAVEAT (A) against the New Sect of Anabaptists lately sprung up at Exon. From second London edition. 16mo, pp. 40. Boston, 1724.
- against Strife. — See TOWNSEND, Jonathan.
- CAVELIER, M. *Relation du Voyage entrepris par feu M. Robert Cavelier, Sieur de la Salle, pour decouvrir dans le Golfe du Mexique l'Embouchure du Fleuve de Missisipy.* 8vo, pp. 52. 'A Manate, 1858.
- CAVELIER, Robert. *Sieur de la Salle.* — See CAVELIER, M.
- CAVENDISH, Thomas. — See HAKLUYT, Richard.
- CAWDREY, Rev. Daniel. *The Inconsistencie of the Independent Way with Scripture and Itself.* 4to. London, 1651.
- See FIRMIN, Giles. STONE, Samuel.
- CAYENNE, Description of the Island and Colony of. — See JEFFERYS, Thomas.
- CECIL, James, Earl of Salisbury. — See HAYNES, Samuel.
- [CECIL, William, Lord Burleigh.] *The Execution of Iustice in England for Maintenance of Publique and Christian Peace.* [Black-letter.] 4to, pp. 37. London, 1583.
- See HAYNES, Samuel. WAY, Albert.
- CELEBRATIO CENÆ DOMINI in Funeb. — See SPARROW, Anthony.
- CELEBRATION of Divine Service in an Unknown Tongue. — See ROMANISM.
- CELESTIAL BODY of a Christian after the Resurrection. — See TENNISON, Thos.
- Magnet, The. — See SLACK, David B.
- CELLARIUS, M. Andreus. — See PAREUS, David.
- CELTIC LANGUAGES, Study of the. — See CHAPIN, A. B.
- CEMETERY, Evergreen, Brighton. — See WHITNEY, Frederic A.
- Forest Hills. — See PUTNAM, George. ROXBURY, City of.
- Green Mount, Baltimore. — See KENNEDY, John P.
- Harmony-Grove, Salem. — See WHITE, Daniel A.
- Mount-Auburn. — See STORY, Joseph.
- Oak-Grove, New Bedford. — See CONGDON, James B.
- Rock-Hill, Foxborough, Mass. — See WOLCOTT, Samuel.
- Rural. — See BOSTON, City of.
- on Worcester Common. — See BARTON, W. S.
- Memorial, Dorchester. — See DAVENPORT, Daniel.
- CENNI sulle Forze Medicatrici della Natura. — See FERRO, —.
- Geografici e Statistici su l'Asia Centrale. — See GRABERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.
- CENNO Critico sulle Opere Medico-Chirurgico di Placido Portal. — See PUGLIATTI, Carmelo.
- CENSO ESPANOL, 1787. — See SPAIN.
- CENSOR, The. Vol. i., No. 1, to vol. ii., No. 7. Folio. Boston, 1771-72.
- CENSORS, Council of. — See VERMONT.

- CENSURE (A) concerning the Water of St. Vincent's Rocks, near Bristol. — See VANNER, Tobias.
- CENSUS of Boston, 1845. — See BOSTON, City of. SHATTUCK, Lemuel.
- of England and Wales, 1841. — See ENGLAND.
- of the Colony of Connecticut, 1774 and 1756. — See CONNECTICUT, Colony of.
- of the State of Connecticut, Feb. 1, 1782. — See CONNECTICUT, State of.
- of the State of New York, 1800. — See NEW YORK, State of.
- of the County of Norfolk [Eng.]. — See NORFOLK.
- of Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services, 1840. — See UNITED STATES.
- of Spain, 1787. — See SPAIN.
- of the United States. — See UNITED STATES.
- United-States, 1850. — See CAPEN, Nahum.
- CENT INSTITUTION, Hopkinton, N.H. — See SMITH, Ethan.
- CENTENARY ANNIVERSARY of the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge. — See WELLWOOD, Sir H. Moncrieff.
- Celebration of Whitefield's Apostolic Labors, 1839. — See CAMPBELL, John.
- CENTINEL, The. — See EPISCOPACY in America.
- See COLUMBIAN CENTINEL. MASSACHUSETTS CENTINEL.
- CENT-LIVRE, Mrs. Susanna. *The Wonder: a Woman keeps a Secret.* A Comedy. Second edition. 12mo, pp. 72. London, 1719.
- CENTRAL AMERICA. — See CENTRO-AMERICA. DAVIS, A. GALINDO, Juan.
- UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 32d Cong., vol. iii.).
- American Question. — See ENLISTMENT AND CENTRAL-AMERICAN QUESTIONS.
- — Treaty, 1850. — See EVERETT, Edward.
- Board of Agency for Home Missions. Second Annual Report, presented Oct. 29, 1834. 8vo, pp. 24. Cincinnati, 1834.
- Conference of Evangelical Lutheran Ministers, New York. — See LAWYER, John D.
- Congregational Church, Boston. *The Confession of Faith and Covenant of the Central Congregational Church.* 12mo, pp. 34. Bost. 1842.
- Church, Boston. — See RICHARDS, George (Sermon, Oct. 19, 1851).
- Park, New York. — See NEW YORK, City of.
- Principle, The. — See HOPKINS, Mark.
- Russia, Geology of. — See MURCHISON, Sir Roderick I.
- CENTRE COLLEGE of Kentucky. *Statutes of the Centre College of Kentucky, in Danville, enacted February, 1823.* 8vo, pp. 16. Danville, 1823.
- See ROBERTSON, George.
- CENTRO-AMERICA. *Mensaje del C. Manuel José Arce Presidente de la Republica de Centro-America al Congreso Federal, Mar. 1826.* 4to. Guatemala [1826].
- See CENTRAL AMERICA.
- CENTURIAL SERMON on the Revival of Religion, 1740. — See WILLIAMS, Thomas.
- CENTURY, Commencement of a New. — See DWIGHT, Timothy. PORTER, Huntington.
- Club, New York. *Twelfth-night at the Century Club, Jan. 6, 1858.* 4to, pp. 93. New York, 1858.
- — See HICKS, Thomas.
- CEREMONIES. *Some Treasure fetched out of Rubbish, concerning the Imposition and Use of Significant Ceremonies in the Worship of God.* 4to, pp. 75. London, 1650.



- CEREMONIES à faire pour les Funeraillcs. — See MULOT, F. V.
- CERTAIN CONSIDERATIONS upon the Government of England. — See TWYSDEN, Sir Roger.
- CERTAYN GODLY SERMONS made vpon the Lord's Prayer, preached by the Right Reuerende Father, and Constant Martyr of Christ, Master Hughe Latymer. — See LATIMER, Hugh.
- CERTAIN PROPOSALS humbly offered for the Preservation and Continuance of the Truly Reformed Protestant Religion. 4to, pp. 35. London, 1674.
- Reasons, proouing the Separation commonly called Brownists to be Schismatiques. — See GILGATE, William.
- Statements first published in the Kennebec Gazette. — See WHITWELL, Benjamin.
- and Unchangeable Difference between Moral Good and Evil. — See WISHART, William (Discourses).
- CERTAINTY in Medicine. — See COATES, Benjamin H.
- and Suddenness of Christ's coming to Judgment. — See SEWALL, Joseph.
- Time, and End of the Birth of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. — See BARNARD, John.
- CERTIFICATES of the Efficacy of Dr. Perkins's Patent Metallic Instruments. — See PERKINS, Elisha.
- CERVICAL VERTEBRE, Disease of the. — See BROWN, Buckminster.
- CESSION of Louisiana to the French. — See LOUISIANA.
- of Louisiana to the United States. — See BRAZER, Samuel, jun. RAMSAY, David.
- CEVALLOS, Pedro. Exposition of the Practices and Machinations which led to the Usurpation of the Crown of Spain. Translated from the Spanish. 8vo, pp. 47. New York, 1808.
- Exposition of the Practices and Machinations which led to the Usurpation of the Crown of Spain. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, n. d. (Three copies.)
- CEVENNES, Wars of the. — See CAVALLIER, James.
- CEYLON ALMANAC (The) and Annual Register for the Year of our Lord 1851. 8vo. Colombo, 1851.
- Mission. — See WINSLOW, Miron.
- CHABERT, Joseph Bernard, Marquis de. Voyage fait par Ordre du Roi en 1750 et 1751, dans l'Amérique Septentrionale. 4to. Paris, 1753.
- CHACO, Expedicion al. Cornejo. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. iv., vi.).
- CHADWICK, Paul. Remarks on Some of the Circumstances and Arguments produced by the Murder of Paul Chadwick, at Malta, Me., 7th September, 1809. 8vo, pp. 24. [No imprint.]
- CHALCOGRAPHY. — See EVELYN, John.
- CHALLENGE, George Keith's, to Mr. Pen[n] and G. Whitehead. — See QUAKERS.
- CHALLONER, Rt. Rev. Richard; Bishop of Debra. A Short History of the Beginning and Progress of the Protestant Religion. Eleventh edition. 12mo, pp. 59. London, 1789.
- See KEMPIS, Thomas à.
- CHALMERS, George, Esq. An Estimate of the Comparative Strength of Great Britain during the Present and Four Preceding Reigns. 8vo. London, 1786.
- Opinions on Interesting Subjects of Public Law and Commercial Policy arising from American Independence. 8vo. London, 1784.
- Political Annals of the Present United Colonies, from their Settlement to the Peace of 1763. Book I. 4to. London, 1780.

- CHALMERS, Rev. Thomas, D.D. *The Christian and Civic Economy of Large Towns.* No. 2. 8vo, pp. 27. New York, 1821.  
 — See GLASGOW EMANCIPATION SOCIETY. SPRAGUE, William B.
- CHAMBAUD, Lewis. *Geography Methodised, for the Use of Young Gentlemen and Ladies.* 12mo. London, 1755.
- CHAMBER OF Commerce, Louisville, Ky. — See LOUISVILLE.  
 — —, Philadelphia. — See PHILADELPHIA CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.  
 — —, St. Louis. — See ST. LOUIS.
- CHAMBERLAIN, N. B. *Catalogue of Philosophical and Astronomical Instruments.* 8vo, pp. 72. Boston, 1840.
- CHAMBERLAIN, Rev. Nathan H. *Dr. Kane, and Christian Heroism as seen in Arctic Voyaging. A Discourse preached at Canton, Mass., April 16, 1857.* 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1857.
- CHAMBERLAIN, Richard, Esq. *The Complete Justice.* 12mo. Lond. 1681.
- CHAMBERLAYNE, John, Esq. *Magnæ Britanniae Notitia; or, the Present State of Great Britain.* 8vo. London, 1743.
- CHAMBLIT, Rebekah. — See FOXCROFT, Thomas.
- CHAMBON, Antoine-Benoit, l'ainé. — See FRANCE.
- CHAMP (Le), de Drap d'Or. — See SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.
- CHAMPIGNY, Chev. — See FRENCH, Benjamin F. (*Hist. Coll. of Louisiana, Part V.*).
- CHAMPNEY, Mrs. Susanna [Park]. — See WHITNEY, Frederic A.
- CHAMPNEY FAMILY, *Genealogical Notice of the.* — See WHITNEY, Frederic A. (*Sermon at the Funeral of Mrs. S. P. Champney.*).
- CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC, M. *Documents Inédits relatifs à Jean, Sire de Joinville, Historien de Saint Louis.* 4to, pp. 31. Paris, n. d.  
 — and Rosellini, H. *Souscription-Prospectus. Les Monuments de l'Égypte et de la Nubie.* 8vo, pp. 25. Paris, 1831.
- CHANCERY, High Court of. — See SKINNER'S Company.
- Jurisdiction in Massachusetts, *Essay on the Establishment of a.* — See ESSAY.
- CHANDLER, Rev. Isaac. *New Converts exhorted to cleave to the Lord. Sermon preached July 30, 1740, at a Wednesday-evening Lecture in Charlestown [S.C.], set up at the Motion and by the Desire of Rev. Mr. Whitefield. Preface by Rev. [W.] Cooper.* 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1740.
- CHANDLER, Rev. James. *An Answer to Mr. Tucker's Letter to Mr. Chandler.* 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1767.  
 — The Apostle Paul's Arguments pleaded with Christians. *Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Thomas Lancaster, Scarborough, Nov. 8, 1776.* Ch., Rev. Thomas Brown. 8vo, pp. 23. Portsmouth, 1776.  
 — Christians warned of Temptation, and exhorted to Pray. *Two Sermons, Rowley, West Parish, Feb. 10, 1754.* 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1754.  
 — See PHILLIPS, Samuel. TUCKER, John.
- CHANDLER, Joseph. *Oration delivered at Monmouth, Me., July 4, 1804.* 8vo, pp. 15. Portland, 1804.
- CHANDLER, Hon. Joseph R. *The "Pilgrims of the Rock." An Oration delivered before the Society of the Sons of New England, of Philadelphia, 22d December, 1845.* 8vo, pp. 31. Philadelphia, 1846.  
 — Sanctity of National Pledges. *Speech on the Nebraska Bill; House of Representatives, April 5, 1854.* 8vo, pp. 7. Washington, n. d.  
 — Speech on the Admission of California; *House of Representatives of the United States, March 28, 1850.* 8vo, pp. 15. Washington, 1850.  
 — Temporal Power of the Pope. *Speech delivered in the House of Representatives, Jan. 10, 1854.* 8vo, pp. 11. Washington, n. d.

CHANDLER, Hon. Joseph R., *continued*.

— Life of Thomas Pym Cope. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants).

CHANDLER, Hon. Peleg W. American Criminal Trials. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1842-44.

— The Bankrupt Law of the United States, with an Outline of the System; together with the Rules and Forms in Massachusetts, and References to Recent Decisions. 16mo. Boston, 1842.

— The Morals of Freedom. An Oration delivered before the Authorities of the City of Boston, July 4, 1844. 8vo, pp. 54. Boston, 1844.

— Editor. The Law Reporter. Vol. iii., 8vo. Boston, 1841.

[CHANDLER, Rev. Samuel, D.D.] Plain Reasons for being a Christian. Fourth edition. 16mo, pp. 60. London, 1743.

— A Vindication of the History of the Old Testament, in Answer to Thomas Morgan, M.D. 8vo. London, 1741.

CHANDLER, Rev. Samuel, Gloucester. Sermon preached at Gloucester, Nov. 29, 1759. Anniversary Thanksgiving. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, n. d.

— See ADAMS, Amos. PARSONS, Moses.

CHANDLER, Samuel. — See MASSACHUSETTS MINING COMPANY (Correspondence).

CHANDLER, Rev. Thomas Bradbury, D.D. An Appeal to the Public in behalf of the Church of England in America. 8vo. New York, 1767.

— The Appeal defended; or, the proposed American Episcopate vindicated. In Answer to Dr. Chauncy and others. 8vo. New York, 1769.

— The Appeal farther defended; in Answer to farther Misrepresentations of Dr. Chauncy. 8vo. New York, 1771. (Two copies.)

— See CHAUNCY, Charles. EPISCOPACY in America.

CHANGE. A Poem. — See GRAY, Thomas, jun.

CHANNING, Edward T., Boylston Professor in Harvard University. Inaugural Discourse delivered in the Chapel of Harvard University, Dec. 8, 1819. 8vo, pp. 31. Cambridge, 1819. (Two copies.)

— Oration delivered at Boston, July 4, 1817. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston [1817]. (Two copies.)

— Life of William Ellery. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biography, vol. vi.).

CHANNING, Rev. Henry. God admonishing his People of their Duty. Sermon on the Execution of Hannah Ocuish for Murder, at New London, Dec. 20, 1786. 8vo, pp. 31. New London, 1786.

— See STILES, Ezra.

CHANNING, Walter, M.D. Address delivered before the Massachusetts Temperance Society, May 29, 1836. With Report. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1836.

— Cases of Polypos of the Womb; with Remarks. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1855.

— The Law of Compensations. A Lecture delivered before the Mechanic Apprentices' Library Association, Feb. 20, 1855. 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1855.

— Thoughts on the Origin, Nature, Principles, and Prospects of the Temperance Reform. American Quarterly Observer. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1834.

— Thoughts on Peace and War. Address delivered before the American Peace Society, May 27, 1844. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1844.

— Parliamentary Sketches, and Water Statistics. — See BOSTON, City of.

— A Plea for Pure Water. — See BOSTON, City of.

— See HALLETT, Benjamin F.



- CHANNING, Rev. William E., D.D. An Address delivered at Lenox, 1st August, 1842, the Anniversary of Emancipation in the British West Indies. 8vo, pp. 38. Lenox, 1842.
- Discourse preached at the Dedication of the Second Congregational Unitarian Church, New York, Dec. 7, 1826. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 57. New York, 1827. (Two copies.)
- Discourse on the Evidences of Revealed Religion. Dudleian Lecture, March 14, 1821. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1821.
- Discourse on the Evidences of Revealed Religion. Second edition. Printed for the American Unitarian Association. 12mo, pp. 35. Boston, 1826.
- Discourse on the Evidences of Revealed Religion. Third edition. Printed for the American Unitarian Association. 12mo, pp. 35. Boston, 1826.
- Discourse at the Festival in Commemoration of the Goodness of God in delivering the Christian World from Military Despotism, June 15, 1814. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 16, 8. Bost. 1814. (Three copies.)
- The Duty of the Free States; or, Remarks suggested by the Case of the Creole. 12mo, pp. 54. Boston, 1842.
- The Duty of the Free States. Second Part. Second edition. 12mo, pp. 93. Boston, 1842.
- Election Sermon, 1830. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1830. (Four copies.)
- Fast Sermon, April 5, 1810. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1810. (Four copies.)
- Fast Sermon, April 5, 1810. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 23. Bost. 1810.
- Fast Sermon, Boston, July 25, 1812, on the Declaration of War against Great Britain. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1812. (Three copies.)
- Lectures on the Elevation of the Laboring Portion of the Community. 12mo, pp. 81. Boston, 1840.
- Letter on Catholicism, &c. Reprinted from the Western Messenger, October, 1836. 12mo, pp. 24. Louisville, Ky., 1836.
- Letter to the Hon. Henry Clay, on the Annexation of Texas to the United States. Reprinted from the fourth Boston edition. 12mo, pp. 52. Glasgow, 1837.
- Letter to Rev. Samuel C. Thacher, on the Aspersions contained in the Panoplist, &c. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1815.
- [—] Memoir of John Gallison, Esq.; from the Christian Disciple. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1821.
- The Ministry for the Poor. A Discourse delivered before the Benevolent Fraternity of Churches in Boston, April 9, 1835. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1835.
- National-Fast Sermon, Aug. 20, 1812. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1812.
- Note for the second Baltimore edition of Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Jared Sparks; with a Table of Errata. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, reprinted, 1819.
- Religion a Social Principle. A Sermon delivered Dec. 10, 1820. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1820.
- Remarks on Rev. Dr. Worcester's Letter to Mr. Channing, on the "Review of American Unitarianism." 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1815. (Two copies.)
- Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Ezra Stiles Gannett, Boston, June 30, 1824. Printed for Liverpool Unitarian Tract Society. 12mo, pp. 29. Liverpool, 1824.
- Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Jared Sparks, Baltimore, May 5, 1819. Ch., Rev. E. Porter, D.D.; Address to Society, Rev. Nath. Thayer, D.D. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1819.

CHANNING, Rev. William E., D.D., *continued*.

- Sermon delivered at the Ordination of Rev. Jared Sparks, Baltimore, May 5, 1819; with Note. 8vo, pp. 63, 8. Baltimore, 1819.
- Sermon on War, delivered before the Convention of Congregational Ministers at Massachusetts, May, 1816. 12mo, pp. 40. Bost. 1816.
- Sermon on War. Convention Sermon, 1816, abridged. Published by the New-England Tract Society. 12mo, pp. 16. Andover, 1817.
- Sermon delivered in Boston, Sept. 18, 1814 [on the War with Great Britain, &c.]. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1814.
- A Tribute to the Memory of Rev. Noah Worcester, D.D. Discourse delivered in Boston, Nov. 12, 1837. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1837. (Three copies.)
- Two Sermons on Infidelity, delivered Oct. 24, 1813. 8vo. pp. 36. Boston, 1813.
- [— and Rev. Samuel C. Thacher.] Elements of Religion and Morality, in the Form of a Catechism. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1813.
- Remarks on Dr. Channing's Slavery. By a Citizen of Massachusetts. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1835.
- See BALLOU, Hosea. BROWNSON, O. A. NORTON, Andrews (Statement). SLAVERY. STUART, Moses. SUMNER, Charles (Φ B K Oration, 1846). TRINITY, Doctrine of the. WORCESTER, Samuel.
- CHANNING, William F., M.D. The American Fire-Alarm Telegraph. A Lecture delivered before the Smithsonian Institution, March, 1855. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1855.
- CHANNING, Rev. William Henry. The Gospel of To-day. A Discourse delivered at the Ordination of T. W. Higginson, Newburyport, Sept. 15, 1847. Ch., J. F. Clarke; R. H., T. T. Stone; Address, T. B. Fox. 8vo, pp. 63. Boston, 1847.
- A Statement of the Principles of the Christian Union. 8vo, pp. 12. New York, 1843.
- CHAPEL for Congregational Dissenters, Arundel, Eng. — See DAVIS, William.
- CHAPELLE Évangélique du Havre. — See FÉLICE, M. G. de.
- CHAPIN, A. B., M.A. On the Study of the Celtic Languages. New-York Review, April, 1840. 8vo, pp. 32. New York, 1840.
- CHAPIN, Rev. Calvin. A Sermon delivered at the Ordination of Rev. Samuel Whittelsey, New Preston, Conn., Dec. 30, 1807; and of Rev. Hosea Beckley, Dummerston, Vt., March 2, 1808. 8vo, pp. 24. Hartford, 1808.
- CHAPIN, Rev. Edwin H., D.D. Present Exigencies of the Temperance Cause. An Address delivered at Tremont Temple, Boston, Nov. 23, 1845. 12mo, pp. 21. Boston, 1846.
- The Relation of the Individual to the Republic. Election Sermon, 1844. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1844. (Two copies.)
- CHAPIN, Mrs. Harriet. — See SPRAGUE, William B.
- CHAPIN, Hon. Henry. — See WORCESTER, City of.
- CHAPIN, Rev. Horace B. Women forbidden to Speak in the Church; with a Pastoral Letter. 8vo, pp. 24. Northampton, n. d.
- CHAPIN, Rev. Stephen. — See EMMONS, Nathaniel. HARRIS, Walter.
- CHAPIN, William. Report on the Benevolent Institutions of Great Britain and Paris. Supplement to the Ninth Annual Report of the Ohio Institution for the Education of the Blind. 8vo, pp. 61. Columbus, 1846.
- CHAPLAIN in the Jail at Philadelphia. — See PLAN for establishing a.
- CHAPLAINS to Congress. — See SLADE, William.
- to the Legislature. — See HITCHCOCK, David K.

- CHAPLIN, Rev. Daniel. A Sermon delivered in Boston before the Massachusetts Society for promoting Christian Knowledge, June 1, 1815. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1815.
- Convention Sermon, 1808. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1808.
- CHAPLIN, Rev. David. — See RICHMOND, Edward.
- CHAPLIN, Rev. Ebenezer, A.M. Civil State compared to Rivers. Discourse at Sutton, Jan. 17, 1773. 12mo, pp. 22. Bost. 1773. [Imperfect.]
- The Godly Fathers, and a Defence to their People. Sermon delivered April 19, 1772, on the Death of Rev. Nathan Webb. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1773.
- See ADAMS, Zabdiel.
- CHAPMAN, Edward. — See CHAPMAN, Frederick W.
- CHAPMAN, Rev. Benjamin. — See CHAPMAN, Frederick W.
- CHAPMAN, Mrs. Eunice. Account of the Conduct of the People called Shakers, in the Case of Eunice Chapman and her Children. 12mo, pp. 60. Albany, 1817. (Two copies.)
- CHAPMAN, Rev. Frederick W. The Chapman Family; or, the Descendants of Robert Chapman. With Genealogical Notes of William Chapman, Edward Chapman, John Chapman, and Rev. Benjamin Chapman. 8vo. Hartford, 1854.
- CHAPMAN, John. Catalogues (Sale) of Books and Prints. 4to and 8vo. London, 1850.
- CHAPMAN, John. — See CHAPMAN, Frederick W.
- CHAPMAN, Hon. Jonathan. An Oration delivered before the Citizens of Boston, July 4, 1837. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1837. (Two copies.)
- See BOSTON, City of.
- CHAPMAN, Maria Weston. "How can I help to abolish Slavery?" or, Counsels to the newly Converted. — See AMERICAN ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY (Tract No. 14).
- CHAPMAN, Nathaniel, M.D. Letter to Hon. Joseph Hopkinson, on the Appointment of Prof. Hare in the University of Pennsylvania. 4to, pp. 6. Philadelphia, 1818.
- See PATTISON, Granville Sharp.
- CHAPMAN, Robert. — See CHAPMAN, Frederick W.
- CHAPMAN, S. Hand-book of Wisconsin. 16mo. Milwaukee, 1855.
- Hand-book of Wisconsin. Second edition. 16mo. Milwaukee, 1855.
- CHAPMAN, Thomas. The Cyder-maker's Instructor, Sweet-maker's Assistant, and Victualler's and Housekeeper's Director. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, reprinted, 1762. (Two copies.)
- CHAPMAN, William. — See CHAPMAN, Frederick W.
- CHAPMAN FAMILY, Thc. — See CHAPMAN, Frederick W.
- CHAPMAN-HALL SCHOOL, Boston. Annual Catalogue of the Teachers and Pupils of Chapman-Hall School, Boston, 1849-50. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1849.
- — Catalogue of the Teachers and Pupils of Chapman-Hall School, Boston, 1851. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1851.
- CHAPPEL, Alonzo. — See DAWSON, Henry B.
- CHAPTER (A) of American History. — See PALFREY, John G.
- CHAPTERS and Verses in the Bible, Original of the. — See CLARK, Samuel.
- CHARACTER (The) of Able Ministers of the New Testament described. — See PARSONS, Moses.
- and Administration of Washington. — See CALDWELL, Charles.
- of Anna, the Prophetess, considered and applied. — See FOXCROFT, Thomas.
- of the Apostle Paul. — See KEMP, John.



- CHARACTER of a Bigotted Prince. 4to, pp. 22. London, 1691.
- and Blessedness of the Upright. — See SEWALL, Joseph.
- of Caleb. — See PRINCE, Thomas.
- of the Candidates for Civil Government. — See FISK, Samuel.
- of a Christian Hero. — See WALTER, Nathaniel.
- of a Christian's Life and Death illustrated. — See ADAMS, Amos.
- Commendation, and Reward of a Faithful Servant of Jesus Christ. — See ROGERS, Nathaniel.
- the Commission, and the Message, of the Gospel Ministry. — See WHITE, William.
- and Conduct of Zacheus. — See COLMAN, Henry.
- Death, and Resurrection of Jesus Christ. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy.
- and Duties of a Christian Soldier. — See HOMER, Jonathan.
- and End of the Righteous. — See DURFEE, Calvin.
- of the Godly and Faithful. — See ROGERS, Nathaniel.
- of a Good Prince. — See DENT, Giles.
- of a Good Ruler. — See WILLARD, Samuel.
- and Hope of the Righteous. — See CHECKLEY, Samuel, jun.
- and Influence of German Literature. — See EVERETT, Alexander H.
- of a Jacobite, by what Name or Title soever dignified or distinguish'd. 4to, pp. 28. London, 1690.
- and Labours of Apollos, illustrated in those of Whitefield. — See CAMPBELL, John (Centennial Celebration).
- of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. — See BROWN, Clark.
- of Moses illustrated and improved. — See PERRY, Joseph.
- Offices, and Works of the Holy Spirit. — See AMERICAN DOCTRINAL TRACT SOCIETY.
- and Overthrow of Laish considered and applied. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.
- of a Pastor after God's own Heart. — See SHAW, John.
- of the Perfect and Upright Man. — See BYLES, Mather.
- of a Primitive Bishop. 8vo. London, 1714.
- of the Puritans. — See GREENWOOD, Francis W. P.
- and Reward of the Faithful Ministers of Christ. — See SEWALL, Joseph.
- — of the Faithful and Wise Minister. — See PERRY, Joseph.
- — of a Good and Faithful Servant. — See DANA, James. MORSE, Jedidiah.
- of a Righteous Ruler. — See CUMMINGS, Archibald.
- of a True Patriot. — See WALTER, Nathaniel.
- and Work of a Good Ruler, and the Duty of an Obligated People. — See GAY, Ebenezer.
- CHARACTERS of Women, Of the. — See POPE, Alexander.
- CHARACTERISTIC EXCELLENCES of the Liturgy. — See FULLER, Samuel.
- CHARACTERISTICS of a Good Soldier. — See LOWELL, Charles.
- of Men, Manners, Opinions, Times. — See COOPER, Anthony Ashley.
- of the Present Century. — See ADAMS, Jasper.
- of the Puritans. — See DYER, David.
- CHARGE (The) of God to Joshua. — See HARE, Francis.
- to the Grand Lodge; by J. Eliot. — See GORE, Christopher.
- delivered before the Morning-Star Lodge, Worcester, 1798. — See BENTLEY, William.
- of Novelty upon the Reformed Church of England. — See CHURCH of England.
- CHARGES, Episcopal. — See BROWNELL, Thomas C. EASTBURN, Manton.
- HOBART, John Henry. MOORE, Benjamin. TRIMNELL, Charles.

- CHARGES, Judicial. — See EYRE, Sir James. FREEMAN, Nathaniel. HOAR, E. Rockwood. LOVELL, Baron. MARTIN, Luther. PARKER, Joel. QUINCY, Josiah. SHAW, Lemuel. STORY, Joseph. THACHER, Peter Oxenbridge.
- CHARITABLE (The) Blessed. — See DWIGHT, Timothy.
- Address to All who are of the Communion of the Church of Rome. — See SINGE, Edward.
- Institutions of the Islands of Malta and Gozo. — See MALTA.
- Mechanic Association, Massachusetts. — See MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE MECHANIC ASSOCIATION.
- —, Salem. — See SALEM CHARITABLE MECHANIC ASSOCIATION.
- Society (British). — See BRITISH CHARITABLE SOCIETY.
- —, Liverpool. — See LIVERPOOL CHARITABLE SOCIETY.
- CHARITIES (The) of Boston. — See ALGER, William R.
- CHARITY. A Sermon. — See EMERSON, William.
- See INDUSTRY and Frugality proposed.
- to Children enforced. — See PARKER, Samuel.
- considered. — See STILLMAN, Samuel.
- the End of the Commandment. — See WISHART, William (Discourses).
- illustrated and enforced. — See LEAVENWORTH, Mark.
- a Prominent Duty of the Christian Ministry. — See BURROUGHS, Charles.
- recommended from the Social State of Man. — See PRINCE, John.
- of Schools for Poor Children. — See KENNETT, White.
- School in Gravel Lane, Southwark. — See FLEXMAN, Roger. LEWIS, George.
- — near Halle (Franck's). — See WHITEFIELD, George.
- — in St. Botolph's, Aldgate. — See CHRISTIAN SCHOLAR. WOODWARD, Josiah.
- Schools. Account of Charity Schools lately erected in England and Wales. Seventh edition. 4to, pp. 41. London, 1708.
- —. Account of Charity Schools lately erected in Great Britain and Ireland. Eighth edition. 4to, pp. 59. London, 1709.
- —. Account of Charity Schools in Great Britain and Ireland, with the Benefactions thereto. Eleventh edition. 4to, pp. 73. London, 1712.
- —. Account of Charity Schools in Great Britain and Ireland. Thirteenth edition. 4to, pp. 86. London, 1714.
- —. Account of the Methods whereby the Charity Schools have been erected and managed. 4to, pp. 16. London, 1705.
- —. Account of the Methods whereby Charity Schools in Great Britain and Ireland have been erected, and are governed. 4to, pp. 60. [London, 1710.]
- —. See MOSS, Robert. SOCIETY for promoting Christian Knowledge.
- — recommended. — See BENNET, Thomas.
- — of London and Westminster. — See BRADFORD, Samuel. DAWES, William. KENNETT, White. ROBINSON, John. WILLIS, Richard. WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, George, Lord.
- CHARLEMONT as a Plantation. — See WHITE, Joseph.
- CHARLES I., King of Great Britain. A Memorial for the 30th of January; or, Fanatick Loyalty. 8vo, pp. 70. London, 1716.
- Reliquiæ Sacræ Carolinæ. The Pourtraicture of his Sacred Majestie in his Solitudes and Sufferings. [Containing ΕΙΚΩΝ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗ.] 16mo. Hague, 1648. [Imperfect, wanting title.]

CHARLES I., King of Great Britain, *continued*.

— Sundry Observations of severall Passages and Proceedings in the North. 4to, pp. 8. London, 1642.

— Two Petitions of the Lords and Commons to his Majestie, Feb. 2, 1641; with his Majestie's Gracious Answer. 8vo, pp. 18. London, 1641.

— See ARTICLES agreed upon in Convocation at London. DISCOURSE on Government and Religion. GUIZOT, François P. G. HOLLINGWORTH, Richard. MAYHEW, Jonathan. PARLIAMENT of England. PARLIAMENT of Scotland. RUSHWORTH, John.

— Judges of. — See STILES, Ezra.

CHARLES II., King of Great Britain. A Proper Memorial for the 29th of May, — the Glorious Day which bless'd these Nations with the Return of King Charles the II., their Rightful Monarch. 8vo, pp. 79. London, 1715.

— See GUIZOT, François Pierre Guillaume. GUY, Henry. HEYRICK, Richard. HINMAN, Royal R. PARLIAMENT of Scotland.

— Proclamation against Vicious, Debauched, Profane Persons, &c. — See WARNING-PIECE to all Drunkards.

CHARLES V., Emperor of Germany. — See ROMANS, Bernard. RUTLAND PAPERS. SLEIDAN, Jean.

CHARLES VIII., King of France. — See COMINES, Philip de.

CHARLES, Nicholas. Lancaster Herald. The Visitation of the County of Huntingdon, under the Authority of William Camden, by his Deputy, Nicholas Charles, 1613. Ed. by Sir H. Ellis. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1849.

CHARLES-RIVER BRIDGE. Opinions of the Judges of the Supreme Court of the United States in the Case of the Proprietors of Charles-River Bridge *vs.* the Proprietors of Warren Bridge *et als.*, January Term, 1837. 8vo. Boston, 1837.

— See MALDEN BRIDGE.

CHARLES-STREET BAPTIST CHURCH, Boston. — See SHARP, Daniel.

CHARLESTON, S.C., City of. Statement of Deaths, with the Diseases and Ages, in the City of Charleston, S.C., October, 1816–October, 1817. Sheet. [Charleston, 1817.]

— Bible Society. Report, October, 1829. 8vo, pp. 20. Charleston, 1829.

— —. Report, October, 1834. 8vo, pp. 14. Charleston, 1834.

— —. Report, December, 1836. 8vo, pp. 16. Charleston, 1837.

— and Cincinnati Railroad Company. — See GUTHRIE, James. MERIWETHER, David. SOUTH CAROLINA.

— College. Catalogue of the Trustees, Faculty, and Students of Charleston College, June, 1832. 8vo, pp. 12. Charleston, 1832.

— College of. — See ADAMS, Jasper. COLLEGE of Charleston. GRIMKÉ, Thomas Smith.

— Infant School Society. — See TAYLOR, Thomas House.

— Library Society. Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Charleston Library Society. 8vo. Charleston, 1826.

— Louisville, and Cincinnati Railroad Company. — See BUCKNER, Richard A.

— Memorial, Examination of the. — See TARIFF.

— Observer. — See GILMAN, Samuel.

— and Ohio Railroad. — See MEMMINGER, C. G.

— Temperance Society. — See GRIMKÉ, Thomas S.

CHARLESTOWN, Mass., City of. Address of Richard Frothingham, jun., Mayor, to the City Council, Jan. 3, 1853. 8vo, pp. 28. Charlestown, 1853.



CHARLESTOWN, Mass., City of, *continued*.

— Annual Statement of Receipts, Expenditures, &c., of the City of Charlestown, for the Year ending Feb. 28, 1851. 8vo, pp. 79. Boston, 1851.

— See THOMPSON, Benjamin (Funeral Oration on Z. Taylor).

— Historical Sketch of. Bartlett. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 2d Series).

— History of. — See FROTHINGHAM, Richard, jun.

— First Church in. — See BUDINGTON, William I. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 3d Series).

— Ministry at Large in. — See EVERETT, Oliver C.

CHARLESTOWN ADVERTISER. — See AMERICAN RECORDER.

— Artillery Company. — See BARTLETT, Josiah.

— Church Affairs. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 3d Series).

— City Mission and Tract Society. Annual Report, presented March 25, 1855. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1855.

— Lyceum. — See EVERETT, Edward.

— Temperance Society. — See FESSENDEN, Thomas G.

CHARLETON, Dr. Walter. Chorea Gigantum; or, the Most Famous Antiquity of Great Britain, vulgarly called Stone Heng, restored to the Danes. 4to, pp. 64. London, 1663.

CHARLEVOIX, Père François Xavier de. Histoire et Description Générale de la Nouvelle France; avec le Journal Historique d'un Voyage dans l'Amérique Septentrionale. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1744.

— The History of Paraguay. Translated from the French. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1769.

CHARMINGFARE [Candia], N.H. — See EATON, Francis B.

CHARNOCK, Rev. Stephen, B.D. A Discourse of Divine Providence. 8vo, London, 1684.

CHARTA DE FORESTA. — See CARE, Henry.

CHARTER of the Colony of Connecticut. — See CONNECTICUT.

— of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 4th Series). SHIPLEY, Jonathan.

— of the Colony of New Plymouth. — See POOLE, Alexis. PLYMOUTH (Statistical View, &c.).

— of the Province of Massachusetts Bay. — See MASSACHUSETTS BAY. NEAL, Daniel.

— of the Province of Pennsylvania and City of Philadelphia. — See PENNSYLVANIA.

— of the Colony of Rhode Island. — See GODDARD, William G. RHODE ISLAND.

— of the United Swedish Churches in Pennsylvania. — See CLAY, Jehu Curtis.

CHARTER-HOUSE, Westminster. Abstract of Pleadings. — See GREAT BRITAIN.

— History of the. — See ACKERMANN, R.

CHARTER-OAK. Account of the Charter-Oak. 16mo, pp. 4. 1851.

— The Charter-Oak: its History; its Fall. 12mo, pp. 12. Hartford, 1856.

CHARTER-ROLLS. — See GREAT BRITAIN.

CHARTERS, Defence of the New-England. — See DUMMER, Jeremy.

— and Legislative Documents illustrative of Rhode-Island History. — See RHODE ISLAND.

— from the Library of Dr. Cox Macro. — See ECCLESIASTICAL DOCUMENTS (Camden Society Publications).

- CHARTERIS, Rev. Laurence. The Corruption of this Age, and the Remedy thereof; to which is added, Preparation for Death. 16mo. Edinburgh, 1704.
- Spiritual Discourses on Twelve several Passages of Scripture. 16mo. Edinburgh, 1704. [Imperfect.]
- CHASE, Henry B. — See ROGERS, Artemas.
- CHASE, Rt. Rev. Philander, Bishop of Ohio. Bishop Chase's Reminiscences: an Autobiography. Second edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1848.
- Defence of himself against the late Conspiracy at Gambier, Ohio. 8vo. pp. 60. Steubenville [1832].
- Defence of Kenyon College [against Rev. G. M. West]. 8vo, pp. 72. Columbus, 1831.
- [—] A Plea for the West. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1826.
- [—] A Plea for the West; with Plan of Kenyon College. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1827. (Two copies.)
- See AYDELOTT, B. P. CHASE, Samuel. SPARROW, William.
- CHASE, Hon. Salmon P. Baltimore Democracy and Independent Democracy. Letter to Hon. A. P. Edgerton. 8vo, pp. 16. —, 1853. (Two copies.)
- Maintain Plighted Faith. Speech in the Senate, Feb. 3, 1854, against the Repeal of the Missouri Prohibition of Slavery. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1854.
- Maintain Plighted Faith. Speech in the Senate, Feb. 4, 1854. 8vo, pp. 30. Washington, 1854.
- Speech on Public Printing, Ohio Politics, &c., Senate of the United States, April 9, 1853. 8vo, pp. 16. n. d.
- Speech delivered at the Republican Mass Meeting in Cincinnati, Aug. 21, 1855. 8vo, pp. 20. Columbus, 1855.
- Union and Freedom without Compromise. Speech in the Senate of the United States, March 26, 1850. 8vo, pp. 24. Washington, n. d.
- The Address [by A. J. Gordon] and Reply, on the Presentation of a Testimonial to S. P. Chase by the Colored People of Cincinnati. 8vo, pp. 35. Cincinnati, 1845.
- CHASE, Hon. Samuel, Judge of the Supreme Court. Answer and Pleas to Articles of Impeachment, in the United-States Senate, Feb. 4, 1805. 8vo, pp. 72. Salem, 1805.
- See UNITED STATES (Sen. Journal).
- CHASE, Samuel. Remarks upon Recent Publications against Rt. Rev. Philander Chase, D.D. 8vo, pp. 28. Steubenville, 1832.
- CHASE, Rev. Stephen. The Angels of the Churches. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Mr. James Welman, Sutton, Oct. 7, 1747. [Ch., J. Campbell.] 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1748.
- See HENCHMAN, Nathaniel.
- CHASE, Washington. A Voyage from the United States to South America, performed during the Years 1821, 1822, and 1823. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 80. Newburyport, 1823.
- CHASQUI BOGOTANO, El. — See COLOMBIA.
- CHASTELLUX, François Jean, Marquis de. Voyage de Mr. Le Chévalier de Chastellux en Amérique. 8vo. —, 1785.
- Voyages de M. Le Marquis de Chastellux dans l'Amérique Septentrionale, dans les Années 1780, 1781, et 1782. Seconde édition. 2 vols. 8vo, Paris, 1788.
- CHATEAUBRIAND, François Anguste Vicomte de. De Buonaparte, des Bourbons, et de la Nécessité de se rallier à nos Princes Légitimes, etc. 8vo, pp. 87. Paris, 1814.

- CHATEAUBRIAND, François Anguste Vicomte de, *continued*.  
 — Rapport sur l'État de la France, fait au Roi. Réfutation, par M. Regnault de Warin. 8vo, pp. 62. Paris, 1815.  
 — Réflexions sur les Réflexions de M. de Chateaubriand. 8vo, pp. 31. Paris, 1815.  
 — Réveries de M. Chateaubriand. — See BAIL, M.  
 CHATHAM, William Pitt, Earl of. — See PITT, William.  
 CHATHAM, Mass., A Description of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 1st Series).  
 CHATHAM-STREET CHAPEL, N.Y. — See SECOND FREE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.  
 [CHATTERTON, Thomas.] Poems, supposed to have been written at Bristol, by Thomas Rowley and Others, in the Fifteenth Century. 8vo. London, 1777. [Manuscript Addenda and Notes.]  
 CHAUMETTE, Pierre Gaspard. Discours prononcé par le Cen. Chaumette, à la Fête célébrée à Paris, en Réjouissance de l'Abolition de l'Esclavage. 8vo, pp. 42. [Paris, 1794.]  
 [CHAUNCEY, Rev. Isaac.] The Catholick Hierarchie; or, the Divine Right of a Sacred Dominion in Church and Conscience. 4to. London, 1681.  
 — The Doctrine which is according to Godliness grounded upon the Holy Scriptures of Truth. 16mo. London, n. d.  
 — The Interest of Churches; or, a Scripture Plea for Steadfastness in Gospel Order. Discourse. 4to, pp. 39. London, 1690.  
 [CHAUNCEY, Rev. Charles, Pres. of Harvard College.] Anti-Synodalia Scripta Americana; or, a Proposal of the Judgment of the Dissenting Messengers of the Churches of New England assembled, by the Appointment of the General Court, March 10, 1662. 4to, pp. 38. [—, 1662.] (Three copies.)  
 — See FOWLER, William C. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 1st Series).  
 CHAUNCEY, Rev. Charles, D.D. The Accursed Thing must be taken away from among a People. Sermon at Thursday Lecture, Boston, Sept. 3, 1778. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1778.  
 — All Nations of the Earth blessed in Christ. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Joseph Bowman, Missionary to the Mohawks, Aug. 31, 1762. 8vo, pp. 50. Boston, 1762. (Four copies.)  
 — The Appeal to the Public answered, in Behalf of the Non-Episcopal Churches in America. Remarks on Dr. T. B. Chandler. 8vo. Boston, 1768. (Three copies.)  
 — The Blessedness of the Dead who die in the Lord. Sermon on Death of Mrs. Anna Foxcroft, Oct. 9, 1749. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1749.  
 — "Breaking of Bread" in Remembrance of the Dying Love of Christ, a Gospel Institution. Five Sermons. 8vo. Bost. 1772. (Two copies.)  
 — The Character and Overthrow of Laish considered and applied. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1734. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1734. (Two copies.)  
 — Christian Love, as exemplified in the First Christian Church. Sermon from Acts iv. 32. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1773.  
 — Civil Magistrates must be Just, ruling in the Fear of God. Election Sermon, 1747. [Appendix from Election Sermons of J. Barnard and N. Appleton.] 8vo, pp. 71. Boston, 1747. (Three copies.)  
 — A Compleat View of Episcopacy, as exhibited from the Fathers of the Christian Church. 8vo. Boston, 1771.  
 — Cornelius's Character. A Sermon on the Death of Deacon Cornelius Thayer, delivered April 10, 1745. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1745. (Two copies.)



CHAUNCY, Rev. Charles, D.D., *continued.*

- The Counsel of Two Confederate Kings represented as Evil. Sermon occasioned by the Rebellion of 1745. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1746.
- Deeds of Charity rewarded with everlasting Blessedness. Sermon on Death of Edward Gray, July 2, 1757. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1757.
- Discourse occasioned by the Death of Rev. Thomas Foxcroft, June 18, 1769. 8vo, pp. 33, 4. Boston, 1769.
- Discourse occasioned by the Death of Rev. Jonathan Mayhew, D.D., July 9, 1766. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1766. (Three copies.)
- Discourse on the Death of Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D., June 27, 1769. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1769. (Three copies.)
- Discourse on "the Good News from a Far Country," delivered July 24, 1766, — Thanksgiving for Repeal of the Stamp Act. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1766. (Three copies.)
- The Duty of Ministers to "make known the Mystery of the Gospel." Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Penuel Brown, Boston, April 30, 1766. [Ch., S. Checkley; R. H., S. Cooper.] 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1766.
- The Earth delivered from the Curse. Sermon occasioned by the Earthquakes, preached at Thursday Lecture, Jan. 22, 1756. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1756. (Two copies.)
- Earthquakes a Token of the Righteous Anger of God. Sermon preached the Lord's Day after the Earthquake of Nov. 18, 1755. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1755.
- Enthusiasm described, and caution'd against. Sermon, Boston, 1742; with Letter to Rev. J. Davenport. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1742. (Three copies.)
- Five Dissertations on the Scripture Account of the Fall, and its Consequences. 8vo. London, 1785.
- The Gifts of the Spirit to Ministers consider'd in their Diversity. A Sermon preached at the Boston Lecture, Dec. 17, 1741. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1742. (Four copies.)
- The Horrid Nature and Enormous Guilt of Murder. Sermon preached Nov. 19, 1754, at Execution of William Wier for Murder of William Chism. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1754. (Three copies.)
- The Idle-Poor secluded from the Bread of Charity by the Christian Law. A Sermon preached in Boston, before the Society for encouraging Industry, &c., Aug. 12, 1752. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1752.
- [—] Letter to a Friend, giving a Concise but Just Account of the Ohio Defeat. 4to, pp. 15. Boston, 1755. (Three copies.)
- Letter to a Friend, giving a Concise but Just Representation of the Hardships and Sufferings of the Town of Boston. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1774.
- Letter to a Friend, containing Remarks on certain Passages in the Bishop of L[andaff]'s Society Sermon. 8vo, pp. 56. Boston, 1767. (Two copies.)
- A Letter to a Friend, containing Remarks on the Bishop of L[andaff]'s Sermon before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel; with a Supplement in Answer to T. B. Chandler, D.D. [by Rev. C. Fleming]. 8vo, pp. 79. London, 1768.
- Letter to the Rev. Mr. George Whitefield, vindicating "Seasonable Thoughts on the State of Religion." 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1745.
- Man's Life considered under the Similitude of a Vapour. Sermon on Death of Mrs. Sarah Byfield, Dec. 21, 1730. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1731.

CHAUNCY, Rev. Charles, D.D., *continued.*

- Marvellous Things done by the Right Hand and Holy Arm of God. Thanksgiving Sermon, on the Reduction of Cape Breton, preached July 18, 1745. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1745. (Two copies.)
- Ministers cautioned against the Occasions of Contempt. Convention Sermon, 1744. 8vo, pp. 54. Boston, 1744.
- Ministers exhorted and encouraged. Sermon at Installation of Rev. Thomas Frink, Plymouth, Nov. 7, 1744. 8vo, pp. 45. Bost. 1744.
- [—] The Mystery hid from Ages and Generations made manifest by the Gospel Revelation; or, the Salvation of all Men. 8vo. Lond. 1784.
- Nathanael's Character display'd. Sermon on the Death of Hon. Nathanael Byfield, June 6, 1733. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 35. [Boston], 1733.
- The Nature of Religious Compulsion. Sermon preached at the Old Brick Meeting-house, Boston, Sept. 2, 1739. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1739.
- The Outpouring of the Holy Ghost. Sermon on a Day of Prayer observed by the First Church, Boston, May 13, 1742. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1742.
- Prayer for Help a Seasonable Duty upon the Ceasing of Godly and Faithful Men. Sermon on Death of Deacon Jonathan Williams and Others, 1737. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1737.
- A Reply to Dr. Chandler's "Appeal Defended." 8vo. Boston, 1770. (Four copies.)
- Salvation for all Men illustrated and vindicated. [Imperfect, wanting title and six pages.] 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, n. d.
- Seasonable Thoughts on the State of Religion in New England. 8vo. Boston, 1743. (Four copies.)
- [—] Second Letter to a Friend; giving a more Particular Narrative of the Defeat of the French Army at Lake George. 4to, pp. 16. Boston, 1755. (Three copies.)
- Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Lucy Waldo, August, 1741. 8vo, pp. 24. [Boston, 1741. Imperfect.]
- Sermon delivered at the First Church, Boston, on the Return of the Society to their House of Worship. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1785.
- Sermon preached May 6, 1767, at Ordination of Rev. Simeon Howard. [Ch., Eben. Gay; R. H., Nathaniel Appleton.] 8vo, pp. 55. Boston, 1767. (Three copies.)
- Trust in God the Duty of a People in a Day of Trouble. Sermon, Boston, May 30, 1770, on the Removal of the General Court to Cambridge. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1770. (Three copies.)
- Twelve Sermons on Seasonable and Important Subjects. 8vo. Boston, 1765. (Two copies.)
- An Unbridled Tongue a Mark of Hypocrisy in Religion. Sermon at Thursday Lecture, Sept. 10, 1741. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1741.
- The Validity of Presbyterian Ordination asserted and maintained. Discourse delivered at the Dudleian Lecture, May, 1762. With an Appendix, giving a Brief Historical Account of the Epistles ascribed to Ignatius. 8vo, pp. 118. Boston, 1762.
- Sketch of Eminent Men in New England. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 1st Series).
- See CHANDLER, Thomas B. CLARKE, John. DAGGETT, Naphtali. EDWARDS, Jonathan. FOWLER, William C. HUNT, John. PROPOSITIONS concerning Baptism. WHITTELSEY, Samuel (Woful Condition, &c.; Preface).

- CHAUNCY-HALL SCHOOL. Annual Catalogue of the Teachers and Pupils of Chauncy-Hall School, Boston, May, 1846. 12mo, pp. 24. Bost. 1846.
- — —. Annual Catalogue, May, 1847. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1847.
- — —. Annual Catalogue, May, 1851. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1851.
- — —. Annual Catalogue, May, 1853. 12mo, pp. 23. Boston, 1853.
- — —. See CUSHING, Thomas, jun.
- CHAUVEAU, Hon. P. J. O. Discours pron. le 18 Juillet, 1855, à la Cérémonie de la Pose de la Pierre Angulaire du Monument dédiée à la Mémoire des Braves tombés sur la Plaine d'Abraham. 8vo, pp. 8. Quebec, 1855.
- CHAVANNES, Dan. Alex., M.D.S.E. Exposé de la Méthode Élémentaire de H. Pestalozzi. 8vo. Paris, 1805.
- CHEAP CHARITY. — See SLAVERY.
- and Good Husbandry. — See MARKHAM, Gervase.
- Ocean Postage. — See SUMNER, Charles.
- Postage. — See LEAVITT, Joshua.
- CHEAR, Abraham. — See JESSEY, Henry.
- CHEBACCO, Narrative of the Work of God's Spirit at, 1763-64. — See CLEAVELAND, John.
- Narrative (The) rescued from the Charge of Falsehood and Partiality. — See PICKERING, Theophilus.
- CHECKERED STATE of the Gospel Church. — See WILLARD, Samuel.
- [CHECKLEY, Rev. John.] Choice Dialogues between a Godly Minister and an Honest Countryman, concerning Election and Predestination. 16mo, pp. 47. [Boston, 1720.]
- [—] A Defence of a Book entitled a Modest Proof, &c., in a Reply to a Book entitled Sober Remarks on the Modest Proof. 8vo, pp. 73, 14. Boston, 1724.
- [—] A Modest Proof of the Order and Government settled by Christ and his Apostles in the Church. 16mo. Boston, 1723. (Three copies.)
- Speech upon his Trial at Boston for publishing the Short and Easy Method with the Deists. 8vo, pp. 40. London, 1730.
- See WIGGLESWORTH, Edward.
- CHECKLEY, Rev. Samuel. A Day of Darkness. Election Sermon, 1755. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1755. (Four copies.)
- The Death of the Godly the Greatest Loss to Survivors. Sermon on the Death of Rev. William Waldron, preached Sept. 17, 1727. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1727. (Two copies.)
- The Duty of a People to lay to Heart and lament the Death of a Good King. Sermon preached Aug. 20, 1727, on the Death of George I. 8vo, pp. 23, 4. Boston [1727].
- The Duty of a People to lay to Heart and lament the Death of a Good King. Sermon preached Aug. 20, 1727, on the Death of George I. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 23, 4. Boston, n. d.
- Little Children brought to Christ. Sermon preached May 6 and June 14, 1741. 16mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1741.
- Mercy with God for the Chief of Sinners. Sermon preached March 4 [1733], to a Prisoner under Sentence of Death. 12mo, pp. 32. Bost. 1733.
- Sinners minded of a Future Judgment. Sermon preached to, and at the desire of, a Condemned Prisoner, March 18, 1732-33. 12mo, pp. 28. Boston, 1733. [Imperfect.]
- See BOWEN, Penuel. CHAUNCY, Charles. FISH, Joseph.
- CHECKLEY, Rev. Samuel, jun. The Character and Hope of the Righteous considered. Sermon on Death of Mrs. Lydia Hutchinson, July 10, 1748. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1748.



- CHECKLEY, Rev. Samuel, jun., *continued*.  
 — The Duty of God's People when engaged in War. A Sermon preached Sept. 21, 1755, to Capt. Thomas Stoddard and his Company. 4to, pp. 31. Boston, 1755.
- CHEETHAM, James. Peace or War? or, Thoughts on our Affairs with England. 8vo, pp. 44. New York, 1807.  
 — See GURNEY, Joseph. WALKER, Thomas (Trial).
- CHEEVER, Rev. Edward, A.M. Ministers are to "testify the Gospel of the Grace of God." Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Jonathan Bascom, Eastham, Oct. 14, 1772. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1772.
- CHEEVER, Ezekiel. Scripture Prophecies explained in three Short Essays, 8vo. Boston, 1757. [Imperfect.]  
 — Prospectus of Cheever's Latin Accidence. An Elementary Grammar of the Latin Language. 16mo, pp. 55. Boston, 1838.  
 — See BARNARD, Henry. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 2d Series). MATHER, Cotton.
- CHEEVER, Rev. George B., D.D. The True History of Deacon Giles's Distillery; with Mr. Cheever's Defence before the Supreme Judicial Court. 8vo, pp. 48. New York, 1844.  
 — See CHURCH of the Puritans.
- CHEEVER, Rev. Samuel. God's Sovereign Government among the Nations. Election Sermon, 1712. 16mo, pp. 53. Bost. 1712. (Two copies.)  
 — See BARNARD, John.
- CHEFS-D'ŒUVRE de P. Corneille. — See CORNEILLE, Pierre.
- CHELMSFORD, History of. — See ALLEN, Wilkes.
- CHELYS Hesperia. — See WILSON, S.
- CHEMICAL ARTS, Recent Improvements in the. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.
- CHEMICAL NOMENCLATURE. Tables. 4to, pp. 14. n. d.
- CHEMICIS Calculorum Vesicariorum Rationibus, De. — See SCHARLING, Eduardus Augustus.
- CHEMISCHE Versuche und Beobachtungen. 8vo. —, 1785.
- CHEMISTRY. — See FORD, Timothy. MOYES, Henry.  
 — Connection of, with Agriculture. — See HALE, Salma.  
 — Manual of. — See WEBSTER, John W.  
 — Nomenclature of. — See SPALDING, Lyman.
- CHENANGO-COUNTY MEDICAL SOCIETY. — See PURPLE, William D.
- CHENEAU, —. The True French Master; or, Rules for the French Tongue. Second edition. 16mo. Eton, 1754.
- CHÉNIER, Marie-Joseph. Timoléon: Tragédie, en Trois Actes, avec des Chœurs. 8vo, pp. 69. Paris, 1795.
- CHENY, John. An Historical List of All Horse-matches run, and of all Plates and Prizes run for, in England and Wales, in 1730. 12mo. London, 1730.
- CHEROKEE CLAIMS. A Vindication of the Cherokee Claims, Philadelphia, 11th January, 1830. 8vo, pp. 16. [Philadelphia, 1830.]  
 — Country, Travels through the. — See BARTRAM, William.  
 — Indians of North Carolina. Documents: 1. Explanation of their Title to Land; 2. Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, &c.; 3. Memorials to Congress. 8vo. Washington, 1846.  
 — Mission. — See MARSHALL, John (Opinion; Worcester *vs.* the State of Georgia).  
 — Nation. The Constitution and Laws of the Cherokee Nation, passed at Tah-se-Quah, 1839. 12mo, pp. 36. Washington, 1840.  
 — —. See ROSS, John.

- CHEROKEE River. — See HUTCHINS, Thomas (Topographical Description).
- CHERUBIM. — See RELLY, James.
- CHERUBIMICAL MYSTERY, Thoughts on the. — See RELLY, James.
- CHESAPEAKE FRIGATE, Affair of the. Essay on the Rights and Duties of Nations relative to Fugitives from Justice. 8vo, pp. 62. Boston, 1807. (Two copies.)
- . Peace without Dishonor, War without Hope; being a Calm and Dispassionate Inquiry into the Question of the Chesapeake. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1807. (Two copies.)
- . Thoughts upon the Conduct of our Administration in Relation to Great Britain and France. 8vo, pp. 28. Bost. 1808. (Two copies.)
- . See VOICE of Truth.
- CHESAPEAKE AND DELAWARE CANAL COMPANY. Laws of the Legislatures of Maryland, Delaware, and Pennsylvania, respecting the Chesapeake and Delaware Canal. 8vo, pp. 48. Philadelphia, 1803.
- . Report of the President and Directors, June 4, 1804. Folio, pp. 3. [No imprint.]
- . Twelfth General Report, June, 1831. 8vo, pp. 12. —, 1831.
- CHESBROUGH, E. S., Esq. Chicago Sewerage. Report on the Results of Examinations made in Relation to Sewerage in several European Cities in the Winter of 1856-57. 8vo, pp. 95. Chicago, Ill., 1858.
- CHESHIRE, Mass., History of. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).
- CHESHIRE, Eng., Natural History of. — See LEIGH, Charles.
- CHESHIRE-COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY, New Hampshire. — See HALE, Salma.
- CHESTER, William F. An Address delivered before the Mechanic Apprentices' Library Association; Thirty-fourth Anniversary, Feb. 22, 1854. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1854.
- CHESTERFIELD'S Letters to his Son. — See STANHOPE, Philip Dormer.
- CHEVALIER, Michael. Society, Manners, and Politics in the United States; being a Series of Letters on North America. Translated from the Third Paris edition, by J. G. Bradford. 8vo. Boston, 1839.
- CHEVERUS, Jean Louis Anne Madeleine Lefebvre de. Monument à Ériger à la Mémoire du Cardinal de Cheverus dans Mayenne, sa Ville Natale. 4to, pp. 3. Mayenne, n. d.
- CHEVES, Hon. Langdon. Occasional Reviews. Nos. 1 and 2, 12mo. Charleston, 1832.
- See BANK of the United States (Report, 1822). HUGER, Alfred. STATE RIGHTS CELEBRATION.
- CHEVIGNARD DE LA PALLUE, A. T. Idée du Monde. Troisième édition. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1788.
- CHEVREANA. — See ANA.
- CHEYNELL, Rev. Francis. The Man of Honour, described in a Sermon preached before the Lords of Parliament, March 26, 1645. Monthly Fast. 4to, pp. 67. London, 1645.
- CHIARA di Rosenbergh. Melodrama, in Two Acts. 12mo, pp. 47. London, 1837.
- CHICAGO, Ill., City of. Report and Plan of Sewerage for the City of Chicago, Ill., adopted Dec. 31, 1855. 8vo, pp. 22. Chicago, 1855.
- . Third Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Schools, &c., for the Year 1856. 8vo, pp. 64. Chicago, 1857.
- . Fourth Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Schools, for the Year ending Feb. 1, 1858. 8vo, pp. 66. Chicago, 1858.

- CHICAGO, Ill., City of, *continued*.
- — —. Fourth Annual Review of the Commerce, Railroads, and Manufactures of Chicago, 1855. 8vo, pp. 66. Chicago, 1856.
  - — —. Fifth Annual Review of the Commerce, Manufactures, and the Public and Private Improvements, of Chicago, 1856. 8vo, pp. 80. Chicago, 1857.
  - — —. Sixth Annual Review of the Commerce, Manufactures, &c., of Chicago, for the Year 1857. 8vo, pp. 56. Chicago, 1858.
  - — —. Uebersicht der Geschichte und des Handels von Chicago. 8vo, pp. 62. Chicago, 1856.
  - — —. See KINZIE, Mrs. J. H. (Wau-Bun). NORRIS, J. W. PEYTON, John Lewis.
  - Board of Trade. First Annual Statement of the Trade and Commerce of Chicago, 1858. Reported by Seth Catlin, Superintendent. 8vo, pp. 55. Chicago, 1859.
  - City Directory. — See UDALL and Hopkins.
  - Historical Society. — See BROWN, William H.
  - Reform School. Second Annual Report of the Officers to the Board of Guardians, November, 1857. 8vo, pp. 32. Chicago, 1857.
  - Sewerage. — See CHESBROUGH, E. S.
  - Theological Seminary. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1859. 8vo, pp. 15. Chicago [1859].
  - Young Men's Association. — See YOUNG MEN'S ASSOCIATION.
  - CHICHIMEQUES, Histoire des. — See IXTLILXOCHITL, Fernando d'Alva.
  - CHICKERING, Rev. Jabez. — See DUNBAR, Elijah, jun. FLINT, Jacob. PALMER, Stephen.
  - CHICKERING, Jesse, M.D. Immigration into the U. S. 8vo, pp. 94. Bost. 1848.
  - Statistical View of the Population of Massachusetts, from 1765 to 1840. 8vo. Boston, 1846.
  - CHICKERING, Jonas. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants).
  - CHICKERING, Rev. Joseph. Dedication Sermon, Woburn, June 28, 1809. 8vo, pp. 28. Charlestown, 1809.
  - CHIEF FATHERS of New England, Lives of the. — See MCCLURE, A. W. HOOKER, Edward W.
  - CHILD, David Lee, Esq. The Culture of the Beet, and Manufacture of Beet Sugar. 12mo. Boston, 1840.
  - The Despotism of Freedom. Speech delivered at the Anniversary of the New-England Antislavery Society, 1833. 12mo, pp. 72. Boston, 1833. (Two copies.)
  - Oration before the Republicans of Boston, July 4, 1826. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1826. (Two copies.)
  - Report of the Case of Alleged Contempt and Breach of the Privileges of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts; with Notes. 8vo. Boston, 1832.
  - Review of a Report to the House of Representatives of Massachusetts on the Case of William Vans; with Observations on the Dispensing Power. 8vo, pp. 98, 15. Boston, 1833. (Two copies.)
  - See WHITMAN, John W.
  - CHILD, John. New England's Jonas cast up at London. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 2d Series).
  - [CHILD, J. L.] An Inquiry into the Conduct of Gen. Putnam, in Relation to the Battle of Bunker's Hill; and Remarks upon Mr. S. Swett's Sketch. 8vo, pp. 58. Boston, 1819.
  - CHILD, Mrs. L. A. The Evils of Slavery, and the Cure of Slavery. 12mo, pp. 19. Newburyport, 1836.



- CHILDS, E. H. — See PORTSMOUTH JOURNAL.
- CHILDS and Peterson. Prospectus of Dr. Kane's Arctic Explorations. Sheet. Philadelphia, n. d.
- CHILD'S COMPANION. — See BINGHAM, Caleb.
- CHILDREN, Church Membership of. — See SHEPARD, Thomas.
- of Church Members, Covenant and Church Estate of. — See COBBET, Thomas.
- Looking-glass for. — See JESSEY, Henry.
- Sermon to. — See DUFFIE, Cornelius R. FURNESS, William H.
- CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, New York. Second Annual Report of the Children's Aid Society, February, 1855. 8vo, pp. 58. New York, 1855.
- — — Third Annual Report, Feb. 1856. 8vo, pp. 68. N. York, 1856.
- — — Fourth Annual Report, Feb. 1857. 8vo, pp. 63. N. York, 1857.
- — — Fifth Annual Report, Feb. 1858. 8vo, pp. 79. N. York, 1858.
- Friend Society, Boston. — See BOSTON CHILDREN'S FRIEND SOCIETY.
- Mission to the Children of the Destitute. Fourth Annual Report of the Executive Committee. 12mo, pp. 21. Boston, 1853.
- — — Sixth Annual Report. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1855.
- — — Eighth Annual Report. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1857.
- — — Ninth Annual Report. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1858.
- CHILE. Boletín de las Ordenes y Decretos del Gobierno. Lib. 2, Num. 20—Lib. 3, Num. 2 [31 Dec. 1825—18 Mar. 1826]. 4to. Santiago, 1825—26.
- La Clave, Periódico Político y Noticioso. N. 1—N. 80, Jun. 1827—Mayo, 1828. Fol. Santiago, n. d.
- Correo Mercantil é Industrial. No. 1—32. Fol. Santiago, 1826.
- La Década Araucana. No. 13—18 [Dec. 10, 1825—Feb. 10, 1826]. 4to. Santiago, 1825—26.
- Diario de Documentos del Gobierno, Dec. 1825—Mar. 1826. Fol. Santiago, 1825—26.
- El Patriota Chileno. Numo. 1—7, 9—15, tom. 1; No. 1, tom. 2—No. 18, tom. 3. Tom. 1, 4to; tom. 2, 3, fol. Santiago, 1825—27.
- Registro Público. Tom. 1, N. 7, 8. 4to. Santiago, 1826.
- See ALCEDO Y HERRERA, Dionysio de. DAMPIER, William. FREZIER, Amadeus Francis. GILLISS, James M. MERCURIO CHILENO, El. OVAGLE, Alonso d'. UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 1st Sess., 33d Cong., vol. xv.).
- Lengua del Reyno de. — See FEBRES, Andres.
- CHILOE. — See BALLARNA, Santiago.
- CHILTON, Hon. Thomas: Circular Address to his Constituents, Feb. 27, 1831. 8vo, pp. 20. Washington, D.C., 1831.
- CHIMIE (La) appliquée a la Teinture. Vingt-neuvième Leçon. 8vo, pp. 91. Paris, n. d.
- CHIMNEY-TOPS, Report on Ventilators and. — See AMERICAN ACADEMY of Arts and Sciences.
- CHINA. Official Documents connected with the placing in Durance of H. M. Superintendents and all Foreigners at Canton, in Order to extort the Surrender of all Opium under their Control. Folio, pp. 4. n. d.
- The Rationale of the China Question. By an American. 4to. Macao, 1857.
- See ALLEN, Nathan. CLARK, John C. DU HALDE, Jean Baptist. LAY, G. Tradescent. PETERS, John R., jun. SEMEDO, F. Alvarez. UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 1st Sess., 33d Cong., vol. xvi.).
- A View of. — See MORRISON, Robert.
- Voyages and Travels in. — See ASTLEY, Thomas.
- Voyages from, to the N.W. Coast. — See MEARES, John.

- CHINA MISSION. — See GENERAL ASSOCIATION of Baptists in Kentucky.
- Seas and Japan, United-States Expedition to the. — See UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 33d Cong., 2d Sess., vol. xii., Part I.; Sen. Doc., vol. xiv., Part I.).
- Trade. — See PEYTON, John L.
- CHINESE (The) as They Are. — See LAY, G. Tradescent.
- Museum. — See PETERS, John R., jun.
- Writing, Nature and Character of. — See AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY (Historical and Literary Transactions, vol. ii.).
- CHINN, Thomas W. Letter to Hon. Thomas Gibbs Morgan, President of the Whig Convention, Second Congressional District, Louisiana, 20th January, 1840. 8vo, pp. 14. Washington, n. d.
- CHIPMAN, Daniel, LL.D. Memoir of Col. Seth Warner. With Life of Col. Ethan Allen, by Jared Sparks, LL.D. 16mo. Middlebury, 1848.
- CHIPMAN, Rev. John. — See BALCH, William. WIGGLESWORTH, Samuel.
- [CHIPMAN, Ward.] Remarks upon the Disputed Points of Boundary under the Fifth Article of the Treaty of Ghent. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 85, xxvii. St. John, N. B., 1839.
- CHIPPEWA, Battle of. — See TREAT, Joseph.
- CHIPPEWAY LANGUAGE, Vocabulary of the. — See LONG, J. (Voyages).
- CHIQUITOS, Misiones de los. — See FERNANDEZ, Juan Patricio.
- CHIROGRAPHY, American. — See PULSIFER, John S.
- CHIRURGERY, Experiments in. — See HILDANUS, Gulielmus Fabricius.
- CHISHOLM, Alexander, Executor, *vs.* the State of Georgia. — See STATE, Suability of a. SUPREME COURT of the United States.
- CHLORIC ETHER. — See WARREN, John C.
- CHLORIDES of Soda and Lime. — See LABARRAQUE, A. G.
- CHLORINE, On the Allotropism of. — See DRAPER, John William.
- CHLOROFORM. — See BIGELOW, Henry J. IMLACH, Francis Brodie. SIMPSON, J. Y. WARREN, John C.
- CHOATE, Col. John. Reasons of Dissent from the Judgment of a Council, respecting the Doctrines of Rev. Mr. Bacheller. 8vo, pp. 17. Portsmouth, 1760.
- See HALL, Willard.
- CHOATE, Hon. Rufus. Speech on the Case of Alexander McLeod, delivered in the Senate of the United States, June 11, 1841. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1841.
- Speech on the Subject of protecting American Labor by Duties on Imports; United-States Senate, April, 1844. 8vo, pp. 52. Washington, 1844.
- and Russell, Charles Theodore. Abstract of the Arguments on the Petitions for a Railroad from Salem to Malden. 8vo, pp. 60, xv. Boston, 1846.
- See INDEPENDENCE, Commemoration of, 1858. QUINCY, Josiah.
- CHOATE FUND, City of Salem. — See SALEM, City of.
- CHOCTAW LANGUAGE. — See DUKES, Joseph.
- CHOICE, The. A Discourse. — See MACCLINTOCK, Samuel.
- A Poem. — See CHURCH, Benjamin.
- of a President. — See TOUCHSTONE.
- CHOICE DROP of Honey from the Rock Christ. — See WILCOCKS, Thomas.
- Garden of all Sorts of Rarest Flowers. — See PARKINSON, John.
- CHOIRS, Associate. — See BLAGDEN, George W.
- CHOISER, J. C. Le Guide Indispensable aux Propriétaires-Vignerons, etc., pour faire l'Application de l'Appareil Vinificateur inventé par Mlle. Elisabeth Gervais. 8vo, pp. 30. Paris, 1823.

- CHOLERA. A Rational View of the Spasmodic Cholera. By a Physician. 12mo, pp. 54. Boston [1832].
- Report of the Standing Sanatory Committee of the Board of Health of the City of New York on Asiatic Cholera. 8vo, pp. 24. New York, 1848.
- Statistics of Cholera; with the Sanitary Measures adopted by the Board of Health, Philadelphia, 1849. 8vo, pp. 62. Philadelphia, 1849.
- See BOSTON, City of (Report of the Medical Deputation). BUREAU-D'RIOFREY, A. M. COVENTRY, C. B. EVANS, John. HOFFENDAHL, C. F. JACHNICHEN, —. JACKSON, Samuel. KIRK, James B. MACMICHAEL, William. MARCHANT, Leon. WARREN, Edward. WINSLOW, George Erving.
- in Cincinnati. — See LATTA, S. A.
- in New York, 1849. — See NEW YORK, City of.
- in the United States, 1832. — See GREENWOOD, Francis W. P. DEWEY, Orville.
- CHOLMELEY, William. The Request and Suite of a True-hearted Englishman. — See CAMDEN SOCIETY (Misc., vol. ii.).
- CHOLMLEY, Hugh. — See SPENCER, Thomas.
- CHORASMIA. — See GRAVIUS, Johannes.
- CHOREA Sancti Viti. — See ROBERTSON, Felix.
- CHORISTER's Companion. — See JOCELIN, Simeon.
- CHOROGRAPHIA BRITANNIE. — See BADESLADE, Thomas.
- CHOROGRAPHICAL AND STATISTICAL DESCRIPTION of the District of Columbia. — See WARDEN, Daniel B.
- CHOROGRAPHY and History of the World. — See HEYLYN, Peter.
- CHOUTEAU, Col. Auguste. Narrative of the Settlement of St. Louis. — See ST. LOUIS MERCANTILE-LIBRARY ASSOCIATION.
- CHRIST abolishing Death, and bringing Life and Immortality to Light. — See PRINCE, Thomas.
- always Present with his Faithful Ministers and Churches. — See BALCH, Thomas.
- in the Clouds, coming to Judgment. — See BATES, William.
- consider'd as the Gift of God, in Character of a Witness. — See WALTER, Nehemiah (Thirteen Discourses).
- crucified. — See ALLEN, William. DURHAM, James.
- and the Father One. — See PEABODY, Andrew P. (Sermons).
- the Foundation of the Salvation of Sinners. — See EELLS, Edward.
- Genealogy of. A Poem. — See GENEALOGY of Christ.
- the Grand Subject of the Gospel Ministry. — See WEST, Samuel.
- the Head of the Church. — See WARE, Henry, jun.
- and him crucified. — See GRAY, Frederick T.
- Jesus the Lord. — See FOSTER, Joel.
- Jesus the Physician. — See FISH, Joseph.
- our Life. — See EELLS, William W.
- the Life and Resurrection of his People. — See WILLIAMS, William.
- the Life of True Believers. — See HOOPER, William.
- the Light of the World. — See WATSON, George.
- the Model of Gospel Ministers. — See MILLER, Samuel.
- must Increase. — See KOLLOCK, Henry.
- a Perfect Saviour. — See HUTCHINSON, Aaron.
- is risen. — See SPRIGGE, Joshua.
- the Son of God, as God-Man Mediator. — See PIERSON, John.
- standing for an Ensign of the People. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
- the True Manna. — See PARSONS, Jonathan.



- CHRIST the Universal Peacemaker. — See GOODWIN, Thomas.
- Victorious over the Powers of Darkness. — See SEWALL, Joseph.
- the Way. — See BARTOL, Cyrus A.
- CHRIST CHURCH, Boston. A Statement of the Affairs of the Parish of Christ Church, Boston. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1855.
- —, Historical Account of. — See EATON, Asa.
- — Sunday School. Report of the Superintendent, presented April 6, 1826. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston [1826].
- —. — See INGRAHAM, Joseph W.
- —, Cambridge. — See APTHORP, East. OTIS, George.
- CHRIST's Ambassadors not to usurp the Titles of "Rabbi and Master." — See WHITNEY, Peter.
- Certain and Sudden Appearance to Judgment. — See VINCENT, Thomas.
- Coming, A Discourse of. — See GALE, Theophilus.
- Compassion on the Multitudes scatter'd Abroad. — See PRENTICE, John.
- Descent into Hell. Critical Essay on the Third Article of the Church of England. — See CHURCH of England.
- Embassadors furnished with His own Means. — See LORD, Benjamin.
- Famous Titles. — See DYER, William.
- Fan is in his Hand. — See WADSWORTH, Benjamin.
- Fidelity the only Shield against Satan's Malignity. — See LAWSON, D.
- Last Prayer, A Comment upon. — See HOOKER, Thomas.
- Mission of the Seventy. — See CLARK, Jonas.
- Promise to the Penitent Thief. — See ELIOT, Andrew.
- Rebuke to his Disciples for their Irregular Zeal in his Cause. — See LATHROP, Joseph.
- Tender Care of his Mother. — See FLAVEL, John.
- Voice to us in the Earthquake. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
- Warning to Churches to beware of False Prophets. — See LATHROP, Joseph.
- CHRIST's Church, Stratford. — See JOHNSON, Samuel.
- Hospital, History of the Free School of. — See ACKERMANN, R.
- Kirk on the Green. — See RAMSAY, Allan.
- CHRISTERN, Fr. W. Monthly Bulletin of Foreign Literature. Nos. 1-6, vol. i.; 4, 5, and 9, vol. iii. 8vo and 4to. New York, 1855-56.
- CHRISTI ad Inferos Descensu, De. — See BROUGHTON, Hugh. DUMMER, Jeremy.
- CHRISTIAN (The) glorying in Tribulation. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel.
- Hidden Life of a. — See HIDDEN LIFE.
- in his Village Home. — See ELLIS, Rufus.
- Indeed. Dialogue between Ramhurree and Sadhoo. Tract in the Hindostanee Language. 12mo, pp. 24. n. d.
- instructed in a Holy Life, in a Dialogue. Preface by Rev. Horatio Potter, D.D. 12mo, pp. 16. Albany, 1843.
- the Student, and Pastor exemplified. — See BROWN, John.
- CHRISTIAN AIMS and Instrumentalities. — See WHITMAN, Jason.
- Alliance. The Christian Alliance; its Constitution, List of Officers, and Address. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1843.
- Almanac. — See ALMANAC.
- Ambassador. — See FORBES, Eli.
- Apology. — See PATTEN, Thomas.
- Baptism and Discipline, Design and Importance of. — See WILLIAMS, Nathan.
- Bravery. — See CLARK, Peter.
- Brethren (Society of) in Harvard University. — See HARVARD COLLEGE.

- CHRISTIAN CHARITY. — See ROWLAND, David S.
- Church, Rights of the. — See TOLAND, John.
- and Civic Economy of Large Towns. — See CHALMERS, Thomas.
- Colonies in the Continent of Guiana. — See OXENBRIDGE, John.
- Commonwealth (The), Eliot. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 3d Series).
- Conversation, in Six Dialogues. 12mo. London, 1720.
- Courage Necessary for a Gospel Minister. — See ODLIN, John.
- Culture. — See CLARK, Thomas M.
- Denomination in the United States, Account of the. — See CLOUGH, Simon.
- Disciple, The. Vols. i. and ii., 1813-14. 8vo. Boston, 1813-14.
- —. See MOTTEY, Joseph.
- Divinity. — See WOLLEBIUS, John.
- Doctrine, as received by the Different Denominations of Christians. — See PRICE, Richard.
- Duty to Emigrants. — See HALE, Edward E.
- Duty of Family Worship. — See DOANE, George W.
- Education. — See MACAULAY, Baron T. B.
- Evidence Society. — See SMITH, John Pye.
- Examiner. — See COOKE, Parsons.
- —, Letter to the Editor of the. — See MAY, Samuel J.
- Faith and Practice, Summary of. — See LANGDON, Samuel.
- Fellowship illustrated. — See LATHROP, Joseph.
- — with Slaveholders. — See GLASGOW EMANCIPATION SOCIETY.
- —, Two Letters on. — See ROBINSON, John.
- Hero, The. — See BARNARD, John (Sermons). STEELE, Sir Richard.
- Heroism, as seen in Arctic Voyaging. — See CHAMBERLAIN, Nathan H.
- History (The); containing Accounts of the Revival and Propagation of Religion in Great Britain and America, 1743-44. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1744-45. (Two copies of vol. i.)
- Independents. — See SOCIETY of Christian Independents.
- Indians. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- Institutes. — See GASTRELL, Francis.
- Instruction Society. Address from the Agents of the Christian Instruction Society to the Families under their Visitation. 12mo, pp. 8. London, n. d.
- —. A Statement of the Awful Profanation of the Lord's Day. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 8. London, n. d.
- —. See HARRIS, John.
- Lawyer, The. — See SKINNER, Otis A.
- Letter of Certain English Protestants vnto that Reverend and Learned Man, Mr. R. Hoo. 4to, pp. 49. —, 1599.
- Life supported and animated by Faith in the Divine Promises. — See FLEXMAN, Roger.
- Love, as exemplified in the First Christian Church. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.
- Loyalty. — See FALKNER, William. MATHER, Cotton.
- —, with the Duty of Ministers relating thereunto. — See RAYMOND, George.
- Minister, the Good Soldier. — See WHITNEY, Josiah.
- Ministers commissioned by the Great Head of the Church. — See CUSHING, Jacob.
- Ministry, The. — See COLMAN, Henry. HALL, Nathaniel.
- —, Speech in Defence of the. — See WEBSTER, Daniel.

- CHRISTIAN MONITOR. — See SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE, PIETY, AND CHARITY.
- — Society. Constitution and Regulations of the Christian Monitor Society. 12mo, pp. 3. n. d.
- — Morals. — See MORE, Hannah.
- — Society. — See SOCIETY of Christian Morals.
- — Mother, The. — See WHITNEY, Frederic Augustus.
- — Mourning. — See SHARP, Daniel.
- — Name and Christian Liberty. — See LOTHROP, Samuel K.
- — and National Church. — See GREENWOOD, Francis W. P.
- — Observer (The); conducted by Members of the Established Church, 1815–16. Vols. xiv. and xv. From the London edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1815–16.
- — Orator (The); or, a Collection of Speeches delivered before Religious Benevolent Societies; with an Abridgment of Walker's Elements of Elocution. Second edition. 12mo. Boston, 1818.
- — Patriot. — See MAXWELL, Hugh. VANARSDALEN, Cornelius C.
- — Philanthropist. — See COGSWELL, William.
- — Plea. — See JOHNSON, Francis.
- — Politics. — See CLARKE, James Freeman.
- — Reformer (The); or, New Evangelical Miscellany. Vols. v. and vi., January, 1819–August, 1820. 2 vols. 12mo. Hackney, 1819–20.
- — Register (The), from April 20, 1821, to Dec. 28, 1844. David Reed. 23 vols. in 12. Folio. Boston, 1821–44.
- — . New Year's Address to the Patrons of the Christian Register, 1825. 12mo, pp. 8. Boston [1825].
- — Religion. — See ASPINWALL, Edward.
- — the Best Friend to Civil Government. — See LAURENCE, John.
- — confirmed. — See BARNARD, John (Sermons).
- — , Evidences of the. — See ADDISON, Joseph.
- — , Genius of the. — See GILBERT, Lyman.
- — supported by the Prophecies of the Old Testament. — See GURDON, Brampton.
- — , Trueness of the. — See MORNAY, Philip de.
- — Researches in Asia. — See BUCHANAN, Claudius.
- — Sabbath. — See BYLES, Mather. LATIROP, Joseph.
- — explained and vindicated. — See ANSWER.
- — Salvation. — See BARNARD, Thomas.
- — Scholar (The), in Rules and Directions for Children and Youth sent to English Schools. Third edition. 16mo, pp. 47. London, 1704.
- — Sobriety. — See MAYHEW, Jonathan.
- — Soldier. — See GARDINER, John S. J.
- — Spirit. — See LOWELL, Charles.
- — Standard of Honor. — See LUNT, William P.
- — Survey of the Pagan World. — See WORCESTER, Samuel.
- — Sympathy, Nature and Effects of. — See THACHER, Peter.
- — Temple. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- — Thankfulness explained and enforced. — See TAPPAN, David.
- — Thoughts. — See LUCAS, Richard.
- — Tract Society. Rules of the Christian Tract Society; with Abstract of Reports. 12mo, pp. 16. London, 1841.
- — Union. A Full Report of the Proceedings of the Great Meeting held at Exeter Hall, 8th June, 1843, to promote Christian Union. 12mo, pp. 69. London [1813].
- — . See CHANNING, William H. POPE, Augustus R. STILES, Ezra.



- CHRISTIAN WARRIOR. — See McCLENACHAN, William.  
 — Witness. — See MANN, Horace.  
 — Worship. — See PEABODY, Andrew P. (Sermons).  
 CHRISTIAN'S Behaviour under Bereavements. — See BARNARD, John.  
 — Comfort in the Close of Life. — See LORD, Benjamin.  
 — Daily Exercise. — See MATTHEWS, Mordecai.  
 — Defence against the Fears of Death. — See DRELINCOURT, Charles.  
 — Desire. — See HOUGHTON, William.  
 — Directory. — See LOVE, Christopher.  
 — Great Interest. — See GUTHRIE, William.  
 — Groans in the Mortal Body. — See HARRIS, William.  
 — Hope triumphing. — See WHITAKER, Jeremiah.  
 — Looking-glass. — See PRIESTLEY, T.  
 — Triumph over Death. — See ORTON, Job.  
 — Victory over Death. — See GARDINER, John S. J. WARD, Seth.  
 CHRISTIANS bound to spread the Gospel. — See AUSTIN, Samuel.  
 — Forbidden to Fight. Address. — See HALL, Edward B.  
 — no Cause to be ashamed of their Religion. — See HOWARD, Simeon.  
 — Warned of Temptation. — See CHANDLER, James.  
 CHRISTIANITY. The Nature, Certainty, and Evidence of True Christianity, in a Letter from a Gentlewoman in New England. 16mo, pp. 15. Boston, 1755.  
 — An Apology for. — See WATSON, Richard.  
 — the Basis of True Philanthropy. — See FOX, Thomas B.  
 — designed and adapted to be a Universal Religion. — See YOUNG, Alexander.  
 — as Old as the Creation. (Tindal.) — See CONYBEARE, John.  
 — its Past Struggles, its Present Position, its Future Prospects. — See HALLEY, Ebenezer.  
 — a Permanent Religion. — See MUZZEY, Artemas B.  
 — a System of Peace. — See PARSONS, Thomas.  
 — vindicated. — See ERSKINE, Thomas.  
 CHRISTIANIZED INDIANS of New England. — See MATHER, Increase.  
 CHRISTIANOGRAPHY. — See PAGITT, Ephraim.  
 CHRISTIANUS per Ignem. — See NOYES, Nicholas.  
 CHRISTIE, Robert. A History of the Late Province of Lower Canada, Parliamentary and Political. 4 vols. 12mo. Quebec, 1848-53.  
 CHRISTIE, William. Dissertations on the Unity of God in the Person of the Father. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1808.  
 CHRISTMAS. — See BARNARD, John. PIGOT, George.  
 — well kept, and the Twelve Days well spent. — See WHITEFIELD, George.  
 — Discourse. — See LUNT, William P.  
 — Festival. — See GREENLEAF, P. H.  
 — Hymns. — See CARSEER, G.  
 — Sermon. — See DANA, James. SCOUGAL, Henry. WORCESTER, Thomas.  
 CHRISTO Gratis justificante, De. — See FOX, John.  
 CHRISTODULUS. — See MATHER, Cotton.  
 CHRISTOPHE, Henry. — See HAYTI.  
 CHRISTOPHERSON, Joh. — See EUSEBIUS Pamphilus.  
 CHRISTUS Redivivus. — See SPRIGGE, Joshua.  
 CHRONIC DISEASES of the Human Trunk. — See BANNING, E. P.  
 CHRONICA Jocelini de Brakelond. — See JOCELIN.  
 CHRONICA del Peru. — See CIEÇA DE LEON, Pedro de.  
 CHRONICLE. — See SPEED, John.  
 — of Bernaldez. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 3d Series).

- CHRONICLE, Boston. — See BOSTON CHRONICLE.  
 — of Britain. — See SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.  
 — of Calais. — See TURPIN, Richard.  
 —, Cambridge. — See CAMBRIDGE CHRONICLE.  
 — of the First Thirteen Years of the Reign of King Edward the Fourth. —  
   See WARKWORTH, John.  
 — of Freedom. — See NORWICH PACKET. INDEPENDENT GAZETTEER.  
 — of the Grey Friars of London. — See NICHOLS, John Gough.  
 — Historical. — See NEW-HAMPSHIRE GAZETTE.  
 — Independent. — See INDEPENDENT CHRONICLE.  
 — of the Kings of England. — See BAKER, Sir Richard.  
 — London. — See LONDON CHRONICLE.  
 — Monthly. — See MONTHLY CHRONICLE.  
 — Morning. — See MORNING CHRONICLE.  
 — New England. — See BOSTON NEWS-LETTER. NEW-ENGLAND CHRO-  
   NICLE.  
 — Parliamentary, 1641, 1643. — See VICARS, John.  
 — Pennsylvania. — See PENNSYLVANIA CHRONICLE.  
 — of the Princes of Wales. — See GREAT BRITAIN (Monumenta).  
 — of Queen Jane, and of Two Years of Queen Mary. — See LEA, Rowland.  
 — of the Rebellion in Lincolnshire, 1470. — See CAMDEN SOCIETY (Misc.,  
   vol. i.).  
 — Weekly. — See NOVA-SCOTIA GAZETTE.  
 — of William de Rishanger. — See RISHANGER, William de.  
 CHRONICLES. Summarie of English Chronicles. 16mo. London, n. d.  
   [Black-letter.]  
 — American, of the Times. — See FIRST BOOK.  
 — of Casco Bay. — See CASCO BAY.  
 — of the Devezes. — See WAYLEN, James.  
 — of England. — See HOLINSHED, Raphael.  
 — of the First Planters of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. — See  
   YOUNG, Alexander.  
 — of the Indians of America. — See DRAKE, Samuel G. (Old Indian  
   Chronicle).  
 — of the Pilgrim Fathers of the Colony of Plymouth. — See YOUNG,  
   Alexander.  
 — III. Chronicles, Chapter I. Political. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.  
 CHRONICON. — See CARION, Johannes.  
 — Æthelwardi. — See GREAT BRITAIN (Monumenta).  
 — Florentii Wigornensis. — See GREAT BRITAIN (Monumenta).  
 — Petroburgense. Nunc primum typis mandatum, curante Thomâ Staple-  
   ton. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. Londini, 1849.  
 — Venerabilis Bedæ. — See GREAT BRITAIN (Monumenta).  
 — Willelmi de Rishanger. — See RISHANGER, William de.  
 CHRONIQUE NATIONALE. — See INDEPENDENT, L'.  
 — Religieuse. Des Missions Actuelles en France. 8vo. [Paris], 1819.  
   [Imperfect].  
 CHRONOLOGIA Brevissima ad Northanhymbros spectans. — See GREAT BRI-  
   TAIN (Monumenta Historica Britannica).  
 CHRONOLOGICAL ABRIDGMENT of the Roman History. — See MACQUER, M.P.  
 — Catalogue of Books and Pamphlets relating to America. — See SMITH,  
   John Russell.  
 — Catalogue of Books, Pamphlets, State Papers, &c., upon the Subject of  
   North and South America. — See HOMER, J. (Biblioth. Amer.).  
 — Chart of the Visions of Daniel and John. — See HIMES, Joshua V.

CHRONOLOGICAL DETAIL of all the Discoveries made in the 15th Century. —

See BELKNAP, Jeremy (Appendix to Discourse).

— Diary, 1719. — See HISTORICAL REGISTER.

— and Historical Minutes of France. — See PEMBERTON, Thomas.

— History of New England. — See PRINCE, Thomas.

— Observations of America, Josselyn. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 3d Series).

— Table. — See JOSSELYN, John.

— of the Kings of England. — See KINGS of England.

— of the Most Remarkable Events in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, 1602 to 1770. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1771.

— Tables. — See BLANDY, Adam.

CHRONOLOGIE, Principes de. — See POTOCKI, Jean.

CHRONOLOGY. Observations on the Chronology of Scripture. With Strictures on the Age of Reason. 8vo. New York, 1795.

— See BALTHASAR, Johannes. HORT, W. Jillard. POTOCKI, Comte Jean. TALLENTS, Francis.

— Ancient. — See LLOYD, William.

— Chinese. — See MORRISON, Robert.

— General. — See PRINCE, Thomas.

— of the Old Testament. — See LIGHTFOOT, John.

— Poetical. — See VALPY, R.

CHRYSOPOIEA. — See ALCHEMY.

CHUBB, Thomas. The Previous Question with regard to Religion. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 38. London, 1725.

— See CLAGGETT, John.

CHURCH, Rev. Alonzo, D.D. A Discourse delivered before the Georgia Historical Society, 12th February, 1845. 8vo, pp. 34, 6. Savannah, 1845.

CHURCH, Capt. Benjamin. — See CHURCH, Thomas.

CHURCH, Dr. Benjamin. The Choice: a Poem. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1757. (Two copies.)

[—] Elegy on the Death of Rev. Jonathan Mayhew, D.D., July 9, 1766. 4to, pp. 15. Boston [1766]. (Three copies.)

[—] Elegy to the Memory of the Rev. Mr. George Whitefield. 4to, pp. 7. Boston, 1770.

— Oration, Boston, March 5, 1773. 4to, pp. 16. Boston, 1773. [Imperfect, wanting title.]

— Oration, Boston, March 5, 1773. Third edition. 4to, pp. 18. Boston, 1773.

[—] A Poem occasioned by the Death of the Hon. Jonathan Law, Esq., late Governor of Connecticut. 4to, pp. 8. —, 1751.

[—] The Times: a Poem. 4to, pp. 16. [Boston, 1765.] (Three copies.)

— See BOSTON MASSACRE. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 1st Series). MONODY.

[CHURCH, Edward, jun.] The Dangerous Vice----- 4to, pp. 16. —, 1789. (Two copies.)

CHURCH, Edward. — See TRIBUNAL DE COMMERCE.

CHURCH, Rev. John Hubbard. The First Settlement of New England. Fast Sermon, Andover, April 5, 1810. 8vo, pp. 24. Sutton, 1810.

— The Jewish Polity completely overturned, and the Sceptre reserved for Jesus Christ. Discourse at Newburyport, Jan. 29, 1809. 8vo, pp. 24. Newburyport, 1809.

CHURCH, Hon. Samuel. Centennial Address, Salisbury, Conn., Oct. 20, 1841. 8vo, pp. 96. New Haven, 1842.



- C[HURCH], T[homas], Esq. Entertaining Passages relating to Philip's War, which began in the Month of June, 1675. 4to. Boston, 1716.
- History of Philip's War. With Notes and Appendix by Samuel G. Drake. Second edition, with Plates. 12mo. Boston, 1827.
- CHURCH, The. — See FROST, Barzillai. NOYES, James.
- Admission to Communion in the. — See SHEPARD, Thomas.
- Discourse concerning the. — See HEMMENWAY, Moses.
- of God described. — See LATHROP, Joseph.
- God's Peculiar Care. — See RIPLEY, Ezra.
- History of the. — See FIELD, Richard.
- Order and Government in the. — See CHECKLEY, John.
- Power of the. — See CHAUNCEY, Isaac.
- the Pulpit, and the Gospel. Ordination Sermon. — See YOUNG, Alexander.
- the Salt of the Earth and the Light of the World. — See STONE, John S.
- Sinking, saved by Christ. — See ASH, Simeon.
- a Subject of Persecution. — See MATHIER, Increase.
- Twenty-nine Lectures of the. — See RANDALL, John.
- Unity of the. — See BARROW, Isaac.
- CHURCH's (The) Flight into the Wilderness. — See SHERWOOD, Samuel.
- Marriage to her Sons and to her God. — See EDWARDS, Jonathan.
- CHURCH of the Advent. — See CROSWELL, William.
- in Brattle Street, Boston, History of the. — See LOTHROP, Samuel K.
- on Church Green, Boston. — See NEW SOUTH CHURCH. THACHER, Samuel C. YOUNG, Alexander.
- of England. An Answer to the Dissenters' Objections against the Common Prayers. 4to, pp. 47. London, 1683.
- —. An Apology for the Church of England, with relation to the Spirit of Persecution. 4to, pp. 8. [No imprint.]
- —. The Book of Common Prayer. 24mo. London, 1771. [Imperfect.]
- —. The Case stated between the Church of Rome and the Church of England. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1713.
- —. A Critical Essay on the Third Article of the Church of England, concerning Christ's Descent into Hell. 8vo. London, 1713.
- —. A Discourse about the Charge of Novelty upon the Reformed Church of England. 4to, pp. 34. London, 1685.
- —. A Discourse concerning the Unity of the Catholick Church maintained in the Church of England. 4to, pp. 57. London, 1684.
- —. The Englishman directed in the Choice of his Religion; with Prefatory Address to the Gentlemen of America, by J. Wetmore. 12mo, pp. 77. Boston, 1748.
- —. An Enquiry into the Manner of assenting to the Articles and Liturgy of the Church of England, practised and recommended by Dr. Clarke. 8vo, pp. 35. London, 1713.
- —. An Instance of the Church of England's Loyalty. 4to, pp. 8. London, 1687.
- —. The Judgment of Foreign Divines concerning the Liturgy and Ceremonies of the Church of England. 4to, pp. 32. London, 1690.
- —. A New Test of the Church of England's Honesty. 4to, pp. 24. London, 1704.
- —. Priestcraft in Perfection; or, a Detection of the Fraud of inserting and continuing this Clause (the Church hath Power to decree Rites, &c.) in the XXth Article. 8vo, pp. 49. London, 1710.

CHURCH of England, *continued.*

- — —. The Real Advantages which Ministers and People may enjoy, especially in the Colonies, by conforming to the Church of England. 8vo, pp. 47.
- — —. A Reply to the Reasons of the Oxford Clergy against addressing. 4to, pp. 20. London, 1687.
- — —. A Second Letter from a Minister of the Church of England to his Dissenting Parishioners, in Answer to J. G. 8vo. Boston, 1734.
- — —. Some Modest Reflections on Mr. Stephens's late Book; with a Vindication of the Church of England. 4to, pp. 28. Lond. 1691.
- — —. Some Necessary Disquisitions and Close Expostulations with the Clergy and People of the Church of England. 4to, pp. 34. London, 1688.
- — —. The Tryal and Examination of a late Libel, intituled A New Test of the Church of England's Loyalty. 4to, pp. 12. [London, 1687.]
- — — in America. — See CHANDLER, Thomas Bradbury.
- — — defended against the Calumnies of the Church of Rome. — See TRAPP, Joseph.
- — —, Family Instruction for the. — See DORRINGTON, Theophilus.
- — —, History of the, in the Colonies. — See ANDERSON, James S. M.
- — —, Persecutions of the. — See PERSECUTIONS.
- — —, Revenue of the. — See WATSON, Richard.
- — —, Thirty-nine Articles of the. — See ARTICLES of Religion. VANNER, John.
- — —. See BEACH, John. BENNET, Thomas. BEZA, Theodore. CHRISTIAN OBSERVER. CLAGGETT, William. CONSTITUTIONS and Canons Ecclesiastical. DAYRELL, John. DISNEY, John. GAUDEN, John. JAMES, Eleanor. NICHOLS, William. PRESBYTERY (History of the English and Scotch). SAYWELL, William. SHERLOCK, William. SPARROW, Anthony. SPENCER, Thomas.
- — — in the British North-American Provinces. — See AKINS, Thomas Beamish.
- — — of Ephesus arraigned. — See SMITH, Josiah.
- — — at Horsly Down, Southwark. — See JACOB, Joseph.
- — — in New England, Discipline of the. — See RUTHERFORD, Samuel.
- — — in Plymouth, Account of the. By John Cotton, 1760. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 1st Series).
- — — Protestant Episcopal, in South Carolina. — See DALCHO, Frederic.
- — — in the United States. — See CANONS. OFFICE of Institution.
- — — of the Puritans, New York. Reply of the Church of the Puritans to the Protest of their late Deacons. 8vo, pp. 76. New York, 1857.
- — — of Rome. — See DUDLEY, Paul. SINGE, Edward. ROMANISM.
- — — in St. Martin's le Grand, London. — See PIKE, Samuel.
- — — of the Saviour, Boston. — See WATERSTON, Robert C.
- — — of Scotland. A Conference betwixt a Ruling Elder and his Neighbour concerning the Present Divisions of the Church of Scotland. 8vo, pp. 40. Glasgow, 1740.
- — —. See DUNDAS, John. DUNLOP, Alexander. LINDSAY, Henry. PRACTICE of Discipline. RUTHERFORD, Samuel. STEUART, Walter.
- — —, An Apology for the. — See WILLISON, John.
- — — and State of Scotland. — See BURNET, Gilbert.
- — — of the Unity, Worcester. — See WEISS, John.
- — — and Missions of the United Brethren, Historical Sketch of the. — See UNITED BRETHREN.

- CHURCH ALMANAC. — See ALMANAC. PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL TRACT SOCIETY.
- Communion. Address of a Minister to the Church under his Pastoral Care. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1784.
- Discipline. — See CAWDREY, Daniel. FIRST CHURCH, Salem. HOOKER, Thomas. MATHER, Increase. RULING ELDERS.
- Gathering at Cambridge, 1636. — See NEWELL, William.
- Government. A Peace-making Jurie; or, Twelve Moderate Propositions, tending to the reconciling of Differences. 4to, pp. 8. London, 1650.
- —. See ADAMS, Zabdiel. BILSON, Thomas. BOLTON, Council at. BOWDEN, John (Letter to Stiles). BURTON, Henry. COACHMAN, Robert. COLLIER, Thomas. CONVENTION. LEAMING, Jeremiah. RATHBAND, William. UNITED MINISTERS. WILLISON, John. WISE, John.
- History of Geneva. — See MERCIER, Andrew Le.
- — of New England. — See BACKUS, Isaac.
- Institutions at Gambier, O. — See McILVAINE, Charles P.
- Land Association. — See WESTERN CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY.
- Manual for the Communicants of the Second Free Presbyterian Church, Chatham-street Chapel. — See SECOND FREE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
- Members, Of the Holiness of. — See COTTON, John.
- Member's Manual. — See CROWELL, William.
- Membership (Infants') and Baptism. — See GRANTHAM, Thomas.
- — of Children, and their Right to Baptism. — See SHEPARD, Thomas.
- Music. — See ADAMS, Zabdiel. BLAGDEN, George W. FOSTER, John. PEIRCE, James. TUFTS, John.
- — in America, History of. — See GOULD, Nathaniel D.
- Power. — See LOWTH, Simon.
- Psalmody. — See MASON, Lowell.
- Record. — See ALGER, Horatio. WILLSON, Edmund B.
- Reform. — See JACOB, Henry. SPENCER, Thomas.
- CHURCHES' Beauty specified. — See BURROUGHS, Jeremiah.
- Quarrel espoused. — See WISE, John.
- Resurrection, The. — See COTTON, John.
- CHURCHES, Rights of. Vindication of the Rights of the Churches of Christ. 8vo. Boston, 1828.
- consisting of Saints. — See ASHLEY, Jonathan.
- not to be violated. — See SPELMAN, Sir Henry.
- Rights of the Congregational. — See COUNCIL at Groton.
- warned to stand fast in the Liberty wherewith Christ has made them free. — See EASTERN ASSOCIATION, Windham Co.
- of Cambridgeshire and the Isle of Ely. — See CAMBRIDGE CAMDEN SOCIETY.
- in New England, 1760. — See STILES, Ezra.
- and Ministers in New Hampshire. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vols. viii. and x., 2d Series; ii. and iii., 3d Series).
- in Rhode Island. — See JACKSON, Henry.
- CHURCHEY, George. — See DUBRAVIUS, Janus.
- CHURCHILL, John, Duke of Marlborough. — See GREAT BRITAIN (Letter from a Curate). HARE, Francis.
- CHURCHMAN, John. An Explanation of the Magnetic Atlas, or Variation Chart. 8vo, pp. 46. Philadelphia, 1790.
- "CHURCHMAN, The." — See DOANE, George W.
- CHURCHMAN, The Faith and Practice of a. — See STANLEY, William.



- CHURCHMAN's Calendar. — See ALMANAC.
- Monthly Magazine; or, Treasury of Divine and Useful Knowledge. Vols. i.-viii. 8 vols. 8vo. Vols. i. and ii., New York; iii.-viii., New Haven, 1805-8. [Vols. i., iii., and iv., imperfect.]
- CHYMICAL CHARACTER and Properties of Rhode-Island Coal. — See COAL.
- CHYMICO-PHYSICAL DOUBTS and Paradoxes. — See SCEPTICAL CHYMIST, The. [R. Boyle.]
- CHYTREUS, Nathan. Viaticum Itineris extremi, Doctrinæ et Consolationis plenissimum. Addita sunt Notæ per Johan. Piscatorem. 16mo. Herbornæ Nassov. 1601.
- CIACCONIUS, Petrus. — See POMPONIUS MELA.
- CIBOLA, Voyage de. — See CASTANEDA DE NAGERA, Pedro de.
- CICERO, Marcus Tullius. De Officiis Marci Tullii Ciceronis Libri Tres. 16mo. Londini, 1629.
- De Officiis Libri Tres. 16mo. Londini, 1726.
- M. Tullii Ciceronis Orationum Pars Prima. 24mo. Antverpia, 1567.
- Orations against Catiline. — See SALLUST, Caius Crispus.
- CIEÇA DE LEON, Pedro de. La Chronica del Perv. 16mo. Anvers. 1554.
- CIFRÉO, Ch. César. Mémoire sur le Staphylome Conicodiaphane de la Cornée. 8vo, pp. 35. Paris, 1843.
- CILE [Chile], Historica Relazione del Regno di. — See OVAGLE, Alonso D'.
- CILLEY, Hon. Jonathan. — See SPRAGUE, William B.
- CIMBRORUM et Gothorum Origines. — See PETREIUS, Nicolaus.
- CINCHONA. — See SAUNDERS, William.
- CINCINNATI, City of. An Act incorporating the City of Cincinnati; and a Digest of the Ordinances of said City. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1835.
- —. Digest of the Principal Ordinances of Cincinnati, passed since 1835. 8vo, pp. 45. Cincinnati, 1838.
- —. Eleventh Annual Report of the Condition of the Common Schools, rendered June 30, 1840. 8vo, pp. 30. Cincinnati, 1840.
- —. Twenty-sixth Annual Report of the Trustees and Visitors of the Common Schools, for the Year ending 30th June, 1855. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1855.
- See DRAKE, Daniel. LYFORD, William G.
- in 1826. — See DRAKE, B.
- and her Railroads. — See TAFT, Alphonso.
- The Schools of. — See FOOTE, John P.
- Almanac. — See MCFARLAND, William. STUBBS, Robert.
- Astronomical Society. — See ADAMS, John Quincy. MANSFIELD, E. D.
- and Charleston Railroad Company. — See MERIWETHER, David.
- Conference. Minutes of the Cincinnati Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1852. 8vo, pp. 68. Cincinnati, 1852.
- Directory. The Cincinnati Directory for the Year 1829. 12mo. Cincinnati, 1829.
- —. See DIRECTORY.
- Lane Seminary. — See LANE SEMINARY.
- CINCINNATI, Society of the. A Circular Letter addressed to the State Societies by the General Meeting, Philadelphia, May 3, 1784. 8vo, pp. 8. Philadelphia, 1784.
- —. The Institution of the Society of the Cincinnati. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1801. (Two copies.)
- —. The Institution and Proceedings of the Society of the Cincinnati, formed by the Officers of the United States, May 10, 1783; with Proceedings of the Massachusetts State Society. 8vo. Boston, 1812.

CINCINNATI, Society of the, *continued*.

- ——. Observations on a late Pamphlet, entitled "Considerations upon the Society." 8vo, pp. 28. Philadelphia, 1783.
- ——. Proceedings of the General Society; with the Original Institution of the Order, Act of Incorporation of the Pennsylvania Society, and Testimonial to Gen. Washington. 8vo, pp. 82. Phil. 1801.
- ——. Proceedings of the General Society of the Cincinnati; with the Original Institution of the Order, Act of Incorporation, and By-laws of the Pennsylvania Society, and Testimonial to the Memory of Washington. 8vo, pp. 68. Philadelphia, 1841.
- ——. Proceedings of the General Society of Cincinnati; with the Original Institution of the Order, and Fac-simile of Signatures. 8vo, pp. 16, 22. Philadelphia, 1847.
- ——. See BROOKS, John. BURKE, Ædanus. HULL, William. MIRABEAU, Honoré Gabriel, Count de. OBSERVATIONS on a late Pamphlet. SMITH, William. WHITWELL, Samuel.
- Connecticut Society of. — See DWIGHT, Theodore. HUMPHREYS, David. SILLIMAN, Benjamin.
- Massachusetts Society of. — See BROOKS, John. HULL, William. TUDOR, William. WHITWELL, Samuel.
- New-York-State Society of. — See LINN, William. MASON, John M.
- Pennsylvania Society of. — See PORTER, Robert. ROGERS, William.
- Rhode-Island Society of. — See HITCHCOCK, Enos.
- South-Carolina Society of. — See DUNKIN, B. F. EDWARDS, Charles Lee. GARDEN, Alexander. GRIMKÉ, Thomas S. MOULTRIE, Alexander. PRINGLE, John J. SHAND, Peter J. TUCKER, Thomas Tudor.

CINNA. — See AMERICAN REMEMBRANCE.

CINQUE, Argument in the Case of. [Amistad.] — See ADAMS, John Quincy.

CINQUE PORTS. — See COOPER, William Durrant.

CIRCUIT COURT of the United States. Rules of the Circuit Court of the United States for the First Circuit. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1812. (Two copies.)

— ——. Rules in Civil Causes of Admiralty and Maritime Jurisdiction. 8vo, pp. 8. [Boston, 1812.]

— ——. See GILES, William B.

CIRCULATION of the Blood. — See COXE, John Redman.

CIRCUMFERENCE of the Earth. — See HOWS, E.

CIRCUMNAVIGATION of Africa by the Ancients. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy (Dissertation appended to Discourse).

CITIES of Europe, Antiquities and Original of the. — See ROWLANDS, Richard.

CITIZEN (The) and the Commonwealth. — See TUCKER, J. T.

— Soldier, The. — See WILDES, George D.

CITIZENS of London, Sermon preached to the, on the Election of Lord Mayor. — See NYE, Philip.

CITIZENSHIP, Dissertation on. — See RAMSAY, David.

— Right of. — See YATES, William.

CITY (The) of God. — See THEOPOLIS.

— of London Petition. — See PETITION to the Petitioners.

— (The) Shushan perplexed. — See DISSENTERS.

CITY MISSION, Albany. — See ALBANY CITY MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

— —, Boston. — See BOSTON BAPTIST FEMALE MISSIONARY SOCIETY. BOSTON CITY MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

— —, Charlestown. — See CHARLESTOWN CITY MISSION AND TRACT SOCIETY.

- CITY MISSION, Edinburgh. — See EDINBURGH CITY MISSION.
- — —, London. — See BICKERSTETH, Edward. LONDON CITY MISSION.
- Missions. — See NEW-YORK PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY.
- Missionary Report. — See CLEVELAND, Charles.
- Missionary Society, Boston. — See BOSTON CITY MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
- Record. — See BOSTON NEWS-LETTER.
- Wharf. — See BOSTON, City of.
- CIVIALE, Dr. Rémarques sur le Rapport de la dernière Commission des Prix Montyon, en ce qui concerne la Lithotritie. 8vo, pp. 22. Paris, 1828.
- CIVIL AND DIPLOMATIC EXPENSES of the Government, 1840. — See SALTONSTALL, Leverett.
- and Ecclesiastical Law, A View of the. — See RIDLEY, Sir Thomas.
- and Ecclesiastical Rites used by the Hebrews. — See GODWYN, Thomas.
- Government. — See LOCKE, John.
- — —, A Discourse about. — See COTTON, John.
- — — of Canada, Estimate of the Expenses of the, 1852. — See CANADA.
- Liberty, Observations on the Nature of. — See PRICE, Richard.
- — — in Maryland, The Origin and Growth of. — See BROWN, George William.
- — — and Self-Government. — See LIEBER, Francis.
- Magistrate, Divine Right of the. — See GEE, Edward.
- Magistrates must be Just, ruling in the Fear of God. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.
- and Military Services of William Henry Harrison. — See TODD, Charles S.
- Officers, Laws of Massachusetts relating to. — See DICKINSON, Rodolphus.
- Power in Ecclesiastical Causes, A Treatise of the. — See MILTON, John.
- Prudence recommended to the Colonies. — See COLONIES.
- and Religious Affairs of the Colony of Rhode Island, Callender's Discourse on the. — See RHODE-ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY (Coll., vol. iv.).
- Ruler (The) a Dignified Servant of the Lord, but a Dying Man. — See DEVOTION, Ebenezer.
- Rulers directed of God to view their Certain Mortality. — See LORD, Benjamin.
- — — an Ordinance of God. — See LOCKWOOD, Samuel.
- — — raised up by God to feed his People. — See PRINCE, Thomas.
- and Spiritual Power. — See PLOWDEN, Francis.
- State compared to Rivers. — See CHAPLIN, Ebenezer.
- Wars of England. — See BIONDI, John Francis.
- War in England, 1641-48. — See RICCRAFT, Josiah. RUSHWORTH, John.
- Wars of Rome. — See LUCAN, M. Annæus.
- CIVILISATION in Europe, Histoire de la. — See GUIZOT, François P. G.
- en France, Histoire de la. — See GUIZOT, François P. G.
- CIVILIZATION, Dangerous Tendencies of. — See LOTHROP, Samuel K.
- in Europe, General History of. — See GUIZOT, François P. G.
- CLADERA, Cristobal. Investigaciones Históricas sobre los Principales Descubrimientos de los Españoles en el Mar Oceana en el Siglo XV. y principios del XVI. 8vo. Madrid, 1794.
- CLAGGETT, John. Arianism Anatomized; or, Animadversions on Thomas Claubb's Book, intituled the "Supremacy of the Father." 8vo, pp. 99. London, 1719.



- [CLAGGETT, Rev. William, D.D.] The Difference of the Case between the Separation of Protestants from the Church of Rome and the Separation of Dissenters from the Church of England. 4to, pp. 66. London, 1686.
- [—] Discourse concerning Invocation of Saints. 4to, pp. 70. Lond. 1684.
- [—] Discourse concerning the Pretended Sacrament of Extreme Unction; with a Letter to the Vindicator of the Bishop of Condom. 4to. London, 1687.
- CLAGGETT, William. A Looking-glass for Elder Clarke and Elder Wightman, and the Church under their Care. 16mo. Newport, R.I., 1721. (Two copies.)
- CLAIM of the American Loyalists. — See GALLOWAY, Joseph.
- for Christ. — See COMMONWEALTH, English.
- of the Colonies to an Exemption from Internal Taxes examined. — See KNOX, William.
- of the Heirs of Hon. Samuel Allen to the Province of New Hampshire. — See ALLEN, Samuel.
- CLAIMS, Commissioners of, at Paris. — See AMERICAN COMMISSIONERS.
- Court of. — See GILCHRIST, John James.
- and Characteristics of Alabama History. — See ALABAMA HISTORICAL SOCIETY (Trans.).
- of the Church of Scotland. — See DUNLOP, Alexander.
- of the Citizens of the United States on Denmark examined. — See CUSHING, Caleb.
- of Congregational Churches. — See BABIDGE, Charles.
- for French Spoliations. — See FRENCH SPOILIATIONS. SEWARD, William H. SMITH, Truman.
- of Harvard College upon its Sons. J. G. Palfrey. — See HARVARD COLLEGE.
- of Medical Men. — See DOLE, George T.
- of the Militia. — See SKINNER, Otis A.
- of Past and Future Generations on Civil Rulers. — See SPRAGUE, William B.
- of Peace on Cities. — See AMERICAN PEACE SOCIETY.
- of the People of England essay'd. — See STEPHENS, William.
- Private. — See UNITED STATES.
- of Puritanism. — See DEWEY, Orville.
- of Seamen. — See WEISS, John.
- of the United States of America on the Governments of Naples, Holland, and France. — See EVERETT, Edward.
- of William Vaus on the Estate of John Codman. — See CHILD, David Lee. CODMAN, John.
- CLAP, Mrs. Mary. — See WHITTELEY, Chauncey.
- CLAP, Rev. Nathaniel, A.M. The Lord's Voice crying to his People. Sermon preached March 27, 1715, on a Murder. 16mo. Boston, 1715.
- See CALLENDER, John.
- CLAP, Capt. Roger. Memoirs; relating Some of God's Remarkable Providences to him, in bringing him to New England. Preface by Rev. T. Prince. Account of the Author by James Blake, jun. 8vo, pp. 45. Boston, reprinted, 1766.
- Memoirs of Capt. Roger Clap; with Preface by T. Prince, and Appendix by James Blake. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1807. (Two copies.)
- See DORCHESTER ANTIQUARIAN AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY. YOUNG, Alexander (Chronicles of Massachusetts).

- CLAP, Col. Thomas. An Answer to an Anonymous Pamphlet, intituled a Reply to Col. Clapp's Vindication. 16mo, pp. 30. [Boston], 1761.
- A Reply to Col. Clapp's Vindication in Mr. Fleet's Paper of the 28th of April last. [See Boston Evening Post, No. 1287.] 16mo, pp. 24. [Boston], 1760. (Two copies.)
- CLAP, Rev. Thomas, President of Yale College. The Annals or History of Yale College, in New Haven. With Appendix [and Catalogue]. 8vo. New Haven, 1766.
- An Essay on the Nature and Foundation of Moral Virtue and Obligation. 8vo, pp. 66. New Haven, 1765. (Two copies.)
- The Greatness and Difficulty of the Work of the Ministry. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Ephraim Little, Colchester, Sept. 20, 1732. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1732.
- Letter to Rev. Jonathan Edwards respecting Mr. Whitefield's Design. 4to, pp. 11. Boston, 1745. [Imperfect.]
- Letter to a Friend in Boston in relation to Rev. George Whitefield. 16mo, pp. 8. Boston, 1745. (Two copies.)
- The Religious Constitution of Colleges; especially of Yale College, in New Haven. 4to, pp. 20. New London, 1754. (Two copies.)
- See ADAMS, Eliphalet. DAGGETT, Naphtali. EDWARDS, Jonathan. EELLS, Nathaniel. GALE, Benjamin.
- CLAP, Rev. Thomas, Taunton. — See EMERY, Stephen H.
- CLAPHAM, Rev. Jonathan. A Full Discovery and Confutation of the Wicked and Damnable Doctrines of the Quakers. 4to, pp. 80. Lond. 1656.
- CLAPP, Asa. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants).
- CLAPP, Rev. Dexter. — See BELLOWS, Henry W.
- CLAPP, Miss Maria Elizabeth. — See ROBBINS, Chandler.
- CLAPP, Otis. A Letter to the Hon. Abbott Lawrence and the Hon. Robert G. Shaw, on the Present Condition and Future Growth of Boston. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1853.
- CLAPP, Thaddeus, 3d. — See KELLOGG, Ensign H.
- CLARE, Statistical Survey of the County of. — See DUTTON, Hely.
- CLARIDGE, Richard. — See NORCOTT, John.
- CLARK, Aaron. — See NEW YORK, City of.
- CLARK, Andrew, London. Catalogue of Books. [Sale.] Part XXIII., 1853. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1853.
- CLARK, Benjamin C. Remarks upon United-States Intervention in Hayti. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston 1853.
- CLARK, Rev. B. F. — See HUNTINGTON, Asahel.
- CLARK, Daniel. Proofs of the Corruption of Gen. James Wilkinson, and of his Connection with Aaron Burr. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1809.
- CLARK, Capt. Edward. The Trial of Capt. Edward Clark for the Murder of Capt. Thomas Innes, March 12, 1749-50, at the Old Bailey, 26th April, 1750. 4to, pp. 18. London, n. d. [Wanting title.]
- CLARK, Gen. Elijah. Deposition respecting a Letter written by him to Don Diego Morphy, Spanish Consul at Charleston, S.C. 8vo, pp. 8. —, 1798.
- CLARK, Henry Grafton, M.D. Ship Fever, so called; its History, Nature, and Best Treatment. Fiske-Fund Prize Dissertation of the Rhode-Island Medical Society. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1850.
- CLARK, Hon. James. — See CLARK, Peter.
- CLARK, James, Governor of Kentucky. — See KENTUCKY.
- CLARK, Rev. James. A Loud Call for Help and Sympathy. Sermon on Acts xvi. 9, 10. 4to, pp. 10. Edinburgh, 1710.
- CLARK, James. — See CLAGGETT, William.

- CLARK, Dr. John, Rhode Island. Ill Newes from New-England. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 4th Series).
- CLARK, John, Bookseller. — See LETTER.
- CLARK, Hon. John C. Speech on the Bill to enable the President to establish Commercial Relations between the United States and China; House of Representatives, Feb. 22, 1843. 8vo, pp. 15. Washington, 1843.
- CLARK, Rev. Jonas, A.M. The Best Art of Dress; or, Early Piety most Amiable and Ornamental. Sermon preached at Lexington, to a Religious Society of Young Men, Sept. 13, 1761. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1762.
- Christ's Mission of the Seventy. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Josiah Bridge, Sudbury, Nov. 4, 1761. 8vo, pp. 41. Boston, 1761.
- Election Sermon, 1781. 8vo, pp. 74. Boston [1781]. (Three copies.)
- The Fate of Bloodthirsty Oppressors, and God's Tender Care of his Distressed People. Sermon preached at Lexington, April 19, 1776. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1777.
- The Importance of Military Skill, Measures for Defence, and a Martial Spirit, in a Time of Peace. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1768. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1768. (Two copies.)
- Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. William Muzzy, Sullivan, N.H., Feb. 7, 1798. 8vo, pp. 24. Keene, 1799.
- The Use and Excellency of Vocal Music in Public Worship; Sermon. Lexington, April 25, 1770. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1770.
- See CUSHING, Jacob. KIRKLAND, John Thornton.
- CLARK, Rev. Joseph S., D.D. God's Remembrance of Bethel. A Discourse preached before the Barnstable Conference, Orleans, Dec. 19, 1855. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1856.
- An Historical Sketch of Sturbridge, Mass., from its Settlement to the Present Time. 8vo, pp. 48. Brookfield, 1838.
- Repairing the Breach. Historical Discourse preached at the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Pilgrim Conference of Churches, May 16, 1855. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1855.
- CLARK, Hon. Joshua V. H. Lights and Lines of Indian Character, and Scenes of Pioneer Life. 8vo. Syracuse, 1854.
- Onondaga; or, Reminiscences of Earlier and Later Times. Being a Series of Historical Sketches relative to Onondaga; with Notes on the Several Towns in the County, and Oswego. 2 vols. 8vo. Syracuse, 1849.
- See NEW YORK, State of (Report of Committee on Indian Affairs).
- CLARK, Mary. Biographical Sketches of the Fathers of New England. 16mo. Concord, 1836.
- CLARK, Rev. Peter. The Advantages and Obligations arising from the Oracles of God committed to the Church and its Ministry. Convention Sermon, 1745. 8vo, pp. 56. Boston, 1745. (Two copies.)
- The Banner of Divine Love displayed. Sermon preached at Topsfield, June 29, 1743. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1744.
- The Captain of the Lord's Host appearing. Two Fast Sermons on the War, preached at Salem Village, Feb. 26, 1740-41. 8vo, pp. 55. Boston, 1741. (Three copies.)
- Christian Bravery. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1736. 8vo, pp. 50. Boston, 1736. (Three copies.)
- A Defence of the Divine Right of Infant Baptism; in Reply to Dr. John Gill, and in Vindication of Mr. Jonathan Dickinson's Brief Illustrations. 8vo. Boston, 1752. (Two copies.)



CLARK, Rev. Peter, *continued*.

- A Defence of the Principles of the "Summer-morning's Conversation." 8vo. Boston, 1760.
- Man's Dignity and Duty as a Reasonable Creature. Sermon at Dudleyan Lecture, 1763. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1763.
- The Opinion of One that has perused the Summer-morning's Conversation wrote by the Rev. Mr. Peter Clark. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1758.
- Religion to be minded under the Greatest Perils of Life. Sermon on Ps. cxix. 109; containing a Word in Season to Soldiers. Preach'd on April 6, 1755, being the Lord's Day, before Muster of a Number of Soldiers in the North Parish in Danvers. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1755.
- The Ruler's Highest Dignity, and the People's Truest Glory. Election Sermon, 1739. 8vo, pp. 58. Boston, 1739. (Four copies.)
- The Scripture Doctrine of Original Sin. A Summer-morning's Conversation between a Minister and a Neighbour; with Remarks on a "Winter-evening's Conversation;" and Appendix. 8vo. Boston, 1758. (Two copies.)
- The Scripture Grounds of Infant Baptism defended; with Vindication against Mr. Walton's Exceptions. 8vo. Boston, 1735.
- The Service of God in the Gospel Ministry. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. William Jennison, Salem, 1728. [Ch., Th. Blowers; R. H., J. Barnard.] 8vo. Boston, 1728. (Two copies.)
- A Sinner's Prayer for Converting Grace; or, the Necessity and Efficacy of the Grace of God in Conversion. Sermon. 8vo, pp. 83. Boston, 1735.
- The Witness of the Spirit in the Hearts of Believers. Sermon at Lecture, Watertown, Sept. 16, 1743. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1744. (Two copies.)
- See GILL, John. HOLYOKE, Edward. LORD, Benjamin. PHILLIPS, Samuel.
- CLARK, Peter, Nashua. A Letter to the Hon. James Clark, on the Use of Railroads. 8vo, pp. 16. — [1842].
- CLARK, Rev. Pitt, A.M. On the Rise and Signalized Lot of the United Americans. National-Thanksgiving Sermon. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1795.
- Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Sylvester F. Bucklin, Marlborough, Nov. 2, 1808. [Ch., Moses Adams; R. H., Ezra Ripley.] 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1809.
- See KIRKLAND, John Thornton. PRENTISS, Thomas.
- CLARK, Rev. Rufus W. A Review of the Rev. Moses Stuart's Pamphlet on Slavery, entitled Conscience and the Constitution. 8vo. Bost. 1850.
- CLARK, Rev. Samuel, A.M. Discourse concerning the Testimony of the Spirit, on Rom. viii. 16. 8vo, pp. 70. London, 1699.
- The Divine Authority of the Holy Scriptures asserted in Two Discourses. 8vo, pp. 40. London, 1699.
- An Exercitation concerning the Original of the Chapters and Verses in the Bible. 8vo, pp. 47. London, 1698.
- See EMERSON, William. PIERCE, John.
- CLARK, Samuel. — See WARNING-PIECE to all Drunkards.
- CLARK, Rt. Rev. Thomas M., D.D., Bishop of Rhode Island. Christian Culture. A Sermon in Behalf of the General Protestant Episcopal Sunday-school Union, preached in New York, June 22, 1856. 8vo, pp. 20. New York, 1856.

- CLARK, Rt. Rev. Thomas M., D.D., *continued*.  
 — An Efficient Ministry. A Sermon preached before the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, May 21, 1845. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1845.  
 — Modern Infidelity. A Price Lecture, delivered in Boston, March 15, 1848. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1848.  
 — Relations of the Past to the Present. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1849. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1849.  
 — State Reform School. A Discourse preached in Hartford, May 23, 1852. 8vo, pp. 16. Hartford, 1852.  
 CLARKE, Rev. Ward. — See ODLIN, John.  
 CLARKE, Rev. Adam, D.D. Letter to P. S. Du Ponceau, LL.D. — See AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY (Trans., vol. ii.).  
 CLARKE, Rev. Alexander. A View of the Glory of the Messiah's Kingdom. 16mo. London, 1763.  
 CLARKE, Rev. Ephraim. — See THACHER, Peter.  
 CLARKE, James, Newport, R.I. — See CLAGGETT, William.  
 CLARKE, Rev. James Freeman. The Rendition of Anthony Burns. A Discourse on Christian Politics, delivered June 4, 1854. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1854.  
 — The Well-instructed Scribe; or, Reform and Conservatism. Sermon at Installation of Rev. George F. Simmons and Rev. Samuel Ripley, Waltham, Mass., Oct. 27, 1841. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1841.  
 — See CAMPBELL, Maria. CHANNING, William Henry. FURNESS, William H. WESTERN MESSENGER.  
 CLARKE, John, Gloucester, Eng. An Introduction to the Making of Latin. With Appendix. [Imperfect, wanting title.] 12mo. [Lond. 1734.]  
 — An Introduction to the Making of Latin. Twenty-first edition. 12mo. London, 1773.  
 — See CORDERIUS. EUTROPIUS.  
 CLARKE, Rev. John, D.D. An Answer to the Question, Why are You a Christian? 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1795. (Two copies.)  
 — An Answer to the Question, Why are You a Christian? Sixth edition. 8vo, pp. 80. Boston, 1797.  
 — An Answer to the Question, Why are You a Christian? Eighth edition. 12mo, pp. 54. Boston and Cambridge, 1848.  
 — Discourse delivered at the First Church, Boston, Feb. 15, 1787, at the Interment of Rev. Charles Chauncy, D.D. 8vo, pp. 34. Bost. 1787.  
 — Discourse before the Humane Society of Massachusetts, June 11, 1793. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1793. (Four copies.)  
 — Discourse delivered 19th April, 1795, the Lord's Day after the Interment of Nathl. W. Appleton, M.D. 8vo, pp. 23. Bost. 1796. (Two copies.)  
 [—] Letter to Dr. Mather, occasioned by his Reflexions upon a Pamphlet entitled Salvation for all Men. 8vo, pp. 9. Boston, 1782.  
 — Letters to a Student in the University of Camb., Mass. 16mo. Bost. 1796.  
 — Sermon at the Interment of Rev. Samuel Cooper, D.D., Jan. 2, 1784. 8vo, pp. 53. Boston, 1784. (Two copies.)  
 — Sermons. 8vo. Boston, 1799.  
 — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vi. 1st Series). OSGOOD, David. THACHER, Peter.  
 CLARKE, Hon. John H. Speech on the Subject of Intervention, delivered in the United-States Senate, Feb. 9, 1852. 8vo, pp. 15. Washington, n.d.  
 CLARKE, Lewis. Narrative of the Sufferings of Lewis Clarke, during a Captivity of more than Twenty-five Years among the Algerines of Kentucky. 8vo. Boston, 1845.

- CLARKE, Mrs. M. A. *Authentic and Interesting Memoirs of Mrs. Clarke; with Mr. Wardle's Charge relative to the Duke of York.* 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1809. (Two copies.)
- CLARKE, Mary Cowden. *Shakespeare Proverbs; or, the the Wise Saws of our Wisest Poet collected into a Modern Instance.* 16mo. London, 1848.
- CLARKE, Matthew St. Clair. — See UNITED STATES (American Archives; American State Papers).
- CLARKE, Rev. Richard. — See ZUBLY, John Joachim.
- CLARKE, Rev. Samuel. *Golden Apples; or, Seasonable and Serious Counsel from the Sanctuary to the Rulers of the Earth.* 16mo. Lond. 1659.
- *Lives of Thirty-two English Divines: with the Lives of Gustavus Ericson, King of Sweden; Jaspas Coligni; and Joan, Queen of Navarre.* Folio. London, 1677.
- CLARKE, Rev. Samuel, D.D. *A Discourse concerning the Connexion of the Prophecies in the Old Testament, and the Application of them to Christ.* Second edition. 8vo, pp. 52. London, 1725.
- [—] *A Modest Plea for the Baptismal and Scripture Notion of the Trinity [against Dr. Bennet]. With Two Letters.* 8vo. London, 1719.
- See CUMMINGS, John. MATHER, Samuel.
- CLARKE, Rev. Samuel. *A Sermon delivered at the Dedication of the First Congregational Church, Uxbridge, Mass., Jan. 13, 1835.* 8vo, pp. 24. Mendon, 1835.
- CLARKE, Rev. Samuel F. *A Centennial Discourse, delivered Sept. 9, 1850, before the First Church and Society in Athol.* With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 95. Boston, 1851.
- CLARKSBURG, Mass., *History of.* By John W. Yeomans. — See FIELD, David D. (*History of Berkshire*).
- CLARKSON, Rev. David. *Primitive Episcopacy stated and cleared, from Holy Scriptures and Ancient Records.* 8vo. London, 1688.
- See MAURICE, Henry.
- CLARKSON, Matthew, Esq. *An Address to the Citizens of Philadelphia, respecting the Better Government of Youth.* 16mo, pp. 24. Washington, Pa., reprinted, 1795.
- CLARKSON, Rev. Thomas. *Essay on the Impolicy of the African Slave-trade; with an Oration on the Necessity of establishing an Abolition Society at Paris, by J. P. Brissot de Warville.* Translated by C. Crawford. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1788. (Two copies.)
- [—] *Essay on the Slavery and Commerce of the Human Species.* Translated from a Latin Dissertation. 8vo. Philadelphia, reprinted, 1786.
- *Essay on the Slavery and Commerce of the Human Species.* Third edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, reprinted, 1787.
- *History of the Rise, Progress, and Accomplishment of the Abolition of the African Slave-trade, by the British Parliament.* Abridged by Evan Lewis. 12mo. Wilmington, 1816.
- *Sentiments of the Early Christians on War.* Selected from Portraiture of Quakerism. 16mo, pp. 20. New Bedford, 1814.
- *on Water-Baptism and the Lord's Supper as Christian Rites.* Extract from the Portraiture of Quakerism. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1811.
- *Letter to a Friend on the Ill Treatment of the People of Color in the United States.* — See NEW-ENGLAND ANTISLAVERY TRACT ASSOCIATION (Tract No. 10).
- See HAMMOND, James H.
- CLARONIAN VOCAL CHART. No. 1. Sheet. Boston, 1834.
- CLASSICAL LEARNING and Eloquence. — See GARDINER, William Howard.



- CLASSIS of Schenectady. — See CAMPBELL, William H.
- CLAUSENTUM. — See WARNER, Richard.
- CLAVE, La. — See CHILÉ.
- CLAVIGERO, Abbé D. Francesco Saverio. The History of Mexico, collected from Spanish and Mexican Historians. Illustrated by Charts and Plates. Translated from the Italian, by Charles Cullen. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1787.
- CLAVIS Mystica. — See FEATLEY, Daniel.
- CLAY, Cassius M. Speech delivered in a Mass Meeting, 30th December, 1843, at the White-Sulphur Springs, Ky. — See NEW-YORK STATE ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY.
- CLAY, Charles, M.D. Practical Observations on the Use of Inspissated Ox-Gall in the Treatment of various Diseases. 8vo, pp. 16. Lond. 1846.
- CLAY, Hon. Henry. Address delivered to the Colonization Society of Kentucky, Frankfort, Dec. 17, 1829. 8vo, pp. 26. Lexington, 1829.
- Address to the Public, containing certain Testimony in Refutation of the Charges against him made by Gen. Andrew Jackson. 8vo, pp. 61. Washington, 1827.
- Address to the Public, containing Testimony in Refutation of Charges made by Gen. Andrew Jackson. 8vo, pp. 48. Louisville, 1828.
- Remarks on introducing his Propositions to compromise, on the Slavery Question, United-States Senate, Jan. 29, 1850. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1850. (Two copies.)
- Speech before the American Colonization Society, Washington, Jan. 20, 1827. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 13, 8. Washington, 1827. (Two copies.)
- Speech in Defence of the American System against the British Colonial System. With Appendix. United-States Senate, February, 1832. 8vo, pp. 43. Washington, 1832. (Three copies.)
- Speech on the Bill imposing Additional Duties as Depositaries on Public Officers, United-States Senate, Sept. 25, 1837. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1837. (Two copies.)
- Speech at the Dinner at Noble's Inn, near Lexington, July 12, 1827. 8vo, pp. 14. [No imprint.]
- Speech in Reference to Diplomatic Relations with Austria, United-States Senate, Jan. 7, 1850. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, n. d.
- Speech on the Measures of Compromise, United-States Senate, July 22, 1850. 8vo, pp. 31. Washington, 1850.
- Speech at the Public Dinner at Fowler's Garden, near Lexington, Ky., May 16, 1829; with Introductory Remarks, by a Citizen of Virginia. 8vo, pp. 34. Richmond, 1829.
- Speech in Support of an American System for the Protection of American Industry, delivered March 30 and 31, 1824. 8vo, pp. 32. [No imprint.]
- Speech on the Subject of the Removal of the Deposites, United-States Senate, Dec. 26, 30, 1833. 8vo, pp. 48. Washington, 1834.
- Speech in Support of his Propositions to compromise on the Slavery Question. Revised edition. United-States Senate, Feb. 5, 1850. 8vo, pp. 32. Washington, n. d. (Two copies.)
- Speeches in the United-States Senate, 19th August, 1841, on the Message of President Tyler, returning the Bank Bill with his Veto. 8vo, pp. 16. [No imprint.]
- Fifty Reasons why the Hon. Henry Clay should be elected President of the United States; by an Irish Adopted Citizen. 8vo, pp. 43. Baltimore, 1844.

CLAY, Hon. Henry, *continued*.

— Speech in the Senate of the United States, 22d February, 1836, on the President's Message relative to our Affairs with France. — See CONGRESS.

— See BANKS, Henry. CHANNING, William E. CLAY-MONUMENT ASSOCIATION. COLTON, Calvin. GREEK QUESTION. JUNIUS TRACTS. ROWAN, John. SARGENT, N. SOUTHARD, Samuel L. WEBSTER, Daniel. WHITE, John. WILSTACH, John A.

CLAY, Rev. Jehu Curtis. Annals of the Swedes on the Delaware; with the Charter of the United Swedish Churches. 24mo. Philadelphia, 1835.

CLAY, Rev. Joseph. Sermon delivered in Boston, Aug. 19, 1807, at his Installation to the Pastoral Care of the First Baptist Church. [Ch., Rev. Joseph Grafton; R. H., Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D.D.] 8vo, pp. 40. Boston [1807].

CLAY-MONUMENT ASSOCIATION. Ceremonies at the Laying of the Cornerstone of the National Monument to Henry Clay, near Lexington, Ky.; with Dr. Breckinridge's Oration. 8vo, pp. 59. Cincinnati, 1857.

CLAYPOOLE, David C. — See PENNSYLVANIA PACKET.

CLAYTON, Hon. John M. Speech on French Spoiliations, United-States Senate, April 23 and 24, 1846. 8vo, pp. 35. Washington, n. d.

— Speech in Reply to Mr. Buchanan, of Pennsylvania, on Mr. Benton's Resolution relative to the National Defence, United-States Senate, Feb. 3, 1836. 8vo, pp. 32. Washington, 1836.

— Speech in the Senate of the United States, 4th March, 1830, on Mr. Foot's Resolution. 8vo, pp. 56. Washington, 1830.

— Speech on the Veto-Message of the President on the Bill for the Benefit of the Indigent Insane, United-States Senate, June 15, 1854. 8vo, pp. 22. Washington, 1854.

— Speeches in the United-States Senate, March 31 and April 1, 1856, in Defence of the Naval Board. 8vo, pp. 22. Washington, 1856.

— See PALMER, Aaron H. SPARKS, Jared (Essays, No. 12).

CLAYTON, Rt. Rev. Robert, Bishop of Clogher. Enquiry into the Time of the Coming of the Messiah. Letter to an Eminent Jew. 8vo, pp. 45. London, 1751.

CLEAR ACCOUNT of the Ancient Episcopacy. — See BOYSE, Joseph.

CLEAR SUNSHINE (The) of the Gospel breaking forth upon the Indians in New England. Shepard. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 3d Series).

CLEAVELAND, Rev. John. Essay to defend some of the more Important Principles of the Protestant Reformed System of Christianity, against Dr. Mayhew's Thanksgiving Sermon. 8vo, pp. 108. Boston, 1763. (Two copies.)

— Reply to Dr. Mayhew's Letter of Reproof. 8vo, pp. 96. Boston, 1765.

— A Short and Plain Narrative of the late Work of God's Spirit at Chubbaco, in Ipswich, in 1673 and 1674. 8vo, pp. 89. Boston, 1767.

[—] A Twig of Birch for Billy's Breech. A Letter to Rev. William Hobby. 4to, pp. 12. Boston, 1745. [Imperfect.]

— See MAYHEW, Jonathan. PICKERING, Theophilus.

CLEAVELAND, Nehemiah. Address delivered at Bowdoin College, before the Peucinian Society, Sept. 3, 1821. 8vo, pp. 30. Brunswick, 1822.

— Address delivered at Topsfield, Mass., Aug. 28, 1850. The Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town. 8vo. New York, 1851. (Two copies.)

CLEAVER, Robert. — See DOD, John.

- CLEAVER, Rt. Rev. William, Bishop of Chester. A Letter to the Right Rev. Dr. William Cleaver, on the Subject of Two Sermons to the Clergy of his Diocese; with a Vindication of Bishop Hoadley. 8vo, pp. 43. London, 1790.
- CLELAND, Rev. Thomas, D.D. Unitarianism Unmasked. Reply to Mr. Barton W. Stone's Letters. 12mo. Lexington, Ky., 1825.
- CLEMENT, Gregory. — See EXACT AND MOST IMPARTIAL ACCOMPT.
- CLEMENT, Rev. Jonathan. Discourse delivered at the Funeral of Hon. William M. Richardson, 26th March, 1838. 8vo, pp. 16. Concord, N.H., 1838.
- CLEMENTINE CONSTITUTIONS. — See SMALBROKE, Richard.
- CLENARD, Nicholas. Institvtiones Lingvæ Græcæ, cvm Scholijs et Praxi P. Antesignani Rapistagnensis. Editio Vndecima. 16mo. Londini, 1590.
- לִיָּהּ הַקִּדְרִים, Tabula in Grammaticen Hebræam. A Iohanne Qvinqvaboreo Aurilacensi à Mendis quibus scatebat repurgata, et primum Annotationibus illustrata. Accessere Iohannis Isaac et G. Genebrardi Scholia. 4to. Parisiis, 1564.
- CLERC, Laurent. — See BARNARD, Henry (Tribute to Gallaudet).
- CLERCQ, Father Christian le. — See SHEA, John G.
- CLERMON-TONNERRE, Stanislas de. — See FRANCE.
- CLEVELAND, Rev. Charles. Twelfth Annual Report of the Labors of Rev. Charles Cleveland, to July, 1845. 12mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1846.
- Seventeenth Annual Report, 1850. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1851.
- Eighteenth Annual Report, 1851. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1852.
- Twenty-second Annual Report, July, 1855. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1855.
- Twenty-third Annual Report, June, 1856. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1856.
- Twenty-fourth Annual Report, June, 1857. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1857.
- Twenty-fifth Annual Report, June, 1858. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1858.
- CLEVELAND, Chauncey F., Governor of Connecticut. — See CONNECTICUT.
- CLEVELAND, Henry R. Life of Henry Hudson. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. x.).
- CLEVELAND, Richard J. A Narrative of Voyages and Commercial Enterprises. 2 vols. 12mo. Cambridge, 1842.
- CLERGY of the Church of England. A Serious Address to the Clergy; by a Minister of the Church of England. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, reprinted, 1756.
- See LETTER.
- of Massachusetts, Address to the. — See COBBETT, William.
- of New England. — See NEW-ENGLAND ILLUMINATI. PLUMER, William. THATCHER, Peter.
- CLERGYMAN'S Almanac. — See ALMANAC.
- Looking-glass. — See SMITH, Elias.
- CLERGYMEN, American. — See SPRAGUE, William B.
- of Chicago, Letter to the. — See DOUGLAS, Stephen A.
- CLERICAL CONFORMITY and Church Property. — See SPENCER, Thomas.
- Discipline. — See FIELD, Joseph.
- CLIFFORD, George, Earl of Cumberland. — See NAVAL CHRONICLE.
- CLIMATE and Diseases of Tennessee. — See YANDELL, Lunsford P.
- of the Summer of 1853. — See BLODGET, Lorin.
- CLINGMAN, Hon. T. L. Speech on the Political Aspect of the Slave Question, House of Representatives of the United States, Dec. 22, 1847. 8vo, pp. 16. n. d.



- CLINICA CHIRURGICA, Trattato di. — See PORTAL, Placido.
- CLINTON, Hon. De Witt, Governor of New York. Address to the Benefactors and Friends of the Free-School Society of New York, on the Opening of that Institution, 11th December, 1809. 8vo, pp. 18. New York, 1810.
- Discourse delivered at Schenectady, July 22, 1823, before the New-York Alpha of the Phi Beta Kappa. 8vo. Albany, 1823.
- Discourse before the New-York Historical Society, Dec. 6, 1811. 8vo, pp. 81. New York, 1812.
- Message to the Legislature of the State of New York, Jan. 3, 1826. 8vo, pp. 17. Albany, 1826.
- See AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY (Trans., vol. ii.). HOSACK, David. RENWICK, James. WAR with Great Britain.
- CLINTON, De Witt, Esq., Engineer. Correspondence on the Importance and Practicability of a Railroad from New York to New Orleans. 8vo, pp. 23. New York, 1830.
- CLINTON, George. Address to the People of the United States; to which is added a Short Sketch of the Biography of Gen. George Clinton, and several Essays. 12mo, pp. 54. Washington, 1808.
- See WOOD, John.
- CLINTON, Hon. George W. An Address delivered at the Normal School of the State of New York, July 10, 1856. 8vo, pp. 16. Albany, 1856.
- CLINTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry, K.B. Correspondence with Lieut.-Gen. Earl Cornwallis. 8vo. [London, 1783.]
- Narrative relative to his Conduct during Part of his Command in North America. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1783.
- Narrative of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Clinton, K.B., relative to his Conduct in North America. With an Appendix. Sixth edition. 8vo. London, 1783.
- Narrative relative to his Conduct during the Campaign of 1781. With Appendix. 4to, pp. 39. New York, reprinted, 1783.
- Narrative relative to his Conduct during the Campaign of 1781. With Appendix. 8vo. London, 1785.
- List of Officers serving under Sir Henry Clinton. — See ARMY.
- See COMMISSIONERS for restoring Peace in America. CORNWALLIS, Charles, Earl.
- CLINTON, Gen. James. — See CAMPBELL, William W.
- CLINTON-HALL ASSOCIATION. — See MERCANTILE-LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, New York.
- CLIPPING, A Sermon against. — See FLEETWOOD, William.
- CLISSOULD, Mrs. M. — See REYNOLDS, Thomas.
- CLOSE (The) of the Defense of the Religion of Nature and the Christian Revelation. — See BROWNE, Simon.
- CLOUGH, Ebenezer. — See EMBRACERY.
- CLOUGH, Joel. Report of the Trial of Joel Clough for the Murder of Mrs. Mary W. Hamilton, Mount Holly, N.J., June, 1833. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1833.
- CLOUGH, Samuel. The New-England Almanack, 1703, 1704–6. 16mo. Boston, 1703–6.
- Clough's Farewell Almanac, 1708. With Elegy on the Author. 16mo. Boston, 1708. (Two copies.)
- CLOUGH, Simon. An Account of the Christian Denomination in the United States. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1827.
- CLOUGH'S Farewell. An Almanac. — See CLOUGH, Samuel.
- CLOVER, Improvement of Lands by. — See YARRANTON, Andrew.

C[LOWES], Rev. John. A Letter of Exhortation and Admonition to such as receive the Testimony of Emanuel Swedenborg. 8vo, pp. 24. Philadelphia, 1795.

— See SWEDENBORG, Emanuel.

CLOYNE, George, Bishop of. — See BERKELEY, George.

CLUB National de Bordeaux. — See FRANCE.

CLUBB, Stephen. A Journal, containing an Account of the Wrongs, &c., experienced by Americans in France. 8vo, pp. 60. Boston, 1809. (Three copies.)

CLUB-FEET, Remarks on the Operation for the Cure of. — See BROWN, John B.

CLUBFOOT AND HARLOW'S-CREEK CANAL. — See BRYAN, James W.

[CLUNY, Alexander.] The American Traveller; or, Observations on the Present State, Culture, and Commerce of the British Colonies in America. 4to. London, 1769.

[—] Le Voyageur Américain; ou, Observations sur l'État Actuel, de la Culture, le Commerce, des Colonies Britanniques en Amérique. Traduit de l'Anglois. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1782.

CLUSIUS, Carolus. — See COSTA, Christophorus A. ORTA, Garçia ab.

CLUVERIUS, or CLUVERUS, Philippus. Introductionis in Universam Geographiam, tam Veterem quam Novam, Libri VI. Cum Integris Johan. Bunonis, Joh. Frid. Hekelii, et Joh. Riskii. Pref. Aug. Bruzen la Martiniere. 4to. Amstelœdami, 1729.

— See ISLE, Gulielmus del'.

CLUWER, Philipp. — See CLUVERIUS, Philippus.

CLYDESDALE, Agriculture of the County of. — See NAISMITH, John.

COACHMAN, Robert. The Cry of a Stone; or, Treatise on the Matter, Form, and Government of the Visible Church. 4to, pp. 64. London, 1642.

COALE from the Altar. — See PRYNNE, Wm. (A Quench-Coale). WARD, Saml.

COAL. An Inquiry into the Chymical Character and Properties of that Species of Coal discovered at Rhode Island. 12mo, pp. 21. Boston, 1808.

— of the Albert Coal-mining Company. — See JACKSON, Charles T.

— Company, Dauphin and Susquehanna. — See DAUPHIN AND SUSQUEHANNA COAL COMPANY.

— Formations in the Pacific. — See COUTHOUY, Joseph P.

— Rhode-Island. An Enquiry into the Chymical Character and Properties of Coal lately discovered at Rhode Island. 12mo, pp. 21. Bost. 1808.

— Tar. — See BRITISH TAR COMPANY.

— and Coal Varnish. — See COCHRANE, Archibald, Earl of Dundonald.

— Trade of Kentucky. — See KENTUCKY.

COALITION, 1851-52. Address to the People of Massachusetts. By Members of the Legislature. 8vo, pp. 16. n. d.

— See RANTOUL, Robert, jun.

— (The) and France. — See FRANCE.

COATES, Benjamin H., M.D. On the Effects of Secluded and Gloomy Imprisonment on Individuals of the African Variety of Mankind. 8vo, pp. 15. Philadelphia, 1843.

— An Oration on Certainty in Medicine, delivered before the Philadelphia Medical Society, Feb. 10, 1830. 8vo, pp. 29. Philadelphia, 1830.

COAST-SURVEY of the United States. — See PEARCE, James A. UNITED STATES (State Papers, Senate, 1st Sess., 14th Cong.; Exec. Doc., 2d Sess., 30th Cong., 1848-49, vol. iv.; 1st Sess., 32d Cong., 1851-52, vol. iv.; 2d Sess., vol. viii.; 1st Sess., 33d Cong., vol. iv.; 2d Sess., vol. vi.; Sen. Doc., 1st Sess., 32d Cong., vol. v.; 2d Sess., 32d Cong., vol. xi.; 1st Sess., 33d Cong., vol. xiii.; 2d Sess., 33d Cong., vol. xii.).

COASTWISE TRADE. — See AGRICULTURE.

COBB, Ebenezer. — See ROBBINS, Chandler.

COBB, E[nos]. A Self-explaining Grammar of the English Language. Second edition. 12mo. Boston, 1821.

COBB, J. H., A.M. A Manual containing Information respecting the Growth of the Mulberry-tree; with Directions for the Culture of Silk. 12mo, pp. 68. Boston, 1831.

COBB, Lyman. A Critical Review of the Orthography of Dr. Webster's Series of Books for Systematic Instruction in the English Language. 8vo, pp. 56. New York, 1831.

COBBET, Rev. Thomas. A Just Vindication of the Covenant and Church Estate of Children of Church-members. 4to. London, 1648.

COBBETT, William. An Address to the Clergy of Massachusetts, written in England, Nov. 13, 1814. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1815. (Two copies.)

— The Anti-Gallican; or, the Lover of his Own Country. 8vo, pp. 82. Philadelphia, 1797.

— A Bone to Gnaw for the Democrats. 8vo, pp. 66. Philadelphia, 1795. (Two copies.)

[—] A Bone to Gnaw for the Democrats. Part II. 8vo, pp. 66. Philadelphia, 1797.

[—] A Kick for a Bite; or, Review upon Review. With a Critical Essay on the Works of Mrs. S. Rowson, in a Letter to the Editor of the American Monthly Review. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 31. Phil. 1796.

[—] Life and Adventures of Peter Porcupine. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 56. Philadelphia, 1796.

[—] A Little Plain English addressed to the People of the United States, on the Treaty with Great Britain. In Answer to the Letters of Franklin. 8vo, pp. 77. Philadelphia, 1796.

[—] A New-Year's Gift to the Democrats. Observations on Vindication of Mr. Randolph's Resignation. 8vo, pp. 71. Philadelphia, 1796.

[—] A New-Year's Gift for the Democrats. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 71. Philadelphia, 1796.

[—] Observations on the Emigration of Dr. Joseph Priestley. Fourth edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1796.

— Parliamentary Papers and Debates. Supplement to vol. ii. [Wanting title.] 8vo. London, 1803.

[—] The Political Censor; or, Monthly Review of Political Occurrences relative to the United States; March, April, and May, 1796. Third edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1796.

[—] The Political Censor for September, 1796. Life of Thomas Paine; with Remarks. 8vo, pp. 79. Philadelphia, 1796. (Two copies.)

[—] Porcupine's Political Censor for November, 1796; containing Observations on Citizen Adet's Notes to the Secretary of State. 8vo, pp. 78. Philadelphia, 1796.

[—] Porcupine's Political Censor for December, 1796; containing Remarks on the Debates in Congress, and a Letter to Tom Paine. 8vo. Philadelphia [1796].

[—] A Prospect from the Congress-Gallery during the Session begun Dec. 7, 1795. 8vo, pp. 64. Philadelphia, 1796.

[—] The Scare-Crow; an Infamous Letter sent to Mr. John Oldden. With Remarks on the same. 8vo, pp. 23. Philadelphia, 1796.

— See BRADFORD, Samuel F. CAREY, Mathew. MILL, James. MOREAU DE SAINT-MÉRY, L. E.

COBLER, Letter from a. — See LETTER.

— (The Simple) of Agawam. — See WARD, Nathaniel.



- COCHECO RAILROAD. Reply of the Directors to the "Report of the Directors of the Boston and Maine Railroad, Sept. 8, 1858." 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1858.
- COCHIN-CHINA. — See BARRI, Christopher.
- Embassy to. — See ROBERTS, Edmund. PALMER, Aaron H. (Letter to C. J. Ingersoll).
- COCHIN-CHINESE AND LATIN DICTIONARY. — See AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY (Historical and Literary Transactions, vol. ii.).
- Vocabulary. [Morrone.] — See AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY (Historical and Literary Transactions, vol. ii.).
- COCHITUATE WATER. — See BOSTON, City of.
- COCHRANE, Archibald, Earl of Dundonald. Account of the Qualities and Uses of Coal Tar and Coal Varnish. 8vo, pp. 43. London, 1785.
- The Present State of the Manufacture of Salt explained. 8vo, pp. 85. London, 1785.
- COCHRANE, Thomas, Lord. Biographical Sketch of Thomas, Lord Cochrane. [Imperfect, wanting title.] 12mo. n. d.
- COCK, S. — See ADAMS, Robert.
- COCKS and Cock-fighting, Commendation of. — See WILSON, George.
- COCKBURN, Rev. John, D.D. A Discourse on Self-Murder. 8vo, pp. 38. London, 1716.
- COCKE, Gen. John H. — See DELAVAN, Edward C.
- COCKER, Edward. Treatise of Arithmetic. [Imperfect, title and three first signatures wanting.] 16mo. [London], n. d.
- A Treatise of Arithmetic. A New Edition, revised by John Mair, A.M. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1762.
- COCKINGS, George. War: an Heroic Poem. From the Taking of Minorca by the French, to the Raising of the Siege of Quebec by Gen. Murray. [Imperfect.] Folio, pp. 24. Portsmouth, N.H., reprinted, 1762.
- War: an Heroic Poem. 8vo. Boston, 1762.
- COD AND WHALE FISHERIES. — See UNITED STATES.
- CODE, The Connecticut, of 1650. — See CONNECTICUT.
- of Procedure of the Courts of the State of New York. — See NEW YORK, State of.
- of the State of Wisconsin. — See WISCONSIN, State of.
- (Rural) of Haiti. — See HAYTI.
- CODIFICATION. — See WILSON, John L.
- of the Common Law. — See GRIMKÉ, Thomas S. MASSACHUSETTS. ROGERS, John Gray.
- of the Laws of England. — See UNIACKE, Crofton.
- CODIGO Penal. — See VIDAURRE, Manuel de.
- CODMAN, Rev. John, D.D. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1820. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1820. (Two copies.)
- The Importance of Moderation in Civil Rulers. Election Sermon, 1840. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1840. (Three copies.)
- The Importance of Spiritual Knowledge. Sermon delivered before the Society for propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America, Nov. 3, 1825. With Report. 8vo, pp. 44. Cambridge, 1825. (Two copies.)
- Narrative of a Visit to England. 16mo. Boston, 1836.
- National Sins. A Sermon delivered in Dorchester, May 14, 1841; National Fast on Account of the Death of the President of the United States. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1841.
- Oration on the Fiftieth Anniversary of American Independence, July 4, 1826. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1826.

- CODMAN, Rev. John, D.D., *continued*.  
 — Review of the Past. A Sermon delivered in Dorchester, Dec. 7, 1845; Thirty-seventh Anniversary of Ordination. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1846. (Two copies.)  
 — Sermons delivered on Various Occasions; with Addresses. 8vo. Boston, 1834.  
 — Speech in the Board of Overseers of Harvard College, Feb. 3, 1831. 8vo, pp. 15. —, 1831.  
 — See DORCHESTER CONTROVERSY. STORRS, Richard S. TEMPERANCE.  
 CODMAN, John, Charles R., and Francis. An Exposition of the pretended Claims of William Vans on the Estate of John Codman. With Appendix. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1837.  
 CODRINGTON COLLEGE, Barbadoes. — See STANHOPE, George (Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel).  
 COE, Rev. Curtis. Valedictory Discourse delivered at Durham, N.H., April 27, M.DCCC.VI.; with Result of Council. 8vo, pp. 32. Portsmouth, 1806.  
 COFFIN, Prof. James H. Of the Winds of the Northern Hemisphere. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib. vol. vi.).  
 COFFIN, John G., M.D. Address delivered before the Contributors of the Boston Dispensary, Oct. 21, 1813. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1813.  
 COFFIN, Joshua. A List of Some of the Descendants of Mr. Edward Woodman. [Preface by Cyrus Woodman.] 12mo, pp. 16. Newburyport, 1855.  
 COFFIN, Miss Margaret. — See WELLS, E. M. P.  
 COFFIN, Rev. Paul. The Knowledge of the Chief Constituent Parts of the Christian System needful. Sermon at Installation of Rev. John Thompson, Berwick, May 7, 1783. 8vo, pp. 40. Newburyport, 1783.  
 — Election Sermon, 1799. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1799. (Three copies.)  
 — See APPLETON, Jesse.  
 COFFIN, Robert S. — See BARTON, Hull.  
 COFFIN, William, and Gardner, Albert. A Narrative of the Robbery of the Nantucket Bank. Compiled from Original Documents. 8vo, pp. 69. Nantucket, 1816. (Two copies.)  
 COGAN, Rev. Thomas. — See SPARKS, Jared (Essays, &c., No. vi.).  
 COGGESHALL, Henry. The Art of Practical Measuring. Second edition. 16mo. London, 1722.  
 COGGESHALL, William T. Historical Sketch of the Ohio State Library. — See OHIO STATE LIBRARY (Thirteenth Report).  
 COGSWELL, Alice. — See BARNARD, Henry (Tribute to Gallaudet).  
 COGSWELL, Rev. James. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1771. 8vo, pp. 49. New London, 1771. (Three copies.)  
 — Faithfulness in the Service of Christ encouraged and enforced. Sermon at Funeral of Rev. Solomon Williams, D.D. 4to, pp. 20. Norwich, 1776.  
 — God the Pious Soldier's Strength and Instructor. Sermon at Brooklyn, Pomfret, Conn., April 13, 1757, to the Military Company of Capt. Israel Putnam. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1757.  
 COGSWELL, Rev. Jonathan. — See APPLETON, Jesse.  
 [COGSWELL, Joseph G., LL.D.] Alphabetical Index to the Astor Library, as submitted to the Trustees, January, 1851. 8vo. New York, 1851.  
 — See ASTOR LIBRARY. HARVARD COLLEGE.  
 COGSWELL, Nathaniel, Esq. Oration before the Republican Citizens of Newburyport, July 4, 1808. 8vo, pp. 19. Newburyport, 1808.

- COGSWELL, Rev. William, D.D. *The Christian Philanthropist; or, Harbinger of the Millennium.* Introductory Essay by J. Matheson, D.D. Second edition. 12mo. Boston, 1839.
- *Religious Liberty.* Fast Sermon, Dedham, April 3, 1828. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1828.
- *Sermon before the Auxiliary Education Society of Norfolk County,* June 14, 1826. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1826.
- *Sermon containing a Brief History of the South Church and Parish,* Dedham; delivered June 23, 1816. 8vo, pp. 23. Dedham, 1816.
- *Valedictory Discourse preached to the South Church and Parish in Dedham,* Dec. 20, 1829. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1830. (Two copies.)
- See DARTMOUTH COLLEGE (Alumni of 1811). NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
- COHASSET, History of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 3d Series).
- *History of the Church in.* — See FLINT, Jacob.
- [COHAUSEN, John Henry.] *Hermippus Redivivus; or, the Sage's Triumph over Old Age and the Grave.* Third edition. Translated by Campbell. 8vo. London, 1771.
- COHELETH. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- COHEN, Alfred A. — See ADAMS and Co. *vs.* Cohen.
- COHENS *vs.* Virginia. Review of the Opinion of the Supreme Court of the United States in the Case of Cohens *vs.* Virginia; with a Letter. 8vo, pp. 78. Steubenville, O., 1821.
- COINS (Ancient) in the Bodleian Collection, Oxford. — See WISE, Francis.
- Ancient British. — See GREAT BRITAIN (Monumenta, &c.).
- Kerrick Collection of. — See SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.
- New-England. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 2d Series).
- belonging to the Mint of the United States. — See DU BOIS, William E.
- and Medals, Catalogue of. — See CURTIS, J. K. GROUX, Daniel E. LINCOLN, W. S., and Son.
- COIN EXAMINER. — See TAYLOR, S.
- COINCIDENCE of Natural with Revealed Religion. — See LANGDON, Samuel.
- COINCIDING TENDENCIES of Medicines. — See KIRKLAND, Jared P.
- COKE, Sir Edward, Kt. *The Fifth Part of the Reports of Sir Edward Coke, Kt., the King's Attorney-General.* [Latin and English.] Folio, pp. 41. London, 1605.
- COKE, Roger, Esq. Supplement to the First Edition of the Detection of the Court and State of England. 16mo. London, 1696.
- COKE, Rev. Thomas, LL.D. — See MARSDEN, Joshua.
- COLBERT. Third Series. Nos. 1, 2, and 3. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 12. Philadelphia, 1827.
- COLBURN, Rev. Samuel W. *The Purifying Influence of a Christian's Hope.* Sermon preached June 6, 1819. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1820.
- COLBY, Hon. Harrison G. O. Anniversary Address before the American Institute of the City of New York, Oct. 20, 1842. 8vo, pp. 29. New York, 1843.
- COLBY, Rev. Zaccheus. — See ECKLEY, Joseph.
- COLD, Sermon on the. — See COOPER, William.
- COLDEN, Hon. Cadwallader. *History of the Five Indian Nations of Canada.* 8vo. London, 1747.
- See NEW YORK, Province of.
- COLDEN, Cadwallader D. Letter upon the General Character and Tendency of Freemasonry. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston [1829]. (Three copies.)
- *Vindication of the Steamboat Right granted by the State of New York.* Answer to the Letter of Mr. Duer. 8vo, pp. 96. New York, 1819.



COLDEN, Cadwallader D., *continued*.

— See DUER, William Alexander. STEAM NAVIGATION. SULLIVAN, John L.

COLE, Rev. Thomas. The Old Apostolical Way of Preaching. Funeral Sermon on Rev. Edward West. 4to, pp. 24. London, 1676.

COLE, Thomas. Catalogue of Books, No. 26, June, 1850. 4to. Lond. 1850.

COLECCION de Documentos Oficiales sobre la Mision de los Ministros de S. M. Britanica y S. M. el Rey de los Franceses. — See ARGENTINE CONFEDERATION.

— de Obras y Documentos relativos a la Historia de las Provincias del Rio de la Plata. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de.

— de Viages y Expediciones a los Campos de Buenos-Aires y a las Costas de Patagonia. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. v.).

— de Certámenes presentados por los Colegios y Casas de Educacion de la Republica de Colombia. — See COLOMBIA.

— de las Leyes de la Republica de Colombia. Ses. de 1823 i 1824, 1825 i 1826. — See COLOMBIA.

COLEJOS y Casas de Educacion de la Republica de Colombia. — See COLOMBIA.

COLEMAN, Rev. Thomas. Hopes deferred and dashed. Fast Sermon before the House of Commons, July 30, 1645. 4to, pp. 35. London, 1645.

COLEMAN, William. An Appeal to the People; being a Review of the late Correspondence and Documents relating to the Rejection of the British Minister. 8vo. New York, 1810.

COLES, Elisha. A Practical Discourse of God's Sovereignty; with other Material Points derived thence. Seventh edition. 16mo. London, 1718.

[COLET, Rev. John, D.D., Dean of St. Paul's.] A Short Introduction of Grammar, compiled for those that intend to attain to the Knowledge of the Latin Tongue. 16mo, pp. 76. London, 1769.

— Latin Grammar. [Imperfect, wanting title.] 16mo. [London, 1735.]

COLEY, Henry. Merlinus Anglicus Junior; or, the Starry Messenger for the Year 1707. 16mo. London, 1707.

— Nuncius Cœlestis; or, the Starry Messenger for the Year 1684. 16mo. London, 1684.

COLIGNI, Jaspas, Admiral of France. — See CLARKE, Samuel.

COLLAMER, Hon. Jacob. Speech on the Annexation of Texas; House of Representatives of the United States, Jan. 23, 1845. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, n. d.

— Speech delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, on the Election of Representatives by Districts, Feb. 8, 1844. 8vo, pp. 13. Washington, 1844.

— Speech on the President's Message, United-States Senate, Dec. 9, 1856. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, n. d.

COLLECTANEA Græca Majora. — See DALZEL, Andrew.

COLLECTED WISDOM (The) of Ages. — See CONSTITUTION, English.

COLLECTION of Duties on Imports. — See ADAMS, John Quincy.

— of the Revenue of Mississippi. — See MISSISSIPPI.

— of Handbills, Songs, &c., occasioned by the Threatened Invasion of England. — See INVASION of England.

— of State Papers. — See ADAMS, John.

COLLECTION Complète de tous les Discours, Opinions, Plaidoyers, publiés pour ou contre Louis XVI. — See FRANCE.

— des Décrets de l'Assemblée Nationale. — See ASSEMBLÉE NATIONALE.

COLLECTION BILL. — See ADAMS, John Quincy.

- COLLECTIONS concerning the Early History of the Founders of New Plymouth. — See HUNTER, Joseph.
- for an Essay towards a Materia Medica of the United States. — See BARTON, Benjamin Smith.
- of the Memorable Acts and Sayings of Orators, Philosophers, Statesmen. — See VALERIUS MAXIMUS, Quintus.
- and Observations Methodized, concerning the Worship, Discipline, &c., of the Church of Scotland. — See STEUART, Walter.
- COLLEDGE, Thomas R. The Medical Missionary Society in China. 8vo, pp. 8. Philadelphia, 1838.
- COLLEGE of Charleston. Report of the Faculty to the Standing Committee of the Trustees of the College of Charleston, 1831. 8vo, pp. 20. Charleston, 1831. (Two copies.)
- —. See ADAMS, Jasper. CHARLESTON COLLEGE.
- of Husbandry. — See HARTLIB, Samuel.
- for the Instruction of Asiatic Christian and other Youth, at Serampore, Bengal. Outlines of the Institution. 4to, pp. 33. London, 1819.
- of Louisiana. Laws for the Government of the College of Louisiana. 8vo, pp. 26. St. Francisville, 1828.
- —. Laws for the Government of the College of Louisiana, adopted June, 1832. 8vo, pp. 23. New Orleans, 1832.
- —. Laws for the Government of the College of Louisiana, 1839. 8vo, pp. 21. Jackson, 1839.
- —. See GIRD, H. H.
- of New Jersey. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of the College of New Jersey, 1855-56. 8vo, pp. 24. Princeton, 1856.
- —. Catalogus Collegii Næo-Cæsariensis. 8vo, pp. 16. Trenton, 1789.
- —. Catalogus Collegii Næo-Cæsariensis. 8vo, pp. 16. Trenton, 1792.
- —. Catalogus Collegii Neo-Cæsariensis. M.DCCC.XXVII. 8vo, pp. 46. Princeton, 1827.
- —. Catalogus Collegii Neo-Cæsariensis, M.DCCC.XXX. 8vo, pp. 47. Princeton, 1830.
- —. Catechismus Minor Recensitus, in Usum Tyronum Collegii Neo-Cæsariensis. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1803.
- —. Laws reviewed, amended, and finally adopted, by the Trustees, in September, 1802. 8vo, pp. 39. Philadelphia, 1802. (Two copies.)
- —. See RODGERS, John.
- of Pharmacy. — See MASSACHUSETTS COLLEGE of Pharmacy.
- of Physicians. Letter addressed to a Republican Member of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, on a Petition for a College of Physicians. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1812. (Five copies.)
- —. Reply to a Pamphlet purporting to be an Answer to a Letter addressed to a Republican Member of the House of Representatives. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1812. (Two copies.)
- — of Philadelphia. Charter, Constitutions, and By-laws of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia. 12mo, pp. 15. Philadelphia, 1790.
- —. Facts and Observations relative to the Nature and Origin of the Pestilential Fever in Philadelphia, 1793, 1797, and 1798. 8vo, pp. 52. Philadelphia, 1798.
- —. See BOND, Henry.
- — and Surgeons of the City of Lexington. — See CALDWELL, Charles.
- — and Surgeons of the University of the State of New York. Historical Sketch of the Origin, Progress, and Present State of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the University of the State of New York. 8vo, pp. 52. New York, 1813.

COLLEGE of Physicians and Surgeons, *continued*.

— — — Memorial to the Legislature of New York, with Annual Report, 1814. 8vo, pp. 12. New York, 1814.

— — — Syllabus of the Several Courses of Medical Lectures. 8vo, pp. 20. New York, 1814.

— — — See FRANCIS, John W. ROMAYNE, Nicholas. UNIVERSITY of the State of New York.

— — — and Surgeons of the Upper Mississippi. — See SANFORD, John F.

— — — and Surgeons of the Western District of the State of New York.

Ordinances of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the Western District of New York. 8vo, pp. 8. — — —, 1813.

— — — See SPALDING, Lyman.

— — — of Professional Teachers. — See WESTERN LITERARY INSTITUTE.

— — — of Rhode Island. Catalogus Coll. Rhod. Ins. et Prov. Plant., 1760-95. n. d.

— — — See BROWN UNIVERSITY.

COLLEGES, The Religious Constitution of. — See CLAP, Thomas.

COLLEGIATE EDUCATION. — See BROWN UNIVERSITY.

— — — Institute, Louisville, Ky. Prospectus of the Collegiate Institute, Louisville, Ky. 8vo, pp. 13. Louisville, n. d.

— — — Institution, Amherst, Mass. — See AMHERST COLLEGE. HITCHCOCK, Edward. HUMPHREY, Heman.

COLLEGIJ JESU Cantabrigiensis Historia. — See SHERMAN, J.

COLLEGIUM PHYSICUM. — See WADSWORTH, Recompense.

COLLIER, Jeremiah. The Great Historical, Geographical, Genealogical, and Poetical Dictionary. Second edition. Enlarged to the Year 1688. Folio. London, 1701.

COLLIER, John Payne. — See BALE, John. CAMDEN SOCIETY. EGERTON PAPERS.

COLLIER, Joseph. — See GURNEY, Joseph. WALKER, Thomas (Trial).

COLLIER, Rev. Thomas. The Day dawning and the Day-star arising to the Dispersed of Judah and Israel. 16mo, pp. 91. London, 1655.

— — — The Right Constitution and True Subjects of the Visible Church of Christ. 16mo, pp. 86. London, 1654.

COLLIER, Rev. William, A.M. The Minister's Hope, and its Influence on his Preaching and Character. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. George W. Appleton, Lyme, Conn., 1819. Ch., N. Dodge. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1819.

— — — A New Selection of Hymns, designed as a Supplement to Dr. Watts's Psalms and Hymns. 16mo. Boston, 1812.

— — — See SAURIN, James.

COLLIN-HARLEVILLE, Jean-François. Le Vieux Célibataire. Comedie en Cinq Actes, et en Vers. 8vo. Paris, 1794.

COLLINGES, Rev. John, B.D. Vindiciæ Ministerii Evangelici revindicatæ; or, the Preacher (pretendedly) Sent, Sent back again. Reply to John Martin, Samuel Petto, and Frederick Woodale. 4to. Lond. 1658.

[COLLINS, Anthony.] A Discourse of Free Thinking. 8vo. London, 1713.

— — — See BALLARD, Thomas.

COLLINS, Arthur, Esq. The History of John of Gaunt, King of Castile and Leon, Duke of Lancaster. 8vo, pp. 89. London, 1740.

— — — The Life and Glorious Actions of Edward, Prince of Wales, commonly call'd the Black Prince. 8vo. London, 1740.

COLLINS, Daniel. Narrative of the Shipwreck of the Brig Betsey, of Wiscasset, and the Murder of Five of her Crew by Pirates, December, 1824. 8vo, pp. 52. Wiscasset, 1825.



- COLLINS, Gabriel. The Louisville Directory for the Year 1838-39. 12mo. Louisville, 1838.
- The Louisville Directory for the Year 1841. 12mo. Louisville, 1841.
- COLLINS, Henry G. Collins' Constructive Maps, in Two Series, — 1, 2. 8vo. London, n. d.
- C[OLLINS], Rev. J[ohn]. Strength in Weakness. Sermon at Funeral of Mrs. Martha Brooks. 4to, pp. 39. London, 1676.
- See MITCHEL, Jonathan.
- C[OLLINS], Rev. N[athaniel]. Sermon preached at the Ordination of an Elder and Deacons in a Baptist Congregation in London. 4to, pp. 40. London, 1681. [Imperfect.]
- COLLINS, Richard. The Country Guager's Vade Mecum, or Pocket Companion. 16mo. London, 1677.
- COLLINS LINE of Steamers. — See BADGER, George E. OLDS, Edson B.
- COLLOQUIA. — See ERASMUS, Desiderius.
- Physica. — See MAIOLUS, Simon.
- Scholastica. — See CORDERIUS, Maturinus.
- COLLOQUIES of Corderius. — See CORDERIUS, Maturinus.
- COLLOT D'HERBOIS, Assassinat de. — See FRANCE.
- COLMAN, Rev. Benjamin, D.D. An Argument for and Persuasive to the Duty of Family Worship. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1728. (Two copies.)
- A Blameless and Inoffensive Life recommended. Sermon at Funeral of David Stoddard. 12mo, pp. 34. Boston, 1723.
- The Blessing of Zebulon and Issachar. Sermon before General Court, Nov. 19, 1719. 12mo, pp. 30. Boston, 1719.
- A Brief Dissertation on the Three First Chapters of Genesis. 8vo, pp. 59. Boston, 1735.
- The Case of Satan's Fiery Darts in Blasphemous Suggestions and Hellish Annoyances. Sermons. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 95. Boston, 1744.
- Christ standing for an Ensign of the People. First Centennial Artillery-Election Sermon, 1738. 8vo, pp. 33. Boston, 1738.
- The Credibility of the Christian Doctrine of the Resurrection. Sermon on Death of William Welsted, Esq. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1729.
- David's Dying Charge to the Rulers and People of Israel. Election Sermon, 1723. 16mo, pp. 41. Boston, 1723. (Five copies.)
- The Death of God's Saints Precious in his Sight. Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Jane Steel, Jan. 26, 1722-23. 12mo, pp. 20. Boston, 1723. [Imperfect.]
- Death and the Grave without any Order. A Sermon preached July 7, 1728, after a Tragical Duel. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1728.
- Discourse had in the College Hall, Cambridge, March 27, 1722, before the Baptism of R. Judah Monis. 16mo. Boston, 1722.
- Discourse of the Incomprehensibleness of God. Preface by Eben. Pemberton. 16mo. Boston [1715]. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
- Dissertation on the Image of God, wherein Man was created. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1736.
- The Divine Compassions New every Morning. Sermon preached March 4, 1736-37, after a Fire in Union Street. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1737.
- The Doctrine and Law of the Holy Sabbath. Two Sermons preached Oct. 15 and Dec. 10, 1724. 16mo, pp. 43. Boston, 1725. (Four copies.)
- The Duty of Parents to pray for their Children. Sermon on a Day of Prayer, March 5, 1723. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1723.
- The Duty of Young People to give their Hearts to God. Four Sermons. 16mo. Boston [1728].

COLMAN, Rev. Benjamin, D.D., *continued.*

- Dying in Peace, in a Good Old Age. Sermon on the Death of Simeon Stoddard, Esq., preached Oct. 15, 1730. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1730.
- The Faithful Ministers of Christ mindful of their own Death. Sermon on Death of Rev. Solomon Stoddard. 12mo. Boston, 1729.
- Faithful Pastors Angels of the Churches. Sermon preached on the Death of Rev. Peter Thacher, March 4, 1739. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1739.
- The Faithful Servant in the Joy of his Lord. Funeral Sermon on the Death of Samuel Holden, Esq., of London. 4to, pp. 21. Bost. 1740.
- The Fast which God hath chosen. Sermon preparatory to a Day of Fasting, preached March 21, 1734. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1734.
- Fidelity to Christ and to the Protestant Succession in the House of Hanover. Sermon preached after the Proclamation of George II. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1727. (Three copies.)
- Four Sermons on the Earthquake, October, 1727. 8vo, pp. 86. Boston, 1727. (Two copies.)
- The Friend of Christ and of his People. Sermon preached April 1, 1731, before the General Court, on the Death of Thomas Hollis, Esq. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1731.
- The Glory of God in the Firmament of his Power. Sermon preached Oct. 31, 1742. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1743.
- Government the Pillar of the Earth. Sermon at Boston Lecture, on the Arrival of Gov. J. Belcher, preached Aug. 13, 1730. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1730.
- The Hands of the Living God. Sermon preached to some Miserable Pirates, July 10, 1726, on the Lord's Day before their Execution. With Appendix. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1726.
- The Heinous Nature of the Sin of Murder. Sermon before the Execution of David Wallis. 16mo, pp. 34. Boston, 1713.
- The Holy Walk and Glorious Translation of Blessed Enoch. Sermon on Death of Cotton Mather. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1728. (Two copies.)
- The Honour and Happiness of the Vertuous Woman. Sermon on Death of Mrs. Elizabeth Hirst. 16mo, pp. 23. Boston, 1716.
- Imprecation against the Enemies of God Lawful and a Duty. Sermon at Boston Lecture, before the General Court, March 20, 1707. 16mo, pp. 30. Boston, 1707. (Two copies.)
- Industry and Diligence in the Work of Religion. A Sermon at the Lecture in Boston, after the Funerals of Rev. William Brattle and Rev. Ebenezer Pemberton. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1717.
- Jacob's Vow upon his leaving his Father's House. Sermon in Private, Oct. 15, 1722. 12mo, pp. 20. Boston, 1722.
- Jesus weeping over his Dead Friend. Sermon on the Death of Rev. William Cooper, December, 1743. 8vo, pp. 45. Boston, 1744.
- Letter to the Rev. Mr. Williams, of Lebanon, upon reading the Confession of Rev. James Davenport. 16mo, pp. 8. Boston, 1744.
- The Lord shall rejoice in his Works. Sermon before the General Court, Aug. 27, 1741. [Address of the Boston Ministers to Gov. Shirley appended.] 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1741.
- The Master taken up from the Sons of the Prophets. A Sermon preached at Cambridge upon the Death of John Leverett, President of Harvard College. 16mo, pp. 25. Boston, 1724. (Two copies.)
- Ministers and People under Special Obligations to Sanctity. Sermon on a Day of Prayer by the North Church, Boston, Jan. 25, 1731–32. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1732.

COLMAN, Rev. Benjamin, D.D., *continued.*

- One chosen of God, and called to the Work of the Ministry, willingly offering himself. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Samuel Cooper, Boston, May 21, 1746. [Ch., J. Sewall; R. H., Th. Prince.] 8vo, pp. 33. Boston, 1746.
- Ossa Josephi; or, the Bones of Joseph. Sermon on the Death of Gov. Joseph Dudley, April 2, 1720. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1720.
- Our Father's Sins confessed with our Own. Fast-Day Sermon, March 22, 1716. 16mo, pp. 32. Boston, 1716.
- Parents and Children at the Lord's Table. Sermon before the Sacrament. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, n. d.
- The Peaceful End of a Perfect and Upright Life. Sermon on the Death of Thomas Steel, Esq., Jan. 8, 1735–36. 8vo, pp. 28. Bost. 1736.
- Practical Discourses upon the Parable of the Ten Virgins. 8vo. London, 1707.
- The Prophet's Death lamented and improved. Sermon on the Death of Increase Mather, D.D. 8vo. Boston, 1723.
- The Religious Regards we owe to our Country. Election Sermon, 1718. 8vo, pp. 56. Boston, 1718. (Two copies.)
- Reliquiæ Turellæ, et Lachrymæ Paternæ. The Father's Tears over his Daughter's Remains. Two Sermons, preached at Medford, April 6, 1735, after the Funeral of Mrs. Jane Turell. With Memoirs by Rev. Eben. Turell. [Epistle by Rev. John Adams.] 8vo. Bost. 1735.
- The Rending of the Vail at the Crucifixion. Sacramental Discourse. 16mo, pp. 22. Boston, 1717.
- Sermon preached at the Ordination of Rev. William Cooper, Boston, May 23, 1716; with Mr. Cooper's Confession of Faith. 16mo, pp. 40, 16. Boston, 1716. (Two copies.)
- Sermon for the Reformation of Manners. 12mo, pp. 26. Bost. 1716.
- Sermons preached at the Lecture in Boston, from Luke xi. 21, 22; with Discourse from Ps. cxii. 1. 16mo. Boston, 1717.
- Some of the Glories of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, exhibited in Twenty Sacramental Discourses. 8vo. London, 1728.
- Some of the Honours that Religion does unto the Fruitful Mothers in Israel. Sermon at Baptism, Jan. 16, 1714–15. 16mo, pp. 18. Boston, 1715. [Imperfect.]
- Some Observations on the New Method of receiving the Small-pox, by Ingrafting, or Inoculating. 12mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1721.
- Souls flying to Jesus Christ pleasant to behold. Sermon at the Opening an Evening Lecture in Brattle Street, Oct. 21, 1740. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1740. (Two copies.)
- Thanksgiving Sermon, preached at Boston, Aug. 23, 1716, for the Suppression of the Rebellion. 16mo. Boston, 1716.
- The Unspeakable Gift of God. Sermon preached at the Public Lecture in Boston, Feb. 1, 1739. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1739.
- The Vanity of Man as Mortal. Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Frances Shirley, preached Sept. 4, 1746. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1746.
- A Walk with God. Funeral Sermon on the Death of Grove Hirst, Esq., Oct. 28, 1717; with Extracts from his Writings. 16mo. Bost. 1717.
- See COOPER, William. DAVENPORT, James. E., O. EDWARDS, Jonathan. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vi. 1st Series). OSBORN, Samuel. PEMBERTON, Ebenezer. PENHALLOW, Samuel. PHILLIPS, Samuel. PRINCE, Thomas. SERGEANT, John. SERMONS. SEWALL, Joseph. SMITH, Josiah. SYMMES, Thomas. TURELL, Benjamin. WATERS, Jasper.



- COLMAN, Rev. Henry. Address delivered before the Massachusetts Agricultural Society, Brighton, Oct. 17, 1821. 8vo, pp. 17. Boston, 1822.
- Address to the Middlesex Society of Husbandmen, at the Annual Cattle Show. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1839.
- Agricultural Addresses delivered at New Haven, Norwich, and Hartford, Conn., at the County Cattle Shows, 1840. 8vo, pp. 72. Bost. 1840.
- Agriculture of the United States. An Address delivered 14th April, 1841, before the American Institute in New York. 8vo, pp. 32. New York, 1841.
- Artillery-Election Sermon, 1818. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1818.
- The Christian Ministry. A Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Linus Hall Shaw, Athol, Mass. 8vo, pp. 25. Greenfield, 1835.
- Discourse delivered before the Humane Society of Massachusetts, 9th June, 1812. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1812. (Three copies.)
- Discourse on Pastoral Duty, addressed to the Ministers of the Bay Association, Hingham, Aug. 21, 1822. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1822.
- Discourse addressed to the Plymouth and Norfolk Bible Society, Hanover, 11th September, 1816. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1816. (Three copies.)
- Discourse on the Proper Character of Religious Institutions, delivered at the Opening of the Independent Congregational Church, Barton Square, Salem, Dec. 7, 1824. 8vo, pp. 27. Salem, 1825. (Two copies.)
- Discourse on the Proper Character of Religious Institutions, delivered at the Opening of the Independent Congregational Church, Barton Square, Salem, Dec. 7, 1824. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 48. Salem, 1825.
- Discourse on the Proper Character of Religious Institutions, delivered at the Opening of the Church in Barton Square, Salem, Dec. 7, 1824. 12mo, pp. 37. Liverpool, reprinted, 1825.
- Discourse on the Proper Test of the Christian Character, delivered March 21, 1824. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1824.
- Discourse on the Proper Test of Christian Character, delivered at Boston, March 21, 1824. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1824.
- Fourth Report of the Agriculture of Massachusetts, Counties of Franklin and Middlesex. 8vo. Boston, 1841.
- On Labor. An Address at the Annual Cattle-shows of the Worcester, Hampshire and Hampden, and Franklin Agricultural Societies, October, 1838. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1839.
- Letter to the Farmers of Massachusetts, on an Agricultural Survey of the State. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1837.
- Oration delivered in Salem, July 4, 1826. 8vo, pp. 28. Salem, 1826. (Four copies.)
- Order of Services at the Installation of a Pastor in the Church in Barton Square, Salem, 16th February, 1825. 12mo, pp. 4. Salem, 1825.
- Report of the Agricultural Meeting held in Boston, Jan. 13, 1840; with the Remarks of Daniel Webster and Prof. Silliman. 8vo, pp. 36, 7. Salem, 1840.
- The Sentiments which should accompany the Baptism of Children. Sermon. 12mo, pp. 12. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
- Sermon on the Character and Conduct of Zaccheus. 12mo, pp. 12. —, 1810. (Four copies.)
- Sermon at the Dedication of the Independent Congregational Church in Meadville, Pa., Aug. 20, 1836. 8vo, pp. 27. Buffalo, 1836.

COLMAN, Rev. Henry, *continued*.

- Sermon at Installation of Rev. James Flint, Salem [Sept. 20, 1821]. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1821.
- Sermon preached in Hingham and Quincy, Aug. 20, 1812, — National Fast. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1812.
- Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Daniel Kimball, Preceptor of Derby Academy, Hingham, as an Evangelist, Dec. 17, 1817. [Ch., Rev. John Allyn.] 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1818. (Two copies.)
- Terms of Peace. Sermon at the Dedication of the Church in South Orange, Mass. 8vo, pp. 27. Greenfield, 1834. (Two copies.)
- The Times. A Discourse delivered in Boston, June 11, 1837. 12mo, pp. 28. Boston, 1837. (Two copies.)
- Treatise on Bone Manure. 8vo, pp. 7. Boston, 1838.
- Letter to the Executive Council of the Massachusetts Temperance Society. — See MASSACHUSETTS TEMPERANCE SOCIETY (Twenty-fifth Report).
- See AGRICULTURE. ESSEX AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. GREENWOOD, Francis W. P. MASSACHUSETTS (Agricultural Reports). THOMPSON, James W.

COLMAN, Isaac D. — See MCALPINE, William J.

- [COLMAN, John.] The Distressed State of the Town of Boston considered; with a Plan for a Bank. 16mo, pp. 10. Boston, 1720.
- [—] The Distressed State of the Town of Boston once more considered; with a Scheme for a Bank. 16mo, pp. 22. Boston [1720].
- A Letter from a Gentleman, containing some Remarks upon the Answers to Mr. C.'s Distressed State of the Town of Boston. 16mo, pp. 15. Boston, 1720.

COLMAN, Samuel. Colman's Semi-annual Advertiser. 16mo, pp. 18. Boston, 1836.

COLMENERO, Dr. Antonio. A Treatise of Chocolate. 16mo, pp. 38. [—, 1631. Imperfect.]

COLOMBIA. Actas de las Sesiones de la Camara del Representantes del Congreso. Enero, 1826. 4to, pp. 76. [Bogota, 1826.]

- Aviso-Elecciones, Feb. 16, 1826. Bogota, 1826.
- El Chasqui Bogotano. Num. 32. 8vo. Bogota, 1827.
- Coleccion de Certámenes presentados por los Colegios y Casas de Educacion, Año de 1826. 4to, pp. 21. Bogota [1826].
- Coleccion de las Leyes dadas por el Congreso Constitucional de la Republica de Colombia, 1823-24. 4to. Bogota, 1826.
- El Conductor. No. 44-78. Jul.-Oct. 1827. Bogota, 1827.
- Documento Curioso sobre los Acontecimientos de Venezuela del 30 de Abril de 1826. Carte Confidencial del V. P. de la Repub. [Francisco de Paula Santander] al Jen. J. A. Paez. 4to, pp. 10. Bogota, 1826.
- Exposicion del Estado de los Departamentos de Maturin, Venezuela, Orinoco, y Zulia. [Sept. 1827.] 4to, pp. xxxviii. Bogota, 1827.
- Exposicion de Jose R. Revenga, Secretario de Estado, 1826. 4to, pp. 8. Bogota, 1826.
- Exposicion que el Secretario de Estado del Despacho del Interior hiro al Congreso de 1824. 4to, pp. 26. Bogota, 1824.
- Exposicion que el Secretario de Estado del Despacho de la Guerra hace al Congreso de 1827. 4to, pp. 75. Bogota, 1827.
- Exposicion que hace el Secretario de Estado en el Despacho de Hacienda de Colombia al Congreso de 1827. 4to, pp. 59. Bogota [1827].
- Exposicion que el Secretario de Estado del Despacho del Interior hace al Congreso de 1826. 4to, pp. 37. Bogota, 1826. (Two copies.)

COLOMBIA, *continued.*

- Exposicion que el Secretario de Estado del Despacho del Interior hace al Congreso de 1827. 4to, pp. 36. Bogota [1827].
- Exposicion que el Secretario de Estado en el Despacho de Marina [Carlos Soubllette] hace al Congreso de 1827. 4to, pp. 16. Bogota [1827].
- Exposicion que el Secretario de Estado en el Despacho de Rel. Exteriores de la Rep. de Colombia hace al Congreso de 1827. 4to, pp. 14. Bogota, 1827.
- Exposicion del Secretario de la Guerra al Congreso, 1824. 4to, pp. 15. Bogota, 1825.
- Exposicion del Secretario de Guerra, presentada al Congreso de 1826. 4to, pp. 20. Bogota, 1826.
- Exposicion del Secretario de Marina, pres. al Congreso de 1826. 4to, pp. 15. Bogota, 1826.
- Exposicion de los Sentimientos de los Funcionarios Publicos, hecha para ser presentada al Libertador. 4to, pp. 21. Bogota, 1826.
- Exposicion de los Sentimientos de los Funcionarios Publicos, asi Nacionales como Departamentales y Municipales, presentada al Libertador. 8vo, pp. 26. New York, re-imp., 1827.
- Gaceta de Colombia. Enero, 1824—Diciembre, 1825. Folio. Bogota, 1824-25.
- Gaceta de Colombia. Setiembre, 1824—Diciembre, 1828. Folio. Bogota [1824-28].
- Ley y Reglamentos Organicos de la Ensenanza Publica en Colombia, 1826. 4to. Bogota, 1826.
- Manifesto published by the Government of Colombia against the Government of Peru; with the Answer to the Charges by M. L. Vidaurre. [Spanish and English.] 8vo, pp. 71. Boston, 1828. (Two copies.)
- Manifesto que hace el Gobierno de Colombia de los Fundamentos que tiene para hacer la Guerra al Gobierno del Peru, con la Contestacion del Cuid. M. L. Vidaurre. [Spanish and English.] 8vo, pp. 71. Boston, 1828.
- Memoria del Secretario de Estado y del Despacho de la Guerra al Primero Congreso Constitucional de Colombia, 1823. 4to, pp. 32. Bogota, 1823.
- Memoria que el Secretario de Estado y del Despacho de Hacienda presentó al Congreso de Colombia, 1823. 4to, pp. 17. Bogota, 1823.
- Memoria que el Secretario de Estado y del Despacho del Interior, presentó al Congreso de Colombia. 4to, pp. 40. Bogota, 1823.
- Memoria del Secretario del Estado y del Despacho de Marina al Primero Congreso Constitucional de Colombia, 1823. 4to, pp. 8. Bogota, 1823.
- Memoria de la Secretario de Estado y Relaciones Exteriores leida al Primer Congreso Constitucional, 21 Abril, 1823. 4to, pp. 23. Bogota, 1823.
- Mensaje del Libertador, Presidente de la Republica de Colombia, a la Gran Convencion, 1828. 4to, pp. 10. Bogota, 1828.
- Mensaje de Vice-Presidente de Colombia [Francisco de Paula Santander], encargado del Gobierno al Congreso de 1824. 4to, pp. 16. Bogota, 1824.
- Mensaje del Vice-Presidente de Colombia, encargado del Gobierno al Congreso de 1826. 4to, pp. 13. Bogota, 1826. (Two copies.)
- Mensaje del Vice-Presidente de Colombia, encargado del Gobierno al Congreso de 1827. 4to, pp. 15, 5. [Bogota, 1827.]



COLOMBIA, *continued.*

- Respuesta del Jeneral Paez a la Carta Confidencial que le dirijio el V. P. de la Republica. 4to. Bogota, 1826.
- its Present State. — See HALL, Francis.
- See PAEZ, José Antonio. SALAZAR, J. M. ZENTINELA DE LA LIBERTAD.
- COLONI ab Anglia ad Americæ Oram missi. — See LATHAM, Henry.
- COLONIE Anglicanæ Illustratæ. — See BOLLAN, William.
- COLONIAL AGENCY, N.Y. — See NEW YORK, State of.
- Church, History of the. — See ANDERSON, James S. M.
- History, American. — See DONALDSON, Thomas.
- — of Massachusetts. — See BARRY, John S. BRADFORD, Alden. HUTCHINSON, Thomas. MINOT, George Richards.
- — of New York. — See NEW YORK, State of.
- — of the United States. — See BANCROFT, George.
- Records of Pennsylvania. — See PENNSYLVANIA.
- System, British. — See CLAY, Henry.
- Trade. Abstracts of the Principal Regulations contained in the Acts of Parliament relative to the Trade of the British Plantations. 16mo. pp. 28. Charlestown, 1774.
- —. Concessions to America the Bane of Britain. 8vo, pp. 63. London, 1807.
- —. Observations on several Acts of Parliament, and on the Conduct of the Officers of the Customs. Published by the Merchants of Boston. 4to, pp. 24. Boston, 1769. 8vo, pp. 24. (Two copies.)
- —. See IMPRESSMENT.
- COLONIE del Mar Nero nei Secoli di Mezzo. — See GRABERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.
- COLONIEN, Grosbritannische. — See ACHENWALL, Gottfried.
- COLONIES, British, in America. Acts of Parliament relating to America, from 12 Car. II. to 28 Geo. III. inclusive. Folio.
- Address to Protestant Dissenters of all Denominations, on the approaching Election of Members of Parliament. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, reprinted, 1774. [Duplicate.]
- Appeal to the Justice and Interests of the People of Great Britain in the Present Disputes with America. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 32. London, 1775.
- Appeal to the Justice and Interests of the People of Great Britain in the Present Disputes with America. Fourth edition. 8vo, pp. 46. London, 1776.
- Argument in Defence of the Right of the Colonies to tax themselves; with a Review of the Laws of England relative to Representation and Taxation. 8vo. London, 1774.
- Civil Prudence recommended to the Thirteen United Colonies of North America. 8vo, pp. 55. Norwich, 1776. (Two copies.)
- Considerations on the Measures carrying on with respect to the British Colonies in North America. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, reprinted, 1774.
- Considerations on the Propriety of imposing Taxes in the British Colonies. 8vo, pp. 47. n. d.
- Considerations on the Propriety of imposing Taxes in the British Colonies. 8vo, pp. 55. New York, reprinted, 1765.
- Considerations relative to the North-American Colonies. 8vo, pp. 48. London, 1765.
- Considerations which may tend to promote the Settlement of our New West-India Colonies. 8vo, pp. 49. London, 1764.

COLONIES, British, in America, *continued*.

- Defence of the Letter from a Gentleman at Halifax to his Friend in Rhode Island. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 31. Newport, 1765.
- Dialogue between Sir George Cornwell and Mr. Flint. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, reprinted, 1769.
- Examination of the Rights of the Colonies upon Principles of Law. 8vo, pp. 42. London, 1766. (Two copies.)
- General Reflections occasioned by the Letter to Two Great Men, and the Remarks on that Letter. 8vo, pp. 20. London, 1760. [Imperfect.]
- The Late Occurrences in North America, and Policy of Great Britain, considered. 8vo, pp. 42. London, 1766.
- The Late Regulations respecting the British Colonies on the Continent of America considered. 8vo, pp. 38. Philadelphia, 1765.
- Letter to Lord George Germain. 8vo, pp. 38. London, 1776.
- Letter to the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Hillsborough, on the Present Situation of Affairs in America. 8vo, pp. 55. Boston, reprinted, 1769.
- Letter from a Veteran to the Officers of the Army encamped at Boston. 8vo, pp. 19. —, 1774.
- Miscellaneous Essay concerning the Courses pursued by Great Britain in the Affairs of her Colonies. 8vo. London, 1755.
- Observations on the Reconciliation of Great Britain and the Colonies. 8vo, pp. 40. Philadelphia, 1776.
- The Pamphlet entitled "Taxation no Tyranny" candidly considered, and its Arguments and Pernicious Doctrines exposed and refuted. 8vo. London, n. d.
- Plan of a Proposed Union between Great Britain and the Colonies. 8vo, pp. 4. [No imprint.]
- The Plea of the Colonies on the Charges brought against them by Lord M——d and others. 8vo, pp. 47. London, 1776.
- The Power and Grandeur of Great Britain founded upon the Liberty of the Colonies. 8vo, pp. 24. New York, 1768.
- Reasons why the British Colonies in America should not be charged with Internal Taxes by Parliament. In behalf of the Colony of Connecticut. 8vo, pp. 39. New Haven, 1764. (Two copies.)
- Regulations lately made concerning the Colonies, and the Taxes imposed upon them considered. 8vo. London, 1765.
- Réveries d'un Suisse, ayant pour But la Réconciliation entre l'Angleterre et ses Colonies. 8vo, pp. 40. Londres, 1781.
- The Rights of the English Colonies established in America stated and defended. 4to, pp. 51. n. d. [Imperfect.]
- Second Appeal to the Justice and Interests of the People on the Measures respecting America. 8vo, pp. 90. London, 1775.
- The Sentiments of a British-American. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1764.
- Serious Considerations on the Present State of the Affairs of the Northern Colonies. 8vo, pp. 24. New York, 1754.
- Some Thoughts on the Method of securing the Advantages which accrue to Great Britain from the Northern Colonies. 8vo, pp. 23. London, 1765.
- Speech intended to have been delivered in the House of Commons, in Support of the Petition from Congress. 8vo, pp. 67. London, 1775.
- Strictures on a Pamphlet entitled a "Friendly Address to all Reasonable Americans." 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, reprinted, 1775.
- Thoughts on Government, applicable to the Present State of the American Colonies. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, reprinted, 1776.

COLONIES, British, in America, *continued*.

- The True Interest of America impartially stated, in Certain Strictures on a Pamphlet entitled "Common Sense." Second edition. 8vo, pp. 71. Philadelphia, 1776.
- Vindication of the British Colonies against the Aspersions of the Halifax Gentleman. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1765.
- See ADAMS, John. AMERICAN GAZETTE. AMERICAN TRAVELLER. BANCROFT, Edward. BOLLAN, William. CASE of Great Britain and America. CLUNY, Alexander. DICKINSON, John. DISSENTERS. DULANEY, Daniel. EVANS, Lewis. FRANKLIN, Benjamin. GALLOWAY, Joseph. GORDON, William. HOPKINS, Stephen. KNOX, William. LENDRUM, John. LETTER to the Earl of Hillsborough. LIVINGSTON, William. MANDRILLON, Joseph. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 3d Series). MATHER, Samuel. OLDMIXON, J. OPPRESSION: a Poem. OTIS, James. POWNALL, Thomas. RAYNAL, Guillaume Thomas. ROBINSON, M. SOCIETY for the Encouragement of Arts. THACHER, Oxenbridge. THOUGHTS on Government. TUCKER, Joseph. YOUNG, George R.
- Political Annals of the. — See CHALMERS, George.
- Tracts relating to the History of the. — See FORCE, Peter.
- Union of the British-American. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 1st Series).
- (European) in the Indies. — See RAYNAL, Guillaume Thomas.
- COLONIES Britanniques en Amérique. — See CLUNY, Alexander.
- Européennes dans l'Amérique, Histoire des. — See BURCK, William.
- COLONISATION von Neu England. — See ROBINSON, Theresa A. L. V. J.
- COLONISTS, Considerations on behalf of the. — See OTIS, James.
- COLONIZACION del Chaco. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Docs., t. iv.).
- COLONIZATION. Fruits of Colonizationism. 8vo, pp. 12. [Boston], n. d.
- The Maryland Scheme of Expatriation examined. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1834. (Two copies.)
- Speeches delivered at the Anti-colonization Meeting in Exeter Hall, London, July 13, 1833. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1833.
- A View of Exertions lately made for the Purpose of colonizing the Free People of Color in the United States in Africa. 8vo, pp. 22. Washington, 1817.
- See AMERICAN ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY. AMERICAN COLONIZATION SOCIETY. ASHMUN, J. BIRNEY, James G. BRECKINRIDGE, W. L. EVERETT, Edward. FREEMAN, F. GARRISON, William Lloyd. GURLEY, Ralph Randolph. HODGKIN, Thomas. KENTUCKY COLONIZATION SOCIETY. MASSACHUSETTS COLONIZATION SOCIETY. PEABODY, William B. O. PROVIDENCE ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY (Appendix to Report). VERMONT COLONIZATION SOCIETY.
- and Abolition, Hints on. — See BRECKINRIDGE, William L.
- of America. — See EVERETT, Edward.
- British. — See HOWE, Joseph.
- and Missions. — See TRACY, Joseph.
- of New England. — See RIPLEY, Charles.
- of the United States. — See BANCROFT, George.
- COLONIZATION SOCIETY. — See BACON, Leonard (Plea for Africa).
- —, Letters on the. — See CAREY, Mathew.
- — of Kentucky. — See BRECKINRIDGE, Robert J. CLAY, Henry.
- COLONY LAWS. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- Legislatures. — See SOUTH CAROLINA.
- COLOR (On the) of the Native Americans. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy.



- COLORADO RIVER, Expedition down the. [Sitgreaves.]—See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 32d Cong., vol. x.).
- COLORED CITIZENS of the United States, Appeal to the.—See WALKER, David.
- Girls (School for), Washington, D.C.—See SCHOOL.
- Home. Report of the Resident Physician, 1848-49. 12mo, pp. 13. New York [1849].
- —. Report of the Resident Physician, 1851-52. 12mo, pp. 10. New York, 1852.
- Men, Rights of.—See YATES, William.
- Orphans, Association for the Benefit of.—See ASSOCIATION.
- People of the United States, Intellectual Character of the.—See EASTON, H.
- Schools, Constitutionality of Separate.—See SUMNER, Charles.
- COLOSSIANS, Exposition upon the Epistle to the.—See BYFIELD, Nicholas.
- COLPORTAGE.—See AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY, New York.
- COLQUHOUN, Peter, LL.D. A Treatise on the Police of the Metropolis. Sixth edition. 8vo. London, 1800.
- COLSON, Nathaniel. The Mariner's New Calendar. Revised by William Mountaine. 4to. London, 1760.
- [COLTON, Rev. Calvin.] Life of Henry Clay. By Junius. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1843. (Two copies.)
- COLTON, Rev. Chauncey. Address delivered at the Inauguration of the Faculty of Bristol College, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, April 2, 1834. Second edition. With Appendix, embracing the First Catalogue of Bristol College. 8vo, pp. 55. Phil. 1834. (Two copies.)
- COLTON, G. Woolworth, and FISHER, Richard Swainson. Colton's Illustrated Cabinet Atlas and Descriptive Geography. Maps by G. Woolworth Colton; Text by Richard Swainson Fisher. [113 Maps.] 4to. New York, 1859.
- COLTON, Rev. Simeon. Masonry founded on the Bible. Sermon delivered at Amherst, Mass, June 26, 1826. 8vo, pp. 31. Amherst, 1826.
- COLTON, R. and A. Colton's Vermont Miniature Register, and Gentleman's Pocket Almanac, for 1831. Astronomical Calculations by Marshall Conant. 24mo. Woodstock, n. d.
- COLTON, Walter. Remarks on Duelling. 8vo, pp. 62. New York, 1828.
- COLTURA dei Poma di Terra.—See GIULIO, Carlo.
- COLUMBIA, District of. Considerations on the Government of the Territory of Columbia. 4to, pp. 18. Washington, 1801.
- —. See HOAR, Samuel. SEAT of Government. SLAVERY. WARDEN, Daniel B.
- COLUMBIA COLLEGE, New York. Present State of Medical Learning in the City of New York. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1797.
- —. Statutes adopted by the Board of Trustees, June 13, 1811; with Additions and Amendments. 8vo, pp. 29. New York, 1816.
- —. Statute proposed by the Committee on the Medical Faculty. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.
- —. See KENT, James. RUGGLES, Samuel B.
- and Philadelphia Railroad.—See PHILADELPHIA.
- Temperance Society.—See DICKSON, S. Henry.
- COLUMBIAN CENTINEL. Semi-weekly (continued from the Massachusetts Centinel), from June 16, 1790, to Dec. 31, 1831,—37 vols.; Daily, Jan. 2, 1832, to April 9, 1836,—5 vols.; Daily Centinel and Gazette, from April 11, 1836, to May 1, 1840,—6 vols. 48 vols. folio. Boston, 1790-1840. (Duplicate, from Nov. 7, 1792, to Dec. 30, 1829. 27 vols., incomplete.)

COLUMBIAN CENTINEL, *continued.*

- ——. See MASSACHUSETTS CENTINEL.
- Citizen's Almanac. — See ALMANAC.
- College, Washington, D.C. — See HENDERSON, Thomas. SEWALL, Thomas.
- Harmonist. — See READ, Daniel.
- Illuminati, Society of the. — See WOOD, John.
- Lodge, Nottingham, N. H. — See OGDEN, John Cosens.
- Magazine (The), or Monthly Miscellany, September, 1786, to May, 1792. 10 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1786-92. (1786-88, Duplicate.)
- Order [Tammany Society]. — See JOHNSON, John B. ROMAINE, Benjamin.
- Orthographer. — See PIKE, James.
- Phenix and Boston Review, vol. i., for 1800. 8vo. Boston, 1800.
- Reader, The. 12mo. n.d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
- Repository. — See BALANCE, The.
- Society, Bridgewater. — See WHITMAN, Kilborn.
- — of Marblehead. — See LORING, George B.
- COLUMBUS, Christopher. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy (Amer. Biog.). DODGE, Robert. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 3d Series; Extract from Bernaldez's Chronicle). MUNOZ, Juan Baptista. NOVUS ORBIS.
- Memorials of. — See DODGE, Robert.
- The Vision of. — See BARLOW, Joel.
- COLUMBUS, Ohio. — See LYFORD, William G.
- COLUMELLA, L. Junius Moderatus. — See ANGELIUS, Nicolaus.
- COLVER, Rev. Nathaniel. The Prophecy of Daniel Literally Fulfilled. Three Lectures. 16mo, pp. 61. Boston, 1843.
- COLVIN, Russell. — See BOORN, Stephen and Jesse.
- COMBAT (The) between the Flesh and the Spirit. — See LOVE, Christopher.
- COMBINATION (The) against Intemperance explained and justified. — See WARE, Henry, jun.
- COMBUSTIONS, or Burnings, Experiments concerning. — See HILDANUS, Gulielmus Fabricius.
- COMEDIES, Terence's. — See TERENCEIUS, Publius.
- COMENIUS, Johannes Amos. I. A. Comenii, v. cl. Pansophiæ Prodrum aliaq. eiusdem. [Præf. Samuelis Hartlibii.] 24mo. Lugd. Batav. 1644.
- Physiæ ad Lymen Divinæ Reformatæ Synopsis. 24mo. Amstelodami, 1643.
- De Zelo sine Scientia et Charitate. Admonitio Fraterna ad D. Samuel Maresium. 4to, pp. 48. Amstelodami, 1669.
- COMES COMMERCIL. — See HATTON, Edward.
- COMET of 1585. — See SNELL, Willebrod.
- of 1618. — See SNELL, Willebrod.
- of 1664-65. — See DANFORTH, Samuel.
- of 1680. — See BAYLE, Pierre.
- —, Poem on the. — See W. J.
- of 1789. — See BURGESS, Bartholomew.
- of 1832. — See ARAGO, M.
- of 1835. — See ADAMS, Jasper.
- Medal of the King of Denmark, Correspondence relative to the Award of the. — See MITCHELL, Maria.
- COMETS. — See ARAGO, M. MATHER, Increase. OLIVER, Andrew. PERKINS, J. WINTHROP, John.
- COMFORT for the Afflicted Righteous. — See TOWNSEND, Jonathan.
- and Blessedness of being at Home in God. — See WILLIAMS, Solomon.

- COMFORT in Christ. — See CROSWELL, Andrew.
- COMFORTABLE CHAMBERS (The) opened and visited. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- Directions for such as have been, or may be, driven from their Houses, Goods, or Country. — See BRIDGE, William.
- Reflections at the Approach of Death. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel.
- COMFORTS (The) of Religion, at Seasons when they are most needed. — See LATHROP, John.
- COMINES, Philippe de, Sieur de Argenton. *Mémoires, contenant l'Histoire des Rois Louis XI. et Charles VIII., 1464-98.* Ed. par M. Godefroy. 5 vols. 12mo. Brussels, 1723.
- The Memoirs of Philip de Comines, Lord of Argenton; containing the History of Lewis XI. and Charles VIII., Kings of France. Revised and corrected by Denys Godefroy. 8vo. London, 1674.
- COMING (The) of Christ. — See PEABODY, Andrew P.
- to Christ; or, Faith in his Blood of Sprinkling. — See HUTCHINSON, Aaron.
- to God, and hearing Him, the Way for Men's Souls to live. — See WALTER, Nehemiah (Thirteen Discourses).
- and Kingdom of the Redeemer. — See TAYLOR, Daniel T.
- COMITÉ de Patronage. — See TRIGUET, H. de.
- COMMAND (The) in the Battle of Bunker Hill. — See FROTHINGHAM, Richard, jun.
- COMMEMORATION of the Discovery of America by Columbus. Massachusetts Historical Society, Oct. 23, 1792. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy.
- of the Faithful Departed. — See COXE, A. C.
- of the Lives and Services of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson, Boston, 1826. — See WEBSTER, Daniel.
- of Independence. — See INDEPENDENCE.
- COMMEMORATIVE DISCOURSE (A), pronounced at Quincy, 25th May, 1840. — See WHITNEY, George.
- COMMENDATION (The) of Cocks and Cock-fighting. — See WILSON, George.
- COMMENT (A) upon Christ's Last Prayer. — See HOOKER, Thomas.
- COMMENTARIES, Medical and Physiological. — See PAINE, Martyn.
- COMMENTARIORUM Rhetoricorum Libri Sex. — See VOSSIUS, Joannes Gerardus.
- COMMENTATIO de quibusdam Americæ Meridianæ Medicamentis parum cognititis. — See OTTO, Carolus.
- COMMENTS on the Memorial from Williams College. — See WILLIAMS COLLEGE.
- on a Pamphlet entitled "An Address to the Christian Public." — See WILLARD, Samuel.
- COMMERCE of the American States. — See HOLROYD, John Baker.
- The Benefits and Advantages of. J. H. Gourlee. — See MERCANTILE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, New York.
- Defended. — See MILL, James.
- Independence of Britain on. — See SPENCE, William.
- The Influence of, on the Prosperity of Nations. — See RICHARDSON, James.
- Origin of. — See ANDERSON, Adam.
- Plan of the English. — See DE FOE, Daniel.
- Political Essay upon. — See MELON, Jean François.
- A Treatise of. — See WHEELER, John.
- of the British Colonies in America. — See CLUNY, Alexander.
- of the Canadas. — See BOSTON, City of.
- European, in the Indies. — See RAYNAL, Guillaume Thomas.



- COMMERCE and Improvement of Western-Lake Harbors. — See GRAHAM, James D.
- of Jamaica. — See JAMAICA.
- Literature, and Art. A Discourse. — See MAYER, Brantz.
- and Manufactures of Great Britain and Ireland. — See EDEN, Sir Frederick Morton. BROUGHAM, Henry, Lord.
- of the Mediterranean. — See JACKSON, John.
- Railroads, and Manufactures of Chicago. — See CHICAGO.
- of the United States. A Brief Examination of Lord Sheffield's Observations on the Commerce of the United States. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1791. (Two copies.)
- —. A Letter from an American to a Member of Parliament, on the Restraining Proclamation ; with Strictures on Lord Sheffield's Pamphlet. 8vo, pp. 52. London, 1784.
- —. Opinions respecting the Commercial Intercourse between the United States and Great Britain ; including Observations on an American Navigation Act. 8vo, pp. 62. Boston, 1797. (Three copies.)
- —. See BRICE, John. PITKIN, Timothy. ROCKWELL, John A. SEYBERT, Adam. UNITED STATES. WEBSTER, Daniel.
- of the West. — See HENSHAW, David.
- COMMERCE, Bulletin de. — See BULLETIN.
- entre la France et les États Unis. — See SWAN, James.
- Extérieur de la France. — See FRANCE.
- Journal du. — See JOURNAL.
- Tribunal de. — See TRIBUNAL DE COMMERCE.
- COMMERCIAL ADVERTISER. — See ASIATIC MIRROR.
- Conduct of the Province of New York considered. — See NEW YORK, Province of.
- Hospital and Lunatic Asylum of Ohio. — See MEDICAL COLLEGE OF OHIO.
- Intercourse between the United States and Great Britain. — See COMMERCE.
- Policy of England. — See TALLMADGE, James.
- — of Great Britain. — See CHALMERS, George.
- Regulations. — See SMITH, William.
- Relations between the United States and China. — See CLARK, John C.
- — of the United States with England. — See TALLEYRAND, C. M. de.
- and Revenue System of the United States. — See MAYO, Robert.
- and Statistical Register, United States. — See HAZARD, Samuel.
- Statistics of St. Louis. — See ST. LOUIS, City of.
- System for the United States. — See COXE, Tench.
- COMMISSARY's Guide (The) within the Province of Maryland. — See VALLETTE, Elie.
- COMMISSION to Sir Edmund Andros. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 3d Series).
- of Array. — See PARLIAMENT.
- of Arts, Report of the, on the Antiquities of Upper Egypt. — See RIPAUD, Louis Madeleine.
- on Lunacy. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- of the Synod at Philadelphia. — See PEMBERTON, Eben.
- COMMISSION d'Agriculture et des Arts. Instruction sur l'Emploi de la Houille d'Engrais. 8vo, pp. 11. Paris, n. d.
- —. Instruction sur l'Emploi de la Lie de Vin. 8vo, pp. 3. Paris, 1795.
- COMMISSIONER of Patents, Report of the. — See UNITED STATES.

- COMMISSIONERS of Appeals in Prize Causes. Case of the Creole, of Boston, Capt. Andrew Newell. Respondent's Case. Folio, pp. 6. Lond. 1811.
- — — Case of Brig Essex, of Salem; Jos. Orne, Master. Folio, pp. 26. London, 1803.
- Bank, Report of. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- of Claims at Paris. — See AMERICAN COMMISSIONERS.
- of Customs. Instructions by the Commissioners of his Majesty's Customs, for the due Collection of his Majesty's Revenue of Customs in America. Folio, pp. 7. [London, n. d.]
- — — Instructions for the Collectors and Comptrollers in America and the West Indies, respecting Remittances by Bills of Exchange. 4to, pp. 7. [London], 1782.
- — — Instructions by the Commissioners of his Majesty's Customs in America to John Mascarene, Esq., Comptroller. [With Autograph Signatures of the Commissioners.] 8vo, pp. 39. [Boston, 1769.]
- — — Instructions by the Commissioners of his Majesty's Customs in America to Robert Trail, Esq., appointed Collector of the Customs at the Port of Piscataway, in America. [Signed by Henry Hulton, J. Temple, William Burch, and John Robinson.] 8vo, pp. 39. n. d.
- — — List of Accounts required from the Collectors and Comptrollers in the Plantations. Folio, pp. xxxii. London, 1782.
- — — See COLONIAL TRADE. LETTERS to the Ministry. OBSERVATIONS on Several Acts of Parliament.
- of Emigration, Report of the New-York. — See NEW YORK, State of.
- of Longitude. — See NAUTICAL ALMANAC.
- of National Education in Ireland. Eleventh Report, for the Year 1844. 8vo, pp. 46. Dublin, 1845.
- for propagating the Gospel among the Indians. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- on the Public Records, Great Britain. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
- for restoring Peace in America, Collection of Papers relating to Proceedings of. 8vo, pp. 63. New York, 1778.
- of Scotland. — See PARLIAMENT.
- under the Sixth Article of the Treaty with Great Britain. A Brief Statement of Opinions given in the Board. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 71. Philadelphia, 1800.
- to treat with the Eastern Indians, 1752. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- and Trustees for improving Fisheries and Manufactures in Scotland. Rules and Directions for raising Flax and Hemp. 8vo, pp. 23. [Edinburgh, 1750.]
- COMMITMENT of the Bishop of Rochester to the Tower. — See ATTERBURY, Francis. LETTER to the Clergy.
- COMMITTEE of Association of the County of York. A Second Address to the Electors of Great Britain. With Appendix. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 31. York [1781].
- of Public Safety, Portland. A Collection of Pamphlets issued by the Committee of Public Safety, 1809. 8vo. Portland, 1809.
- COMMON LAW of Crimes and Punishments, Codification of the. — See ROGERS, John Gray.
- — — of England. — See TUCKER, St. George.
- — — of Massachusetts, Codification of the. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- COMMON PRAYER, Book of. — See BARCLAY, Peter. BRIEF DISCOURSE. CHURCH OF ENGLAND. NEW SURVEY.
- — — Book of, in the Mohawk or Iroquois Language. — See PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL TRACT SOCIETY.

COMMON SAFETY the Cause and Foundation of Human Society. — See FREE, John.

— School Controversy. — See MANN, Horace.

— Education in Greece. — See GREECE.

— Journal, Connecticut. — See CONNECTICUT.

— Schools. — See CARTER, James G. HAWLEY, Gideon. MASSACHUSETTS. NEW YORK, State of. PROUDFIT, Alexander.

— in the City and County of New York. — See NEW YORK, City of.

— in Connecticut. — See CONNECTICUT.

— in Kentucky. — See KENTUCKY.

— in New Jersey. — See NEW JERSEY.

— in Ohio. — See OHIO.

— in Tennessee. — See TENNESSEE.

— and Teachers' Seminaries. — See STOWE, Calvin E.

COMMON SENSE; or, the Englishman's Journal. A Collection of Letters, published weekly. 12mo. London, 1738.

— The Memorial of, upon the Present Crisis between Great Britain and America. 8vo, pp. 29. London, 1778.

— See PAINE, Thomas. PLAIN TRUTH. TRUE INTEREST of America.

COMMONS, House of. An Exposition of the British House of Commons, as at present constituted. 8vo, pp. 47. London [1823].

— The History and Proceedings of the House of Commons, from the Restoration to the Present Time, — 1660–1760. 19 vols. 8vo. London, 1742–70.

— Report of Committee of Secrecy of the House of Commons, 1799. [With Appendix.] 8vo, pp. 90. London, 1799.

— Report on the Agriculture of the United Kingdom. — See AGRICULTURE.

— See BAXTER, Richard. BISSE, Philip. BURNET, Gilbert. COLEMAN, Thomas. GISBORNE, Thomas. GLOVER, Richard. HOADLY, John. LORDS' PROTEST, The. NEWCOMEN, Matthew. PARLIAMENT. PARLIAMENTARY REGISTER. STEPHENS, William.

COMMONWEALTH, English. A Claim for Christ; exhibited to a Committee of the Officers of the Army, 25, 8, 1659. Broadside. London, 1659.

— Proclamation of the Committee of Safety inhibiting all Meetings for the raising of Forces without Authority. Broadside. Lond. 1659.

— A True State of the Case of the Commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 4to, pp. 52. London, 1654.

— A Word to the Wise; or, a Warning-piece to awaken and gather Slumbering Virgins. Broadside. London, 1659.

— See CROMWELL, Oliver. FAIRFAX, Thomas, Lord. PALGRAVE, Francis. PARLIAMENT.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES, On the Propagation of. — See KNIGHT, J.

COMMUNION. — See LORD's TABLE, The. ROBINSON, John.

— of Churches. — See MATHER, Increase.

— with God in his House. — See MOODY, Joshua.

— Terms of. — See HEMPHILL.

— with the Unseen. — See FURNESS, William H.

COMMUNITY at West Roxbury, Mass. — See BROOK-FARM COMMUNITY.

COMORO ISLANDS. — See PALMER, Aaron H.

COMPACT (The) with the Charter and Laws of the Colony of New Plymouth. — See PLYMOUTH.

— made on board the Mayflower, Nov. 11, 1620. — See POOLE, Alexis (Statistical View).



- COMPANION to the Air-Pump. — See WIGHTMAN, Joseph M.
- to the Almanac; or, Year-Book of General Information. — See SOCIETY for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge.
- to the Altar; shewing the Nature and Necessity of a Sacramental Preparation. 12mo. London [1764].
- to Electricity. — See WIGHTMAN, Joseph M.
- Youth's. — See YOUTH's Companion.
- COMPANY of Leather-men, Canterbury, Eng. — See SENDELL, George.
- of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, Records of the. — See AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY (Transactions, vols. iii., iv.).
- COMPARATIVE HISTORY of the Increase and Decrease of Mankind in England and Several Countries Abroad. — See SHORT, Thomas.
- Strength of Great Britain during the Present [Geo. III.] and Four Preceding Reigns. — See CHALMERS, George.
- View of the Constitutions of the Several States with each other, and with that of the United States. — See SMITH, William.
- Vocabulary of the Dialects of the Lenape Stock. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 2d Series).
- COMPARISON of the Apostolic Age with the Present. — See AMERICAN BOARD of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. SOUTHERN BOARD.
- between the Internal and Foreign Commerce of the United States. — See ROCKWELL, John A.
- (Candid) of the Principles and Conduct of the Washington and Jefferson Administrations. — See NEW-ENGLAND PATRIOT.
- of Slavery with Abolitionism. — See SLAVERY.
- of the Strength of the Emperor and the French King. — See BALANCE of Power.
- between the Tribes of Issachar and Dan. — See BRADBURY, Thomas.
- COMPASS (Variation of the), Boston, 1673 to 1800. — See WINTHROP, John.
- The. A Poem. — See SUMNER, Charles Pinkney.
- COMPASSIONS called for. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- COMPEL THEM to come in. — See BARNARD, John (Sermons).
- COMPENDIUM Evangelicum. — See COOPER, William.
- Logicæ. — See LOGIC.
- COMPENSATIONS, The Law of. — See CHANNING, Walter.
- COMPILATION from the Writings of the Pastors of the Second Church. — See ROBBINS, Chandler.
- COMPLAINT against the Clergy of the Bay Association, Plymouth County, Mass. — See RICHARDSON, Joseph.
- of England. — See LIGHTFOOT, William.
- of the House of Representatives against Sir F. Bernard. — See BERNARD, Sir Francis.
- of Mexico. — See TEXAS, Annexation of.
- COMPLÉMENT des Décrets rendus par la Convention dans l'Affaire de Louis Capet. — See FRANCE.
- COMPLETION of Bunker-Hill Monument, Address on the. — See WEBSTER, Daniel.
- COMPOSITION, English. — See IRVING, David.
- COMPREHENSION and Toleration considered. — See SOUTH, Robert.
- COMPREHENSIVENESS of Charity. — See GREENWOOD, Francis W. P.
- COMPROMISE, Finality of the. — See CARTTER, David K.
- on the Slavery Question. — See CLAY, Henry.
- Bill, 1850. — See BELL, John. BENTON, Thomas H. CLAY, Henry. DAVIS, John. DAYTON, William L.

- COMPROMISES (The) of the Constitution considered in the Organization of a National Convention. — See DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION.
- COMPTON, R. I. — See EMERSON, William. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 1st Series).
- COMTE (Le), Ory. Opera. — See DELESTRE-POIRSON, M.
- CONANT, Rev. Sylvanus. Anniversary Sermon, Plymouth, Dec. 23, 1776. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1777.
- The Art of War the Gift of God. Discourse before the Military Companies, Middleborough, April 6, 1759. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1759.
- The Blood of Abel and the Blood of Jesus. Sermon at Execution of Bristol, a Negro Boy, for the Murder of E. McKinstry, Taunton, Dec. 1, 1763. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston [1763].
- Sermon delivered July 31, 1768, on the Death of Daniel Oliver, Esq. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1768. (Two copies.)
- See COTTON, John (Narrative).
- CONCENTRIC SPHERES, Symmes's Theory of. — See MATTHEWS, Thomas J.
- CONCERT of Prayer. — See EDWARDS, Jonathan.
- of Princes, Letters on the. — See MACKINTOSH, Sir James.
- CONCESSIONS to America the Bane of Britain. — See COLONIAL TRADE.
- CONCIO Academica, Oxon. de Hierarchia Seculari. — See PIERCE, Thomas.
- Brevis [in Commemoratione Georgii Washington]. — See WILLARD, Joseph.
- habita Oxoniæ ad Artium Baccalaureos, 1626. — See PRIDEAUX, John.
- Hyemalis. — See COOPER, William.
- ad Magistratum. — See BELCHER, Samuel. STONE, Nathaniel.
- ad Populum. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- Synodica de Potestate Ecclesiastica, ad Clerum Anglicanum. — See PIERCE, Thomas.
- CONCORD, Town of. The Annual Report of the School Committee of Concord, April 2, 1849. 8vo, pp. 16. Charlestown, 1849.
- —. Report of the School Committee of the Town of Concord, 1850–51. 8vo, pp. 19. Concord, 1851.
- —. Reports of the Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, Superintendent of Public Grounds, and Chief Engineer of the Fire-Department, 1850–51; also the Births, Marriages, and Deaths in 1850. 8vo, pp. 44. Concord, 1851.
- History of. — See RIPLEY, Ezra (Half-century Sermon). SHATTUCK, Lemuel.
- Fight. — See ADAMS, Josiah (Centennial Address). EVERETT, Edward (Oration). FROTHINGHAM, Richard, jun. RANTOUL, Robert, jun. RIPLEY, Ezra.
- CONCORD, N.H. The Concord Directory, 1830. 12mo, pp. 24. Con. 1830.
- First Church in. — See BOUTON, Nathaniel.
- Female Antislavery Society. — See ROGERS, Nathaniel P.
- CONCORDANCE. Proposals for printing, by Subscription, a Commonplace Concordance to the Holy Bible. 8vo, pp. 12. Glasgow, n. d.
- See BROWN, John.
- [CONDAMINE, Charles Marie de la.] Histoire des Pyramides de Quito, élevées par les Académiciens envoyés sous l'Équateur, par Ordre du Roi. 4to, pp. 53. [Paris], 1751.
- Journal du Voyage fait par Ordre du Roi à l'Équateur, servant d'Introduction Historique à la Mesure des Trois Premiers Degrés du Méridien. 4to. Paris, 1751.
- Mesure des Trois Premiers Degrés du Méridien dans l'Hémisphère Austral. 4to. Paris, 1751.

- CONDER, Rev. John, D.D. — See BRYAN, Hugh. HARRISON, Susanna.
- CONDORCET, N. Carital De. Outlines of an Historical View of the Progress of the Human Mind. Translated from the French. 12mo. Balt. 1802.
- CONDUCT (The) of the Presbyterian Ministers, who sent the Letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury, considered. 16mo, pp. 19. Phil. 1761.
- of the War in the Middle Colonies. — See GALLOWAY, Joseph.
- of Washington compared with that of the Present Administration. — See IMPRESSMENT.
- CONDUCTOR, EL. — See COLOMBIA.
- CONDUITE des François, par Rapport à la Nouvelle Écosse. — See BUTEL-DUMONT, George Marie.
- CONDY, Rev. Jeremiah. The Godly and Faithful Man characterized. Sermon on the Death of Benjamin Landon, who deceased Jan. 8, 1747. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1747. (Two copies.)
- Mercy exemplified in the Conduct of a Samaritan, and recommended. Sermon. 4to, pp. 26. —, 1767. (Two copies.)
- Mercy exemplified in the Conduct of a Samaritan. Sermon. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1769.
- Mercy exemplified in the Conduct of a Samaritan. Sermon. 4to, pp. 16. Salem, 1769.
- See CALLENDER, John.
- CONEY, John. — See COOPER, William. FOXCROFT, Thomas.
- CONFEDERACION ARGENTINA. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de. ARGENTINE CONFEDERATION.
- CONFEDERACY, Historical Sketch of the Formation of the. — See BLUNT, Joseph.
- (New-England) of 1643. — See ADAMS, John Quincy. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 3d Series).
- CONFEDERATION of the American States. — See FRAGMENTS.
- Articles of. Articles of Confederation and Perpetual Union between the States. Folio. New London, 1777.
- —. Articles of Confederation and Perpetual Union between the States. Folio, pp. 16. Boston, reprinted, 1777.
- CONFERENCE of Jonathan Belcher, Esq., Governor, &c., with the Chief Sachems of the Indian Tribes, 1732. — See BELCHER, Jonathan.
- between the Commissaries of Massachusetts Bay and the Commissaries of New York, at New Haven, 1767. 4to, pp. 26. Boston, 1768.
- between the Commissaries of Massachusetts Bay and of New York, 1767. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- with the Eastern Indians, 1717. — See SHUTE, Samuel.
- with the Eastern Indians, Falmouth, 1726–27. — See DUMMER, William.
- of Evangelical Lutheran Ministers, German Flatts, N.Y. — See LAWYER, John D.
- between the French King, the Pretender, &c. — See PRETENDER.
- of King James I. with the Bishops and Clergy, at Hampton Court. — See BARLOW, William.
- Relation of a, London, 3d April, 1676. — See STILLINGFLEET, Edward.
- betwixt a Ruling Elder and his Neighbor. — See CHURCH of Scotland.
- held at St. George's, Aug. 4, 1742, between Gov. William Shirley and the Chiefs of the Penobscot and other Indian Tribes. 4to, pp. 19. Boston, 1742.
- held at St. George's, Sept. 20, 1753, between Sir William Pepperell and others, Commissioners, and the Penobscot Tribe of Indians. — See SHIRLEY, William.
- between Truth and Peace. — See WILLIAMS, Roger (Bloody Tenent of Persecution).



- CONFERENCES between Gov. Shirley and the Norridgwalk and Penobscot Indians. — See JOURNAL.
- CONFESSIO FIDEI. 16mo. [Imperfect, no imprint].
- . See CYRILL, Patriarch of Constantinople.
- CONFESSION. Address of a Minister to the Church under his Care; in which it is inquired, whether a Church is obliged to require a Publick Confession. 8vo, pp. 44. [Boston, 1784.] (Two copies.)
- Auricular. — See AURICULAR CONFESSION.
- of Faith. Articuli Confessionis Basileensis. 4to, pp. 64. Basileæ, 1647.
- . See BARCLAY, Robert. CAMBRIDGE PLATFORM. DUNLOP, William. FISKE, Mrs. Ann. HOBART, James. HIGGINSON, John. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. PROTESTANTS. RAWSON, Grindal. SAYBROOK PLATFORM. WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY. WISE, John (Vindication).
- , Rev. William Cooper's. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
- CONFESSIONS of Faith. Corpus et Syntagma Confessionum Fidei quæ in diversis Regnis et Nationibus, Ecclesiarum nomine fuerunt authenticæ editæ. 4to. Genève, 1654.
- of Indians. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 3d Series).
- and Retractions. — See DAVENPORT, James.
- CONFIRMATION Revived. — See RILAND, John.
- CONFLAGRATION at Richmond, Va., Monody on the Victims by the. — See GILMAN, Samuel.
- CONFORMITY. — See CHURCH OF ENGLAND. PATRICK, Simon.
- of the Discipline and Government of the Independents to that of the Ancient Christians. — See MOULIN, Lewis de.
- of the Ecclesiastical Discipline of the Reformed Churches of France with that of the Primitive Christians. — See LA ROQUE, Mathieu de.
- to the World. By Mary Jane Graham. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION of Friends.
- CONGDON, James B. Address delivered at the Consecration of the Oak-Grove Cemetery, New Bedford, Oct. 6, 1843. 8vo, pp. 35. New Bedford, 1844.
- Address at the Laying of the Corner-stone of the Library Edifice, New Bedford, Aug. 28, 1856. — See NEW BEDFORD, City of.
- CONGENITAL DISLOCATION of the Head of the Femur. — See CARNOCHAN, John Murray.
- CONGESTIVE FEVER. — See BARBOUR, Thomas.
- CONGREGATIONAL ALMANAC. — See ALMANAC.
- Bishops, or Presbyters. — See FOXCROFT, Thomas.
- Board of Publication. Twenty-seventh Annual Report, 1856. 12mo, pp. 35. Boston, 1856.
- Charitable Society. Circular, January, 1803. One page. Boston, 1803.
- Church is a Catholic, Visible Church. — See STONE, Samuel.
- in Brooklyn, Conn. — See WILLSON, Luther.
- in Fitchburg. A Narrative of the Religious Controversy in Fitchburg; with Comments on "Facts and Documents." 12mo, pp. 76. Worcester, 1804. (Two copies.)
- in Grafton. — See WILLSON, Edmund B.
- in Homer, N.Y. — See KEEP, John.
- in Lee. — See BRADLEY, Jesse.
- in London, A Letter to the. — See ROBINSON, John (Works, vol. iii.).
- in Manchester. Brief History, Articles of Faith, Covenant, and Living Members, of the Orthodox Congregational Church, Manchester, Mass. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1851.

CONGREGATIONAL Church at Wrentham, in Suffolk, Eng. — See BROWNE, John.

— Churches. — See COTTON, John. MATHER, Samuel. STILES, Ezra.

— —, Power of. — See DAVENPORT, John.

— —, Rights of the. — See COUNCIL at Groton.

— — in England. A Declaration of the Faith and Order owned and practised in the Congregational Churches in England, agreed upon by their Elders and Messengers, at the Savoy, Oct. 12, 1658. 4to, pp. 64. London, 1658.

— Clergy of Massachusetts, A Letter addressed to the. — See EPISCOPACY.

— Library Association. First Annual Report, May 31, 1854. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1854.

— —. Second Annual Report, May 29, 1855. 8vo, pp. 19. Bost. 1855.

— —. Third Annual Report, May 27, 1856. 8vo, pp. 18. Bost. 1856.

— —. Fourth Annual Report, May 26, 1857. 8vo, pp. 20. Bost. 1857.

— Library, Union Church and Society, Groton. Catalogue. 16mo, pp. 16. n. d.

— Ministers in Massachusetts. — See CONVENTION.

— Parishes, the Rights of. — See LOWELL, John.

— Plan of Church Government. — See CONVENTION. OBSERVATIONS.

— Register, Unitarian. — See AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION.

— Society, Providence. — See BENEVOLENT CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY.

— Society in Watertown. — See FRANCIS, Convers.

— Usages and Principles, Dictionary of. — See CUMMINGS, Preston.

CONGREGATIONALISM. — See LAMSON, Alvan.

— Vindicated. — See YOUNG, Alexander.

CONGRESS. Address and Recommendations to the States, by the United States in Congress assembled. 8vo. Hartford, reprinted, 1783.

— Address and Recommendations to the States; with the Newburgh Letters. 8vo, pp. 62. Boston, reprinted, 1783. (Two copies.)

— Address of the Twelve United Colonies to the Inhabitants of Great Britain, July 8, 1775. 8vo, pp. 8. [Philadelphia, 1775.]

— Circular Letter from Congress to their Constituents. 8vo, pp. 12. Philadelphia, 1779.

— A Declaration by the Representatives of the United Colonies of North America, setting forth the Causes and Necessity of their taking up Arms. 8vo, pp. 11. Newport, 1775.

— A Declaration by the Representatives of the United Colonies, setting forth the Causes and Necessity of their taking up Arms. 8vo, pp. 13. Philadelphia, 1775.

— The Declaration by the Representatives of the United Colonies; Letter to the Inhabitants of Great Britain; Petition to the King; and Address to the People of Ireland. 8vo, pp. 32. London, 1775. (Two copies.)

— A Defence of the Resolutions and Address of the American Congress, in Reply to Taxation no Tyranny. 8vo, pp. 96. London, n. d.

— Extracts from the Journals of Congress relative to the Capture and Condemnation of Prizes, and the fitting out Privateers. 12mo, pp. 45. Philadelphia, 1776.

— Extracts from the Votes and Proceedings of the American Continental Congress, held at Philadelphia, Sept. 5, 1774. 12mo, pp. 49. Boston, 1774. (Two copies.)

— Extracts from the Votes and Proceedings of the American Continental Congress, Philadelphia, 1774. 8vo, pp. 59. Lond., reprinted, 1774.

CONGRESS, *continued.*

- A Few Remarks upon some of the Votes and Resolutions of the Continental Congress, Philadelphia, and the Provincial Congress at Cambridge, November, 1774. 8vo, pp. 20. —, 1775. (Two copies.)
- Free Thoughts on the Proceedings of the Continental Congress held at Philadelphia, September, 1774. 8vo, pp. 31. —, 1774.
- Journal of the Proceedings of the Congress held at Philadelphia, Sept. 5, 1774; with Petition to the King. 8vo, pp. 66. Lond. reprinted, 1775.
- Journal of the Proceedings of the Congress held at Philadelphia, May 10, 1775. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1775.
- Journal of Proceedings of the Congress held at Philadelphia, May 10, 1775. 8vo. London, reprinted, 1776.
- Journals of Congress, Sept. 5, 1774, to Jan. 1, 1776; January–May, 1776; January, 1777, to January, 1779. 4 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1776–79.
- Journals of Congress, Sept. 5, 1774, to June 3, 1784. 9 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1800.
- Letter from a Virginian to the Members of the Congress to be held at Philadelphia, Sept. 1, 1774. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1774. [Imperfect.]
- Lettre adressée aux Habitans de la Province de Quebec, cidevant le Canada. 8vo, pp. 18. Philadelphia, 1774.
- Non-importation Association, Oct. 20, 1774. Sheet. Boston, 1774.
- The Petition of the Grand American Continental Congress to the King. 16mo, pp. 8. Boston [1774].
- Plan for conducting the Quartermaster-General's Department, agreed upon July 15, 1780. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1780.
- Proclamation for a Day of Humiliation, Fasting, and Prayer, March 16, 1776. Folio. n.d.
- Resolves on the Report of the Grand Committee on the Arrears of Interest on the National Debt; together with the Expences for 1784. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1784.
- Secret Journals of the Acts and Proceedings of Congress, from the First Meeting thereof to the Dissolution of the Confederation. Vol. i., 8vo. Boston, 1820.
- Table for the Payment of Principal and Interest on Loans. Resolves of June 28, 1780. 8vo, pp. 23. Philadelphia, 1780.
- What think ye of the Congress now? or, an Enquiry how far the Americans are bound by the Decisions of the late Congress. 8vo, pp. 48. New York, 1775. (Two copies.)
- See ABOLITION. ANSWER to the Declaration. COLONIES. COMMISSIONERS for restoring Peace in America. DEFENCE of the Resolutions, and Address. DUCHÉ, Jacob. HARPER, Robert G. LOANS. MASSACHUSETTS BAY, State of (Resolves concerning Trade). MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 2d Series). MISCELLANY. REVOLUTION. RIGHTS of Great Britain asserted. SMITH, William. UNITED STATES. VERMONT. WAR. WASHINGTON, George.
- Cautionary Hints to. — See WESTERN LANDS.
- Library of. Catalogue of Books, Maps, and Charts, belonging to the Library in the Capitol, Washington, D.C. 8vo. Washington, 1812.
- held at Albany, 1754. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. v. 3d Series).
- of Nations. — See AMERICAN PEACE SOCIETY.
- at Panama. The Executive Proceedings of the Senate of the United States on the Subject of the Mission to the Congress at Panama; with Documents. 8vo. Washington, 1826.



CONGRESS, *continued*.

— Provincial, Concord, 1775. — See MASSACHUSETTS. MISCELLANY. RESOLVES and Orders.

— —, South Carolina. — See SOUTH CAROLINA.

CONGRESSIONAL BANQUET in Honor of George Washington, and the Principles of Washington, 1852. — See WASHINGTON, George.

— Directory of the 1st Sess., 21st Cong., 1829–30. 16mo, pp. 64. Washington, 1830.

— —, 1st Sess., 23d Cong. 16mo, pp. 48. Washington, 1834.

— —, 1st Sess., 25th Cong. 16mo, pp. 100. Washington, 1836.

— —, 2d Sess., 26th Cong. 12mo, pp. 64. Washington, 1840.

— —, 2d Sess., 28th Cong. 12mo, pp. 70. Washington, 1845.

— —, 1st Sess., 29th Cong. 12mo, pp. 64. Washington, 1846.

— —, 2d Sess., 32d Cong. 8vo, pp. 57. Washington, 1853.

— —, 1st Sess., 33d Cong. 12mo, pp. 62. Washington, 1854.

— Globe. — See UNITED STATES.

— Library. — See CONGRESS. MARSII, George P. (Speech on Smithsonian Institution).

— Temperance Society. First Annual Report, with the Proceedings, Feb. 25, 1834. 8vo, pp. 40. Washington, 1834.

— Total-Abstinence Society. Proceedings of the Congressional Total-Abstinence Society, Feb. 25, 1842. 8vo, pp. 39. New York, 1842.

CONJECTURA CABBALISTICA. — See MORE, Henry.

CONJECTURAL ESSAY of interpreting the Mind of Moses, according to a Three-fold Cabbala. — See MORE, Henry.

CONJECTURES on Prophecies. — See BACON, John.

CONJUNCTION of Christ and a Christian. — See TUKE, Thomas.

CONNECTICUT, Colony of. An Account of the Number of Inhabitants in the Colony of Connecticut, Jan. 1, 1774; with an Account, &c., taken Jan. 1, 1756. Folio, pp. 8. Hartford, 1774.

— —. Act for regulating and ordering the Troops raised for the Defence of the Colony. 8vo, pp. 19. —, 1775.

— —. Acts and Laws of his Majesties Colony of Connecticut, in New England. Folio. New London, 1715.

— —. Acts and Laws of his Majesty's English Colony of Connecticut, in New England, in America; with the Charter granted by King Charles II. Folio. New London, 1750.

— —. Acts and Laws of his Majesty's English Colony of Connecticut, in New England, in America. Folio. New Haven, reprinted, 1769.

— —. Acts and Laws of the Colony and State of Connecticut, 1752 to 1783. [No title.] Folio. New London, 1768–83.

— —. Acts and Laws made and passed by the General Court or Assembly of the Colony of Connecticut, in New England, 1770–72. [Imperfect.] Folio. n.d.

— —. Ancient Charters and Papers relating to the History of Connecticut. [Appendix.] 8vo. [No imprint.]

— —. The Charter granted by King Charles II. to the Governor and Company of the English Colony of Connecticut; with Acts and Laws from 1750 to 1773. Folio. New London, 1750–73.

— —. The Code of 1650; being a Compilation of the Earliest Laws and Orders of the General Court of Connecticut; with the Constitution, or Civil Compact, and Extracts from the Laws of New-Haven Colony, called Blue Laws. 12mo. Hartford, 1836. (Two copies.)

— —. Heads of Inquiry relating to the Present State and Condition of the Colony of Connecticut. Folio, pp. 15. New London, 1775.

CONNECTICUT, Colony of, *continued*.

- — —. The Present State of the Colony of Connecticut considered. 4to, pp. 21. —, 1755.
- — —. Proclamation for a General Fast [G. Saltonstall, Governor], 24th August, 1714. Broadside, 1714.
- — —. The Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut, 1636–89. With Notes and an Appendix, by J. Hammond Trumbull. 3 vols. 8vo. Hartford, 1850–59.
- — —. Reasons why the British Colonies in America should not be charged with Internal Taxes by Parliament. In behalf of the Colony of Connecticut. 8vo, pp. 39. New Haven, 1764.
- — —. Report of the Commissioners appointed by the General Assembly to treat with the Proprietaries of Pennsylvania, respecting Boundaries, &c. 4to, pp. 36. Norwich, 1774. (Two copies.)
- — —. The Right of the Governor and Company of the Colony of Connecticut to claim and hold Lands West of the Province of New York. 8vo, pp. 47. Hartford, 1773.
- — —. The State of the Lands said to be within the Bounds of the Charter, West of the Province of New York, considered. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1770.
- — —. Their Majesties' Colony of Connecticut vindicated. 4to, pp. 43. Boston, 1694.
- — —. State of. Abstract from the Statement of the Condition of the Several Banks in Connecticut, March, 1841. Sheet. Hartford, 1841.
- — —. Address to the Legislature and People, on the Subject of dividing the State into Districts for the Election of Representatives in Congress. 8vo, pp. 37. New Haven, 1791.
- — —. Address to the People of Connecticut by the Board of Commissioners of Common Schools; with Second Report of the Joint Select Committee on Common Schools. 8vo, pp. 7, 24. —, 1838.
- — —. Collection of Acts, Proclamations, Resolves, &c., 1781–82. [Imperfect.]
- — —. Count the Cost. An Address to the People of Connecticut on the Proposition for a New Constitution. 8vo, pp. 21, ii. Hartford, 1804.
- — —. Counter-Report of the Joint Select Committee on Capital Punishment. 8vo, pp. 11. n. d.
- — —. Election Laws. Public Acts relating to Elections, and the Admission of Electors. 8vo, pp. 46. New Haven, 1842.
- — —. Journal of the House of Representatives of the State of Connecticut, May Session, 1838. 8vo. Hartford, 1838.
- — —. Journal of the House of Representatives of the State of Connecticut, May Session, 1840. 8vo. Hartford, 1840.
- — —. Journal of the House of Representatives of the State of Connecticut, May Session, 1842. 8vo. New Haven, 1842.
- — —. Journal of the Senate of the State of Connecticut, May Session, 1840. 8vo, pp. 94. Hartford, 1840.
- — —. Journal of the Senate of the State of Connecticut, May Session, 1841. 8vo. Hartford, 1841.
- — —. Legal Provision respecting the Education and Employment of Children in Factories, &c. Education and Labor. 8vo, pp. 52, 32. Hartford, 1842.
- — —. Legislative Roll, Rules of the House of Representatives, Joint Rules of Proceedings, &c., May Session, 1841. 8vo, pp. 16. Hartford, 1841.

CONNECTICUT, State of, *continued.*

- — —. List of Committees of the House of Representatives of Connecticut. 8vo, pp. 8. —, 1841?
- — —. Message from his Excellency Chauncey F. Cleveland to the Legislature of Connecticut, May Session, 1842. 8vo, pp. 20. New Haven, 1842.
- — —. Message from his Excellency Chauncey F. Cleveland to the Legislature of Connecticut, May Session, 1843. 8vo. Hartford, 1843.
- — —. Public Acts of the State of Connecticut, passed May Session, 1839. 8vo, pp. 62. Hartford, 1839.
- — —. Public Acts of the State of Connecticut, passed May Session, 1840. 8vo, pp. 48. Hartford, 1840.
- — —. Public Acts of the State of Connecticut, passed May Session, 1841. 8vo, pp. 70. Hartford, 1841.
- — —. Public Acts passed by the General Assembly of Connecticut, May Session, 1842. 8vo, pp. 72. Hartford, 1842.
- — —. Public Acts passed by the General Assembly of the State of Connecticut, October Session, 1842. 8vo, pp. 51. Hartford, 1843.
- — —. Public Acts passed by the General Assembly of the State of Connecticut, May Session, 1848. 8vo, pp. 87. New Haven, 1848.
- — —. Public Acts passed by the General Assembly of the State of Connecticut, May Session, 1850. 8vo, pp. 88. New Haven, 1850.
- — —. The Public Statute Law of the State of Connecticut respecting Common Schools. 8vo, pp. 20. Hartford, 1841.
- — —. The Public Statute Laws of the State of Connecticut, May and December, 1836, and May, 1837. 8vo. Hartford, 1837.
- — —. The Public Statute Laws of the State of Connecticut; to which is prefixed the Declaration of Independence, Constitution of United States, and Constitution of the State of Connecticut. 8vo. Hart. 1839.
- — —. Report of the Bank Commissioners to the General Assembly, May, 1841. House of Representatives, Doc. 6. 8vo, pp. 56. Hartford, 1841.
- — —. Report of the Bank Commissioners to the General Assembly, May Session, 1842. 8vo, pp. 46. New Haven, 1842.
- — —. Report of the Bank Commissioners to the General Assembly, May Session, 1843. 8vo, pp. 51. Hartford, 1843.
- — —. First Annual Report of the Board of Commissioners of Common Schools in Connecticut, with Report of the Secretary, May, 1839. 8vo, pp. 64. Hartford, 1839.
- — —. Second Annual Report of the Board of Commissioners of Common Schools in Connecticut, with Report of Secretary, May, 1840. 8vo, pp. 56. Hartford, 1840.
- — —. Third Annual Report of the Board of Commissioners of Common Schools in Connecticut, with Third Report of Secretary, May, 1841. 8vo, pp. 40. Hartford, 1841.
- — —. Fourth Annual Report of the Board of Commissioners of Common Schools in Connecticut, with Fourth Report of Secretary, May, 1842. 8vo. Hartford, 1842.
- — —. Third Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the State Reform School of Connecticut, 1855. 8vo, pp. 63. Hartford, 1855.
- — —. Report of the Commissioners on the Housatonic Railroad to the General Assembly, May Session, 1843. 8vo, pp. 8. Hartford, 1843.
- — —. Reports of the Commissioner of the School Fund, May and October, 1818, and May, 1819. Two Reports of the Joint Committee, May, 1819. 8vo, pp. 40. —, 1819.



CONNECTICUT, State of, *continued.*

- — —. Report of the Commissioner of the School Fund to the General Assembly, May Session, 1841. 8vo, pp. 22. Hartford, 1841.
- — —. Report of the Commissioner of the School Fund to the General Assembly, May Session, 1842. 8vo, pp. 19. New Haven, 1842.
- — —. Report of the Commissioner of the School Fund to the General Assembly, May Session, 1843. 8vo, pp. 28. Hartford, 1843.
- — —. Report of the Commissioner of the School Fund to the General Assembly, May Session, 1848. 8vo, pp. 29. New Haven, 1848.
- — —. Report of the Committee appointed by the General Assembly, in 1841, on the Connecticut State Prison. 8vo, pp. 79. N. Haven, 1842.
- — —. Report of the Committee on the Bill to divide the City of New Haven into Wards; General Assembly, May Session, 1843. 8vo, pp. 11. Hartford, 1843.
- — —. Report of the Committee on the Petition of the Town of East Hartford, &c., against the Hartford-Bridge Company, May Session, 1843. 8vo, pp. 7. Hartford, 1843.
- — —. Report of the Comptroller of Public Accounts to the General Assembly, May Session, 1843. 8vo, pp. 39. Hartford, 1843.
- — —. Report of the Directors and Warden of the Connecticut State Prison, May, 1829. 8vo, pp. 22. Hartford, 1829.
- — —. Report of the Directors and Warden of the Connecticut State Prison, May, 1830. 8vo, pp. 28. New Haven, 1830.
- — —. Report of the Directors of the Connecticut State Prison to the General Assembly, May Session, 1841. 8vo, pp. 28. Hartford, 1841.
- — —. Report of the Directors of the Connecticut State Prison to the General Assembly, May Session, 1842. 8vo, pp. 19. N. Haven, 1842.
- — —. Report of the Directors of the Connecticut State Prison, May Session, 1843. 8vo, pp. 28. Hartford, 1843.
- — —. Report of the Joint Select Committee relative to Capital Punishment, with a Bill and proposed Amendment, May Session, 1842. 8vo, pp. 36. New Haven, 1842.
- — —. Report of the Joint Select Committee on Capital Punishment, May Session, 1843. 8vo, pp. 12. Hartford, 1843.
- — —. Report of the Select Joint Committee on the Insane Poor; General Assembly, May Session, 1841. 8vo, pp. 14. Hart. 1841.
- — —. Report of the Joint Select Committee on the Insane Poor; General Assembly, May Session, 1842. 8vo, pp. 7. N. Haven, 1842.
- — —. Report of the Joint Select Committee on Resolutions received from the States of Georgia, Alabama, and New Jersey, on the Repudiation of State Debts; General Assembly, May, 1843. 8vo, pp. 8. Hartford, 1843.
- — —. Report of the Joint Select Committee on the Tariff, May Session, 1842. 8vo, pp. 4. — [1842].
- — —. Report of the Joint Standing Committee on the Connecticut State Prison. 8vo, pp. 8. Hartford, 1841.
- — —. Report of the Joint Standing Committee on Education, May Session, 1841. 8vo, pp. 8. — [1841].
- — —. Report of the Joint Standing Committee on Education, relative to Common Schools, May Session, 1842. 8vo, pp. 8. N. Haven, 1842.
- — —. Report of the Joint Standing Committee on the Petition of the Hartford-Bridge Company; General Assembly, May, 1841. 8vo, pp. 9. Hartford, 1841.
- — —. Report on the Joint Standing Committee on the Public Domain; General Assembly, May Session, 1841. 8vo, pp. 4. — [1841].

CONNECTICUT, State of, *continued.*

- Third Annual Report of the Superintendent of Common Schools of Connecticut to the General Assembly, May, 1848. 8vo. N. Haven, 1848.
- Resolutions and Private Acts passed by the General Assembly of Connecticut, October Session, 1842. 8vo, pp. 20. Hart. 1843.
- Resolutions and Private Acts passed by the General Assembly of the State of Connecticut, May Session, 1843. 8vo. Hart. 1843.
- Resolutions and Private Acts passed by the General Assembly of the State of Connecticut, May Session, 1848. 8vo. N. Haven, 1848.
- Resolutions and Private Acts passed by the General Assembly of the State of Connecticut, May Session, 1850. 8vo. N. Haven, 1850.
- Resolves and Private Acts of the State of Connecticut, May Session, 1837. 8vo, pp. 72. Hartford, 1837.
- Resolves and Private Acts of the State of Connecticut, May Session, 1840. 8vo, pp. 96. Hartford, 1840.
- Resolves and Private Acts of the State of Connecticut, May Session, 1841. 8vo. Hartford, 1841.
- Resolves and Private Acts passed by the General Assembly of Connecticut, May Session, 1842. 8vo. Hartford, 1842.
- Resolves and Private Laws of the State of Connecticut, 1789–1836, vol. i. 8vo. Hartford, 1837.
- Resolves concerning Returns by Assessors of Certain Branches of Industry, May Session, 1839. One sheet, folio. —, 1839.
- Return of the Number of Inhabitants in the State of Connecticut, Feb. 1, 1782. [No imprint.]
- Rules of the Senate, and Joint Rules of Proceeding of the Senate and House of Representatives of Connecticut. 8vo, pp. 9. Hart. 1841.
- Speech from his Excellency William W. Ellsworth, Governor of Connecticut, to the Legislature, May Session, 1841. 8vo, pp. 16. Hartford, 1841.
- The Statutes of the State of Connecticut. Compilation of 1854. 8vo. New Haven, 1854.
- See CIVIL PRUDENCE recommended. COLONIES. DOUGLAS, William. GALE, Benjamin. HINMAN, Royal R. NEW-ENGLAND MERCANTILE UNION. NEW HAVEN, Colony of. TRUMBULL, Jonathan.
- Agriculture of the State of. — See HUMPHREYS, David.
- Churches in. — See SAYBROOK PLATFORM.
- Cincinnati of. — See HUMPHREYS, David.
- Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of. — See HINMAN, Royal R.
- Excise Laws of. Attention! or, New Thoughts on a Serious Subject. 8vo, pp. 18. Hartford, 1789.
- General Association of. — See GENERAL ASSOCIATION.
- Geological Survey of. — See SHEPARD, Charles Upham.
- History of. — See PETERS, Samuel A. TRUMBULL, Benjamin.
- Judiciary of. — See DAY, Thomas.
- Missionary Society of. — See MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
- Title of, to Contested Lands. — See TRUMBULL, Benjamin.
- CONNECTICUT ACADEMY of Arts and Sciences. Memoirs, vol. i., Part 1. 8vo. New Haven, 1810. (Two copies.)
- Alpha of the  $\Phi$  B K. — See PHI BETA KAPPA. YALE COLLEGE.
- Association. Festival of the Connecticut Association, Boston, Jan. 14, 1857; with the Constitution. 8vo, pp. 52. Boston, 1857.
- Asylum for the Education and Instruction of Deaf and Dumb Persons. Third Report, 1819. 8vo, pp. 19. Hartford, 1819. (Two copies.)
- See AMERICAN ASYLUM.

CONNECTICUT BIBLE SOCIETY. Report of the Directing Committee, exhibited May 11, 1815. 8vo, pp. 19. Hartford, 1815.

— Claims to Lands in Pennsylvania. — See COXE, Tench. PENNSYLVANIA. SMITH, William.

— Common-school Journal, The. Vols. i., ii., and iii., 1838-41. 3 vols. 4to. Hartford, 1838-41.

— Courant (The) from June 17, 1765, to Feb. 5, 1789; Connecticut Courant and Hartford Weekly Intelligencer, from Dec. 12, 1774. Thos. Green, Eben. Watson, Watson and Goodwin, and Hudson and Goodwin. Folio. Hartford, 1765-89. [Incomplete.]

— The Political Greenhouse for the Year 1798, addressed to the Readers of the Connecticut Courant, Jan. 1, 1799. 12mo, pp. 24. Hartford [1799].

CONNECTICUT-ELECTION SERMON, 1674. — See FITCH, James.

— —, 1697. — See SALTONSTALL, Gurdon.

— —, 1714. — See WHITMAN, Samuel.

— —, 1717. — See CUTLER, Timothy.

— —, 1723. — See WILLIAMS, Eleazer.

— —, 1725. — See MATHER, Azariah.

— —, 1744. — See WORTHINGTON, William.

— —, 1751. — See LORD, Benjamin.

— —, 1752. — See WOODBRIDGE, Ashbel.

— —, 1753. — See DEVOTION, Ebenezer.

— —, 1755. — See DICKINSON, Moses.

— —, 1760. — See FISH, Joseph.

— —, 1767. — See EELLS, Edward.

— —, 1768. — See SALTER, Richard.

— —, 1769. — See WILLIAMS, Eliphalet.

— —, 1771. — See COGSWELL, James.

— —, 1772. — See LEAVENWORTH, Mark.

— —, 1774. — See LOCKWOOD, Samuel.

— —, 1775. — See PERRY, Joseph.

— —, 1777. — See DEVOTION, John.

— —, 1778. — See WHITTLESEY, Chauncy.

— —, 1779. — See DANA, James.

— —, 1780. — See WILLIAMS, Nathan.

— —, 1783. — See STILES, Ezra.

— —, 1785. — See WALES, Samuel.

— —, 1786. — See HART, Levi.

— —, 1787. — See GOODRICH, Elizur.

— —, 1789. — See ROBBINS, Ammi R.

— —, 1790. — See STRONG, Nathan.

— —, 1791. — See DWIGHT, Timothy.

— —, 1792. — See STONE, Timothy.

— —, 1793. — See BACKUS, Charles.

— —, 1794. — See EDWARDS, Jonathan.

— —, 1795. — See LEE, Andrew.

— —, 1796. — See MARSH, John.

— —, 1797. — See LEWIS, Isaac.

— —, 1798. — See BACKUS, Azel.

— —, 1799. — See STRONG, Cyprian.

— —, 1800. — See SMALLEY, John.

— —, 1801. — See TRUMBULL, Benjamin.

— —, 1802. — See STRONG, Joseph.

— —, 1803. — See BURNET, Matthias.



- CONNECTICUT-ELECTION SERMON, 1804. — See ELY, Zebulon.
- — —, 1805. — See HOOKER, Asahel.
- — —, 1806. — See LYMAN, William.
- — —, 1807. — See BASSETT, Amos.
- — —, 1812. — See WELCH, Moses C.
- — —, 1813. — See LEE, Chauncey.
- — — Evangelical Magazine, The. Vols. iii., iv. and v., August, 1802–May, 1805. 3 vols. 8vo. Hartford, 1802–5.
- — — Gazette (The), from Jan. 15, 1757 (from Aug. 5, 1774, as the Connecticut Gazette and Universal Intelligencer), to Dec. 22, 1786. By B. Me-com and Timothy Green. Folio. New Lond. 1757–86. [Incomplete.]
- — — Historical Collections. — See BARBER, John Warner.
- — — Historical Society. The Charter of Incorporation and By-laws of the Connecticut Historical Society. 8vo, pp. 11. Hartford, 1839.
- — — See BACON, Leonard. DAY, Thomas.
- — — Journal (The) and New-Haven Postboy, from Feb. 12, 1768, to April 10, 1783. By Thomas and Samuel Green. Folio. New Haven, 1768–83. [Incomplete.]
- — — Lands. — See GALE, Benjamin.
- — — Magazine. — See NEW-HAVEN GAZETTE.
- — — Medical Society. Proceedings at the Annual Convention of the Connecticut Medical Society, May, 1848. 8vo, pp. 48. Hartford, 1848.
- — — The Treatment due from the Medical Profession to Physicians who become Homœopathic Practitioners. Reported by W. Hooker, M.D. 8vo, pp. 11. Norwich, 1852.
- — — Missionary Society. — See MISSIONARY SOCIETY of Connecticut.
- — — and Passumpsic-Rivers Railroad Company. Fourth Annual Report of the Directors, 1849. 8vo, pp. 13. Newbury, Vt., 1849.
- — — Peace Society. — See GRIMKÉ, Thomas S.
- — — Register. — See BRADLEY, Charles W. GREEN, Samuel. RUSSELL, John.
- — — Retreat for the Insane. Report of the Medical Visitors of the Connecticut Retreat for the Insane, presented May, 1830. 8vo, pp. 22. Hartford, 1830.
- — — River, Navigation of. Facts connected with the Application for Power to Improve the Navigation of Connecticut River. 8vo, pp. 15. n. d.
- — — Report on Canals from Boston to. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- — — School Fund. — See SCHOOL FUND.
- — — Society for the Encouragement of American Manufactures. Address, Feb. 18, 1817. 8vo, pp. 24. Middletown, 1817.
- — — Society for the Promotion of Freedom. — See DANA, James. EDWARDS, Jonathan. SWIFT, Zephaniah.
- — — State Agricultural Society. Premium List of the Second Annual Cattle Show and Fair, Hartford, October, 1855. 8vo, pp. 48. Hart. 1855.
- — — Transactions of the Connecticut State Agricultural Society, for the Year 1854. 8vo. Hartford, 1855.
- — — Transactions of the Connecticut State Agricultural Society, for 1856. 8vo. Hartford, 1857.
- — — Western Reserve. — See WESTERN RESERVE.
- CONNECTION of Baltimore with the Ohio and the Lakes. — See BALTIMORE.
- — — between Knowledge, Faith, and Salvation. — See LATHROP, John.
- — — of the Prophecies in the Old Testament, Discourse concerning the. — See CLARKE, Samuel.
- — — between Science and Religion. — See PEABODY, Andrew P.
- — — between Taste and Morals. — See HOPKINS, Mark.

- CONNELLY, Rev. Pierce. A Letter to the Rt. Rev. Dr. Otey, Bishop of Tennessee, on the Resignation of the Rectorship of Trinity Church, Natchez. 12mo, pp. 16. Natchez, 1835.
- CONQUEST (The) of Canaan: a Poem. — See DWIGHT, Timothy. MARTIN, John.
- of Canada. — See FOXCROFT, Thomas.
- of Ireland. — See ADAMS, John Quincy.
- of the Last Enemy; or, Complete Victory over Death. — See SCOTT, Jonathan.
- of Louisburg. — See MAYLEM, John.
- of Mexico. — See DIAZ DEL CASTILLO, Bernal. PRESCOTT, William H. SOLIS, Antonio de.
- — and Peru. — See OGILBY, John.
- CONQUETE du Mexique, Recueil de Pièces relatives à la. — See TERNAUX, Henri.
- CONQUISTA de Mexico, Historia de la. — See SOLIS, Antonio de.
- del Peru. — See RAMUSIO, Giov. Battista.
- CONRAD, T. A. — See GILLISS, James M. (United-States Naval Astronomical Expedition).
- CONSANGUINITY and Affinity between Christ and his Church. — See RELLY, James.
- CONSCIENCE the Best Policy. — See WEISS, John.
- and the Constitution (by Rev. Moses Stuart), Review of. — See CLARK, Rufus W.
- and the State. — See HEDGE, Frederic H.
- CONSEIL des Cinq Cents. — See FRANCE.
- d'État. Mémoire au Roi, et son Conseil d'État. Pour les Sieurs Moïse Carleton, Jeune, et Jacques Simpson. 4to, pp. 29. Paris, 1824.
- —. Mémoire Supplémentaire de Fulwar Skipwith, à sa Majesté Impériale, et à son Conseil-d'État. 4to, pp. 21. Paris, n. d.
- — de Hayti. — See HAYTI.
- de Liquidation. Doutes et Préventions relativement à la Restitution à faire aux Propriétaires Américains du Navire le New-Jersey. Réponses à ces Doutes. 4to, pp. 46. Paris, n. d.
- —. Motifs qui doivent déterminer les Ministres Plénipotentiaires, Français et Américain, etc. 4to, pp. 20. Paris, n. d.
- —. Nouvelles Questions proposées aux Fondés de Pouvoirs et Défenseurs des Propriétaires du Navire le New-Jersey, etc. Réponses. 4to, pp. 76. Paris, n. d.
- CONSEILS d'un Homme de Qualité à sa Fille. — See ÉTRENNES.
- CONSENT of Scripture. — See BROUGHTON, Hugh.
- CONSERVATEUR, Le. — See GAZETTE LITTÉRAIRE de Berlin.
- CONSIDERATIO quarundam Controversiarum ad Regimen Ecclesiæ Dei spectantium. — See APOLLONIUS, Gulielmus.
- CONSIDERATION (A) and a Resolution. — See DERING, Sir Edward.
- of some Unconstitutional Measures adopted and practised in this State. — See PARSONS, Jonathan.
- CONSIDERATIONS sur l'Ordre de Cincinnatus. — See MIRABEAU, Honoré Gabriel, Comte.
- CONSISTENCY (The) of the Sinner's Inability to comply with the Gospel. — See SMALLEY, John.
- CONSISTOIRE de l'Eglise Réformée de Lyon, Lettre du. — See REFORMED CHURCH of Lyons.
- CONSOCIATED CHURCHES in Connecticut. — See SAYBROOK PLATFORM.
- CONSOCIATION of Churches. — See ANSWER of the Elders. MATHER, Richard (Defence).

- CONSOCIATION of Litchfield County. — See BELLAMY, Joseph.
- and Association of New-Haven County. A Defence of the Doings of the Consociation and Association of New-Haven County, respecting Mr. Philemon Robbins. Answer to Mr. Robbins's "Plain Narrative." 8vo. —, 1748.
- —. See HART, William. TRUMBULL, Benjamin.
- of Windham County. — See WILLSON, Luther.
- CONSOLATION and Advice to Christian Parents in the Death of their Little Children. — See HOMER, Jonathan.
- in Bereavement. — See COX, Samuel H.
- for Mourners, from the Doctrine of a Resurrection. — See LATHROP, John.
- CONSOLATORY THOUGHTS on American Independence; shewing the Great Advantages that will arise from it. By a Merchant. 8vo, pp. 68. Edinburgh, 1782.
- CONSPIRACY of Aaron Burr. — See BURR, Aaron.
- of John Lewis, Count de Fieschi. — See MASCARDI, Augustin.
- (The) of Kings: a Poem. — See BARLOW, Joel.
- against Liberty. — See TEXAS, Annexation of.
- at New York, 1741. — See NEW YORK.
- to Overthrow the Government, Trial for. — See WALKER, Thomas.
- of Pontiac, History of the. — See PARKMAN, Francis.
- of the Roman Catholics of Ireland, 1641, Review of the Evidence of a. — See CAREY, Mathew.
- CONSTABLES, Duties of. — See LAMBARD, William.
- CONSTABLE'S Pocket-Book, The. — See B., N.
- CONSTANT COMMUNICANT, The. — See BURY, Arthur.
- Communion, The Duty of. — See WESLEY, John.
- CONSTANTINOPLE, Cyril, Patriarch of. — See CYRIL.
- CONSTELLATION LODGE, Dedham. — See ELIOT, Richard R.
- CONSTITUCION del Estado del Salvador. — See SALVADOR.
- Política del Estado de Nicaragua. — See NICARAGUA.
- Política de la Republica Peruana. — See PERU.
- CONSTITUTION, British. The Birthright of Britons; or, the British Constitution. With a Sketch of its History, &c. 8vo. London, 1792.
- —. The Genuine Principles of the Ancient Saxon or English Constitution; with Declaration of Independence. 8vo, pp. 46. Phil. 1776.
- —. See GREAT BRITAIN. SHARP, Granville.
- of England and America. — See BOWEN, Francis.
- , Laws, and Public Characters of the United States Letters on the. — See LETTERS.
- of Massachusetts. — See ADAMS, John Quincy. BOSTON, City of. COOPER, Samuel. PALFREY, John G. SAVAGE, James.
- Jubilee of the. — See ADAMS, John Quincy.
- of the United States. The Weaknesses of Brutus exposed; or, Some Remarks in Vindication of the Constitution proposed by the late Federal Convention. 12mo, pp. 23. Philadelphia, 1787.
- —. See AMERICAN ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY. BIBB, George M. BOSTON, City of. CURTIS, George T. EVERETT, Edward. FEDERAL FARMER. HICKEY, William. HILLHOUSE, James. KANSAS. MASSACHUSETTS. NORTHAMPTON MEMORIAL. PENNSYLVANIA (Remarks on Address of Members of the Assembly). SOUTH CAROLINA. STORRS, Henry R. TRACY, Uriah. TRIMBLE, David. UNITED STATES. VERMONT. VIRGINIA. YATES, Robert.
- of the Visible Church. — See MATHER, Moses.



- CONSTITUTION, United-States Frigate. — See SARGENT, Lucius M.
- CONSTITUTION Française de l'An 1814. — See GREGOIRE, Henri.
- Politique de la Monarchie Espagnole, 1812. — See SPAIN.
- de la Republique Française. — See FRANCE.
- de la Republique d'Hayti. — See HAYTI.
- CONSTITUTIONS and Canons Ecclesiasticall, treated vpon by the Bishop of London, President of the Convocation for the Province of Canterbury, and the rest of the Bishops and Clergie of the sayd Prouince in the Synod begun at London, A.D. 1603. 4to. London, 1612.
- [Manuscript Notes, by Increase Mather.]
- of the Fraternity of Free and Accepted Masons. — See MASONRY.
- of Government of the United States of America, Defence of the. — See ADAMS, John.
- of the Several States. — See SMITH, William. UNITED STATES.
- CONSTITUTIONS des Treize États-Unis de l'Amérique. 8vo. Philadelphia [Paris], 1783.
- CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION of Massachusetts, 1853. — See CURTIS, George T. MASSACHUSETTS. SARGENT, John.
- Freedom the Genius of our Government. — See LORING, George B.
- of the Press in the United States. — See SULLIVAN, James.
- History of Connecticut. — See BACON, Leonard.
- of England. — See HALLAM, Henry.
- Journal. — See REBELLION.
- Magazine. — See BINGLEY, W.
- Meeting. Proceedings of the Constitutional Meeting at Faneuil Hall, Nov. 26, 1850. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1850.
- . See SLAVERY.
- Power of Congress over the Territories. — See HUDSON, Charles.
- of Gt. Britain over the Colonies in America. — See DICKINSON, John.
- Republicanism in Opposition to Fallacious Federalism. — See AUSTIN, Benjamin.
- Right of Great Britain to tax the Colonies. — See LETTER to the Earl of Hillsborough.
- Rights of the Citizens. — See FUNDING LAW.
- Security to the Citizen's Rights of Property. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- CONSTITUTIONALIST, The. — See BARTON, William.
- CONSTITUTIONALITY of a Bridge at Albany. — See BRIDGE.
- of the Carriage-Tax. — See TAYLOR, John.
- of the Embargo Laws. — See BLAKE, Francis.
- and Policy of Duties, Letters on the. — See MADISON, James.
- of Separate Colored Schools. — See SUMNER, Charles.
- CONSTITUTIONES sive Canones Ecclesiastici. — See SPARROW, Anthony.
- CONSTITUTIONNEL, (Le) Journal du Commerce, Politique et Littéraire, 23 Jan.—31 Dec. 1820. Folio. Paris, 1820.
- . See JOURNAL DU COMMERCE.
- CONSTRUCTION of Kitchen Fireplaces, Essay on the. — See THOMPSON, Benjamin.
- of Schoolhouses, Essay on the. — See ALCOTT, William A.
- CONSTRUCTIVE MAPS. — See COLLINS, Henry G.
- CONSULAR ESTABLISHMENTS. — See WARDEN, Daniel B.
- CONSULTATION sur la Question de Savoir, si le Vendeur d'un Navire, a un Privilège sur le Récouvrement de l'Assurance. — See LAGRANGE, J. M. de.
- CONSUMPTION of Fuel for the Purpose of generating Steam. — See BAKER, Henry F.

- CONTADOR (El) Encargado de los Sellos, al "Curioso." — See PAPEL SEL-  
LADO.
- CONTAGION. — See MITCHILL, Samuel Latham.
- CONTAGIOUSNESS of Puerperal Fever. — See KNEELAND, Samuel, jun.
- CONTARINI, Ambrosio. — See RAMUSIO, Giov. Battista.
- CONTEMPT of Court. — See BIDDLE, James C.
- CONTENT: a Poem. — See RAMSAY, Allan.
- CONTENTMENT, The Art of. — See PULLEYN, John.
- A Sermon on. — See FURNESS, William H.
- CONTES MORAUX. — See MARMONTEL, Jean François.
- CONTESTS in Ireland in 1641 and 1690. — See CROKER, Thomas Crofton.
- CONTESTACION a un Artículo comunicado en La Miscelanea de Guayas. —  
See VIDAURRE, Manuel de.
- Remitida al Piloto al Miercoles. — See PAPEL SELLADO.
- CONTESTED ELECTIONS. Report of Contested Elections in the House of  
Representatives of Massachusetts. [D. Everett.] 8vo, pp. 52.  
Boston, 1812.
- —. Reports of Contested Elections in the House of Representatives  
of Massachusetts, 1812. [T. Metcalf.] 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1813.
- —. Reports of Contested Elections in the House of Representatives  
of Massachusetts, 1813. [T. Metcalf.] 8vo, pp. 24. Dedham, 1814.
- —. Reports on Contested Elections in the House of Representatives  
of Massachusetts, 1814. [T. Metcalf.] 8vo, pp. 23. Dedham, 1815.
- —. See LEVY, David. METCALF, Theron.
- CONTI, Nicolo di. — See RAMUSIO, Giov. Battista.
- CONTINENTAL BLOCKADE, Effects of the. — See IVERNOIS, Sir Francis d'.
- Congress. — See CONGRESS.
- Journal (The) and Weekly Advertiser, from May 30, 1776, to Dec. 30,  
1784. By John Gill. 3 vols. folio. Boston, 1776-84.
- Paper-money, Historical Sketch of. — See BRECK, Samuel.
- System. — See STAEL HOLSTEIN, Anne S. G., Baroness de.
- CONTINUAL PLOTS (The) and Attempts of the Romanists against the Esta-  
blished Church. — See DAWES, Sir William.
- CONTINUANCE (The) of an Able and Godly Minister very Needful to a Peo-  
ple. — See COOKE, Samuel.
- of Peace and increasing Prosperity a Source of Consolation, and Cause  
of Gratitude. — See WARE, Henry.
- of the State of New England; being a Farther Account of the In-  
dian Warr [1676]. — See DRAKE, Samuel G. (Old Indian Chronicle).
- CONTINUED CORRUPTION, Standing Armies, and Popular Discontents, con-  
sidered. — See BOLLAN, William.
- CONTOSTAVLOS, Alexandre. — See BAYARD, William.
- CONTRA REPLICANT (The) his Complaint to his Maiestie. [Imperfect.] 4to,  
pp. 29. London, n. d.
- CONTRACTS, Obligation of. — See BIBB, George M.
- CONTRAST (A) between the Effects of Religion and the Effects of Atheism. —  
See WOODS, Leonard.
- CONTRIBUTION for the French Protestants, 1681. — See HICKES, George.
- CONTRIBUTIONS to American History. — See HISTORICAL SOCIETY of Penn-  
sylvania.
- to Knowledge. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.
- to the Statistics, Aboriginal History, Antiquities, &c., of Western New  
York. — See NEW YORK, State of.
- toward the Improvement of Agriculture in Nova Scotia. — See DAW-  
SON, J. B.

- CONTROVERSY (The) about Infants' Church-membership and Baptism epitomised. — See GRANTHAM, Thomas.
- between Great Britain and her Colonies. — See BANCROFT, Edward. KNOX, William. STEARNS, William.
- CONVENTICLES. Some Seasonable and Serious Queries upon the late Act against Conventicles. 4to, pp. 16. [London], 1670.
- See R., D.
- CONVENTION of Agriculturists and Manufacturers at Harrisburg. — See HARRISBURG CONVENTION.
- Antislavery. — See BURT, J. (Sermon).
- at Boston, Jan. 9, 1788, for ratifying the Federal Constitution. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- of the Colony, 1689, Sermon. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- at Columbus, Ohio, 14th July, 1824. An Address to the People of Ohio on the Subject of the next Presidency. 8vo, pp. 16. Cincinnati [1824].
- of Congregational Ministers in Massachusetts. An Historical Sketch of the Convention of Congregational Ministers in Massachusetts; with an Account of its Funds, its Connection with the Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society, and its Rules and Regulations, 1821. 8vo, pp. 32. Cambridge, 1821. (Two copies.)
- —. Observations upon the Congregational Plan of Church Government. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1773. (Two copies.)
- —. Proceedings, Correspondence, &c., of the Convention, 1791-94. 4to, pp. 16. Boston, 1795.
- —. Report of the Committee on Slavery, presented May 30, 1849. 8vo, pp. 92. Boston, 1849.
- —. Rules of the Massachusetts Convention of Congregational Ministers, May, 1830. 16mo, pp. 8. Boston, 1831.
- —. The Testimony of the Pastors of the Churches in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, at their Annual Convention, May 25, 1743, against several Errors in Doctrine, and Disorders in Practice. 8vo, pp. 13. Boston, 1743.
- —. See GEE, Joshua. HANCOCK, John. PRESCOTT, Benjamin.
- —. Sermon, 1723. — See WALTER, Nehemiah.
- —, 1724. — See THACHER, Peter.
- —, 1726. — See WILLIAMS, William.
- —, 1738. — See BARNARD, John.
- —, 1741. — See HOLYOKE, Edward.
- —, 1743. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel.
- —, 1744. — See CHAUNCEY, Charles.
- —, 1745. — See CLARK, Peter.
- —, 1746. — See GAY, Ebenezer.
- —, 1753. — See PHILLIPS, Samuel.
- —, 1757. — See RAND, William.
- —, 1758. — See TOWNSEND, Jonathan.
- —, 1760. — See BALCH, William.
- —, 1761. — See PARKMAN, Ebenezer.
- —, 1762. — See MATHER, Samuel.
- —, 1768. — See TUCKER, John.
- —, 1772. — See LOCKE, Samuel.
- —, 1773. — See BARNARD, Edward.
- —, 1793. — See BARNARD, Thomas.
- —, 1794. — See ROBBINS, Chandler.
- —, 1796. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy.



CONVENTION of Congregational Ministers in Massachusetts, *continued*.

- Sermon, 1797. — See TAPPAN, David.
- , 1798. — See OSGOOD, David.
- , 1799. — See FORBES, Eli.
- , 1801. — See DANA, Joseph.
- , 1806. — See LYMAN, Joseph.
- , 1807. — See REED, John.
- , 1808. — See CHAPLIN, Daniel.
- , 1811. — See PUFFER, Reuben.
- , 1812. — See MORSE, Jedidiah.
- , 1816. — See CHANNING, William E.
- , 1818. — See WARE, Henry.
- , 1819. — See HOLMES, Abiel.
- , 1820. — See BANCROFT, Aaron.
- , 1821. — See PARISH, Elijah.
- , 1846. — See LAMSON, Alvan.
- , 1850. — See PARK, Edwards A.
- , 1858. — See ELLIS, George E.
- of Congregational and Presbyterian Ministers in New Hampshire. — See DANA, Daniel.
- of Ministers at Portsmouth, Sept. 26, 1764. — See STEVENS, Benjamin.
- at Worcester, Jan. 16, 1838. — See ALLEN, George. SLAVERY.
- in Rhode Island. — See STILES, Ezra.
- and Delegates in the United States. Proceedings of the General Convention, held at Albany, October, 1852; with the Sermon preached by Rev. Joel Hawes, D.D. 8vo, pp. 95. New York, 1852.
- Constitutional, of Massachusetts, 1853. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- Debates in, on the Abdication of James II. — See JAMES II., King of Great Britain.
- of Delegates held in Brunswick, Me., 1816. — See MAINE.
- of Delegates at Cambridge, 1779. — See MASSACHUSETTS BAY.
- Federal, of Delegates at Philadelphia, 1787. — See LEE, Richard Henry. PINCKNEY, Charles. UNITED STATES. YATES, Robert.
- of Estates. — See PARLIAMENT of Scotland.
- at Westminster, 1689. — See HICKERINGILL, Edmund.
- for framing a Constitution of Government for the State of Massachusetts Bay. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- of the Friends of Domestic Industry, New York, 1831. — See PROTECTION.
- of Medical Delegates, Northampton, Mass., 1827. Proceedings of a Convention of Medical Delegates, held at Northampton, Mass., 20th June, 1827. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1827. (Two copies.)
- (A) the only Means of saving us from Ruin. — See GERRALD, Joseph.
- at Philadelphia, 1795. — See ABOLITION of Slavery.
- of the Protestant Episcopal Church. — See PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH.
- in the Eastern Diocese. — See GRISWOLD, Alex. V. WEST, John.
- in Massachusetts. — See BOYLE, Isaac. BUTLER, Clement M. HARRIS, William. HOPKINS, John H. STONE, John S.
- in the State of New York. — See BEASLEY, Frederic. DORR, Benjamin. HARRIS, William.
- in the State of Pennsylvania. Journal of the Meetings which led to the Institution of the Convention, and of the First Six Conventions. 8vo, pp. 26. Philadelphia, 1790.
- See CLARK, Thomas M. DE LANCEY, William H.

- CONVENTION of the Protestant Episcopal Church of South Carolina. — See ADAMS, Jasper.
- in the United States, Philadelphia, Sept. 27, 1785. 8vo, pp. 18, Philadelphia, 1785. (Two copies.)
- , Philadelphia, June, 1786. Journal. 8vo, pp. 18. Phil. 1786.
- , Wilmington, Del., October, 1786. Journal. 8vo, pp. 22. Philadelphia [1786].
- , Philadelphia, July and August, 1789. Journal. 8vo, pp. 31. Philadelphia, 1789.
- , Philadelphia, September and October, 1789. Journal. 8vo, pp. 43. Philadelphia, 1790.
- , New York, September, 1792. Journal. 8vo, pp. 35. N.Y. 1792.
- , Philadelphia, September, 1795. Journal. 8vo, pp. 44. Phil. 1795.
- , Philadelphia, June, 1799. Journal. 8vo, pp. 80. Phil. 1799.
- , Trenton, N.J., September, 1801. Journal. 8vo, pp. 32. N.Y. 1801.
- See DEHON, Theodore.
- of Seceding Freemasons, Le Roy, N.Y., July 4, 1828. — See SOUTHWICK, Solomon.
- of Tobacco-Planters, Washington, December, 1840. — See JENIFER, Daniel.
- at Versailles, Ky., March, 1840. — See PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
- Virginia, 1776 and 1829-30. — See GRIGSBY, Hugh Blair.
- , 1850. — See VIRGINIA.
- of Young Men's Christian Associations. Journal of Proceedings of the First Annual Convention of Young Men's Christian Associations, June 7 and 8, 1854, at Buffalo, N.Y. 8vo, pp. 60. Washington, D.C., 1854.
- CONVENTION SERMON, Portsmouth, N.H., 1764. — See STEVENS, Benjamin.
- Sermons. — See CONVENTION of Congregational Ministers in Massachusetts.
- CONVENTIONS. — See SMITH, William Pitt.
- CONVERSATION between Dr. Mather and King William. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 1st Series).
- in Heaven quickened and assisted. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- CONVERSATIONS on Slavery. — See FREEMAN, F. (Yaradee).
- CONVERSION. An Essay on Conversion. 12mo, pp. 20. Boston, 1819.
- See B., R. BANCROFT, Aaron.
- Nature and Necessity of. — See BYLES, Mather.
- Sermon on. — See COOPER, William.
- of the Gentiles illustrated. — See MUIR, George.
- of a Jew, — Shalome Ben Shalomoh. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- of the Jews the True Medium of the Conversion of the Gentile World. — See FABER, George Stanley.
- of many Hundreds in Northampton. — See EDWARDS, Jonathan.
- of the Soul. — See VINCENT, Nathanael.
- of Souls. — See LAFON, Thomas.
- of the World. — See AMERICAN BOARD of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.
- CONVICT PRISONS, Discipline and Management of the. — See JEBB, J.
- CONVICT'S Visitor. — See SMITH, William.
- CONVICTS in the Massachusetts State Prison, Abstract of the. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- CONVICTIONS for Criminal Offences in the State of New York. — See NEW YORK, State of.

- CONVOCATION at Dublin, 1615. Articles of Religion agreed upon in the Convocation holden at Dublin, 1615. 4to. London, 1629. [Manuscript Note by Prince.]
- See ARTICLES of Religion.
- of Episcopal Church of Connecticut. — See CHURCHMAN'S MONTHLY MAGAZINE.
- at London, 1652. — See ARTICLES of Religion.
- for the Province of Canterbury. Synod at London, 1603. — See CONSTITUTIONS.
- at Westminster, 1689. — See VOX CLERI.
- CONVOCATION BOOK. — See OVERALL, John.
- CONVOCATIONS of the Clergy. — See WAKE, William.
- CONY, Hon. Daniel. — See PACKARD, Hezekiah. WHITWELL, Benjamin.
- CONYBEARE, Rev. John, D.D. A Defence of Reveal'd Religion against Tindal's "Christianity as Old as the Creation." Third edition. 8vo. London, 1732.
- CONYBEARE, John Josias, M.A. Illustrations of Anglo-Saxon Poetry. Edited, with Notes, by William Daniel Conybeare, M.A. 4to. London, 1826.
- CONYBEARE, William Daniel. — See CONYBEARE, John Josias.
- COOK, Hon. Daniel P. — See BROWN, William H.
- COOK, Capt. James. Voyage round the World, 1768-71. — See BECKET, Thomas.
- COOK, Rev. R. S. — See AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY.
- COOK, Spolomon. — See TOWNSEND, Jonathan.
- COOK, Zebedee, jun. An Address pronounced before the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 19th Sept. 1830. 8vo, pp. 54. Boston, 1830.
- COOKE, Elisha. Just and Seasonable Vindication respecting some Affairs in the late General Assembly. 16mo, pp. 22. Boston, 1720. (Three copies.)
- COOKE, John. — See EXACT AND MOST IMPARTIAL ACCOMPT.
- COOKE, Rev. Parsons, D.D. Causes of the Decline of Doctrinal Preaching. Sermon preached before the Pastoral Association of Massachusetts, May 25, 1841. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1841.
- A Remonstrance against an Established Religion in Massachusetts. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1831.
- A Reply to a Letter in the Christian Examiner. [Hon. Isaac Parker.] 12mo, pp. 38. Boston, 1829.
- A Sermon preached at the Dedication of the Meeting-house of the East Evangelical Church and Society, Ware, Mass., Jan. 24, 1827. 8vo, pp. 22. Amherst, 1827.
- Unitarianism an Exclusive System. A Sermon preached on the Annual Fast, April 3, 1828. 12mo, pp. 12. Belchertown, 1828.
- Unitarianism an Exclusive System. Fast Sermon, April 3, 1828. Second edition. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, n. d.
- COOKE, Lieut.-Col. Philip St. George. Journal of the March of the Mormon Battalion from Santa Fé to San Diego. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., Special Session, 1849; Ex. Doc., 1st Sess., 30th Cong., vol. iv.).
- COOKE, Rev. Samuel, Stratfield, Conn. Necessarius. The Continuance of an Able and Godly Minister very Needful to a People. Sermon preached at the Funeral of Rev. John Davenport, Stamford, February, 1730-31. 16mo, pp. 62. New York, 1731.
- COOKE, Rev. Samuel, Cambridge. Election Sermon, 1770. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1770. (Two copies.)
- Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Nathaniel Robbins, Milton, Feb. 13, 1750-51. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1751.



- COOKE, Rev. Samuel, Cambridge, *continued*.  
 — The Solemn Charge given to Ministers. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Cotton Brown, Brookline, Oct. 26, 1748. 8vo, pp. 31. Bost. 1748.  
 — The Violent Destroyed, and Oppressed Delivered. Sermon at Lexington, April 19, 1777. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1777. (Two copies.)  
 — See TURELL, Ebenezer.
- COOKE, Rev. William. The Great Duty of Ministers. Sermon at Narraganset No. 2, on gathering a Church, and Ordination of Rev. Elisha Marsh. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1742.  
 — The Plain Truths of the Gospel most Profitable. Discourse at Ordination of Rev. Samuel Baldwin, Hanover, Dec. 1, 1756. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1757.
- COOLEGE, Daniel. The Pious Instructor. 12mo. Walpole, N.H., 1806.
- COOLEY, Hon. James E. Speech before the Democracy of Syracuse, Nov. 1, 1853. 8vo, pp. 47. New York, 1853.
- COOLEY, KEESE, and HILL. Catalogues of Books, Auction Sales, 1848–50. 8vo. New York, 1848–50.
- COOLIDGE, George. Anniversary Poem, delivered before the Mechanic Apprentices' Library Association, Feb. 22, 1844. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1844.
- COOLIDGE, Rev. James I. T. Address delivered before the Boston Young Men's Christian Union, at the Opening of their Rooms, May 6, 1853. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1853.  
 — See GANNETT, Ezra S. PUTNAM, George.
- COOLIDGE, Rev. Samuel, A.M. Sermon preached at Castle William, March 26, 1738, on the Death of Caroline, Queen-Consort of George II. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1738.
- COOLIE TRADE. — See BOARD of Trade.
- COOPER, Anthony Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury. Characteristicks of Men, Manners, Opinions, Times. Sixth edition. Vol. i., 8vo. [London], 1737.  
 — The Compleat Statesman, demonstrated in the Life, Actions, and Politicks of Anthony, Earl of Shaftesbury. 16mo. London, 1683.  
 — See N., S.
- COOPER, Charles D. — See ASSAULT AND BATTERY.
- [COOPER, Rev. Myles, President of King's College, New York.] American Querist (The); or, Some Questions proposed relative to the Present Disputes between Great Britain and her American Colonies. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1774.
- [—] A Friendly Address to all Reasonable Americans, on the Subject of our Political Confusions. 8vo, pp. 55. [New York], 1774. (Three copies.)  
 — See LEE, Charles.
- COOPER, Rev. Samuel, D.D. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1751. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1751. (Two copies.)  
 — Discourse on the Man of Sin. Dudleian Lecture, 1773. 8vo, pp. 68. Boston, 1774. (Three copies.)  
 — Discourse on the Man of Sin. Dudleian Lecture, 1773. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 59. Boston, 1774.  
 — Election Sermon, 1756. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1756. (Three copies.)  
 — Sermon on the Death of George II., preached Jan. 1, 1761, before the Governor, Council, and House of Representatives. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1761. (Three copies.)  
 — Sermon before the General Court, Oct. 16, 1759, on the Reduction of Quebec. 8vo, pp. 53. Boston [1759]. (Three copies.)

COOPER, Rev. Samuel, D.D., *continued*.

— Sermon before the Governor and General Court, Oct. 25, 1780, at Commencement of the Constitution, and Inauguration of the New Government. 8vo, pp. 55. [Boston, 1780.] (Five copies.)

— Sermon preach'd April 9, 1760, at the Ordination of Rev. Joseph Jackson, Brooklin. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1760. (Two copies.)

— Sermon before the Society for encouraging Industry and employing the Poor, Boston, Aug. 8, 1753. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1753. [Imperfect.]

— See CHAUNCY, Charles. CLARKE, John. COLMAN, Benjamin. SAGITARIUS's Letters.

COOPER, Thomas. Latin and English Dictionary. Folio. London, 1559. [Wanting title. Contains the Autograph of Adam Winthrop, and of John Winthrop, jun. — See SAVAGE's Winthrop, Letter A, 7; Appendix, vol. i., p. 410.]

COOPER, Thomas. An Account of the Trial of Thomas Cooper, of Northumberland, on a Charge of Libel. 8vo, pp. 64. Philadelphia, 1800.

— A Reply to Mr. Burke's Invective against Mr. Cooper and Mr. Watt, in the House of Commons, 30th April, 1792. 8vo, pp. 88. London, 1792. (Two copies.)

[COOPER, Thomas, Esq.] Extract of a Letter on the Subject of Emigration. 8vo, pp. 29. [No imprint.]

COOPER, Thomas, M.D. A Tract on the Proposed Alteration of the Tariff, submitted to the Members of Congress from South Carolina. 8vo, pp. 27. Philadelphia, reprinted, 1824.

— See EXAMINATION.

COOPER, Rev. William. The Beatifick Vision productive of Likeness to Christ. Sermon on Death of Moses Abbot, who departed this Life May 1, 1734. [Appendix, containing Collections from his Diary.] 8vo, pp. 26, 24. Boston, 1734.

— Compendium Evangelicum. Sermon at the Public Lecture, March 1, 1738–39, on the Funeral of Rev. Peter Thacher. 8vo, pp. 33. Boston, 1739.

— Concio Hyemalis. A Winter Sermon; being a Religious Improvement of the Irresistible Power of God's Cold. Preach'd Jan. 23, 1736–37. 8vo, pp. 17. Boston, 1737.

— The Doctrine of Predestination unto Life explained and vindicated. [Preface by B. Colman and others.] 16mo. Boston, 1740.

— Early Piety joyful to Beholders. Sermon preached at Rumney Marsh to a Society of Young Men, Aug. 21, 1728. 8vo, pp. 32. Bost. 1728.

— God's Concern for a Godly Seed. Sermon on a Day of Prayer, March 5, 1723. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1723.

— The Honours of Christ demanded of the Magistrate. Election Sermon, 1740. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1740. (Three copies.)

— Man humbled by being compar'd to a Worm. A Sermon preached March 9, 1731–32, after the Funeral of William Tailer, Esq., Lieutenant-Governor. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1732. (Two copies.)

— One shall be taken, and Another left. Sermon at Old South Church, March 22, 1741, on Conversion. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1741.

[—] A Reply to the Objections against taking the Small-pox in the Way of Inoculation. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1730.

— Serious Exhortations address'd to Young Men. Sermon preached May 14, 1732. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1732.

— Sermon concerning the Laying the Deaths of others to Heart, occasioned by the Death of John Gore, Nov. 7, 1720. Appendix by B. Colman. 8vo, pp. 32, 6. Boston, 1720.

COOPER, Rev. William, *continued*.

— The Service of God recommended to the Choice of Young People. Sermon on the Death of John Coney. With Appendix. 12mo. Boston, 1726.

— The Work of Ministers represented under the Figure of Sowers. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Robert Breck, Springfield, Jan. 26, 1736. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1736.

— and COLMAN, Rev. Benjamin, D.D. Two Sermons preached in Boston, March 5, 1723, on a Day of Prayer had by the Church and Congregation usually meeting in Brattle Street. 8vo, pp. 38, 36. Boston, 1723.

— Confession of Faith. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.

— See ASHLEY, Jonathan. BOWEN, Nathan (Almanac). EDWARDS, Jonathan. F., J. FOXCROFT, Thomas. HOLYOKE, Edward (Almanac). MCGREGERE, David. MATHER, Increase. RAND, William. ROBIE, Thomas (Almanac). SERMONS. SMITH, Josiah. WEBB, John. WHITEMORE, N. (Almanac).

COOPER, William Durrant, F.S.A. The History of Winchelsea, one of the Ancient Towns added to the Cinque Ports. 8vo. London, 1850.

— Notices of the last Great Plague, 1665–66, from the Letters of John Allin to Philip Fryth and Samuel Jeake; communicated to the Society of Antiquaries. 4to, pp. 22. London, 1856.

—, Ed. Seven Letters written by Sterne and his Friends, hitherto unpublished. 12mo, pp. 23. London, 1844.

COOTE, Sir Charles, Bart. Statistical Survey of the County of Armagh; drawn up under the Direction of the Dublin Society. 8vo. Dublin, 1804.

COPAN, Central America. — See GALINDO, Juan.

COPE, Capt. — A New History of the East Indies; with Observations on the Religion, Manners, &c., of the Inhabitants. 8vo. London, 1754.

COPE, Thomas Pym. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants).

COPELAND GENEALOGY. — See THAYER, Elisha.

COPENHAGEN, Expedition against. A Discourse upon the True Character of our late Proceedings in the Baltic. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1808.

COPIES of Original Letters from the French Army in Egypt. — See FRENCH ARMY.

— of the Two Letters cited by Rev. Mr. Clap concerning the Rev. Mr. Whitefield. — See EDWARDS, Jonathan.

COPIES des Pièces des Agens du Gouvernement Français. — See HAYTI.

COPP'S-HILL Burial-Ground, Boston. — See BRIDGMAN, Thomas.

COPPER COMPANY, Lake Superior. — See JACKSON, Charles T. LAKE SUPERIOR COPPER COMPANY.

— Falls Company. Second Annual Report of the Trustees; and a Report from E. L. Seymour. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1847.

— Mines in Pennsylvania. — See HENFREY, Benjamin.

COPPOCK, James. County Elector's Manual; or, Practical Instructions for the Annual Registration of Voters. 12mo, pp. 24. London, 1843.

COPYRIGHT LAW. — See ADAMSON, Thomas (Pseud.).

CORAH's Doom. — See T., D.

CORAM, Thomas. Private Virtue and Public Spirit display'd. Essay on the Character of Thomas Coram. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, reprinted, 1751.

CORBET, Rev. John. Self-Employment in Secret. Third edition. 16mo, pp. 44. Boston, 1684.

CORBIN, Rev. Samuel. An Awakening Call from the Eternal God to the Unconverted. 24mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1742.



- CORDA, A. C. Contribution to the Knowledge of the Different Kinds of Brand in the Cereals, and Blight in Grain. Translated from the German, by E. Goodrich Smith. 4to, pp. 32. Albany, 1847.
- CORDERIUS, Maturinus. Colloquiorum Centuria Selecta; or, a Select Century of Colloquies: with English Translation, by John Clarke. New edition, corrected and improved, by James Ross. 16mo. Lancaster, Pa., 1804.
- Maturinus Corderius's School Colloquies, English and Latin. Edited by Charles Hoole. 16mo. London, 1694.
- Maturinus Corderius's School Colloquies, English and Latin. Edited by Charles Hoole. 16mo. London, 1709.
- CORDERIUS AMERICANUS. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- CORDIAL (A) against the Fear of Death. — See HODGES, Thomas.
- CORDILLERA, Nuevo Camino de la. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. vi.).
- CORDNER, Rev. John. The Vision of the Pilgrim Fathers. An Oration delivered before the New-England Society of Montreal, 22d December, 1856. 8vo, pp. 54. Montreal, 1857.
- CORDOBA, Itinerario de Buenos Aires a. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. vi.).
- CORINTHIOS, Pauli Priorem Epist. ad, Explanatio. — See SAMPSON, Richard.
- CORN-LAWS. — See COLBERT, Third Series.
- — and the National Debt. — See SPENCER, Thomas.
- CORNARIUS, Johannes. — See PLATO.
- CORNEILLE, Pierre. Chefs d'Œuvre de P. Corneille, avec les Commentaires de Voltaire; et des Observations Critiques sur les Commentaires, par M. Lèpan. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1817.
- CORNEJO, Juan Adrian Fernandez. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. vi.).
- CORNELIUS, Rev. Elias, D.D. A Sermon delivered in Salem, Sept. 25, 1823, at the Ordination of Rev. Edmund Frost, Missionary; and Rev. Aaron W. Warner, Ansel D. Eddy, Nathan W. Fiske, Isaac Oakes, and George Sheldon, Evangelists. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1823.
- See AMERICAN EDUCATION SOCIETY.
- CORNELIUS's Character. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.
- CORNELL, Alvin. Analysis of the Testimony on the Trial of Alvin Cornell for Murder. 8vo, pp. 22. n. d.
- CORNELL, Rev. William M. — See QUINCY, Town of.
- CORNING, Richard S. — See OLDS, Gamaliel S.
- CORNUCOPLÆ; or, Diuers Secrets. — See JOHNSON, Thomas.
- CORNWALL, Eng. — See LYSONS, Daniel.
- Tin Trade of the Ancients in. — See HAWKINS, Sir Christopher.
- CORNWALLIS, Lieut.-Gen. Charles, Earl. An Answer to that Part of the Narrative of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Clinton which relates to the Conduct of Earl Cornwallis in 1781. 8vo. London, 1783. (Two copies.)
- Correspondence between Gen. Sir Henry Clinton, K.B., and Lieut.-Gen. Earl Cornwallis. [Imperfect, wanting title, &c.] 8vo. [Lond. 1783.]
- See CLINTON, Sir Henry. MEIGS, Josiah.
- CORNWALLIS, Rt. Rev. Frederick, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry. Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Feb. 20, 1756. 4to, pp. 71. London, 1756.
- CORNWALLIS, Rt. Rev. James, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry. Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Feb. 15, 1788. 4to, pp. 81. London, 1788.
- \* CORONATION of Charles II. — See HEYRICK, Richard.
- of Edward VI. — See SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.
- of Queen Elizabeth, Sermon in Commemoration of. — See HOWSON, John.

- CORONATION of George I., Sermon at the. — See TALBOT, William.  
 — of George III. — See DRUMMOND, Robert.  
 — of James II. — See TURNER, Francis.
- CORPORAL PUNISHMENT. Part of an Exposition of Paul's Journey to Damascus, Acts xxvi. 8vo, pp. 11. Boston, 1768.  
 — — in Common Schools. — See SMITH, Matthew Hale.  
 — — in the United-States Navy. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 1st Sess., 32d Cong., vol. iv.).
- CORPORATION for promoting the Gospel among the Heathen in New England. Strength out of Weakness; or, a Glorious Manifestation of the Further Progresse of the Gospel among the Indians in New England. 4to, pp. 40. London, 1652.  
 — —. See BIBLE.
- CORPORATIONS. The Law of Corporations. 8vo. London, 1702. [Imperfect, wanting title.]  
 — Remarks upon the Rights and Powers of Corporations. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1837.  
 — See LAWRENCE, Myron (Speech, Feb. 18, 1836).
- CORPORATION-CREDIT. — See BANK of Credit.  
 — and Test Acts. — See HOLLIS, Thomas Brand.
- CORPUS et Syntagma Confessionum Fidei. — See CONFESSIONS of Faith.
- CORREO de la Federacion Mexicana. — See MEXICO.  
 — Mercantil é Industrial. — See CHILÉ.
- CORRESPONDANCE du Ministre de l'Interieur, Roland, avec le Général Lafayette, 1772. — See FRANCE.  
 — du General Miranda. — See MIRANDA.
- CORRESPONDANT (Le) des Etats-Unis. — See AMÉRIQUE (L') du Nord.
- CORRESPONDENCIA con los Ministros de Inglaterra, y de Francia sobre los Asuntos de la Pacificacion. — See ARGENTINE CONFEDERATION.  
 — Oficial e Inedita, sobre la Demarcacion de Limites entre el Paraguay y el Brasil, por D. Felix de Azara. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. iv.).  
 — entre o Sr. Jé. Silvestre Rebello, eo Patricio Antonio Gonsalves da Cruz, Consel. Génl. do Brazil. — See REBELLO, José Silvestre.
- CORRUPTION (The) of this Age, and the Remedy thereof. — See CHARTERIS, Laurence.  
 — in our Handling of Religion. — See BROUGHTON, Hugh.
- CORRUPTIONS (The) of Christianity as affecting its Truth. — See GERARD, Alexander.
- CORSALI, Andrea. — See RAMUSIO, Giov. Battista.
- CORSICA. — See BOSWELL, James.
- CORTE, Claudio. The Art of Riding; containing Diuerse Necessarie Instructions appertaining to Horssemanship. Translated by T. Bedingfield. 4to. London, 1584.
- CORTES, Hernando. Historia de Nueva España, aumentada con otros Documentos y Notes por Francisco Antonio Lorenzana. [Containing Manuscript Notes.] Folio. Mexico, 1770.  
 — See NOVUS ORBIS. PRESCOTT, William H. RAMUSIO, Giovanni Battista.
- CORTES, Spanish. Representacion de la Diputacion Americana, a los Cortes de España, 1 de Agosto de 1811. 12mo, pp. 40. — [1811].  
 — See SPAIN (Constitution).
- CORWIN, E. B. — See SABIN, Joseph.
- CORWIN, Hon. Thomas. Speech on the Bill to reduce the Revenue of the United States to the Wants of the Government; House of Representatives, Jan. 12, 1837. 8vo, pp. 15. Washington, 1837.

CORWIN, Hon. Thomas, *continued*.

— Speech on the Mexican War; United-States Senate, Feb. 11, 1847. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, n. d.

— Speech in Reply to Gen. Crary's Attack upon Gen. Harrison; House of Representatives, Feb. 15, 1840. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1840.

COSCORRONES (Los) de Pluma. — See PERU.

COSIN, Rt. Rev. John, Bishop of Durham. A Scholastical History of the Canon of the Holy Scripture. 4to. London, 1672.

COSMOGRAFIA. — See GRABERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.

COSMOGRAPHIE. — See GRABERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.

COSMOGRAPHY. — See HONTERUS, Johannes. HEYLYN, Peter.

COSSACKS, Description of the. — See RUSSIA.

COSTA, Christophorus A. Aromatum et Medicamentorum in Orientali India nascentium Liber. Altera Edit. Ex Hispan. Latinus factus, Carol. Clusio. 8vo. Antverpia. 1593.

COSTA DE MACEDO, Joaquim Jose. Discurso lido em 15 de Maio de 1838 na Sessão Publica da Academia Real das Sciencias de Lisboa. 4to, pp. 74. Lisboa, 1838.

COSTA RICA. — See MOLINA, Felipe.

COSTS at Law, in Equity, and Parliament. — See HALL, William.

— in the United-States District Court. — See SPRAGUE, Peleg (Letters).

COTHREN, William. History of Ancient Woodbury, Conn., from 1659 to 1854. 8vo. Waterbury, Conn., 1854. (Two copies.)

COTTA, Dr. John. The Infallible, Trve, and Assvred Witch; or, the Second Edition of the Tryall of Witchcraft. 4to. London, 1624.

COTTING, Benjamin E., M.D. — See ROXBURY, City of.

COTTING, Uriah. Prospectus of the Boston and Roxbury Mill Corporation, January, 1818. 8vo, pp. 24. [Boston, 1818.]

— See BOSTON AND ROXBURY MILL CORPORATION.

COTTLE, Joseph. A Version of the Psalms of David attempted in Metre. Second edition. 12mo. London, 1805.

COTTON, Charles. — See NOGARET, John Louis de.

COTTON, Mrs. Elizabeth. — See MATHER, Cotton.

COTTON, Rev. John, Boston. An Abstract of Laws and Government. Published by William Aspinwall. 4to, pp. 35. London, 1655. (Two copies.)

— The Bloody Tenent washed and made white in the Bloud of the Lambe. With Reply to Mr. Williams's Answer. 4to. London, 1647. (Two copies.)

— A Discourse about Civil Government in a New Plantation, whose Design is Religion. 4to, pp. 24. Cambridge, 1663.

— The Churches' Resurrection; or, the Opening of the Fift and Sixt Verses of the Twentieth Chapter of the Revelation. 4to, pp. 30. London, 1642.

— An Exposition upon the Thirteenth Chapter of the Revelation. 4to. London, 1655.

— God's Promise to his Plantation. Sermon on 2 Sam. vii. 10. 4to, pp. 20. London, 1630.

— God's Promise to his Plantation. Sermon. 4to, pp. 20. Boston, reprinted, 1686.

— The Grovnds and Ends of the Baptisme of the Children of the Faithfull. Epistle by Th. Goodwin. 4to. London, 1647. (Two copies; one containing Autograph of Rev. John Allin.)

— Of the Holinesse of Church Members. 4to, pp. 95. London, 1650. [Containing Autograph of Thomas Shepard.]



COTTON, Rev. John, Boston, *continued*.

- A Modest and Cleare Answer to Mr. Ball's Discourse of Set Formes of Prayer. 4to, pp. 49. London, 1642.
- A Reply to Mr. Williams his Examination, and Answer of the Letters sent to him. 4to. [London, 1647.]
- Sermon preached at Salem, 1636; with a Retraction of his former Opinion concerning Baptism. 16mo, pp. 40. Boston, 1713.
- Singing of Psalmes a Gospel Ordinance. 4to, pp. 72. London, 1647.
- A Treatise of the Covenant of Grace. Third edition, corrected; with Preface by Jos. Caryl. 16mo. London, 1671.
- The Way of Congregational Churches cleared. In Two Treatises. 4to. London, 1648.
- and Thomas Hooker. Survey of the Summe of Church Discipline. 4to. London, 1648.
- Discourse on 1 Cor. xiv. 40. — See SOME TREASURE fetched out of Rubbish.
- See CAWDREY, Daniel. MCCLURE, A. W. MASSACHUSETTS (Laws, 1658). MATHER, Cotton. NEW-ENGLAND PRIMER. NORTON, John. SCOTTOW, Joshua (Narrative). YOUNG, Alexander (Chronicles of Massachusetts).
- COTTON, Rev. John, A.M., Halifax and Plymouth. The General Practise of the Churches of New England relating to Baptism further vindicated. Answer to Rev. Chandler Robbins. 8vo. Boston, 1773.
- Seasonable Warning to these Churches. A Narrative of Transactions at Middleborough. 4to, pp. 38. Boston, 1746. (Two copies.)
- See BRIANT, Lemuel. FISIL, Joseph. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 1st Series). MORTON, Ebenezer. PORTER, John. ROBBINS, Chandler. ROBBINS, Philemon.
- COTTON, Rev. John, Newton. Funeral Sermon preached after the Death of Mr. Nathanael Cotton, who died July 3, 1729. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1729.
- God's Awful Determination against a People that will not obey his Voice. Sermon preach'd at the Publick Lecture, in Boston, Feb. 8, 1728, after the Earthquake. Preface by B. Colman. 8vo, pp. viii. 42. Boston, 1728. (Two copies.)
- Wisdom, Knowledge, and the Fear of God, recommended to Rulers and People. Election Sermon, 1753. 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1753. (Three copies.)
- COTTON, Josiah. Vocabulary of the Massachusetts (or Natick) Indian Language. 8vo. Cambridge, 1829.
- See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 3d Series).
- COTTON, Rev. Nathaniel. — See BELCHER, Joseph. COTTON, John.
- COTTON, Roland. — See ALLEN, James.
- COTTON, Rev. Ward. Ministers must make full Proof of their Ministry. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. John Brown, Hingham. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1747. (Two copies.)
- COTTON, Hon. —. — See EAST-INDIA COMPANY.
- COTTON, Culture of. — See SIBBALD, George.
- Introduction of, into the United States. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Proceedings, 1857).
- Manufacture. — See BOSTON MEMORIAL. LAWRENCE, Abbott.
- Mills, Atlantic. — See ATLANTIC COTTON MILLS.
- Production and Manufacture of. — See NEW-YORK CONVENTION.

COTTON, *continued*.

— Trade. A Warning Voice to the Cotton and Tobacco Planters, Farmers, and Merchants of the United States. 8vo, pp. 76. Philadelphia, 1824.

COTTONIAN LIBRARY. Report, from the Committee appointed to View the Cottonian Library and Publick Records, to the House of Commons, May 9, 1732. Folio. London, 1732.

COUCH, Thomas. Poems upon several Occasions. [Imperfect, wanting title.] 8vo. London, n. d.

COUNCIL at Bolton, 1773. Result. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1773.

— at Boscawen, N.H. A Report of the Proceedings of an Ecclesiastical Council held in Boscawen, N.H. 12mo, pp. 44. Concord, N.H., 1833.

— at Bradford, 1744. — See BRADFORD, Second Church in.

— at Brimfield, 1801. An Authentic Copy of the Result of the Ecclesiastical Council convened at Brimfield, March 12, 1801. 8vo, pp. 15. Worcester, 1801.

— —. Remarks on the Doings of an Ecclesiastical Council holden in Brimfield, March, 1801; with Rev. Mr. [Clark] Brown's Request for Dismission. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1801.

— —. See BROWN, Clark.

— of Censors. — See VERMONT.

— of Constantinople. — See CRANKTHORP, Richard.

— at Dorchester, 1773. Sundry Votes passed by the Church previous to the Meeting of Council; with Result. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1774.

— —. See BOWMAN, Jonathan.

— at Eastham, 1720. Copy of the Result of the Council at Billingsgate, in Eastham, Nov. 8, 1720. 16mo, pp. 56. Boston [1721].

— —. The Veracity and Equity of the Members of the Council held at Billingsgate, in Eastham, 1720, asserted. 8vo, pp. 16. Bost. 1723.

— at Exeter. Result of a Council convened at Exeter, Jan. 31, 1743. 16mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1744.

— at Groton, 1826. A Collection of Facts and Documents relating to Ecclesiastical Affairs in Groton, Mass. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1827.

— —. The Rights of the Congregational Churches of Massachusetts. The Result of an Ecclesiastical Council convened at Groton, Mass., July 17, 1826. 8vo, pp. 63. Boston, 1827. (Two copies.)

— —. The Rights of the Congregational Parishes of Massachusetts. Review of a Pamphlet. [Christian Examiner, vol. iv. No. 2.] 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1827.

— at Haverhill, 1758. — See BACHELLER, Samuel. CHOATE, John.

— Proceedings of a, in the Case of Proprietors of Hollis-street Meeting-house and Rev. John Pierpont, 1841. — See LOTHROP, Samuel K. WASHBURN, Emory.

— at Ipswich, 1805. A Vindication of the Result of the late Council at Ipswich, by the Members. 8vo, pp. 26. Newburyport, 1805.

— at Milton, 1804. — See LATHROP, John.

— at New Haven, 1785. — See HOLMES, Abiel.

— of Nice. — See BOYLE, Isaac.

— at Northampton, 1750. An Account of the Conduct of the Council which dismissed the Rev. Mr. Edwards. 4to, pp. 8. n. d.

— —. The Result of a Council of Nine Churches, met at Northampton, June 22, 1750; with a Protest. 8vo, pp. 8. —, 1750. (Two copies.)

— —. See HOBBY, William.

- COUNCIL at Princeton, Mass., 1817. — See BANCROFT, Aaron.
- at Reading, 1847. The Result of an Ecclesiastical Council convened at Reading, Mass., June 15, 1847. 8vo, pp. 94. Boston, 1847.
- at Salem, 1734. — See FAITHFUL NARRATIVE. FIRST CHURCH, Salem.
- —, 1784. — See WHITAKER, Nathaniel.
- of Trade in Scotland. — See LAW, John.
- of Trent. — See AURICULAR CONFESSION. LUZANCY, H. C. ROMANISM (Necessity of Reformation).
- of War of Connecticut, Journal of the. — See CONNECTICUT.
- — of the Officers of the Fleet, October, 1654. — See CROMWELL, Oliver.
- at Watertown, 1722. A True and Genuine Account of the Result of the Council of Fourteen Churches at Watertown, May 1, 1722. 16mo, pp. 28. Boston [1723].
- COUNCILS, Synopsis of. — See PRIDEAUX, Mathias.
- of the Reformed Churches in France. — See QUICK, John.
- COUNSEL to the Afflicted. — See S., O.
- of Two Confederate Kings to set the Son of Tabeal on the Throne represented as Evil. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.
- of Washington recommended. — See HOLMES, Abiel.
- COUNT THE COST. — See CONNECTICUT.
- COUNTER-LETTER (A) to the E—l of H—ll—gh. — See GRENADA.
- Remonstrance to a Remonstrance or "Memorial of the Massachusetts Historical Society." — See NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
- Report of the Joint Select Committee [of the Connecticut General Assembly] on Capital Punishment. — See CONNECTICUT.
- Statement in Support of the Petition of John Hancock and Another. — See HANCOCK, John.
- COUNTERFEIT DETECTOR. — See BICKNELL, Robert T.
- COUNTRY CONTENTMENTS. — See MARKHAM, Gervase.
- Farm, The. — See STEVENS, Charles.
- Guager's Vade Mecum. — See COLLINS, Richard.
- Journal. — See BOSTON GAZETTE. PROVIDENCE GAZETTE.
- Parson's Companion. — See LAWS and Canons.
- COUNTIES in England and Wales, Maps of. — See BADESLADE, Thomas.
- NEW DESCRIPTION of.
- COUNTY ELECTOR'S Manual. — See COPPOCK, James.
- Genealogies. — See BERRY, William.
- Lyceums designed to promote Manual-labor Schools. — See TEACHERS' SOCIETY of Georgia.
- and Town Officer (The); or, an Abridgment of the Laws of the Province of Massachusetts Bay relative to County and Town Officers. 8vo. Boston, 1768.
- COUP D'ŒIL sur l'État Actuel des Affaires des Grecs. — See GREEK REVOLUTION.
- COUR D'APPEL. Mémoire pour Fulwar Skipwith, contre James-Cole Mountflorenc. 4to, pp. 20. Paris, n. d.
- —. Plaidoyer pour Fulwar Skipwith; contre James-Cole Mountflorenc prononcé par M. Delagrance. 4to, pp. 35. Paris, n. d.
- —. Précis pour M. Mountflorenc, contre M. Skipwith. 4to, pp. 15. Paris, n. d. (Three copies.)
- de Cassation. Mémoire pour James C. Mountflorenc; contre Fulwar Skipwith. 4to, pp. 63. Paris, n. d. (Two copies.)
- —. Observations sur un Mémoire présenté à la Cour de Cassation, par M. Mountflorenc. 4to, pp. 11. Paris, n. d.



- COURANT. — See ESSEQUEBO en Demerarische.  
 — Connecticut. — See CONNECTICUT COURANT.  
 — New-England. — See NEW-ENGLAND COURANT.  
 COURIER (The), London, for 1811, 1812, 1813, 1817, 1824, 1825, and 1826.  
 Feb. 28, 1811, to Dec. 25, 1826. 4 vols. folio. London, 1811–26.  
 COURIER de Boston, No. 1–26, 23 Avril–15 Octobre, 1789. 4to. Boston, 1789.  
 — de l'Europe. Gazette Anglo-Françoise, M.DCC.LXXVII, vol. ii. 4to.  
 London, 1777.  
 — de la Librairie, Numero 1, 16 Jan. 1851. 8vo. Paris, 1851.  
 — des Pays-Bas, Août, 1821–Sept. 1823. 2 vols. folio. Bruxelles, 1821–23.  
 COURT of Appeals of Kentucky. — See KENTUCKY.  
 — of the State of New York. — See BRADLEY, William.  
 — of Claims. — See GILCHRIST, John James.  
 — of Common Pleas. — See ESPINASSE, Isaac.  
 — of Exchequer. — See FOWLER, David Burton.  
 — of King's Bench. — See ESPINASSE, Isaac.  
 — Martial. — See BYNG, John. GOODALE, Ebenezer. HOWE, Robert.  
 MORSON, —. SACKVILLE, George, Lord. TALCOTT, George.  
 WHITELOCKE, John.  
 — of Session. — See DECISIONS.  
 — of Sessions. — See PLYMOUTH COUNTY.  
 — of Vice-Admiralty, Charleston, S.C. Extracts from the Proceedings of  
 the Court of Vice-Admiralty upon Informations adjudged by Hon.  
 Egerton Leigh. Folio, pp. 51. Charleston, S.C., 1769.  
 COURT AND CITY KALENDAR; or, Gentleman's Register. Second edition.  
 For the Year 1764. 16mo. London, 1764.  
 — — Register for the Year 1756. Twentieth edition. 16mo. Lon-  
 don [1756].  
 — — Register for the Year 1759. Twenty-seventh edition. 16mo.  
 London [1759].  
 — — Register; or, Gentleman's Complete Annual Calendar for the Year  
 1780. 16mo. London [1780].  
 — — See LONDON CALENDAR. RIVINGTON, John.  
 COURT HOUSE, Boston. — See THACHER, Peter Oxenbridge (Charge,  
 Dec, 7, 1835).  
 — —, Worcester, Mass., Address at the Opening of the. — See SHAW,  
 Lemuel.  
 COURTE DE LA BLANCHARDIÈRE, L'Abbé —. Nouveau Voyage fait au  
 Pérou; avec une Description des Anciennes Mines d'Espagne. Tra-  
 duit de l'Espagnol d'Alonzo Carillo Laso. 16mo. Paris, 1752.  
 COURTS of Equity of the United States. Rules of Practice of the Courts of  
 Equity of the United States, January, 1842. 8vo, pp. 55. Bos-  
 ton, 1842.  
 — of Probate. — See WHITE, Daniel Appleton.  
 — of the United States. — See DU PONCEAU, Peter S. GILES, William B.  
 COURTS of Prussia and Hanover. — See TOLAND, John.  
 — and Times of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. — See RUTLAND PAPERS.  
 COURTSHIP of Miles Standish. — See LONGFELLOW, Henry W.  
 COUSIN, Victor. — See HENRY, Caleb S. HODGE, Charles.  
 COUTHOUY, Joseph P. Remarks upon Coal Formations in the Pacific. 8vo,  
 pp. 68. Boston, 1842.  
 COVENANT. The Covenant; with a Narrative of the Proceedings, and Solemn  
 Manner of taking it by the House of Commons, and Assembly of  
 Divines. With Speeches by Philip Nye and Alex. Henderson. 4to,  
 pp. 34. London, 1643.

COVENANT, *continued.*

- The National Covenant and Solemn League and Covenant, with the Acknowledgment of Sins, and Engagement of Duties; Douglas, July 24, 1712. 4to. —, 1712.
- A Solemn League and Covenant for Reformation and Defence of Religion, 1643. 8vo, pp. 6. Boston, reprinted, 1852.
- See JACOB, Joseph. SALTMARSH, John. WARD, Richard.
- with Abraham and his Seed. — See WORCESTER, Samuel.
- and Catechism of the Church of Christ, Meeting at Horsley Down. — See JACOB, Joseph.
- and Church-estate of the Children of Church-members. — See COBBET, Thomas.
- Engagements in the Christian Church. — See HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason.
- of God the Hope of Man. — See LOCKHART, John.
- of Grace. — See COTTON, John. DOWNAME, George.
- opened. — See BULKELEY, Peter.
- Obligation of. — See TWO GREAT QUESTIONS.
- of Redemption. — See WILLARD, Samuel.
- Renewal of the, by the Second Church, Boston. — See WILLARD, Samuel.
- COVENANTS, Doctrine of the. [S. Jones.] — See BOOTH, Abraham.
- COVENANTERS, Vindication of the. — See MCCRIE, Thomas.
- COVENT GARDEN, London. — See WAY, Albert (Copy of an Indenture).
- COVENTRY, C. B., M.D. Report on Epidemic Cholera. 8vo, pp. 13. Utica, N.Y., 1848.
- See BATCHELDER, John P.
- COVENTRY, Henry, Esq. — See YORKE, Philip (Athenian Letters).
- COVENTRY, Ct., First Society in. — See ABBOT, Abiel.
- COVETOUSNESS — See MATHER, Cotton.
- COW-POCK. — See COXE, John Redman. VACCINATION.
- COWARD (The) Cursed. — See WILSON, Joshua Lacy.
- COWDRAY, Sussex, Paintings at. — See AYLOFFE, Sir Joseph. SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.
- COWDRY, Richard. A Description of the Pictures, Statues, Bustos, Basso-Relievos, and other Curiosities, at the Earl of Pembroke's House, Wilton. 8vo. London, 1751.
- COWELL, John, D.C.L. The Interpreter; or, Booke containing the Signification of Words mentioned in the Law-writers or Statutes. 8vo. Cambridge, 1607.
- COWELL, John. The Snare broken; being a True and Faithful Account of the Author's Grounds for his leaving off the Observation of the Sabbath of the First or Old Covenant. 16mo. London, 1677.
- COWIE, Robert. — See ALLEN, Thomas.
- COWLEY, Abraham, and others. Poems by several Persons. 4to, pp. 54. Dublin, 1663.
- COWLEY's Voyage round the Globe. — See DAMPIER, William.
- COWPER, William. — See ORIGINAL POEMS. TRACT ASSOCIATION of Friends.
- COX, A. L., M.D. The Rejected Article in Reply to Dr. S. P. White's "Case of Tumor of the Shoulder." New-York Journal of Medicine and Collateral Sciences. 8vo, pp. 35. New York, 1845.
- Cox, Christopher. Arithmetical Institutes, in Examples adapted to the Commerce of Ireland. 12mo. Dublin, 1795.
- Cox, Christopher C., M.D. Introductory Lecture, delivered in the Philadelphia College of Medicine, Nov. 4, 1848. 8vo, pp. 15. Phil. 1848.

- COX, Rev. F. A., D.D. *The Genius and Labors of Whitefield.* — See CAMPBELL, John (Centenary Celebration).
- COX, Sir Richard, Bart. *Letter to Thomas Prior, Esq.; shewing a Sure Method to establish the Linen Manufacture.* 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, reprinted, 1750. (Two copies.)
- COX, S. A. — See SEAVER, Benjamin.
- COX, Rev. Samuel Hanson, D.D. *The Bright and the Blessed Destination of the World. A Discourse delivered at Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 11, 1849, before the A.B.C.F.M.* 8vo, pp. 45. New York, 1849.
- *Consolation in Bereavement. A Discourse occasioned by the Death of Rev. Erskine Mason, D.D., preached May 25, 1851; with the Funeral Address, by Rev. William Adams, D.D.* 8vo, pp. 64. New York, 1851.
- See HOPKINS, Samuel M.
- COX, Walter S., Esq. *Address delivered before the Sabbath Schools and Citizens of Georgetown, D.C., at their Anniversary Celebration, July 5, 1847.* 8vo, pp. 14. Washington, 1847.
- COXE, Rev. A. C. *The Commemoration of the Faithful Departed. Sermon preached 9th November, 1852, one Year after the Decease of Rev. William Crosswell, D.D.; with Introduction by Rt. Rev. H. Southgate.* 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1852.
- COXE, Daniel, Esq. *A Description of the English Province of Carolana, by the Spaniards called Florida, and, by the French, La Louisiane. With Map.* 8vo. London, 1741.
- COXE, John Redman, M.D. *An Appeal to the Public from the Proceedings of the Trustees of the University of Pennsylvania.* 8vo, pp. 68. Philadelphia, 1835.
- *An Inquiry into the Claims of Dr. William Harvey to the Discovery of the Circulation of the Blood.* 8vo. Philadelphia, 1834.
- *Practical Observations on Vaccination, or Inoculation for the Cow-pock. With Engraving.* 8vo. Philadelphia, 1802.
- *Prospectus of the Emporium of Arts and Sciences.* 8vo, pp. vii. Philadelphia, 1832.
- (Ed.) *The Philadelphia Medical Museum, vol. ii.* 8vo. Philadelphia, 1806.
- COXE, Richard S. *Address on the Life and Character of Gen. William Henry Harrison; delivered before the National Institution for the Promotion of Science, June 24, 1841.* 8vo, pp. 38. Washington, 1841.
- COXE, Tench, Esq. *Address to an Assembly of the Friends of American Manufactures, at Philadelphia, Aug. 9, 1787.* 8vo, pp. 30. Philadelphia, 1787.
- [—] *Enquiry into the Principles of a Commercial System for the United States.* 8vo, pp. 52. Philadelphia, 1787.
- *An Important Statement of Facts relative to the Invalidity of the Pretensions of the Connecticut Claimants to Pennsylvania Lands.* 8vo, pp. 40. Lancaster, 1801.
- *Report of the Case of the Commonwealth vs. Tench Coxe, Esq., on a Motion for a Mandamus. S. C. Penn. From Dallas's Reports.* 8vo. Philadelphia, 1803. (Two copies.)
- *A View of the United States of America.* 8vo. Philadelphia, 1794.
- *A View of the United States of America, in a Series of Papers, written between 1787 and 1794.* 8vo. Dublin, 1795.
- COZENS, Rev. —. — See PRYNNE, William.
- [CRABBE, Rev. George.] *The Sabbath: a Poem. First American edition. With Sabbath Walks.* 12mo. New York, 1805.



- CRADOCK, Matthew. Letter to John Endicott. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 2d Series). YOUNG, Alexander (Chronicles of Mass.).
- CRAFT and Cruelty of the Churches' Adversaries. — See NEWCOMEN, Matthew.
- CRAFTS, Frederick. — See BRISTOL ACADEMY.
- CRAFTS, Thomas, jun., A.M. Oration delivered in Boston, July 4, 1791. 4to and 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1791. (Two copies.)
- CRAFTS, William, jun. An Oration on the Influence of Moral Causes on National Character, delivered before the F B K Society, 28th August, 1817. 8vo, pp. 16. Cambridge, 1817. (Three copies.)
- CRAFTSMAN, The: a Sermon. — See INDEPENDENT WHIG.
- CRAHEAD, Rev. Robert. An Answer to a late Book, intituled A Discourse concerning the Inventions of Men in the Worship of God. 4to. Edinburgh, 1694.
- See COUNCIL at Watertown.
- CRAIGIE'S Bridge. — See CAMBRIDGE, City of. CANAL BRIDGE.
- CRAKANTHORP, George. — See CRAKANTHORP, Richard.
- CRAKANTHORP, Richard, D.D. Vigilius Dormitans, Romes Seer Overseene. Treatise of the Fifth General Council, Constantinople, 553. Folio. London, 1631.
- CRAMER, Ambrosio. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. vi.).
- CRAMER, Rev. J. A. — See NICANDER NUCIUS.
- CRANCH, Christopher Pearse. A Poem delivered in Quincy, Mass., May 25, 1840. The Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1840.
- CRANCH, Mrs. Mary. — See WHITNEY, Peter.
- CRANCH, Hon. Richard. — See WHITNEY, Peter.
- CRANDALL, Miss Prudence. — See MAY, Samuel J.
- CRANE, Rev. John. — See FISH, Elisha.
- CRANE, Rev. Jonathan. A Historical Sketch of the Second Congregational Church in Attleborough, delivered at its Centennial Meeting, Dec. 7, 1848. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1849. (Two copies.)
- CRANE, Rev. J. T., D.D. The Annual Sermon before the American Sunday-school Union, Philadelphia, May 2, 1858. 12mo, pp. 32. Phil. 1858.
- CRANMER, Rt. Rev. Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury. — See SPARROW, Anthony.
- CRANTZ, David. History of Greenland, and Relation of the Mission carried on for above Thirty Years by the Unitas Fratrum. Translated from the Dutch. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1767.
- CRAPELET, G. A. — See HENRY VIII., King of England.
- CRAPO, Henry H. The New-Bedford Directory, 1845. 12mo. New Bedford, 1845.
- CRARY, Hon. Isaac E. — See CORWIN, Thomas.
- CRASHAW, Rev. William. A Sermon preached in London before the Right Honourable the Lord Lawarre, Lord-Gouverneur and Capitaine-Generall of Virginea, and others of His Maiestie's Counsell for that Kingdome, Feb. 21, 1609. 4to. London, 1610.
- CRAWFORD, Charles. Observations upon Negro-slavery. 12mo, pp. 24. Philadelphia, 1784.
- See CLARKSON, Thomas.
- CRAWFORD, Thomas. — See HICKS, Thomas.
- CREAMOR, Thomas. A Gunpowder Plot in Ireland, Oct. 31, 1641; with Account of Battle between Lord Moore and the Rebels. 4to, pp. 5. London, 1641.
- CREATION, Truth of the Mosaic Account of the. — See MARSH, Eben. Grant.

- CREATION, The: an Oratorio. — See HANDEL AND HAYDN SOCIETY.
- CREDIBILITY of the Christian Doctrine of the Resurrection. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
- CREDIT Public de l'Angleterre et de la France. — See FINANCE.
- CREECH, Rev. Thomas. — See HORACE.
- CREEDS. Seasonable and Candid Thoughts on Human Creeds or Articles of Faith as Religious Tests; with an Attempt to ascertain the True Character of Jesus Christ. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1813.
- CREEK LANGUAGE. — See MYSKOKI IMVNAITSV.
- CREOLE, Case of the. — See CHANNING, William E.
- Ship. — See COMMISSIONERS of Appeals in Prize Causes.
- CRESPIN, Jean. — See SLEIDAN, Jean.
- CRESSET, Rt. Rev. Edward, Bishop of Landaff. Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1753. 4to, pp. 78. London, 1753.
- CRESSY, Rev. B. C., A.M. An Address delivered before the Zelo-Paidensian Society of Washington-County Seminary, Ind. 8vo, pp. 22. Salem, Ind., 1834.
- CRICKET (The) on the Hearth. — See DICKENS, Charles.
- CRIMES and Punishments, Codification of the Common Law of. — See ROGERS, John Gray.
- CRIMINAL LAWS of Massachusetts. — See SEWALL, Sam.; and DANE, Nathan.
- Statistics of the State of New York. — See NEW YORK, State of.
- Trials. — See CHANDLER, Peleg W.
- CRIMINALITY of Intemperance. Address. — See WARE, Henry, jun.
- CRISIBUS, De. — See BULFINCH, Thomas.
- CRISIS, The. No. 1. 8vo, pp. 8. New London, reprinted, n. d.
- The. A Solemn Appeal to the President, Senate, and House of Representatives, and Citizens of the United States, on the Destructive Effect of the Present Policy of this Country. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 79. Philadelphia, 1823.
- See EXCISE BILL.
- [by Sir R. Steele]. — See PUBLICK SPIRIT. STEELE, Sir Richard.
- See TREATY of Ghent.
- and the Remedy. — See BANK, National.
- of the Sugar Colonies. Enquiry into the Objects of the French Expedition to the West Indies; with a Plan for Settling the Vacant Lands of Trinidad. 8vo. London, 1802.
- CRITICAL ANALYSIS of all the Hebrew and Chaldaic Words in the Old Testament, Proposals for printing a. — See BURRELL, Andrew.
- Commentary (A) on Archbishop Secker's Letter to the Rt. Hon. Horace Walpole, concerning Bishops in America. — See BISHOPS.
- Essays. — See BOWEN, Francis.
- Journal on Politics and Literature. — See ORDEAL, The.
- and Miscellaneous Essays. — See EVERETT, Alexander H.
- Notes on the Old Testament. — See WALL, William.
- Observations on a Pamphlet entitled *Crim. Con.* [William Henry Hall *vs.* George Barrow]. 8vo, pp. 32. [No imprint.]
- Review (The), January, 1769. 8vo. [London, 1769.]
- of the Orthography of Dr. Webster's Series of Books. — See COBB, Lyman.
- CRITIQUE du Tableau des Sabines du Citoyen David. — See DAVID, Jacques Louis.
- CRITTENDEN, Hon. John J. Kansas: The Lecompton Constitution. Speech in the Senate of the U. S., March 17, 1858. 8vo, pp. 16. Wash. 1858.

CRITTENDEN, Hon. John J., *continued*.

— Speech on the Oregon Question; Senate of the United States, April 16, 1846. 8vo, pp. 16. [Washington, 1846.]

CROCIUS, Ludovicus. — See FICINUS, Marsilius.

[CROCKER, Mrs. Hannah.] The School of Reform; or, Seaman's Safe Pilot to the Cape of Good Hope. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1816.

CROCKER, Rev. Josiah. — See EMERY, Stephen H.

CROCKER, Rev. Zebulon. The Catastrophe of the Presbyterian Church in 1837. 12mo. New Haven, 1838.

CROCODILE, De le. — See GEOFFROY-SAINT-HILAIRE, Isidore.

CROES, Rev. John, D.D., Bishop of New Jersey. The Duty and the Interest of contributing to the Promotion of Religious and Benevolent Institutions. Sermon preached in Philadelphia, 20th May, 1823, at the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. 8vo, pp. 23. New York, 1823.

CROFT, Rev. Herbert, LL.B. An Unfinished Letter to the Rt. Hon. William Pitt, concerning the New Dictionary of the English Language. 8vo, pp. 44, 7. London, 1788.

C[ROFTON], Rev. Z[achariah]. The People's Need of a Living Pastor. Sermon, Nov. 4, 1656, at Funeral of Rev. John Frost; with Narrative. 4to, pp. 59. London, 1657.

— A Serious Review of Presbyters' Re-ordination by Bishops. 4to, pp. 38. London [1661].

— See BOLDE, Thomas.

CROKER, Thomas Crofton, Ed. Narratives illustrative of the Contests in Ireland in 1641 and 1690. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1841.

CROMERUS, Martinus. — See KRZISTANOWIC, Stanislaus.

CROMWELL, Oliver. Articles of Peace, Union, and Confederation between Oliver, Lord Protector of the Commonwealth of England, and the States General, &c., April 5, 1654. Folio, pp. 22. London, 1654.

— Beatis Manibus Invictissimi Herois Olivarii Cromwelli Magni, Magnæ Britan. Protectoris Parentatio. Scripta ab Equite Polono. Folio. Londini, 1659.

— A Declaration of the Lord Protector, inviting the People of England and Wales to a Day of Solemn Fasting, March 20, 1653-54. [Imperfect.] Broadside. [London, 1654.]

— A Declaration inviting the People of the Commonwealth to a Day of Solemn Fasting, &c., 21st November, 1655. Broadside. Lond. 1655.

— A Declaration of the Lord Protector and the Parliament for a Day of Publique Thanksgiving for Detection of a Conspiracy, 20th February, 1656. Folio, pp. 6. London, 1656.

— The Humble Petition and Advice presented unto the Lord Protector by Parliament, May 25, 1657; with Additional and Explanatory Petition, June 26. [Black-letter.] Folio, pp. 30. London, 1657.

— A Letter to the Hon. William Lenthall, relating the Good Successes God hath given to the Parliamentary Forces in Ireland. 4to, pp. 8. London, 1649.

— Letter to Hon. William Lenthall, Speaker, concerning the Taking of Enistery, Carrick, &c. 4to, pp. 8. London, 1649.

— A Letter from the Rt. Hon. the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, concerning the Surrender of the Town of Ross. 4to, pp. 11. London, 1649.

— A Letter from the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland to Hon. William Lenthall, Speaker. [Account of Proceedings in Ireland.] 4to, pp. 16. London, 1649.



CROMWELL, Oliver, *continued*.

— Letters from Ireland, relating the Several Great Successes of the Parliamentary Forces there. 4to, pp. 20. London, 1649.

— License to Nicholas Grace and others to receive Aid for Losses by Fire at Desford, April 7, 1657. Broadside. [London, 1657.]

— Petition of Seamen for Redress of Grievances, 1654. Broadside. London, n. d.

— Proclamation for Fast, September, 1657. Broadside. London, 1657.

— Proclamation of the Council, declaring Cromwell Lord Protector, Dec. 16, 1653. Broadside. London, 1653.

— Proclamation for a Day of Thanksgiving for the Peace with Holland, and for Rain, May 9, 1654. Broadside. London, 1654.

— Resolves of a Council of War of the Officers of the Fleet, in relation to the Petition of Seamen, 17th October, 1654. Broadside. London, n. d.

— Fairfax and Ireton. A Recommendation of Dr. Hierotheus Abbate Archimandvita, a Greek. Broadside. —, 1649.

— See GUIZOT, François Pierre Guillaume. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 3d Series; vol. ii. 4th Series). PORTUGAL.

CROMWELL, Richard, Protector. — See EIGHTEEN NEW COURT QUERIES. GUIZOT, François P. G.

CRONICA Maiorum et Vicecomitum Londoniarum. — See GREAT BRITAIN (Liber de Antiquis Legibus).

— Politica y Literaria de Lima, N. 1-N. 3, Junio 4-19, 1827. 4to. Lima, 1827.

CRONQUES de London, depuis l'An 44 Hen. III. jusqu'à l'An 17 Ed. III. Edited by George James Aungier. [Printed for the Camden Society.] 4to. London, 1844.

CROOK, John. Truth's Principles; or, Those Things about Doctrine and Worship which are believed amongst the People called Quakers. Appendix by J. Pennington. 4to, pp. 23. London, 1663.

— See HAWORTH, William.

CROOM, H. B., Esq. Oration delivered before Capt. J. H. Byrd's Company of Volunteers, July 4, 1825, at Kingston, N.C. 8vo, pp. 12. Newbern, reprinted, 1826.

CROS, — de. Reflections upon Two Pamphlets lately published. A Letter from M. de Cros concerning the Memoirs of Christendom, and an Answer to that Letter. 8vo, pp. 40. London, 1693.

CROSBY, Rev. Daniel. — See GREENE, David.

CROSS (The) of Christ, the Christian's Glory. — See HERVEY, James.

CROSWELL, Rev. Andrew. Brief Remarks on the Satyrical Drollery at Cambridge last Commencement Day, with reference to the Character of Stephen the Preacher. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1761.

— Comfort in Christ. A Sermon from Phil. ii. 1. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1767. (Two copies.)

— Discourse from 1 Thess. ii. 13. An Attempt to Overturn the Doctrine of Justification by Works. 8vo, pp. 47. Bost. 1784. (Two copies.)

— Free Forgiveness of Spiritual Debts. Discourse on Luke vii. 42. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1766.

— Free Justification through Christ's Redemption. \* Discourse delivered Oct. 17, 1764, against Bellamy and Cumming. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1765. (Three copies.)

— The Heavenly Doctrine of Man's Justification only by the Obedience of Jesus Christ. Sermon from Rom. v. 19. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1758. (Three copies.)

CROSWELL, Rev. Andrew, *continued*.

— Letter to Rev. Alexander Cumming; with Remarks upon Mr. Bellamy's late Performance. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1762.

— Letter from the Rev. Mr. Crowell to the Rev. Mr. Turell, in Answer to his Direction to his People. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1742. (Two copies.)

— Narrative of the Founding and Settling the New-gathered Congregational Church in Boston. To which is added, by way of Appendix, the Defence of [the] Doctrine of Justifying Faith. 4to, pp. 38. Boston [1749].

— Observations on several Passages in a Sermon preached by William Warburton, Bishop of Gloucester, before the Society for propagating the Gospel, &c. 8vo, pp. 33. Boston, 1768. (Two copies.)

— Remarks on an Absurd and Abusive Letter, intitled Animadversions on Mr. Crowell's Sermon. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1765. (Two copies.)

— Reply to the Declaration of Associated Ministers in Boston and Charlestown, with regard to Rev. James Davenport. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1742. (Two copies.)

— A Second Defence of the Old Protestant Doctrine of Justifying Faith. Reply to Solomon Williams. 8vo, pp. 45. Boston, 1747.

— Testimony against the Prophaneness of some Publick Disputes on Commencement Day; with Letters to the President of Harvard College, his Defence, and Remarks. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1760. (Two copies.)

— Animadversions on Rev. Mr. Crowell's Sermon on Justification, in a Letter to a Friend. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1765. (Two copies.)

— See BELLAMY, Joseph. CUMMING, Alexander. DICKINSON, Jonathan. GARDEN, Alexander. WILLIAMS, Solomon.

CROSWELL, Harry. The Speeches of Mr. Van Ness, Mr. Caines, the Attorney-General, Mr. Harrison, and Gen. Hamilton, in the Cause of the People *vs.* Harry Crowell, for Libel on T. Jefferson. 8vo, pp. 78. New York, 1804.

— See PEOPLE (The) *vs.* Harry Crowell.

CROSWELL, William, A.M. Tables for readily computing the Longitude by the Lunar Observations. [Partly from Maskelyne's Tables.] 8vo. Boston, 1791.

CROSWELL, Rev. William, D.D. Church of the Advent. A Letter to the Bishop of Massachusetts, occasioned by his late Letter to the Clergy. 12mo, pp. 28. Boston, 1845.

— A Layman's Remarks upon a Letter to the Bishop of Massachusetts, by Rev. Mr. Crowell. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1845.

— A Plain Word concerning the late Circular of the Rt. Rev. Manton Eastburn to the Clergy of Massachusetts. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1846. (Two copies.)

— A Review of Rev. William Crowell's Letter to the Bishop of Massachusetts. By Laicus. 12mo, pp. 27. Boston, 1845.

— See COXE, A. C. DOANE, George W.

CROTHERS, Rev. Samuel. The Gospel of the Typical Servitude. A Sermon preached in Greenfield, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1834. 8vo, pp. 22. Hamilton, Ohio, 1835.

CROTON AQUEDUCT. — See NEW YORK, City of.

CROUCH, Henry. A Complete View of the British Customs. 8vo. London, 1738.

CROUCH, Mary. — See SALEM GAZETTE.

CROUCH, Nathaniel. — See BURTON, Robert.

- CROWELL, Rev. Robert, D.D. History of the Town of Essex, from 1634 to 1700. 12mo. Boston, 1853. (Two copies.)  
 — See TAYLOR, Oliver A.
- CROWELL, Rev. William. The Church-member's Manual; with an Introductory Essay by Henry J. Ripley, D.D. 12mo. Boston, 1847.
- CROWN (The) of Eternal Life the Sure Reward of the Faithful. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel.
- of Life the Reward of Faithfulness. — See SPURSTOWE, William.
- of Righteousness. — See WATSON, Thomas.
- CROWN POINT, Expedition against, 1756. — See BALLANTINE, John.
- —, 1759. — See WILSON, —.
- CRUAUTES Horribles des Conquerants du Mexique. — See IXTLILXOCHITL, Fernando, d'Alva.
- CRUDE PICTURE (A) of Latter Ages. — See SYLVAN.
- CRUISE of the United-States Brig Dolphin. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 1st Sess., 33d Con., vol. ix.).
- CRULL, Jodocus, M.D. — See PUFFENDORF, Samuel.
- CRUZ, Luis de la. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Docs., t. vi.).
- CRUZ, Patricio Antonio Gonsalves da. — See REBELLO, José Silvestre.
- CRY (A) for Labourers in God's Harvest. — See BRAGGE, Robert.
- of Oppression where Judgment is looked for. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel.
- of a Stone. — See COACHMAN, Robert.
- of the Watchmen of Mount Ephraim. — See RICHARDS, George.
- CUB (The) New-licked. — See EXCISE BILL.
- CUBA. Cuba y su Gobierno. Con un Apendice de Documentos Historicos. 8vo. Londres, 1853.
- Message from the President of the United States on the Subject of Cuba, Jan. 5, 1853. 8vo, pp. 23. n. d.
- Annexation of. — See BOYCE, W. W.
- Description of the Fruits of. — See GREENWOOD, Francis W. P.
- Expedition against. 1762. — See MACKELLAR, Patrick.
- CUDWORTH, William. A Defence of Mr. Hervey's Dialogues against Mr. Bellamy's Theron Paulinus and Aspasio. 8vo, pp. 36. Bost. 1762.
- Free Thoughts upon the Doctrines of Election, Fall of Man, and Restoration by Christ. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 40. London, 1747.
- See D., A.
- CUFFE, Maurice, Esq. The Siege of Ballyally Castle. — See CROKER, Thomas Crofton (Narratives).
- CUFFEE, Capt. Paul. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION of Friends. WILLIAMS, Peter, jun.
- CUGNET, François Joseph, Esq. Traité de la Loi des Fiefs. 4to. Quebec, 1775.
- [CUGOANO, Quobna Ottobouh.] Thoughts and Sentiments on the Evil of Slavery; by a Native African. 8vo, pp. 46. London, 1791.
- CULEX (The) of Virgil; with a Translation into English Verse, by Lucius M. Sargent. — See VIRGILIUS MARO, Publius.
- CULLEN, Charles, Esq. — See CLAVIGERO, Francesco Saverio.
- CULLODEN, Battle of. — See PRINCE, Thomas.
- CULLOM, Hon. William. Speech on the Nebraska and Kansas Bill, in the House of Representatives, April 11, 1854. 8vo, pp. 13. Washington, 1854.
- CULPEPPER, Nicholas. The English Physician enlarged; with 369 Medicines made of English Herbs. 12mo. London, 1714.
- CULTIVATION of Fruit. — See BOSWELL, B. G.



- CULTURE of the Beet. — See CHILD, David Lee.
- CULTURE du Murier, De la. — See BONAFOUS, Matthieu.
- CUMBERLAND, Eng. — See LYSONS, Daniel.
- CUMBERLAND, R.I. — See BLISS, Leonard, jun. (History of Rehoboth).
- CUMBERLAND, Ernest Augustus, Duke of. — See ERNEST AUGUSTUS.
- CUMBERLAND, Henry Frederick, Duke of. — See HENRY FREDERICK.
- CUMBERLAND, William, Duke of. — See PRINCE, Thomas.
- CUMBERLAND ASSOCIATION. Minutes of the Cumberland Association, Paris, Me., Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1812. 8vo, pp. 8. Portland, 1812.
- and Oxford Canal. Report of the Committee appointed to procure a Survey; with the Report of the Engineer. 8vo, pp. 15. Portland, 1823.
- Road. — See CUSHING, Caleb.
- CUMING, Rev. Patrick. Fast Sermon, Edinburgh, Dec. 18, 1745, on the Rebellion. 8vo, pp. 48. Edinburgh, 1746.
- CUMINGS, Rev. Henry, D.D. Election Sermon, 1783. 8vo, pp. 55. Boston, 1783. (Four copies.)
- Half-century Discourse, preached at Billerica, Feb. 21, 1813. 8vo, pp. 31. Cambridge, 1813.
- Sermon preached at Bolton, at the Ordination of Rev. Phineas Wright, Oct. 26, 1785. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, n.d. (Two copies.)
- Sermon preached at Lexington, 19th April, 1781. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1781. (Two copies.)
- Thanksgiving Sermon, Billerica, Dec. 15, 1796. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1797.
- Thanksgiving Sermon, Billerica, Nov. 29, 1798. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1798. (Three copies.)
- See SUMNER, Joseph.
- CUMMING, Rev. Alexander. Animadversions on Rev. Mr. Croswell's late Letter. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1763. [Imperfect.]
- Sermon at his Instalment, Boston, Feb. 25, 1761. [Ch., Rev. Jos. Sewall, D.D.; R. H., Eb. Pemberton.] 8vo, pp. 58. Boston, 1761.
- Eclogue (An) occasioned by the Death of Rev. Alexander Cumming. 25th August, 1763. 4to, pp. 8. Boston, 1763.
- See BELLAMY, Joseph. CROSWELL, Andrew. SEWALL, Joseph.
- CUMMING, Rev. Henry. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Caleb Bradley, Falmouth, Oct. 9, 1799. 8vo, pp. 26. Portland [1799]. (Two copies.)
- CUMMING, Rev. John. Discourse to a Society of Young Men, London, 1719. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1805.
- The Grounds of the Present Differences among the London Ministers. 8vo. London, 1720.
- See MORGAN, Thomas (Coll. of Tracts).
- CUMMINGS, Rev. Abraham. — See BALDWIN, Thomas.
- CUMMINGS, Rev. Archibald. The Character of a Righteous Ruler. Sermon on the Death of Hon. Patrick Gordon, Philadelphia, Aug. 8, 1736. 8vo, pp. 26. Philadelphia, 1736.
- CUMMINGS, Rev. Asa. — See ALLEN, William.
- CUMMINGS, Rev. Preston. A Dictionary of Congregational Usages and Principles. 12mo. Boston, 1852.
- A Dictionary of Congregational Usages and Principles. Stereotype edition. 12mo. Boston, 1853.
- CUMMINGTON, Mass. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 2d Series).
- CUNNINGHAME, James. Fifteen Warnings of the Eternal Spirit, pronounced by the Mouth of James Cunningham; being mostly Explications of Scripture. 16mo. London, 1712.

CUNNINGHAME, James, *continued*.

— Warnings of the Eternal Spirit, pronounced by the Mouth of James Cunninghame during his Imprisonment in the Tolbooth of Edinburgh; together with the Prayers and Hymns then also pronounced thro' him. 16mo. London, 1712.

CUNNABELL'S Nova-Scotia Almanac. — See ALMANAC.

CUNNINGHAM, Rev. Francis. — See FROTHINGHAM, Nathaniel L. PEABODY, Andrew P. WARE, Henry, jun.

CUNNINGHAM, Joseph L. Catalogue of Books. Auction Sale, June 21, 1838. 8vo, pp. 71. Boston, 1838.

CUNNINGHAM, Timothy. General Index to the Journal of the House of Commons. — See PARLIAMENT.

CUNNINGHAM, William. — See ADAMS, John. PICKERING, Timothy.

CUNNINGHAM, William, and Co., The Claim and Answer in the Case of, against the United States. 4to. Philadelphia, 1798. [Imperfect.]

CURBED SINNER, The. — See MATHER, Cotton.

CURE (The) of all Sorts of Fevers. — See EDWARDS, Edward.

— of Deism. — See SMITH, Elisha.

— for the Spleen; or, Amusement for a Winter's Evening. The Substance of a Conversation on the Times. 8vo, pp. 32. —, 1775.

CURES without Care. — See STANHOPE, Michael.

CURIA Regis. — See GREAT BRITAIN.

CURIOSITIES of Common Water. — See SMITH, John.

CURIOSITY, An Oration on. — See DEAN, James.

— A Poem. — See SPRAGUE, Charles.

CURRENCY. Considerations on Lowering the Value of Gold Coins within the Province of Massachusetts Bay. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston [1762]. (Two copies.)

— The Currency. By Junius. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1843.

— Currency: the Evil and the Remedy. Fourth edition. 8vo, pp. 43. [New York, 1843.]

— Discourse concerning the Currencies of the British Plantations in America with regard to Paper-money, particularly in relation to Massachusetts. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1740. (Two copies.)

— A Discourse concerning the Currencies of the British Plantations in America. 8vo, pp. 54. London, n. d.

— An Essay concerning Silver and Paper Currencies, more especially with regard to the British Colonies in New England. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, n. d.

— Letter to —, Merchant in London, concerning a late Combination in the Province of Massachusetts Bay to impose a Private Currency, called Land-Bank Money. 8vo, pp. 14. [Boston], 1741.

— A Letter to the Merchant in London to whom is directed a Printed Letter relating to the Manufactory Undertaking. 8vo, pp. 28. [Bost.], 1741.

— A Letter from One in the Country to his Friend in Boston. 16mo, pp. 22. Boston, 1720.

— A Letter relating to a Medium of Trade in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1740.

— Some Observations on the Scheme projected for emitting £60,000 in Bills of a New Tenour, to be redeemed with Silver and Gold. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1738.

— Reflections upon the Present State of the Currency in the United States. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1834.

— Remarks on the Banks and Currency of the New-England States. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1826.

CURRENCY, *continued*.

- See ADAMS, Charles F. APPLETON, Nathan. BANK. BOLLMAN, Erick. BOSANQUET, Charles. BRECK, Samuel. CAREY, Mathew. CARY, Thomas G. CLAY, Henry. CUSHING, Caleb. HALL, T. B. HENSLAW, David. HOOPER, Samuel. HUSKISSON, William. JUNIUS TRACTS. KING, John P. LAND-BANK COMPANY. MASSACHUSETTS in Agony. PAINE, Thomas. RICARDO, David. SULLIVAN, George. SULLIVAN, James. THOMPSON, J. B. TOWERS, J. L. WEBSTER, Daniel. WINTHROP, Robert C. (Address to the Electors of Massachusetts).
- and Banking, Remarks on. — See APPLETON, Nathan.
- and Banking-system of the United States. — See GALLATIN, Albert.
- of England. — See PARSONS, Laurence, Earl of Rosse.
- Massachusetts. — See FELT, Joseph B.
- CURRIE, Dr. William. A Sketch of the Rise and Progress of the Yellow Fever, and of the Proceedings of the Board of Health, Philadelphia, 1799. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1800.
- View of the Diseases most Prevalent in the United States of America. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1811.
- See ROSCOE, William.
- CURRY, Otway, Esq. The Love of the Past. A Poem delivered before the Union Literary Society of Hanover College, Indiana, 1837. 8vo, pp. 23. Cincinnati, 1838.
- CURSE (The) Causeless. — See PEIRCE, James.
- of Cowardice. — See DAVIES, Samuel.
- of Meroz. — See WHITAKER, Nathaniel.
- CURSORY STRICTURES on the Charge by Lord Chief-Justice Eyre, Oct. 2, 1794. — See BULLER, Sir Francis. EYRE, Sir James.
- Views of the Liberal and Restrictive Systems of Political Economy. — See TARIFF.
- CURTIS, Charles Pelham, A.M. An Oration delivered 4th July, 1823, at Boston. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1823.
- Oration delivered at Boston, 4th July, 1823. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1823.
- CURTIS, Hon. George Ticknor. History of the Origin, Formation, and Adoption of the Constitution of the United States; with Notices of its Principal Framers. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1859.
- [—] Observations on the Rev. Dr. Gannett's Sermon entitled "Relation of the North to Slavery." 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1854.
- The True Uses of American Revolutionary History. An Oration delivered before the Authorities of the City of Boston, 5th July, 1841. 8vo, pp. 33. Boston, 1841.
- [—] Letters of Phocion. — See MASSACHUSETTS (Discussions on the Constitution).
- CURTIS, John K. Priced Catalogue of Coins, Medals, &c. Sale. 8vo, pp. 18. New York, 1858.
- CURTIS, Rev. Jonathan, A.M. A Topographical and Historical Sketch of Epsom, N.H. 8vo, pp. 17. Concord, 1823.
- CURTIS, Josiah, M.D. Brief Remarks on the Hygiene of Massachusetts, particularly of the Cities of Boston and Lowell. Report to the American Medical Association, May, 1849. 8vo, pp. 70. Phil. 1849.
- See BOSTON, City of (Census, 1855).
- CURTIS, Newton M. The Bride of the Northern Wilds : a Tale. 8vo, pp. 64. New York, 1843.
- CURTIS, Philip. — See GURNEY, David.



CURTIS, Admiral Sir Roger, Bart. — See PUBLIC CHARACTERS.

CURTIS, Samuel. *Curtis's Pocket Almanack, and Register of New Hampshire, for the Year 1808.* 12mo. Amherst.

— *Curtis's Pocket Almanack, and Register of New Hampshire, for the Year 1809.* 12mo. Amherst.

CURTIS, Rev. Thomas. — See BANGOR JOURNAL.

CURVATURE of the Spine. — See BROWN, John B.

CURVES (Plates of), illustrating Magnetic and Meteorological Observations, 1840-45. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 28th Cong., Supplement to vols. iv., v., and vi.).

CURWEN, Samuel. *Journal and Letters of the late Samuel Curwen, Judge of Admiralty, &c., from 1775 to 1784; with Biographical Notices of American Loyalists, by George Atkinson Ward.* 8vo. N. York, 1842.

CURWIN, George. — See BARNARD, John.

CURZON, Sir Nathaniel, Bart. — See BOHUN, William.

CUSHING, Hon. Caleb. *The Claims of the Citizens of the United States on Denmark examined. From the Boston Monthly Magazine. With Appendix.* 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1826.

— *The History and Present State of the Town of Newburyport.* 16mo. Newburyport, 1826.

— *Oration delivered before the Citizens of Newburyport, July 4, 1832.* 8vo, pp. 56. Newburyport, 1832.

— *Outlines of the Life and Public Services, Civil and Military, of William Henry Harrison.* 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1840.

— *Speech on the Continuation of the Cumberland Road; House of Representatives, April 19, 1838.* 8vo, pp. 15. Washington, 1838.

— *Speech on the Message of the President of the United States; House of Representatives, Sept. 25, 1837.* 8vo, pp. 34. Washington, 1837.

— *Speech on the Sub-treasury Bill; House of Representatives, May 20 and 21, 1840.* 8vo, pp. 23. n. d.

CUSHING, Rev. Jacob. *Christian Ministers commissioned by the Great Head of the Church to preach the Gospel. Sermon preached Nov. 21, 1792, at Ordination of Rev. Nathan Underwood, Harwich. [Ch., Jonas Clark; R. H., John Simpkins.]* 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1793. (Two copies.)

— *Divine Judgments upon Tyrants, and Compassion to the Oppressed. Sermon at Lexington, April 20, 1778.* 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1778. (Three copies.)

— *Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Jacob Biglow, Sudbury, Nov. 11, 1772.* 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1772.

— *Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Elijah Brown, Sherburne, Nov. 28, 1770.* 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1771.

— *Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Samuel Williams, Bradford, Nov. 20, 1765. [Ch., William Balch; R. H., Edward Barnard.]* 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1766. (Two copies.)

— See BUCKMINSTER, Joseph. HARRIS, Thaddeus M. HOLMES, Abiel. PRENTISS, Thomas.

CUSHING, Rev. John, Boxford. *Gospel Ministers to preach Christ to their People. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Thomas Brown, Marshfield, Sept. 5, 1759. Ch., Nathaniel Appleton; R. H., Ebenezer Gay.* 8vo, pp. 36, vi. vi. Boston, 1759.

CUSHING, Rev. John, Ashburnham. *Discourse, Ashburnham, July 4, 1796, at the Request of the Militia Officers.* 8vo, pp. 24. Leominster, 1796.

— *Half-century Sermon, delivered at Ashburnham, Nov. 3, 1818. Second edition.* 8vo, pp. 24. Worcester, 1819.

- CUSHING, Rev. Jonathan. — See WISE, Jeremiah.
- CUSHING, Jonathan P., President of Hampden Sidney College. — See VIRGINIA HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY.
- CUSHING, Hon. Luther S. Proceedings and Debates in the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, during the Four Days previous to the Election of a Speaker, January, 1843. 8vo, pp. 84. Bost. 1843.
- Syllabus of a Course of Lectures on Parliamentary Law and Practice. 8vo, pp. 4. n. d.
- CUSHING, Matthew. — See WEBB, John.
- CUSHING, Hon. Thomas. — See PRINCE, Thomas.
- CUSHING, Thomas, jun. Division of Labor in Schools. Report read at the Exhibition of Chauncy-Hall School, Dec. 31, 1851. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1852.
- CUSHING, Thomas C. — See AMERICAN RECORDER. SALEM GAZETTE.
- CUSHMAN, Rev. Joshua. National-Thanksgiving Sermon, Winslow, Me., April 13, 1815, on the Restoration of Peace. 8vo, pp. 24. Hallowell, 1815.
- A Thanksgiving Discourse delivered at Winslow, Nov. 29, 1804. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1805.
- CUSHMAN, Robert. The Sin and Danger of Self-Love, described in a Sermon preached at Plymouth, in New England, 1621. [Appendix, containing Life of Mr. Cushman, by J. Davis.] 8vo, pp. 26. Plymouth, reprinted, 1785.
- The Sin and Danger of Self-Love, described in a Sermon preached at Plymouth, in New England, 1621; with a Memoir of the Author [by Hon. John Davis]. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1846. (Two copies.)
- See BELKNAP, Jeremy (American Biography). CLARK, Mary. YOUNG, Alexander (Chronicles of the Pilgrims).
- CUSHMAN, Rev. Robert W., D.D. Discourse delivered at the Cushman Celebration, August, 1855. — See SHURTLEFF, Nathaniel B.
- CUSHMAN CELEBRATION, Plymouth, August, 1855. — See SHURTLEFF, Nathaniel B.
- CUSTIS, George Washington Parke. An Address occasioned by the Death of Gen. Lingan, who was murdered by the Mob at Baltimore; delivered at Georgetown, Sept. 1, 1812. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1812.
- Oration at the Celebration of the Russian Victories, June 5, 1813, Georgetown, D.C.; with Speech of Robert Goodloe Harper, and Letter of A. Daschkoff. 8vo, pp. 16. —, 1813.
- CUSTOM HOUSE, Boston. — See ARCHITECTURE.
- —, New York. — See FRAZEE, John.
- — Regulations. — See DEGRAND, P. P. F.
- CUSTOMS. — See COMMISSIONERS. CROUCH, Henry. EDGAR, William.
- Complete View of the British. — See VENNER, Samuel.
- Laws of the. — See REVENUE.
- CUSTOMS of New England. — See FELT, Joseph B.
- CUTHBERT, Hon. Alfred. Speech in Reply to Mr. Webster; United-States Senate, Jan. 20, 1836. — See CONGRESS.
- CUTLER, Rev. Calvin. Our Liberties in Danger. Thanksgiving Sermon, Windham, N.H., Nov. 26, 1835. 8vo, pp. 19. Concord, 1835.
- CUTLER, James. — See WEEKLY MESSENGER.
- CUTLER, Rev. Manasseh, D.D. — See KIMBALL, David T. WHITNEY, Peter.
- CUTLER, Rev. Samuel. The Origin, Progress, and Present Condition of St. Andrew's Church, Hanover, Mass. Sermon delivered Nov. 8, 1846. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1848.

- CUTLER, Rev. Timothy, D.D. *The Depth of the Divine Thoughts, and the Regards Due to Them.* Sermon before General Assembly of Connecticut, Oct. 18, 1719. 16mo, pp. 38. N. Lond. 1720. (Two copies.)
- *The Final Peace, Security, and Happiness of the Upright.* A Sermon delivered Nov. 28, 1734, on the Death of John Nelson, Esq., and of Mrs. Elizabeth Nelson. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1735.
- *The Firm Union of a People represented.* Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1717. 16mo, pp. 65. New London, 1717. (Two copies.)
- *The Good and Faithful Servant, and the Joy awarded to him.* Sermon on Death of Hon. Thomas Greaves, June 19, 1747. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1747.
- See CANER, Henry.
- CUYLER, Rev. Cornelius C., D.D. *Believers, Sojourners on Earth, and Expectants of Heaven.* Sermon on the Death of Robert Ralston, Esq., preached Aug. 21, 1836. 8vo, pp. 35. Philadelphia, 1836.
- CYDER-MAKER'S ASSISTANT, The. — See CHAPMAN, Thomas.
- CYMBALIS Veterum, De. — See LAMPE, Fred. Adolphus.
- CYPRIAD, The. — See KNIGHT, Henry C.
- CYPRIANUS ISOTIMUS. — See JAMESON, William.
- CYPRUS, Wars of. — See PARUTA, Paulo.
- CYRIL, Patriarch of Constantinople. *Confession of Faith, written at Constantinople, 1629.* [English and Latin.] 4to, pp. 14. Lond. 1629.
- *Letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury.* — See PAGITT, Ephraim (Christianography).
- CYRUS, Expedition of. — See BINGHAM, John.
- CYRUS le Grand. — See XENOPHON.

## D.

- D., A. *A Letter to Mr. William Cudworth; being a Reply to his Answer.* 16mo. London, 1747.
- D., J. *Almanac for the Year 1679.* 16mo. Cambridge, 1679. [With Manuscript Notes by Rev. Thomas Shepard, jun., of Charlestown.]
- DABNEY, Jonathan Peelé. *Remarks on the Harvard Triennial.* 12mo, pp. 12. [No imprint.]
- DABORNE, Rev. Robert. *Sermon preached in the Cathedral at Waterford, before the Lord-President of Munster, Sir W. Jones, and Gerard Loder, at Assize, February, 1617; and Surrender of the City Charter.* 16mo, pp. 40. London, 1618.
- DÆDALUS; or, *Mechanical Motions.* — See WILKINS, John (Works, vol. ii.).
- DAGGETT, Hon. David. *Argument before the General Assembly of Connecticut, October, 1804, in the Case of Certain Justices of the Peace.* 8vo, pp. 30. New Haven, 1804.
- *Eulogium commemorative of the Virtues of Roger Griswold, Governor of Connecticut, delivered at the Request of the General Assembly, Oct. 29, 1812.* 8vo, pp. 24. New Haven, 1812.
- *Oration, New Haven, July 4, 1787.* 8vo, pp. 24. New Haven [1787].
- *Sunbeams may be extracted from Cucumbers.* Oration pronounced July 4, 1799, at New Haven. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 28. New Haven, 1799.
- DAGGETT, Rev. Herman, A.M. *A Discourse delivered at East Hampton, L.I., July 22, 1798, on the Death of Rev. Samuel Buell, D.D.* 8vo, pp. 23. New London, 1799.



- DAGGETT, John. Sketch of the History of Attleborough, from its Settlement to the Present Time. 8vo. Dedham, 1834. (Two copies.)
- DAGGETT, Rev. Naphtali, D.D., President of Yale College. The Faithful Serving of God and our Generation. Sermon on the Death of President Thomas Clap, Jan. 8, 1767. 4to, pp. 39. New Haven [1767].
- The Great and Tender Concern of Ministers for the Souls of their People. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Ebenezer Baldwin, Danbury, Sept. 19, 1770. [Ch., Elijah Sill; R. H., Jos. Peck.] 8vo, pp. 32. New Haven [1770].
- The Testimony of Conscience a Most Solid Foundation of Rejoicing. A Sermon preached at the Ordination of Rev. Joseph Howe, Boston, May 19, 1773. [Ch., A. Brown; R. H., C. Chauncy.] 8vo, pp. 52. Boston, 1773. (Two copies.)
- DAGGS, Ruel, *vs.* Elihu Frazier, *et als.* — See FUGITIVE-SLAVE CASE.
- DAHLERUP, Eduardus Augustus. Dissertationis de Ulcere Ventriculi perforante particula posterior. 12mo. Havniæ, 1841.
- DAILY, Rev. W. M. A Sermon on Education, delivered at Bloomington, Ind., Feb. 26, 1837. 8vo, pp. 20. [Bloomington, 1837.]
- DAILY ADVERTISER (The), London, Sept. 16, 1763–March 6, 1780. Folio. London, 1763–80. [Imperfect.]
- — See BOSTON DAILY ADVERTISER. FEDERAL GAZETTE. PENNSYLVANIA PACKET.
- Centinel and Gazette. — See COLUMBIAN CENTINEL.
- Devotion assisted and recommended. — See AMORY, Thomas.
- Devotions for the Closet. — See MERIVALE, Samuel.
- Meditations. — See PAIN, Philip.
- Monitor. — See BROOKS, Charles.
- DAIRY-BOOK for Good Housewives. — See DOWE, Bartholomew.
- DAKOTA LANGUAGE, Grammar and Dictionary of the. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. iv.).
- DALCHO, Frederick, M.D. An Historical Account of the Protestant Episcopal Church in South Carolina. 8vo. Charleston, 1820.
- DALECHAMP, Caleb. Exercitationes Dvæ; quarvm prior Exoticorvm Scriptorum Vsvm in Theologia legitimvm; posterior Artis Poeticæ et Versificationæ Præstantiam ostendit. 4to, pp. 43. Londini, 1624.
- Vindicie Salomonis; sive, Dispytatio Bipartita de Lapsu Statvqve Æterno Regis Salomonis. 4to, pp. 37. Londini, 1622.
- Votum Davidis; sev, Officivm Boni Magistratus et Patris-Familias. Cum Notis, et ad eas Appendice. 4to, pp. 58. Londini, 1624.
- DALEN, Daniel Vanden. — See AMERICAANSCHIE MERCURIUS.
- DALL, Rev. Charles Henry Appleton. Home Mission. First Annual Report to the Trustees and Friends of the Baltimore Ministry at Large, 1843. 8vo, pp. 16. Baltimore, 1843.
- See WHITMAN, Jason.
- [DALLAS, Hon. Alexander James.] An Exposition of the Causes and Character of the late War. 8vo, pp. 47. [Boston, 1815.]
- DALLAS, Rev. James. — See GENERAL ASSEMBLY of the Kirk of Scotland.
- DALLAS, R. C. — See BERTRAND DE MOLEVILLE, A. F.
- DALLAS's Reports. — See COXE, Tench.
- [DALRYMPLE, Sir John, Bart.] The Address of the People of Great Britain to the Inhabitants of America. 8vo, pp. 60. London, 1775. (Six copies.)
- Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland. Fourth edition. 8vo. Dublin, 1773.

- DALRYMPLE, John, Earl of Stair. An Address to the Public, on the Present Peace. [Wanting title.] 8vo. [London, 1783.]
- State of the Public Debts, and of the Annual Interest and Benefits paid for them. 8vo, pp. 49. London, 1783.
- DALTON, John. — See TULLEY, Samuel.
- DALTON, Mass., History of, by E. Jennings. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).
- DALZEL, Andrew. ΑΝΑΛΕΚΤΑ ἙΛΛΗΝΙΚΑ ΜΕΙΖΟΝΑ. Sive, Collectanea Græca Majora. Editio quarta. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgi, 1800.
- DAMAN, Rev. George. — See TURNER, Charles.
- ΔΑΜΑΣΚΗΝΟΥ, Ἰωαννῆς τοῦ. ΠΙΝΑΞ ΤΩΝ ΕΝ ΤΩ Β. ΟΘΩΝΕΙΩ ΠΑΝ-ΕΠΙΣΤΗΜΕΙΩ ΚΑΤΑ ΤΗΝ ΘΕΡΙΝΗΝ ΕΞΑΜΗΝΙΑΝ ΑΠΟ ΤΗΣ ΠΑΡΑΡΤΗΣΕΩΣ, 1838, ΜΕΚΡΙ ΤΗΣ 15 ΙΟΥΛΙΟΥ ΠΑΡΑΔΟΘΗΣΟΜΕΝΩΝ ΜΑΘΗΜΑΤΩΝ. 4to, pp. 20. ΠΕΙΡΑΙΕΙ, 1838.
- DAMOISEAU DE MONTFORT, Marie-Charles-Theodore. Memoria relativa aos Eclipses do Sol visiveis em Lisboa, desde 1800 ate' 1900 inclusivamente. Folio, pp. 8. Lisboa, 1801.
- DAMON, Rev. David. Election Sermon, 1841. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1841. (Three copies.)
- Sermon delivered at Lunenburg, Dec. 2, 1827, at the Close of his Ministry in that Town. 8vo, pp. 22. Lancaster, 1828.
- Sermon preached at Concord, Mass., May 15, 1823, before the "Evangelical Missionary Society in Massachusetts." 8vo, pp. 10. Bost. 1823.
- DAMON, Jude. — See BRIDGE, Josiah.
- DAMPIER, Capt. William. A Collection of Voyages. [Illustrated with Maps and Draughts.] 8vo. London, 1729.
- A New Voyage round the World. Illustrated with Maps and Draughts. Seventh edition, corrected. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1729.
- A Voyage to New Holland in the Year 1699. Illustrated with Maps and Plates. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1729.
- DANA, Rev. Daniel, D.D. The Deity of Christ. Sermon delivered July 31, 1810, before the Haverhill Association. Second edition. With an Appendix, containing some Thoughts on the Trinity. 8vo, pp. 32. Newburyport, 1819.
- Discourse delivered Nov. 23, 1794, the first Sabbath after his Ordination. 8vo, pp. 39. Newburyport [1794]. (Two copies.)
- Election Sermon, 1837. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1837. (Two copies.)
- The Faith of Former Times. A Sermon. [With Notes.] 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1848.
- Hints on Reading. An Address delivered in the Ipswich Female Seminary, Jan. 15, 1834. 8vo, pp. 22. Newburyport, 1834.
- Remonstrance addressed to the Trustees of Phillips Academy, on the State of the Theological Seminary. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1853.
- Sermon on the Atonement, preached at the Annual Convention of Ministers in N.H., Concord, June, 1824. 8vo, pp. 23. Concord, 1824.
- Sermon in Commemoration of William Bartlet, Esq., delivered before the Theological Seminary in Andover, April 19, 1841. 8vo, pp. 36. Andover, 1841. (Two copies.)
- Sermon preached Dec. 30, 1819, at the Dedication of the House of Worship of the First Church in Dedham. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 16. Dedham, n. d.
- Sermon preached before the Massachusetts Society for promoting Christian Knowledge, May 26, 1817. 8vo, pp. 59. Andover, 1817.
- Two Sermons addressed to the Second Presbyterian Society in Newburyport, May 28, 1826. 8vo, pp. 31. Newburyport, 1826.

- DANA, Rev. Daniel, D.D., *continued*.  
 — See DANA, Joseph. WORCESTER, Samuel.  
 DANA, Rev. James, D.D. The African Slave-trade. A Discourse delivered in New Haven, Sept. 9, 1790, before the Connecticut Society for the Promotion of Freedom. 8vo, pp. 33. New Haven, 1791.  
 — Century Discourse, Wallingford, April 9, 1770. 8vo, pp. 51. New Haven [1770].  
 — The Character and Reward of the Good and Faithful Servant. A Sermon on the Death of Charles Whittelsey, Esq., July 2, 1764. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1764.  
 — Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1779. 8vo, pp. 46. Hartford, 1779.  
 — The Doctrine and Mission of Jesus Christ. Sermon at Installation of Rev. Abiel Holmes, Cambridge, Jan. 25, 1792. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1792. (Two copies.)  
 — The Duty of Christian Pastors to speak as the Holy Ghost teacheth. Sermon at his Installation, New Haven, April 29, 1789; with Address to the Council. 8vo, pp. 43. New Haven, 1789.  
 — The "Examination of the late Rev. President Edwards's Enquiry on Freedom of Will" continued; with Strictures on Rev. Mr. West's Essay. 8vo. New Haven, 1773.  
 — The Heavenly Mansions. A Sermon preached in New Haven, May 14, 1795, at the Interment of Rev. Ezra Stiles, D.D. 8vo, pp. 38. New Haven [1795]. (Two copies.)  
 — Letter to Scripturista; containing Remarks on his Answer to Paulinus, &c., and Three Questions more, relative to Mr. Dana. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1761.  
 — Men's Sins not Chargeable on God, but on Themselves. Discourse on Death of William Beadle. 4to, pp. 28. New Haven [1783].  
 — The Nativity of Christ. A Discourse delivered in Wallingford, Dec. 25, 1788; and at New Haven, Jan. 4, 1789. 4to, pp. 24. New Haven, 1789. (Two copies.)  
 — The Pastoral Care. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Ebenezer Gay, jun., Suffield, Conn., March 6, 1793. 8vo, pp. 32. New Haven, 1793.  
 — Sermon on the Death of Ebenezer Grant Marsh, preached at Wethersfield, Nov. 20, 1803. 8vo, pp. 26. Hartford, 1803. (Two copies.)  
 — Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Elijah Waterman, Windham, Conn., Oct. 1, 1794. 8vo, pp. 25. Windham, 1794.  
 — Two Discourses delivered at Cambridge, May 10, 1767, to the Congregation under the Pastoral Care of the Rev. Mr. Appleton. [Dedicated to the Students of Harvard College.] 8vo, pp. 70. Boston, 1767.  
 — See HART, William.  
 DANA, James Freeman, M.D. Observations and Experiments on a New Means of producing Heat and Light by the "American Water Burner." 8vo, pp. 7. [Cambridge, 1818.]  
 — Report on a Disease afflicting Neat Cattle in Burton, N.H.; read before the New-Hampshire Medical Society, June, 1822. 8vo, pp. 8. Concord, 1822.  
 DANA, Rev. Joseph, D.D. Convention Sermon, 1801. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston [1801]. (Two copies.)  
 — The Duty and Reward of loving our Country, and seeking its Prosperity. National-Fast Sermon, April 25, 1799; with Notes. 8vo, pp. 41. Boston, 1799.  
 — Integrity explained and recommended. Sermon at Association Lecture, Salem, Sept. 8, 1807. 8vo, pp. 24. Salem, 1808.



DANA, Rev. Joseph, D.D., *continued*.

- The Mourner's Relief. A Sermon delivered at Ipswich, April 26, 1818, on the Death of Rev. Joseph McKean, D.D., LL.D. 8vo, pp. 16. Newburyport, 1818.
- The Sacrifice of the Wicked explained and distinguished. Two Discourses on Prov. xv. 8, Oct. 1, 1780. 8vo, pp. 64. Newburyport, 1782.
- Sermon before the Massachusetts Society for promoting Christian Knowledge, Oct. 21, 1812. 8vo, pp. 28. Cambridge, 1812.
- Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Daniel Dana, Newburyport, Nov. 19, 1794. Ch., Rev. William Morison; R. H., Rev. James Miltimore. 8vo, pp. 37. Newburyport, 1795. (Two copies.)
- [—] Sermon. The Question of War with Great Britain examined on Moral and Christian Principles. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1808.
- On the Worth and Loss of the Soul. Sermon on a Day of Prayer, Ipswich, Aug. 4, 1807. 8vo, pp. 23. Newburyport, 1808.
- See COUNCIL at Ipswich, 1805. KIMBALL, David T.
- DANA, Richard H., Esq. An Oration delivered before the Washington Benevolent Society, at Cambridge, July 4, 1814. 8vo, pp. 22. Cambridge, 1814.
- DANA, Richard H., jun., Esq. Remarks before the Committee on Federal Relations, on the proposed Removal of Edward G. Loring, Esq., March 5, 1855. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1855.
- DANA, Rev. Samuel. A Discourse on the History of the First Church and Society, Marblehead, delivered Jan. 7, 1816. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1816.
- Two Sermons delivered Oct. 11, 1801, the Sabbath following his Ordination at Marblehead. 8vo, pp. 48. Salem, 1801. (Two copies.)
- See FLINT, Timothy.
- DANA, Hon. Samuel. Answer to the Report of the Committee of the House of Representatives. 8vo, pp. 12. [Boston, 1808.]
- DANA, Samuel L. Lead Pipe: its Danger. A Rejoinder to the Reply of Prof. Horsford. 8vo, pp. 16. Lowell, 1848.
- DANÆUS, Lambertus. Orationis Dominicæ Explicatio. Editio secunda. 16mo. Lugd. Batav. 1583. [With Manuscript Notes.]
- Physices Christianæ Pars Altera. 8vo. Genève, 1580.
- Politicorum Aphorismorum Silva. 16mo. Lugdun. Batav. 1591.
- DANBY, Thomas, Earl of. — See OSBORNE, Thomas.
- DANCING. An Arrow against Profane and Promiscuous Dancing, drawn out of the Quiver of the Scriptures, by the Ministers of Boston. 16mo, pp. 30. Boston, 1686.
- A Letter to the Synod of Albany, on the Subject of Dancing. By Clericus. 8vo, pp. 30. Albany, 1847.
- DANDOLO, Vincenzo. L'Art d'élever les Vers à Soie. Traduit de l'Italien, par F. Philibert Fontaneilles. Troisième édition. 8vo. Lyon, 1830.
- DANE, John. A Declaration of Remarkable Providences in the Course of my Life; with a Pedigree of the Dane Family, and Notes. [By John Dean.] 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1854.
- DANE, Hon. Nathan. Appendix (9th volume) to Dane's General Abridgment of American Law. 8vo, pp. 87. n. d.
- See SEWALL, Samuel.
- DANE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION. Minutes of the Sixth Annual Meeting of the Dane Baptist Association, Medina, Wis., June, 1856. 8vo, pp. 10. Madison, 1856.
- DANE FAMILY, Genealogy of the. — See DANE, John.

- DANE LAW COLLEGE, Harvard University. — See QUINCY, Josiah.
- DANES, History of the. — See WHEATON, Henry.
- DANETUS, Petrus. — See PLEDRUS.
- DANFORTH, Rev. John. The Blackness of Sins against Light; or, Men's offering Violence to their Knowledge. Preface by Increase Mather. 16mo, pp. 35. Boston, 1710.
- Kneeling to God at Parting with Friends. 12mo, pp. 72. Boston, 1697. [Imperfect.]
- Sermon occasioned by the late Great Earthquake, delivered at Fast, Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1727; with Lines in Memory of Peter Thacher and Samuel Danforth. 8vo, pp. 49. Boston, 1728.
- The Vile Prophanations of Prosperity by the Degenerate. Fast Sermon before General Court, March 15, 1703-4; with Declaration of General Court. 16mo, pp. 44. Boston, 1704. (Two copies.)
- DANFORTH, John C. — See SKINNER, Otis A.
- DANFORTH, Rev. Samuel, Roxbury. An Astronomical Description of the late Comet, or Blazing Star, as it appeared in New England, 1634. 16mo, pp. 22. Cambridge, 1667.
- A Brief Recognition of New England's Errand into the Wilderness. Election Sermon, 1670. [Imperfect, wanting title.] 4to, pp. 23. —, 1670.
- DANFORTH, Rev. Samuel, Taunton. An Exhortation to all to endeavour to obtain a Visit of the God of Hosts. Election Sermon, 1714. 16mo, pp. 38. Boston, 1714. (Two copies.)
- Ne Kesukod Uttiyeu Lord Kessehtunkup. The Day which the Lord hath made. Discourse on the Institution and Observation of the Lord's Day. [Indian and English.] 16mo, pp. 35. Boston, reprinted, 1707.
- See DANFORTH, John. EMERY, Stephen H. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 4th Series).
- DANFORTH, Hon. Samuel. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- DANFORTH, Thomas, Deputy-Governor. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 2d Series).
- DANFORTH, Dr. Thomas. A Discourse before the Humane Society of Massachusetts, June 14, 1808. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1808.
- An Oration pronounced July 4, 1804, at the Request of the Selectmen of the Town of Boston. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1804. (Two copies.)
- DANFORTH PAPERS. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 2d Series).
- DANGER of being Over-wise. (Sprague.) — See SARGENT, Lucius M.
- of Political Strife. — See SPRAGUE, William B.
- of Sinners hardening their Hearts. — See TUCKER, John (Four Sermons).
- of a Speedy Degeneracy. — See STODDARD, Solomon.
- of an Unconverted Ministry. — See TENNENT, Gilbert.
- of an Unqualified Ministry. — See HANCOCK, John.
- DANGERS of the Country. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
- and Duties of the Seafaring Life. — See BROWN, Andrew.
- of Europe from the Growing Power of France. — See EUROPE.
- of our National Prosperity. — See WALES, Samuel.
- of Popery. — See POPERY.
- which threaten Europe. — See MALLET DU PAN, Jacques.
- that threaten the Free Institutions of the United States. — See TUCKER, N. Beverly.
- DANGEROUS TENDENCIES of Civilization. — See LOTHROP, Samuel K.
- DANGEROUS VICE-----, The. — See CHURCH, Edward.

- DANIEL, Prophecy of. — See BATE, Julius. BRIGHTMAN, Thomas. BURNET, William. COLVER, Nathaniel. MARKWICK, Nathaniel. MORE, Henry. WILLET, Andrew.
- DANIELEM (In) Prophetam Commentarii. — See ÆCOLAMPADIUS, Johannes.
- DANIEL, Samuel. A Collection of the History of England; containing a Brief Account of the Most Remarkable Affairs of State. [Imperfect, wanting two first signatures.] Folio. London, n. d.
- DANISH AND ENGLISH GRAMMAR. — See HJORT, P.
- DANVERS, History of. — See DANVERS CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION.
- Plain. — See OSGOOD, George.
- DANVERS CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION. Account of the Centennial Celebration in Danvers, June 16, 1852; with the Proceedings of the Town in relation to the Donation of George Peabody, Esq. 8vo. Boston, 1852.
- DAPPER, Olfert, M.D. *Déscription de l'Afrique. Traduite du Flamand.* Folio. Amsterdam, 1686.
- *Die Unbekante Neue Welt; oder, Beschreibung des Welt-theils Amerika und des Sud Landes.* Folio. Amsterdam, 1673.
- DARANZEL; or, the Persian Patriot. — See EVERETT, David.
- DARBY, William. A Geographical Description of the State of Louisiana, the Southern Part of the State of Mississippi, and Territory of Alabama. Second edition. 8vo. New York, 1817.
- DARFOUR, Observations sur le Voyage au. — See JOMARD, —.
- DARIEN. A Defence of the Scots abdicating Darien; including an Answer to the Defence of the Settlement there. 8vo. —, 1700.
- DARKNESS at Noon; or, the Great Solar Eclipse of 16th June, 1806, described. — See ECLIPSE.
- DARLING, William A. — See NEW YORK, City of.
- DARRACH, W., M.D. Memoir of George McLellan, M.D. A Lecture Introductory to the Course of the Theory and Practice of Physic, Medical Department of Pennsylvania College, Session 1847–48. 8vo, pp. 40. Philadelphia, 1847.
- DARRELL, Rev. John. A True Narration of the Strange and Grievous Vexation by the Devil of Seven Persons in Lancashire. 4to. London, 1600. [Imperfect.]
- DART, John. *Westmonasterium; or, the History and Antiquities of the Abbey-Church of St. Peter's, Westminster.* To which is added, *Westminster Abbey; a Poem, by the same Author.* 2 vols. folio. London, n. d.
- DARTIGOYTE, Pierre Arnaud. — See FRANCE.
- DARTMOOR MASSACRE, The: A Poem. 8vo, pp. 7. n. d.
- See UNITED STATES (House Doc., 1st Sess., 14th Cong.).
- DARTMOUTH, Mass. — See RICKETSON, Daniel.
- DARTMOUTH COLLEGE. Argument for the Plaintiffs in the Dartmouth-College Case. 8vo, pp. 43. n. d.
- —. Catalogue of Books in Dartmouth-College Library. [With Manuscript Addenda.] 12mo, pp. 24. Hanover (?), n. d.
- —. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Dartmouth College, October, 1821. 8vo, pp. 15. Hanover, 1821.
- —. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Dartmouth College, October, 1822. 8vo, pp. 13, 6. [Hanover, 1822.]
- —. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Dartmouth College, October, 1824. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1824.
- —. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Dartmouth College, October, 1826. 8vo, pp. 16. Concord, 1826. (Two copies.)



DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, *continued*.

- —. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Dartmouth College, 1841-42. 12mo, pp. 28. Boston, 1841.
- —. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Dartmouth College, 1843-44. 12mo, pp. 24. Hanover, 1843.
- —. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Dartmouth College, 1848-49. 8vo, pp. xxiv. Hanover, 1848.
- —. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Dartmouth College, 1853-54. 8vo, pp. xxxix. Hanover, 1853.
- —. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Dartmouth College, 1854-55. 8vo, pp. xl. Hanover, 1854.
- —. Catalogus Eorum qui in Collegio-Dartmuthensi Nov-Hantonie ab anno M.DCC.LXXI ad annum M.DCC.LXXIX. alicujus Gradus Laurea donati sunt. Broadside. [Hanover], 1779.
- —. Catalogus Collegii Dartmuthensis, M.DCC.LXXI.-M.DCC.XCV. 8vo, pp. 8. Hanoveriæ, M.DCC.XCV.
- —. Catalogus Universitatis Dartmuthensis, M.DCCC.VII. 8vo, pp. 22. Concordiæ, 1807.
- —. Catalogus Universitatis Dartmuthensis, M.DCCC.XIII. 8vo, pp. 28. Leuphanæ, 1813.
- —. Catalogus Collegii Dartmuthensis, M.DCCC.XL. 8vo, pp. 74. Bostoniæ, 1840.
- —. The Charter of Dartmouth College, 1769. 4to, pp. 13. [No imprint.]
- —. The Charter of Dartmouth College. 8vo, pp. 14. Hanover, 1816.
- —. Class of Alumni of Dartmouth College in 1811, Minutes of their Meeting in 1849, and Biographical Notices. 8vo, pp. 35. Concord, 1850.
- —. Documents relative to Dartmouth College, published by Order of the Legislature [of N.H.], 1816. 8vo, pp. 39. —, 1816.
- —. Septenary Catalogue of the Class of 1843 of Dartmouth College. 8vo, pp. 42. Manchester, N.H., 1851.
- —. Sketches of the History of Dartmouth College and Moor's Charity School, with a Particular Account of some Remarkable Proceedings of the Board of Trustees, from 1779 to 1815. 8vo, pp. 88. [No imprint.]
- —. Vindication of the Official Conduct of the Trustees of Dartmouth College. 8vo. Concord, 1815.
- —. See ALLEN, Samuel C. BROWN, Samuel Gilman. CARTER, Nathaniel H. CORPORATIONS (Remarks, &c.). DUNHAM, Josiah. EMERSON, Ralph Waldo. EVERETT, Alexander H. GREGG, Jarvis. HALE, Benjamin. KNAPP, Samuel L. MCCLURE, David. NORTHERN ACADEMY of Arts and Sciences. PHI BETA KAPPA. WHEELLOCK, Eleazar. WHEELLOCK, John. WHITAKER, Nathaniel.
- —, Trustees of, *vs.* Woodward. — See RICHARDSON, William M.
- DARWIN, Erasmus. The Botanic Garden: a Poem, in Two Parts. With Philosophical Notes. 8vo. New York, 1798.
- DASCHKOFF, Andrew de, Russian Minister to the United States. — See CUSTIS, George W. P.
- DATHENUS, Petrus. — See BIBLE.
- DAUGHTER, Advice to a. Advice to a Daughter, in Opposition to the Advice to a Sonnet; by Eugenius Theodidactus. 16mo. London, 1638.
- DAUGHTERS of Zion excelling. — See SMITH, Ethan.
- D'AULNEY, Charles de Menou, Sieur. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 3d Series).

- DAUNOU, Pierre-Claude-François. — See FRANCE.
- DAUPHIN AND SUSQUEHANNA COAL COMPANY. Report to the Stockholders, February, 1848. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1848.
- DAUXION LAVAYSSE, Gen. Jean-François. — See PRÉZEAU, Chevalier de.
- DAVEIS, Charles S., Esq. Report. — See MAINE.
- D'AVENANT, Charles, LL.D. Political and Commercial Works. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1771.
- DAVENANT, John, Bishop of Salisbury. — See FIRMIN, Giles.
- DAVENPORT, A. Benedict. A History and Genealogy of the Davenport Family in England and America, 1086-1850. 12mo. New York, 1851.
- DAVENPORT, Charles. Descriptive Notice of Steam Heating Apparatus. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1855.
- DAVENPORT, Daniel. The Sexton's Monitor, and Dorchester-Cemetery Memorial. 12mo, pp. 38. Roxbury, 1826.
- DAVENPORT, Rev. James. Confession and Retractions; with Letter from Rev. Solomon Williams to Rev. Thomas Prince. 16mo, pp. 8. Boston, 1744.
- Letter to the Rev. Jonathan Barber; with Reply of Mr. Barber. 16mo, pp. 32. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
- The Declaration of the Associated Pastors of Boston and Charlestown, relating to the Rev. James Davenport. 16mo, pp. 7. Bost. 1742.
- See CHAUNCY, Charles. COLMAN, Benjamin. CROSWELL, Andrew. PICKERING, Theophilus. WILLIAMS, Solomon.
- DAVENPORT, Rev. John, New Haven and Boston. The Power of Congregational Churches asserted and vindicated, in Answer to J. Paget. [Preface by Nath. Mather.] 16mo. London, 1672.
- See FIRST CHURCH in New Haven. MCCLURE, A. W. MATHER, Cotton. MATHER, Richard.
- DAVENPORT, Rev. John, Stamford. — See COOKE, Samuel.
- DAVENPORT, Rufus. The Petitions of Rufus Davenport to the Twenty-four States for the Adoption of the Free-Debt Rules. 8vo, pp. 8. —, 1829.
- The Right Aim. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1829.
- DAVENPORT FAMILY, Genealogy of the. — See DAVENPORT, A. Benedict.
- DAVEZAC, A. — See LEVY, David.
- DAVID, King of Israel, Life of: a Sacred Poem. — See ELLWOOD, Thomas.
- DAVID Serving his Generation. — See ARNOLD, Samuel.
- DAVID's Dying Charge. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
- DAVID, Jean-Louis. Critique du Tableau des Sabines du Citoyen David. 8vo, pp. 15. n. d.
- DAVID COPPERFIELD. — See DICKENS, Charles.
- DAVIDEIS. — See ELLWOOD, Thomas.
- DAVIDIS LYRA. — See GOMARUS, Franciscus.
- DAVIDOW, Dmitri. Procédés et Appareils Nouveaux pour la Grande et la Petite Fabrication du Sucre Indigène. Deuxième édition. 8vo, pp. 80. Paris, 1837.
- DAVIDSON, Lucretia Maria. — See SPARKS, Jared (Am. Biog., vol. vii.).
- DAVIDSON, Rev. Thomas, D.D. The Excellency of the Knowledge of Jesus Christ. Sermon before the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge, June 2, 1796. 8vo, pp. 59. Edinburgh, 1796.
- DAVIES, John. — See MANDELSLO, John Albert. OLEARIUS, Adamus. SCARRON.
- DAVIES, Sir John, Attorney-General, Ireland. Historical Tracts; with a Life of the Author. 8vo. Dublin, 1787.

- DAVIES, Rev. John. The Substance of a Lecture delivered at Worcester, Eng., Nov. 7, 1836, on the State of Religion and Morals among the Watermen. 8vo, pp. 34. London, 1837.
- DAVIES, John E. — See IRISH SOCIETY (Report).
- DAVIES, Rev. Samuel. The Curse of Cowardice. Sermon to the Militia of Hanover County, Va., at a General Muster, May 8, 1758. 8vo, pp. 36. London, 1758. (Two copies.)
- The Curse of Cowardice. Sermon to the Militia of Hanover County, Va., at a Muster, May 8, 1758. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, rep., 1759.
- Sermon delivered at Nassau Hall, Jan. 14, 1761, on the Death of George II.; with Life of the Author, by Rev. David Bostwick. 8vo. pp. 32. Boston [1761].
- The State of Religion among the Protestant Dissenters in Virginia. Letter to J. Bellamy. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1751. (Three copies.)
- DAVIES, Rev. Thomas F. A Sermon delivered March 29, 1839, to the Congregational Society in Green's Farms, Fairfield, Conn. 8vo, pp. 31. New Haven, 1839.
- DAVIES, Col. William, and HARRISON, Robert H. Report of Commissioners for settling a Cartel for the Exchange of Prisoners. 8vo, pp. 20. Philadelphia, 1779.
- DAVILA, Discourses on. — See ADAMS, John.
- DAVIS, A. Antiquities of America, the first Inhabitants of Central America, and the Discovery of New England by the Northmen. Lecture, &c. Nineteenth edition. 8vo, pp. 32. New York, 1847.
- DAVIS, Lieut. Charles H., U.S.N. — See DESOR, Edward.
- DAVIS, Daniel, jun. Davis's Descriptive Catalogue of Apparatus and Experiments. 16mo, pp. 72. Boston, 1838.
- DAVIS, E. H., M.D. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. i.). SQUIER, E. G.
- DAVIS, Hon. Garret. Extract from the Speech exhibiting the Expenditures of Mr. Van Buren's Administration, House of Representatives, April 5, 1844. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, n. d.
- Speech on the Mexican War and the President's Message, House of Representatives, U.S., Dec. 22, 1846. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, n. d.
- DAVIS, Rev. Henry, D.D., President of Middlebury College. An Inaugural Oration, delivered Feb. 21, 1810. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1810. (Two copies.)
- Sermon delivered to the Candidates for the Baccalaureate of Middlebury College, Aug. 12, 1810. 8vo, pp. 32. Middlebury, 1810.
- DAVIS, Henry P. S. — See LOWELL, Charles.
- DAVIS, Hugh, LL.B. De Jure Uniformitatis Ecclesiasticæ; or, Three Books of the Rights belonging to an Uniformity in Churches. Folio. London, 1669.
- DAVIS, Capt. Isaac. — See ADAMS, Josiah. BOUTWELL, George S.
- DAVIS, Hon. Isaac. — See WORCESTER, City of.
- DAVIS, Hon. Jefferson. Speech on the Exercise of Civil Power and Authority by Military Officers, United-States Senate, Aug. 5, 1850. 8vo, pp. 16. n. d.
- [DAVIS, J.] The First Settlers of Virginia: an Historical Novel. Second edition. 12mo. New York, 1806.
- DAVIS, John (Trans.). Travels in Louisiana and the Floridas in the Year 1802. Translated from the French. 12mo. New York, 1806.
- DAVIS, Hon. John, LL.D., Judge of the United-States District Court. Address before the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, May 31, 1799. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1799. (Two copies.)



- DAVIS, Hon. John, LL.D., Judge of the United-States District Court, *continued*.
- Decree in the Case of Peter H. Natterstrom, Administrator, *vs.* Ship Hazard, J. and T. H. Perkins, Owners, May 31, 1809. 8vo, pp. 16. [Boston], 1809.
- Eulogy on Gen. George Washington, pronounced at Boston, Feb. 19, 1800, before the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. 4to, pp. 24. Boston, 1800.
- (Ed.). New England's Memorial, by Nathaniel Morton. Fifth edition. Containing, besides the Original Work, and the Supplement annexed to the second edition, large Additions in Marginal Notes, and an Appendix. With Map. 8vo. Boston, 1826.
- Discourse before the Massachusetts Historical Society, Dec. 22, 1813. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 2d Series).
- Memoir of, by Convers Francis, D.D. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 3d Series).
- See CUSHMAN, Robert. GANNETT, Ezra S.
- DAVIS, Hon. John, LL.D., Worcester. Duties on Woollens. Speech in the House of Representatives on the Bill for protecting the Woollen Manufactures. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.
- Speech upon the Bill "to reduce Duties, and for other Purposes," in which the Modern Doctrines of Free Trade are examined; United-States Senate, July, 1846. 8vo, pp. 31. Washington, 1846.
- Speech on the Compromise Bill, delivered in the Senate of the United States, June 28 and 29, 1850. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1850.
- Speech on the Sub-treasury Bill, United-States Senate, 28th February and 1st March, 1838. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1838.
- Speech on the Sub-treasury Bill, United-States Senate, Jan. 23, 1840. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, n. d.
- Speech on the Tariff Bill, delivered in the House of Representatives, March 12, 1828. 8vo, pp. 36. Washington, 1828.
- Obituary Notice of Christopher C. Baldwin. — See AMERICAN ANTI-QUARIAN SOCIETY (Trans., vol. ii.).
- See CAPEN, Nahum. FUGITIVE-SLAVE BILL. HILL, Alonzo. KINNICUTT, Thomas.
- DAVIS, Capt. John. — See NAVAL CHRONICLE.
- DAVIS, John, London. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION of Friends.
- DAVIS, John A. G. — See MINOR, Lucian.
- DAVIS, Nathaniel. Expedition to the Gold Mines in 1702. — See DAMPIER, William.
- DAVIS, Nathaniel. — See SPRAGUE, William B.
- DAVIS, N. S., M.D. Address on Free Medical Schools, Introductory to the Session of 1849-50, in Rushton Medical College. 8vo, pp. 16. Chicago, 1849.
- DAVIS, Samuel. — See HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason.
- DAVIS, Hon. Thomas A. — See BOSTON, City of. PIERCE, John.
- DAVIS, Rev. Thomas F. An Address delivered before the Two Literary Societies of the University of North Carolina, June, 1835. 8vo, pp. 16. Raleigh [1835].
- DAVIS, Thomas T. — See SIGMA PHI FRATERNITY.
- DAVIS, Hon. Timothy. The Privateer System. Speech delivered in the House of Representatives, July 23, 1856. 8vo, pp. 16. n. d.
- Speech on the Fishing Bounties, delivered in the House of Representatives, Feb. 10, 1857. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.
- DAVIS, Wendell, Esq. Description of Sandwich. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 1st Series).

- DAVIS, Rev. William. An Address delivered on laying the Foundation-stone of a Chapel for Congregational Dissenters, at Arundel, 29th September, 1836. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 16. Hastings, 1836.
- DAVIS, William. — See SPRAGUE, William B.
- DAVISSON, Ananias. A Supplement to the Kentucky Harmony. Third edition. 8vo. Harrisburg, Va., 1825.
- D[AVORS], J[o.]. Esq. The Secrets of Angling, augmented with many approved Experiments. By W. Lauson. 16mo. London, 1652.
- DAWES, Matthew, Esq. The Deformity of the Doctrine of Libels, in a Letter to the Hon. Thomas Erskine. 8vo, pp. 40. London, 1785.
- DAWES, Rev. Thomas. Social Influence. A Discourse delivered 14th July, 1850, at Bridgewater, Mass. 8vo, pp. 17. Boston, 1850.
- [DAWES, Thomas.] The Law given at Sinai: a Poem. 4to, pp. 7. Boston, 1777.
- DAWES, Thomas, jun., Esq. Oration, Boston, March 5, 1781. 4to, pp. 23. Boston, 1781.
- Oration delivered at Boston, July 4, 1787. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1787. (Three copies.)
- See BOSTON MASSACRE.
- DAWES, Rt. Rev. Sir William, Bart., D.D., Bishop of Chester. The Continual Plots and Attempts of the Romanists against the Establish'd Church. Sermon preach'd at St. Mary's Church, in Cambridge, 5th November, 1705. 8vo, pp. 16. London [1705].
- The Excellency of the Charity of Charity Schools. Sermon at Anniversary of Charity Schools of London and Westminster, May 28, 1713. 4to, pp. 31. London, 1713.
- DAWSON, Henry B., Esq. Battles of the United States, by Sea and Land. Illustrated by Alonzo Chappel. Parts I.—XIV. 4to. N.Y. 1858–59.
- Reminiscences of the City of New York and its Vicinity. 12mo. New York, 1855.
- DAWSON, Hon. John B. Address to the Electors of the Second Congressional District of Louisiana, Nov. 23, 1841. 8vo, pp. 8. —, 1841.
- DAWSON, J. W., M.A. Contributions toward the Improvement of Agriculture in Nova Scotia. Second edition. 8vo. Halifax, N.S., 1856.
- DAY, Rev. George E. Report on the Institutions for the Deaf and Dumb in Central and Western Europe, 1844, to the Directors of the New-York Institution; and Letter of Instructions, by Harvey P. Peet. 8vo. New York, 1845.
- DAY, Rev. Jeremiah, D.D., President of Yale College. A Sermon delivered in Boston, Sept. 17, 1823, before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1823.
- DAY, Rev. Norris. A Lecture upon Bible Politics. 8vo, pp. 27. Montpelier, 1846.
- DAY, Sherman. Historical Collections of the State of Pennsylvania, Illustrated by 165 Engravings. 8vo. Philadelphia [1843].
- DAY, Thomas. A Concise Historical Account of the Judiciary of Connecticut. 8vo. Hartford, 1817.
- Historical Discourse, delivered before the Connecticut Historical Society, 26th December, 1843. 8vo, pp. 36. Hartford, 1844.
- DAY of Darkness. — See CHECKLEY, Samuel.
- Dawning, and the Day-star arising, to the Dispersed of Judah and Israel. — See COLLIER, Thomas.
- of Doom. — See WIGGLESWORTH, Michael.
- of a Godly Man's Death better than the Day of his Birth. — See FOX-CROFT, Thomas (Sermons).

- DAY of Small Things. — See ALLEN, Joseph.  
 — which the Lord hath made. — See DANFORTH, Samuel.
- DAY-BREAKING (The), if not the Sun-Rising, of the Gospell with the Indians in New England. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 3d Series).
- [DAYRELL, John.] A Treatise of the Church, written against them of the Separation, commonly called Brownists. 4to. London, 1617. (Two copies.)
- DAYTON, Hon. William L. Speech on the Compromise Bill, delivered in the United-States Senate, June 11 and 12, 1850. 8vo, pp. 16. n. d.
- Speech on the Mexican War, delivered in the Senate of the United States, Jan. 27 and 28, 1847. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, n. d.
- [—] Speech on the Territorial Question, delivered in the Senate of the United States, March 22, 1850. 8vo, pp. 32. Washington, 1850.
- The Territorial Question. Speech. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, n. d.
- DAYTON, Ohio. — See LYFORD, William G.
- DAYTON CONVENTION, Sept. 10. 1840. — See HARRISON, William Henry.
- D'BERNICRE, Ensign Henry. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 2d Series).
- DEACON, Discourse at the Ordination of a. — See WEBB, John.
- DEACON GILES's Distillery. — See CHEEVER, George B.
- DEACONS, The Divine Right of. — See FOXCROFT, Thomas.
- DEAD, Dealings with the. — See SARGENT, Lucius M.
- DEAF AND DUMB, Asylums for the. — See CHAPIN, William.
- , Education of the. — See AMERICAN ASYLUM. BARNARD, Henry.
- CONNECTICUT ASYLUM. DAY, George E. KENTUCKY INSTITUTION.
- NEW YORK, State of. PENNSYLVANIA INSTITUTION. VIRGINIA INSTITUTION. WELD, Lewis.
- DEAF-MUTE INSTRUCTION. — See BARNARD, Henry.
- DEALINGS with the Dead. — See SARGENT, Lucius Manlius.
- DEAN, Amos. An Attempt to present the Claims of Long Lake [N.Y.] to the Consideration of Settlers. 8vo, pp. 35. Albany, 1846.
- Eulogy on the Life and Character of the late Judge Jesse Buel, pronounced before the New-York State Agricultural Society, 5th February, 1840. 8vo, pp. 29. Albany, 1840.
- DEAN, James, A.M., Professor in the University of Vermont. An Alphabetical Atlas; or, Gazetteer of Vermont. 8vo, pp. 43. Montpelier, 1808.
- An Oration on Curiosity, pronounced in the University of Vermont, April 24, 1810, on his Induction into Office. 8vo, pp. 19. Burlington, Vt., 1810.
- DEAN, John. — See DANE, John.
- DEAN, Moses. Address delivered before the Young Men's State Association of the State of New York, Geneva, Sept. 2, 1841. 8vo, pp. 31, 3. Albany, 1841.
- Introductory Lecture, delivered before the Free-Lecture Department of the Young Men's Association, Albany, Dec. 7, 1848. 8vo, pp. 30. Albany, 1848.
- DEAN, Rev. Paul. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1816. 8vo, pp. 23. Bost. 1816.
- Election Sermon, 1832. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 183[2]. (Four copies.)
- DEANE, Charles, A.M. A Bibliographical Essay on Gov. Hutchinson's Historical Publications. 4to, pp. 39. Boston, 1857.
- Some Notices of Samuel Gorton; with a Brief Introductory Memoir. 4to, pp. 41. Boston, 1850.
- (Ed.) The First Plymouth Patent, granted June 1, 1621; now first printed from the Original Manuscript. 4to, pp. 16. Cambridge, 1854.
- See BRADFORD, William. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 4th Series. Proceedings, 1855-58).



- DEANE, Capt. John. A Narrative of the Shipwreck of the Nottingham Galley, on Boon Island, 1710. 8vo, pp. 22. —, reprinted, 1727.
- A Narrative of the Shipwreck of the Nottingham Galley, on Boone Island, 1710. Fifth edition. 8vo, pp. 28. [Boston], 1762. (Two copies.)
- See MATHER, Cotton (Compassions called for). SHURTLEFF, William.
- DEANE, Rev. Samuel, D.D. The Death of an Aged Servant of God considered and improved. Funeral Discourse delivered at Portland, May 31, 1795, on the Death of Rev. Thomas Smith. 8vo, pp. 24. Portland, 1795.
- Election Sermon, 1794. 8vo, pp. 31, and Appendix, 6. Boston, 1794. (Four copies.)
- Four Sermons to Young Men, from Titus ii. 6, preached at Falmouth. 8vo. Salem, 1774.
- National-Thanksgiving Sermon, Feb. 19, 1795. 8vo, pp. 20. Portland, 1795.
- Oration delivered in Portland, July 4, 1793. 4to, pp. 14. Portland, 1793. (Two copies.)
- See BARNARD, Thomas. HITCHCOCK, Enos. MERIAM, Jonas.
- Journal. — See WILLIS, William.
- DEANE, Rev. Samuel, Scituate. Discourse delivered at the Dedication of the Second Congregational Church, Scituate, Oct. 13, 1830. 8vo, pp. 13. Boston, 1830.
- History of Scituate, Mass., from its First Settlement to 1831. 8vo. Boston, 1831.
- Sermon delivered before the Scituate Auxiliary Society for the Suppression of Intemperance, 26th May, 1817. 8vo, pp. 15. Bost. 1817.
- DEANE, Silas. An Address to the United States of America; with a Letter to Hon. Robert Morris, and Notes. 8vo, pp. 38. New London, 1784. [Imperfect.]
- See LEE, Arthur. SEVENTY-SIX SOCIETY.
- DEARBORN, Benjamin. The Pupil's Guide: a Collection of Rules in Arithmetic. 4to, pp. 16. Portsmouth, 1782.
- See NEW-HAMPSHIRE GAZETTE.
- DEARBORN, Benjamin. A Lenient System for adjusting Demands and collecting Debts without Imprisonment. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1827.
- DEARBORN, Hon. Henry Alexander Scammell. An Account of the Battle of Bunker's Hill; with a Letter to Major-Gen. Dearborn, by Daniel Putnam, Esq. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1818.
- Address delivered before the Massachusetts Society for promoting Agriculture, Oct. 14, 1835. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1835.
- Centennial Address, Roxbury, 8th October, 1830. 8vo, pp. 40. Roxbury, 1830.
- Oration at Boston, July 4, 1811, before the Bunker-Hill Association. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1811. (Two copies.)
- Sketch of the Life of the Apostle Eliot, prefixed to a Subscription for erecting a Monument to his Memory. 8vo, pp. 32. Roxbury, 1850. (Two copies.)
- Speech on the Tariff Bill, House of Representatives, Jan. 14, 1833. Broadside. n. d.
- See HERICART DE THURY, Louis-Etienne-François. PUTNAM, George. ROXBURY, City of.
- DEARBORN, Nathaniel. A New and Complete Map of the City of Boston. Boston, 1839.
- DEARBORN, Mrs. Sarah Bowdoin. — See HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason.

- DEATH : a Poetical Essay. — See PORTEUS, Beilby.  
 — the Advantage of the Godly. — See WILLIAMS, Elisha.  
 — of the Aged. — See FRANCIS, Convers.  
 — of an Aged Servant of God considered and improved. — See DEANE, Samuel.  
 — of a Child, Sermon occasioned by the. — See FURNESS, William H. OSGOOD, David.  
 — of Christ an Atonement for Sin. — See FLEMING, Thomas.  
 — Considerations of. — See DYER, William (Sermons).  
 — Defence against the Fears of. — See DRELINCOURT, Charles.  
 — of God's Saints precious in his Sight. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.  
 — of the Godly the greatest Loss to Survivors. — See CHECKLEY, Samuel.  
 — of Good Men considered. — See MATHER, Cotton.  
 — and the Grave no Bar to Believer's Happiness. — See SPURSTOW, William.  
 — and the Grave without any Order. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.  
 — of Great, Good, and Useful Men lamented. — See RUGGLES, Thomas.  
 — Judgment, Heaven, and Hell, Practical Discourses on. — See WEBB, John.  
 — of King Charles I. proved a downright Murder. — See HOLLINGWORTH, Richard.  
 — and Last End of the Righteous. — See HUTCHINSON, Aaron.  
 — the last Enemy, destroyed by Christ. — See STILLMAN, Samuel.  
 — of Major-Gen. A. Hamilton, Facts relative to the. — See HAMILTON, Alexander.  
 — of Gen. Montgomery in storming the City of Quebec : a Tragedy. 8vo, pp. 68. Norwich, 1777.  
 — of Moses, the Servant of the Lord. — See ELY, Zebulun.  
 — Preparation for. — See CHARTERIS, Laurence.  
 — of a Prophet lamented and improved. — See WILLIAMS, William.  
 — of the Queen, Poem on the. — See BYLES, Mather.  
 — of the Righteous. — See ABBOTT, Gorham D. MATHER, Increase.  
 — to be lamented. — See ADAMS, Joseph.  
 — Unstung. — See HOAR, Leonard. JANEWAY, James.  
 — of a Young Man, Sermons on the. — See STEVENS, John H.  
 DEATHS in Boston, 1811-39. — See SHATTUCK, Lemuel.  
 — in the City of Charleston, S.C., 1816-17. — See CHARLESTON.  
 — in the City of New York. — See NEW YORK, City of.  
 — in the City of Philadelphia, 1822-39. — See PHILADELPHIA.  
 — in the City of Washington, 1848-49. — See WASHINGTON, City of (Report of Board of Health).  
 — at Marshfield in 1658 and 1666. — See SHURTLEFF, Nathaniel B.  
 DEBATE in the House of Commons on the Report of the Committee on Dr. Jenner's Petition. — See WATERHOUSE, Benjamin.  
 DEBATES in both Houses of Parliament, relative to the Agreement with Mr. Palmer. — See POST-OFFICE REFORM.  
 — in the House of Representatives of South Carolina, on the Constitution framed for the United States. — See SOUTH CAROLINA.  
 — at Large, between the House of Lords and the House of Commons, at the Conference relating to the Abdication of James II. — See JAMES II, King of Great Britain.  
 — and Proceedings of the General Assembly of Pennsylvania. — See CAREY, Mathew.  
 —, Resolutions, and other Proceedings of the Convention at Boston, 1788, for ratifying the Federal Constitution. — See MASSACHUSETTS.

- DÉBATS, Journal des. — See JOURNAL.
- DEBORAH's Prayer against God's Enemies. — See SCLATER, William.
- DÉBOUQUEMENS, Description des, que sont au Nord de l'Isle de Saint Domingue. — See BELLIN, N.
- DE BOW, J. D. B. — See UNITED STATES (Seventh Census).
- DEBT (State) of Pennsylvania. — See PENNSYLVANIA.
- of Texas. — See TAPPAN, Benjamin.
- of the United States. — See CARY, Thomas G.
- DEBTS, A Lenient System for collecting. — See DEARBORN, Benjamin.
- of the Several States. — See CARY, Thomas G. STATE DEBTS.
- DEBTOR and Creditor. — See INSOLVENT LAW.
- DE BURE, Guillaume François, le jeune. Bibliographie Instructive; ou, Traité de la Connoissance des Livres Rares et Singuliers. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1764.
- DEBUTS de l'Imprimerie à Strasbourg. — See LABORDE, Leon de.
- DÉCADA ARAUCANA, La. — See CHILE.
- DE CALONNE, Charles-Alexandre. — See IVERNOIS, Sir Francis d'.
- DECALVES, Alonso [Pseud.]. New Travels to the Westward, or Unknown Parts of America. 16mo, pp. 45. Boston, n. d.
- DECANVER, H. C. Catalogue of Works in Refutation of Methodism, from 1729 to the Present Time. 8vo, pp. 54. Philadelphia, 1846.
- DECATUR, Com. Stephen, U.S.N. Correspondence between the late Com. Stephen Decatur and Com. James Barron. 8vo, pp. 26. Washington, 1820.
- DECEIVERS made Manifest. — See BOWERS, James.
- DECIMAL SYSTEM for the Arrangement and Administration of Libraries. — See SHURTLEFF, Nathaniel B.
- DECISION. A Plain Sermon for the Times. — See BROOKE, J. T.
- DECISIONS of the Court of Sessions, from its Institution till the Year 1764; with Several Decisions since that Period. 5 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1774.
- DECIUS. — See AMERICAN REMEMBRANCER.
- DECK (The) of the Crescent City. A Poem. — See DIX, William Giles.
- DECKERS, Frederic, M.D. — See BARBETTE, Paul.
- DECLARATION (The) of the Affairs of the English People that first inhabited New England. — See PRATT, Phinehas.
- of the Associated Ministers of Boston and Charlestown, relating to Rev. James Davenport. — See DAVENPORT, James.
- of the Association of New-Haven County, Conn. — See WHITEFIELD, George.
- of the Causes of taking up Arms, 1775. — See CONGRESS.
- of the Court of Great Britain, respecting the late Negotiation [1797]. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
- of the English Army now in Scotland. 4to, pp. 8. [No imprint. 1650.]
- of the Faith and Order owned and practised in the Congregational Churches in England. — See CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES.
- of Independence. — See ANSWER. FORCE, Peter. HICKEY, William. UNITED STATES. VERMONT.
- —. A Poem. — See RICHARDS, George.
- of the Lords and Commons. — See PARLIAMENT.
- of the Lord Protector, inviting the People of England and Wales to a Day of Solemn Fasting. — See CROMWELL, Oliver.
- of the Lord Protector and the Parliament for a Day of Publick Thanksgiving. — See CROMWELL, Oliver.
- of the People's Natural Right to a Share in the Legislature. — See SHARP, Granville.



- DECLARATION published by the Inhabitants of Boston, 1688. — See MATHER, Increase (Revolution in New England justified).
- relating to Affairs between the Commonwealth of England and the States General. — See PARLIAMENT.
- of Remarkable Providences in the Course of my Life. — See DANE, John.
- by the Representatives of the United Colonies, setting forth the Causes and Necessity of taking up Arms. — See CONGRESS.
- of Rights. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- upon the Statute of 5 Henry IV. — See PARLIAMENT.
- of Thomas, Lord Fairfax, and the Lords, Knights, Esquires, Citizens, &c., of York. — See FAIRFAX, Thomas Lord.
- of Trust. — See DOWSE INSTITUTE.
- of War against Great Britain, 1812. — See CHANNING, William Ellery. OSGOOD, David. THAYER, Nathaniel. WHITNEY, Peter.
- of the Warrantable Grounds and Proceedings of the First Associates of the Government of New Plymouth. — See PLYMOUTH, Colony of.
- DECLARATION sur le Timbre. — See ARRETES du Parlement.
- DECLINE and Fall of the English System of Finance. — See PAINE, Thomas.
- of the Roman Empire. — See RUSSELL, William.
- DECOIGNE CITY AND CANAL COMPANY. Articles of Association, and other Documents, relating to the Decoigne City and Canal Company. 8vo, pp. 11. Alton, 1837.
- DECOUVERTE de l'Amérique, L'Influence de la. — See GENTY, Abbé —.
- DÉCOUVERTE de l'Amérique au Dixième Siècle, Mémoire sur la. — See RAFN, Carl Christian.
- —, Voyages, &c., pour servir à l'Histoire de la. — See TERNAUX, Henri.
- DECREES of God. — See EDWARDS, John. PIERCE, Thomas.
- DÉCRETS de l'Assemblée Nationale. — See ASSEMBLÉE Nationale. FRANCE.
- DECRETOS del Gefe del Estado de Guatemala. — See GUATEMALA.
- DECROW, Stacy. — See SHOTWELL, Thomas L.
- DEDHAM, Town of, Mass. Report of the School Committee for 1849-50. 8vo, pp. 8. Dedham, 1850.
- —. Valuation and Tax on the Polls and Estates of the Inhabitants of the Town of Dedham, 1844. 4to, pp. 55. Dedham, 1844.
- Annals of. — See MANN, Herman.
- Centennial Address, 1836. — See HAVEN, Samuel F.
- Centennial Discourses. — See DURFEE, Calvin. WHITE, John. LAMSON, Alvan.
- Century Sermon, 1738. — See DEXTER, Samuel.
- First Baptist Church in. — See PARKHURST, J. W.
- First Church in. — See BATES, Joshua. HAVEN, Jason.
- South Church in. — See SOUTH CHURCH.
- DEE, John. Monas Hieroglyphica. 4to, pp. 27. Antuerpiæ, 1564.
- The Private Diary of Dr. John Dee. Edited by James O. Halliwell, F.R.S. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1842.
- See EUCLID.
- DEEDS of Charity rewarded with Everlasting Blessedness. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.
- DEEP calleth unto Deep. — See BAYLY, William.
- DEEP THINGS (The) of the Gospel. — See DEWEY, Orville.
- DEERFIELD, Mass., Attack upon, by the French and Indians, 1704. — See WILLIAMS, John.
- —, Century Sermon at, 1804. — See TAYLOR, John.
- DEERING, N. Carrabasset: a Tragedy, in Two Acts. 18mo, pp. 54. Portland, 1830.

- DEFALCATIONS of the Government of the United States. — See PRENTISS, Sergeant S.
- of Public Officers. — See WISE, Henry A.
- DEFEAT of French and Indians at Lake George. — See CHAUNCEY, Charles.
- DEFENSIVE WAR. — See RICHARD, Henry.
- DEFICIENCIES in our History. — See BUTLER, James Davie.
- DEFICIENCY APPROPRIATION BILL, 1852. — See GWIN, William M.
- DEFINITIVE TREATY (The) of Christian, Universal, and Perpetual Peace, concluded at Aix-la-Chapelle, 1748. — See TREATY.
- [DE FOE, Daniel.] Essay at removing National Prejudices against a Union with Scotland. Part I. 4to, pp. 30. London, 1706.
- [—] Essay at removing National Prejudices against a Union with Scotland. Part II. 4to, pp. 32. London, 1706.
- [—] Essay at removing National Prejudices against a Union with England. Part III. 4to, pp. 35. [London], 1706.
- [—] Fourth Essay at removing National Prejudices; with some Reply to Mr. H—dges and some other Authors. 4to, pp. 44. London, 1706.
- [—] Fifth Essay at removing National Prejudices; with a Reply to some Authors, &c. 4to, pp. 35. [London], 1707.
- Jure Divino: a Satyr. Folio. London, 1706.
- [—] A Plan of the English Commerce. In Three Parts. 8vo. London, 1728.
- A True Collection of the Writings of the Author of the True-born Englishman. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1705.
- Two Great Questions considered; being a Sixth Essay at removing National Prejudices against the Union. 4to, pp. 31. London, 1707.
- [—, and RICHARDSON, Samuel.] Tour thro' the whole Island of Great Britain. Vol. iv. [Scotland]. Fourth edition. 12mo. London, 1748.
- Just Reprimand to Daniel De Foe. 4to, pp. 8. Edinburgh, n. d. [Imperfect.]
- See DRELINCOURT, Charles.
- DEFORMITY (The) of the Doctrine of Libels. — See DAWES, Matthew.
- of a Hideous Monster discovered in the Province of Maine. — See ELY, Samuel.
- DEGERANDO'S Visitor of the Poor, Review of. — See CAREY, Mathew.
- DEGRAND, P. P. F. An Address on the Advantages of Low Fares and Low Rates of Freight. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1840.
- Revenue Laws and Custom-House Regulations. Appendix to the Tariff of Duties. 12mo, pp. 88. Boston, 1820.
- See PACIFIC RAILROAD.
- DEGREVANT, Romance of. — See THORNTON ROMANCES.
- DE GROOT, Christian. Exercitatio Quinta ad Car. Fr. Houbigant Prolegomena in Scripturam Sacram. 4to, pp. 49. Trajecti ad Rhen. 1767.
- DEHON, Rt. Rev. Theodore, D.D., Bishop of South Carolina. Discourse before the Female Charitable Society, Providence, R.I., Sept. 6, 1804. 8vo, pp. 20. Providence [1804]. (Two copies.)
- Discourse delivered before the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, Philadelphia, 21st May, 1814. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1819.
- Discourse delivered in Newport, R.I., on the Death of George Washington. 8vo, pp. 19. Newport, 1800.
- DEINOLOGIAN SOCIETY of Centre College, Ky. — See ROBERTSON, George.
- DEISM. — See REMONSTRANCE addressed to the Clergy. STEPHENS, William.
- The Cure of. — See SMITH, Elisha.

- DEISM or Christianity? — See FROTHINGHAM, Nathaniel L.  
 — examined by Reason and Morality. — See LITTLE, R.  
 — Revealed. — See SKELTON, Philip.
- DEISTS, Letter to the. — See PRIDEAUX, Humphrey (Vindication of Christianity).
- A Short and Easy Method with the. — See LESLIE, Charles.
- DEITY of Christ. — See ALEXANDER, Caleb. DANA, Daniel.
- —, Objections to the, considered. — See FAIRCHILD, Joy H.
- DE KALB, John, Baron. — See SMITH, J. Spear.
- DE KAY, James E. Zoölogy of New York. — See NEW YORK, State of.
- DELAFIELD, John, jun. An Inquiry into the Origin of the Antiquities of America; with Appendix, by James Lakey, M.D. 4to. N.Y. 1839.
- DE LA FOREST, Charles. Catalogues (Sale) of the Private Library of Charles De la Forest, 1849. 8vo, pp. 71, 36. New York, 1849.
- DE LA GRANGE, Jh. M. Consultation sur la Question de savoir si le Vendue d'un Navire a un Privilège sur le Récouvrement de l'Assurance. 4to, pp. 11. Paris [1806].
- See COUR D'APPEL. COUR DE CASSATION.
- DELAMAIN, —. The Making, Description, and Use of a small Portable Instrument called a Horizontall Quadrant. 8vo. London, 1632.
- DELAMARCHE, Charles-François. — See VAUGONDY, Robert de.
- DE LANCEY, Rev. William H., D.D. Ministerial Perils. A Sermon preached at the Opening of the Annual Convention of the Diocese of Pennsylvania, 1830. 8vo, pp. 22. Philadelphia, 1830.
- DELANO, Hon. Columbus. Speech on the Mexican War, House of Representatives of the U. States, Feb. 2, 1847. 8vo, pp. 15. Wash. n. d.
- DELAPLAINÉ'S Repository. — See AUTHOR turned Critic.
- DE LA PLANCHE, Jacques Leonard. — See FRANCE.
- DE LA ROQUE, Jean François, Sieur de Roberval. Voyage au Pais du Canada. — See LITERARY AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY of Quebec.
- DELAVAN, Edward C. Letter to Gen. John H. Cocke, of Virginia, Oct. 1, 1856. 8vo, pp. 7. Albany, 1856.
- See TAYLOR, John.
- DELAWARE, Thomas West, Lord. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy (Amer. Biog.). CRASHAW, William.
- DELAWARE, State of. Votes and Proceedings of the House of Assembly of the Delaware State, 1785-86. Folio, pp. 50. Wilmington, 1786.
- See PROUD, Robert (History of Pennsylvania).
- Bible Society of. — See BIBLE SOCIETY.
- Boundary of. — See MARYLAND. PENNSYLVANIA.
- Diocese of. — See THORNE, J. V. E.
- DELAWARE COMPANY. — See CONNECTICUT.
- Indians, Language of the. — See AMER. PHILOS. SOC. (Hist. and Lit. Trans., vol. i.).
- and Passaic Canal. — See NEW JERSEY.
- and Schuylkill Canal Company. Address of the Committee to a Committee of the Senate and House of Representatives. 8vo, pp. 32. Philadelphia [1799].
- —. See PHILADELPHIA (Report on Water).
- DELAY of Reformation provoking God's further Indignation. — See NALTON, James.
- DELBREL, Pierre. — See FRANCE.
- DELEGATE from Kansas, Admission of the. — See GROW, G. A.
- DELESTRE-POIRSON, Charles-Gaspard. Le Comte Ory: Opera, en Deux Actes. 8vo. n. d.



- [DELINE, Rev. John.] A Spiritval Warning for Times of War. Done out of French. 4to, pp. 48. London, 1701.
- DEL' ISLE, Gulielmus. — See ISLE, Del'.
- DELIVERANCE of the Christian World from Military Despotism. — See CHANNING, William Ellery.
- of Europe from Military Despotism. — See MORRIS, Gouverneur.
- proclaimed unto the Church in her Despondencies and Discouragements. — See WATSON, Thomas.
- DELL, Rev. William. The Doctrine of Baptisms, reduced from its Ancient and Modern Corruptions. 12mo. Philadelphia, reprinted, 1811.
- The Tryall of Spirits, both in Teachers and Hearers; with a Confutation of Divers Errors delivered by Mr. Sydrach Sympson. 16mo. London [1703].
- DELLON, C. An Account of the Inquisition at Goa. Translated from the French. With Appendix, containing Account of the Escape of Archibald Bower. 16mo. Boston, 1815.
- DELTA PSI FRATERNITY. — See MILLER, Lindley H.
- DELUSIONS. An Analysis of the Book of Mormon. — See CAMPBELL, Alexander.
- DEMANDS (The) of Freedom. — See SUMNER, Charles.
- DEMARCAÇON de Limites de la Banda Oriental y el Brasil. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Docs., t. iv.).
- DEMERARA. — See ESSEQUEBO.
- DEMOCRACY. — See JUNIUS TRACTS, No. 6.
- in America. — See BURNAP, George W.
- The Future of the. — See GALT, John M. (Political Essays).
- New-Hampshire. — See ROBINSON, William E.
- of Springfield, Oration before the. — See BANCROFT, George.
- of Syracuse, Speech before the. — See COOLEY, James E.
- DEMOCRATIAÐ, The: a Poem. 8vo, pp. 22. Philadelphia, 1796.
- DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION. The Compromises of the Constitution considered in the Organization of a National Convention. 8vo, pp. 13. n. d.
- Party. Words of Counsel to Men of Business. By a Man of Business. 8vo, pp. 21. —, 1856.
- Republicans of Portland, Oration before the. — See APPLETON, John.
- Society of New York. — See MILLER, Samuel.
- State Central Committee of Massachusetts. Report and Resolves adopted by the Democratic State Central Committee of Massachusetts, 1851. 8vo, pp. 6. —, 1851.
- DEMONIACS, Doctrine of Possession and Dispossession of. — See DARRELL, John.
- DEMONOMANIA con Commozione cerebrale senza stravasos. — See PORTAL, Placido.
- DEMONSTRATION of the Divinity of the Scriptures in the Fulfilment of the Prophecies. — See PROPHECIES.
- DEN, Henry. — See FISHER, Samuel.
- DENARIUS PYTHAGORICUS. — See MEURSIUS, Johannes.
- DENDROGRAPHIAS. — See JOHNSTON, John.
- ΔΕΝΔΡΟΓΡΑΦΙΑ. — See HOWELL, James.
- DENEGRI, Gaspard. — See LOWELL, Charles.
- DENISON, Maj.-Gen. Daniel. — See HUBBARD, William.
- DENISON, Rev. Frederic. Notes on the Baptists and their Principles, in Norwich, Conn., from the Settlement of the Town to 1850. 12mo, pp. 91. Norwich, 1857.

- DENMARK. Progrès de l'Enseignement Mutuel en Danemark. Troisième Rapport Général; Extrait d'un Rapport au Roi, daté du 28 Janvier, 1826, par M. d'Abrahamson. 4to, pp. 8. Copenhagen, 1826.
- See LAHONTAN, —.
- Claims of Citizens of the United States on. — See CUSHING, Caleb.
- DENNE, Rev. John, D.D., Archdeacon of Rochester. Want of Universality no Just Objection to the Truth of the Christian Religion. Sermon before Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1730. 8vo. London, 1731.
- DENNIE, Joseph. — See PORT-FOLIO, The. TABLET, The.
- DENNIS, John. Remarks on a Book entituled Prince Arthur, an Heroick Poem; with Remarks on Virgil. 8vo. London, 1696.
- DENNIS, Rev. Josiah. — See DUNSTER, Isaiah.
- DENNIS, Mass., A Description of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 1st Series).
- DENONCIATION des Excès commis dans le Bas Limosin. — See FRANCE.
- DE NOVION [Pseud.]. — See SULLIVAN, James.
- DENT, Rev. Giles. The Character of a Good Prince. Sermon. 8vo, pp. 31. London, 1712.
- DENTAL VISITOR. — See SMITH, J. W.
- DENTON, Daniel. A Brief Description of New York, formerly called New Netherlands, with the Places thereunto adjoining. New edition; with Introduction, by Gabriel Furman. 8vo. New York, 1845.
- DENTS Artificielles, Sur la Composition des. — See FONZI, Giuseppangiolo.
- DENYING THE LORD JESUS, A Discourse on. — See WHITMAN, Bernard.
- DENYS, J. Description Géographique et Historique des Costes de l'Amérique Septentrionale, avec l'Histoire Naturelle du Pais. 2 vols. 16mo. Paris, 1672.
- See HENNEPIN, Louis.
- DEPARTURE and Character of Elijah. — See MATHER, Samuel.
- of Elijah lamented. — See BRECK, Robert. PRINCE, Thomas.
- of King Henry VIII. from Calais, 1544. — See SOCIETY OF ANTI-QUARIES.
- DEPANTHEONISATION (La) de J. P. Marat. — See HENRIQUEZ, L. M.
- DEPENDENCE of America on Britain, Advantages of the. — See BARRY, Henry.
- of the Fine Arts for Encouragement in a Republic on the Security of Property. — See CARY, Thomas G.
- DÉPENSES Générales des Ministères du Royaume de France, de 1822 à 1832. — See FRANCE.
- DE PEYSTER, Gen. J. Watts. Address to the Officers of the New-York State Troops, 19th January, 1858. 8vo, pp. 40. Tivoli, n. d.
- The Dutch at the North Pole, and the Dutch in Maine. A Paper read before the New-York Historical Society, 3d March, 1857. 8vo, pp. 80. New York, 1857.
- The Battle of the Sound or Baltic, fought Oct. 30, O.S., Nov. 9, N.S., 1658. 8vo, pp. 86. Poughkeepsie, 1858.
- Description of Medals presented by Oscar, King of Sweden, to Gen. J. Watts de Peyster. 8vo, pp. 6. n. d.
- [—] Discourse on the Tendency of High-Church Doctrines, by a Layman. 8vo, pp. 19. n. d.
- The History of Carausius, the Dutch Augustus, and Emperor of Britain; with which is interwoven an Historical and Ethnological Account of the Menapii. 8vo. Poughkeepsie, 1858.
- History of the Life of Leonard Torstenson. 8vo. Poughkeepsie, 1855.
- See BIBLE (The) in Prison. ECLAIREUR, L'. WILSON, —.

- DEPLORABLE STATE of the Indians. — See BROMLEY, Walter.
- of New England. Vindication of Messrs. Higginson, Mason, and others; with Account of the Miscarriage of the Port-Royal Expedition. 16mo, pp. 36. [Boston], reprinted, 1721.
- . See HIGGINSON, John.
- DEPONS, F. A Voyage to the Eastern Part of Terra Firma, or the Spanish Main, in South America, 1801-4. [Translated from the French.] 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1806.
- DEPOSITES, Removal of the. — See ADAMS, John Quincy. ARCHER, William S. BINNEY, Horace. CALHOUN, John C. CLAY, Henry. DUANE, William J. EWING, Thomas. FRELINGHUYSEN, Theodore. McDUFFIE, George. SOUTHARD, Samuel L. SPRAGUE, Peleg. TALLMADGE, Nathaniel P. WEBSTER, Daniel.
- DEPOSITION of King Richard II., Alliterative Poem on the. — See MAYDIS-  
TON, Richard.
- DEPRAVITY, Hereditary. Letters to William Wilberforce, Esq., on the Doc-  
trine of Hereditary Depravity. 12mo. Boston, 1799.
- . See HOLDICH, Joseph.
- DEPRECIATION of the Currency. — See HUSKISSON, William.
- DEPTH of the Divine Thoughts. — See CUTLER, Timothy.
- and Mystery of the Roman Mass. — See BREVINT, Daniel.
- DÉPUTÉS (Les) du Club National de Bordeaux à leurs Frères et Amis les  
Parisiens. — See FRANCE.
- DEPUTY-COMMISSARY'S GUIDE, The. — See VALLETTE, Elie.
- DERBIGNY, P. — See DUPONCEAU, Peter S.
- DERBY, Elias Hasket, Salem. — See DERBY, Elias Hasket, A.M.
- DERBY, Elias Hasket, A.M. Argument on the Petition of William Living-  
ston and others for a Railroad from Lowell to Andover. 8vo, pp. 28.  
Boston, 1845.
- [—] A Brief Reply to the Report of the Investigating Committee of the  
Old-Colony Railroad Corporation. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1850.
- The Catholic. Letters addressed by a Jurist to a Young Kinsman pro-  
posing to join the Church of Rome. 12mo. Boston, 1856.
- Life of Elias Hasket Derby. 8vo. n. d.
- [—] Two Months Abroad; or, a Trip to England, France, Baden, Prussia,  
and Belgium, August and September, 1843. 8vo, pp. 64. Bos-  
ton, 1844.
- See CARY, Thomas G. HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Mer-  
chants, vol. ii.).
- DERBY, Hasket. — See STEARNS, William A. (Discourses and Addresses).
- DERBY ACADEMY, Hingham. — See BARNES, David. FRANCIS, Convers.  
RICHMOND, Edward.
- DERBY LECTURE, Hingham. — See NORTON, Andrews.
- DERBYSHIRE, Eng. — See LYSONS, Daniel.
- Natural History of the Peak in. — See LEIGH, Charles.
- DERCHÉ, J. J. — See COUR D'APPEL (Mémoire, &c.).
- DERECHOS de Soberania y Dominio de la Confederacion Argentina. — See  
ANGELIS, Pedro de.
- DERHAM, Dr. W. Institution of the Sabbath. — See PEMBERTON, Thomas.
- DERING, Sir Edward, Kt. and Bart. A Collection of Speeches made by Sir  
Edward Dering, Knight and Baronet, in Matter of Religion. 4to.  
London, 1642.
- [—] A Consideration and a Resolution. First, concerning the Right of  
the Laity in National Councils; Secondly, concerning the Power  
of Bishops in Affaires Secular. 4to, pp. 32. London, 1641.



- DERKINDEREN, James. A Narrative of the Sufferings of James Derkinderen among the Halifax Indians, 1759. 8vo, pp. 8. Philadelphia, 1796.
- DERMOT MACMORROGH; or, The Conquest of Ireland. — See ADAMS, John Quincy.
- DERRY, N.H., History of. — See PARKER, Edward L.
- DERRY, Ireland, Siege of. — See WALKER, George.
- DERRYFIELD, N.H. — See POTTER, Chandler E.
- DESCARTES, René. — See LE GRAND, Antonius. LOGIC.
- DESCRIPTIO COMETÆ. — See SNELL, Willebrod.
- DÉSCRIPTION Géographique des Débouquemens qui sont au Nord de l'Isle de Saint-Domingue. — See BELLIN, N.
- Géographique et Historique des Costes de l'Amérique Septentrionale. — See DENYS, J.
- des Isles et Terres du Roi d'Angleterre dans l'Amérique. — See AMÉRIQUE (L') Angloise.
- DESCUBRIMIENTO de un Nuevo Camino desde el Valle de Centa hasta la Villa de Tarija. Cornejo. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Docs., t. iv.).
- DESCUBRIMIENTOS de los Españoles en el Mar Oceano. — See CLADERA, Christobal.
- DESERTED DAUGHTER, The: a Comedy. — See HOLCROFT, Thomas.
- DESERTION of James IL. — See HISTORY of the Desertion.
- DESEZE, Romain. Defence of Louis XVI., pronounced at the Bar of the National Convention, 26th December, 1792. 12mo, pp. 76. Boston, reprinted, 1792. (Two copies.)
- DESFORD, Eng., Fire at, 1657. — See CROMWELL, Oliver.
- DESHA, Isaac B. — See THOMAS, Robert S.
- DESHA, Joseph, Governor of Kentucky. — See KENTUCKY.
- DESIDERIUS. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- DESIGN and Blessedness of the Gospel. — See RIPLEY, Ezra.
- of Christianity. — See FOWLER, Edward.
- of the Institution of the Gospel Ministry. — See GRAY, Ellis.
- for Plenty. — See HARTLIB, Samuel.
- and Utility of Freemasonry. — See RIPLEY, Ezra.
- DESIGNS of the French upon the English in North America. — See ROCHE, — de.
- DESIGNED END (A) to the Socinian Controversy. — See SMITH, John.
- DESIREABLE MAN (A) described. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- DESIRES that Joshua's Resolution may be Revived. — See SEWALL, Joseph.
- DESOLATION and Ruin of France demonstrated. — See SOULIGNE, M. de.
- DESOLATIONS decyphered, and the Kingdom of Christ discovered. — See JACOB, Joseph.
- DESOR, Edward, *vs.* Charles H. Davis. Trial of the Action of Edward Desor, Plaintiff, *vs.* Charles H. Davis, Defendant; Circuit Court of the United States, December, 1851–52. 8vo, pp. 67. Boston, 1852.
- DESORGUES, Théodore. Hymne à l'Etre Suprême. 8vo, pp. 3. Paris, n. d.
- DESPARD, Col. Edward Marcus. The Trial of Col. Despard and his Associates for High Treason, 1803. 8vo, pp. 56. N.Y. 1803. (Two copies.)
- DESPAUTÈRE, Jean. — See WATT, Thomas.
- DESPOTISM (The) of Freedom. — See CHILD, David L.
- DESPREAUX, N. Boileau, Sieur. — See BOILEAU, Nicolas.
- [DESSAUSSURE, Henry William.] Address to the Citizens of South Carolina, on the approaching Election of President and Vice-President. 8vo, pp. 34. Charleston, 1800.
- [—] Answer to a Dialogue between a Federalist and a Republican. 8vo, pp. 36. Charleston [1800]. (Two copies.)

DESSAUSSURE, Henry William, *continued*.

— Oration delivered July 4, 1826, at Columbia, S.C. 12mo, pp. 30. Columbia, S.C., 1826.

— Oration prepared for the American Revolution Society, and the South-Carolina Society of Cincinnati, July 4, 1798. 8vo, pp. 45. Charlest. 1798.

DESTINIES of our Country. — See VINTON, Francis.

DESTINY of America. — See SEWARD, William H.

DESTITUTE, Temporary Home for the. — See TEMPORARY HOME.

DESTRUCTION of Deerfield by the French and Indians. — See TAYLOR, John.

— of the French Fleet in 1746. — See PRINCE, Thomas.

— of the Gaspee. — See STAPLES, William R.

— of Jerusalem a Proof of the Divine Origin of Christianity. — See WETHERALL, J.

— of the Ursuline Convent in Charlestown. — See URSULINE CONVENT.

DETAIL of the Patent of Beauchamp and Leverett. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 4th Series).

— of Some Particular Services performed in America, 1776-79. — See TOWN, Ithiel.

DETAIL Exact de l'Affaire des Colonies. — See FRANCE.

— de la Mesure d'un Arc du Méridien sur la Côte de Coromandel. — See LAMBTON, W.

DETECTION (The) of the Court and State of England. — See COKE, Roger.

DETECTION (A) of the Fraud of inserting and continuing this Clause (the Church hath Power to decree Rites, &c.) in the XXth Article. — See CHURCH of England.

— of Witchcraft. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 2d Series).

DETROIT, Surrender of, 1812. — See CAMPBELL, Maria.

DETROIT DE MAGELLAN, Voyage au. — See FROGER, F.

DETUR Digniori. — See MATHER, Cotton.

DEUTERONOMY, Sermons upon. — See CALVIN, John.

DEUX ONCES de Pain; ou, les Crimes de Boissy d'Anglas dévoilés et dénoncés au Peuple. — See FRANCE.

DE VEAUX COLLEGE for Orphan and Destitute Children. Proceedings at the Opening of the De Veaux College, at Suspension Bridge, May 20, 1857. 8vo, pp. 34. Buffalo, 1857.

[DEVENS, Rev. Samuel Adams.] Sketches of Martha's Vineyard, and other Reminiscences of Travel at Home. 16mo. Boston, 1838.

DEVEREUX, Robert, Earl of Essex [d. 1646]. — See VINES, Richard. WOTTON, Sir Henry.

DEVEZE, Jean. An Enquiry into, and Observations upon, the Causes and Effects of the Epidemic Disease which raged in Philadelphia, 1793. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1794.

DEVIL (The) is an Ass. — See JOHNSON, Ben.

DEVIZES, Chronicles of the. — See WAXLEN, James.

DEVON, Frederick. — See GREAT BRITAIN.

DEVOTED MINISTRY, A. Sermon. — See GANNETT, Ezra S.

DEVOTION, Rev. Ebenezer. The Civil Ruler a Dignify'd Servant of the Lord, but a Dying Man. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1753. 12mo, pp. 58. New London, 1753. (Three copies.)

DEVOTION, Rev. John. The Duty and Interest of a People to sanctify the Lord of Hosts. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1777. 8vo, pp. 39. Hartford, 1777.

DEVOTIONAL PIECES. — See LITERARY MISCELLANY.

DEVOTIONS of the Church of Rome, A Discourse concerning the. — See ROMANISM.

DEVOTIONS of God's People adjusted to the Dispensations of his Providence. — See GAY, Ebenezer.

DEVOUT MEDITATIONS. — See HOW, Charles.

—— fetch'd out of the Fire. — See NOYES, Nicholas.

DE VRIES, David Peterson. Voyages from Holland to America, A.D. 1632 to 1644. Translated from the Dutch, by Henry C. Murphy. 4to. New York, 1853.

DE WAL, J. — See SCHOTEL, G. D. J.

DEWAR, Henry, M.D. On the Education of James Mitchell. From the Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. 4to, pp. 20. Edinburgh, 1816.

—— Observations on the Theory of Language. From the Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. 4to, pp. 24. Edinburgh [1815].

D'EWES, Sir Symonds, Bart. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 4th Series).

DEWEY, Rev. Chester, Prof. W. C. General View of the County of Berkshire, Mass. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).

—— Report on the Herbaceous Flowering Plants of Massachusetts. 8vo. Cambridge, 1840. (Two copies.)

DEWEY, Rev. Orville, D.D. Address delivered before the American Peace Society, Boston, May, 1848. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1848.

—— The Claims of Puritanism. Election Sermon, 1826. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1826. (Two copies.)

—— The Deep Things of the Gospel. A Discourse delivered at the Ordination of Rev. George Putnam, Roxbury, July 7, 1830. [R.H., William Newell; Addr., Fr. Parkman.] 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1830.

—— Oration delivered at Cambridge, before the Society of Phi Beta Kappa, Aug. 26, 1830. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1830. (Two copies.)

—— Sermon on the Moral Uses of the Pestilence denominated Asiatic Cholera; Fast, Aug. 9, 1832. 8vo, pp. 20. New Bedford, 1832.

—— Two Discourses on the Nature and Province of Natural, Revealed, and Experimental Religion. 8vo, pp. 32. New York, 1841.

DE WITT, Francis. — See MASSACHUSETTS.

DE WITT, Simeon. — See BECK, Theodoric Romeyn.

DE WOLF, Thaddeus K., M.D. Speech delivered at Huntington, Mass., Oct. 24, 1855. 8vo, pp. 32. Springfield, 1855.

DEWSBURY, William. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION of Friends.

DEXTER, Hon. Franklin. Oration delivered July 4, 1819, at the request of the Selectmen of the Town of Boston. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston [1819].

—— Appeal to the Citizens of the United States. — See ADAMS, John Quincy.

[DEXTER, John H.] Mercantile Honor and Moral Honesty. 12mo, pp. 20. Boston, 1856.

[——] A Plea for the Horse, in a Few Remarks and Suggestions upon his Treatment and Management. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1847.

[——] Waltzing. 12mo, pp. 4. n. d.

DEXTER, Rev. Samuel. A Call from the Dead to the Living. Sermon on the Death of Mr. Timothy Metcalf, Aug. 14, 1727. 12mo, pp. 34. Boston, 1728.

—— Our Father's God the Hope of Posterity. Thanksgiving Discourse, delivered at Dedham, Nov. 23, 1738, upon the Conclusion of the First Century from the Gathering of the Church there. With Supplement. 8vo, pp. 51. Boston, reprinted, 1796. (Three copies.)

[DEXTER, Hon. Samuel, Mendon.] Thoughts upon Several Passages of Scripture relative to Jacob and Esau. 8vo, pp. 60. Worcester, 1791,

—— See KENDAL, Samuel.



- DEXTER, Hon. Samuel. Letter to the Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts. [Josiah Bartlett.] 8vo, pp. 4. Bost. n. d. (Two copies.)
- The Progress of Science. A Poem delivered at Harvard College, April 21, 1780. 4to, pp. 10. [Boston], 1780.
- See STORY, Joseph.
- D'HERBELOT. — See HERBELOT, D'.
- DIALECTIC SOCIETY, University of North Carolina. — See DAVIS, Thomas F. MURPHEY, Archibald D.
- DIALECTICÆ Libri Duo. — See RAMUS, Petrus.
- DIALOGI SACRI. — See CASTALIO, Sebastian.
- DIALOGUE between Sir George Cornwell and Mr. Flint. — See COLONIES.
- between an Episcopalian and a Presbyterian, on the Subject of the late Meeting of Episcopalians. 8vo, pp. 8. [New York, 1812.]
- between the Ghost of Gen. Montgomery and an American Delegate. — See PAINE, Thomas.
- between Marphorio and Pasquin. — See SPAIN.
- between a Minister and his Neighbour about the Times. — See TURELL, Ebenezer.
- between an Old Constable and a New. — See B., N.
- between a Protestant and a Catholic. — See ROMANISM.
- between a Southern Delegate and his Spouse, on his Return from the Grand Continental Congress. A Fragment. 8vo, pp. 14. —, 1774. (Two copies.)
- DIANA'S Shrines turned into Ready Money. — See PROUT, Timothy.
- DIARY of the Siege of Londonderry. — See WALKER, George.
- DIATRIBA de Mutuo, non esse Alienationum. — See MASSALIA, Alexius à.
- de Signo Filii Hominis. — See MATHER, Increase.
- DIATRIBE (A), concerning Infants' Baptism, with Mr. Hooker. — See CAWDREY, Daniel.
- DIAZ DEL CASTILLO, Bernal. The True History of the Conquest of Mexico. Translated from the Spanish, by Maurice Keatinge, Esq. 2 vols. 8vo. Salem, reprinted, 1803.
- DICK and Tom. A Dialogue about Addresses. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
- DICKENS, Charles. The Cricket on the Hearth. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1846.
- Personal History and Experience of David Copperfield. Part I. 12mo, pp. 48. New York, 1849.
- DICKENS, Asbury, Esq. Oration delivered in the Capitol, Washington, July 4, 1825. 8vo, pp. 19. Washington, 1825.
- DICKINSON, Rev. James T. An Antislavery Sermon, delivered at Norwich, July 4, 1834. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 35. Norwich, 1838.
- [DICKINSON, John.] An Essay on the Constitutional Power of Great Britain over the Colonies in America; with Resolves of the Committee for the Province of Pennsylvania, and their Instructions to their Representatives. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1774. (Two copies.)
- [—] A New Essay on the Constitutional Power of Great Britain over the Colonies in America; with Resolves of the Committee for the Province of Pennsylvania. 8vo. London, reprinted, 1774.
- [—] The late Regulations respecting the British Colonies in America considered. 8vo. London, reprinted, 1765.
- [—] Letters from a Farmer in Pennsylvania to the Inhabitants of the British Colonies. 8vo, pp. 80. Boston, 1768. (Four copies.)
- [—] Letters from a Farmer in Pennsylvania to the Inhabitants of the British Colonies. 8vo. London, reprinted, 1774.
- See CONGRESS (Lettre adressée aux Habitans de la Province de Quebec). GALLOWAY, Joseph.

- [DICKINSON, Rev. Jonathan.] A Defence of the Dialogue intituled A Display of God's Special Grace, against the Rev. Mr. A. Croswell. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1743. (Two copies.)
- A Defence of Presbyterian Ordination, in Answer to Modest Proof. 12mo, pp. 44. Boston, 1724.
- The Nature and Necessity of Regeneration. Sermon preached at Newark, N.J., Jan. 19, 1742-43; with Remarks on Waterland's Discourse. 16mo, pp. 66. New York, 1743.
- Observations on that Terrible Disease vulgarly called the Throat Distemper. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1740.
- The Reasonableness of Nonconformity to the Church of England. Defence of Sermon preached June 2, 1736, against John Beach. 16mo. Boston, 1738.
- The Reasonableness of Nonconformity to the Church of England. A Second Defence of a Sermon against J. Beach's Appeal. 16mo. Boston, 1738. (Two copies.)
- Reflections upon Mr. Wetmore's Letter in Defence of Dr. Waterland's Discourse of Regeneration. 8vo, pp. 38. Bost. 1744. (Two copies.)
- Remarks upon a Discourse intituled an Overture presented to the Synod, Philadelphia, September, 1728, in a Letter. 16mo, pp. 32. New York, 1729.
- A Second Vindication of God's Sovereign Free Grace, against John Beach; with Reflections on Dr. S. Johnson's Defence, &c., partly by Rev. Moses Dickinson. 8vo. Boston, 1748.
- The True Scripture Doctrine concerning some Important Points of Christian Faith. Five Discourses. Preface by T. Foxcroft.
- The Witness of the Spirit. A Sermon preached at Newark, N.J., May 7, 1740. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1740.
- See BEACH, John. CLARK, Peter. JOHNSON, Samuel. PEMBERTON, Ebenezer. PIERSON, John.
- DICKINSON, Rev. Moses, A.M. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1755. 16mo, pp. 58. New London, 1755.
- An Inquiry into the Consequences both of Calvinistic and Arminian Principles. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1750.
- Sermon delivered at the Funeral of Hon. Thomas Fitch, Governor of Connecticut. 8vo, pp. 24. New Haven, 1774.
- Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Elisha Kent, New-Town, Conn., Sept. 27, 1732. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1733.
- See DICKINSON, Jonathan. HOBART, Noah.
- DICKINSON, Rev. Pliny. New-Hampshire-Election Sermon, 1816. 8vo, pp. 24. Concord, 1816. (Two copies.)
- DICKINSON, Rodolphus. A Compilation of the Laws of Massachusetts; comprising the Titles of Assessors and other Civil Officers. 8vo. Boston, 1811.
- DICKINSON, Samuel N. The Boston Almanac, 1836, 1838-50. 14 vols. 16mo. Boston, 1836-50.
- DICKINSON COLLEGE. — See BETHUNE, George W.
- DICKSON, Rev. David, Prof. of Divinity, Edinburgh. A Brief Explication of the last Fifty Psalms, from Ps. c. to the End. 16mo. London, 1654.
- Truth's Victory over Error; or, the True Principles of the Christian Religion stated and vindicated. With Life of the Author, by Robert Wodrow. 16mo. Glasgow, 1743.
- DICKSON, Rev. David. The Influence of Learning on Religion. A Sermon preached before the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge, Edinburgh, June 3, 1813. 8vo, pp. 71, 24. Edin. 1814.

- DICKSON, Samuel Henry, M.D. An Address delivered before the Horticultural Society of Charleston, July 11, 1832. 8vo, pp. 18. Charlest. 1832.
- Address before the South-Carolina Society for the Promotion of Temperance, April 6, 1830; with Constitution of the Society, and Report of Columbia Temperance Society. 8vo, pp. 72. Charleston, 1830.
- Introductory Lecture, delivered at the Commencement of the Second Session of the Medical College of South Carolina, November, 1825. 8vo, pp. 31. Charleston, 1826.
- Lecture, introductory to the Course on the Theory and Practice of Medicine in the University of New York. 8vo, pp. 19. N.Y. 1847.
- DICKSON, William. Letters on Slavery; with Addresses to the Whites and Free Negroes of Barbadoes. 8vo. London, 1789.
- DICTIONARIUM Polygraphicum; or, The whole Body of Arts regularly digested. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1735.
- Rusticum. — See WORLIDGE, John.
- DICTIONARY. 8vo. [No imprint. Imperfect.]
- Gentleman's Compleat Military Dictionary. Eighteenth edition. 8vo. Boston, reprinted, 1759.
- Pocket Dictionary of the English, Armenian, and Turkish Languages. 24mo. Venice, 1843.
- See BOUCHER, Jonathan. BULLOKER, John. CROFT, Herbert (Letter to W. Pitt). WORCESTER, Joseph E.
- Biographical. — See ALLEN, William. ELIOT, John.
- Cochín-Chinese and Latin. — See AMER. PHILOS. SOC. (Hist. and Lit. Trans., vol. ii.).
- of Congregational Usages and Principles. — See CUMMINGS, Preston.
- of the Dakota Language. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. iv.).
- Historical, Geographical, &c. — See COLLIER, Jeremiah.
- Historical and Critical. — See BAYLE, Pierre.
- Italian and English. — See BARETTI, Giuseppe.
- Latin and English. — See COOPER, Thomas.
- Military. — See JAMES, Charles.
- Welsh and English. — See OWEN, William.
- DICTIONNAIRE Historique. — See MORERI, Louis.
- Historique et Critique. — See BAYLE, Pierre.
- des Ouvrages Anonymes et Pseudonymes. — See BARBIER, Antoine Alexandre.
- Universel. [Orientale.] — See HERBELOT, Barthelemy d'.
- DICTIONUM HEBRAICARUM Syllabus. — See TOSSANUS, Paulus.
- DIDEROT, Denis. Le Père de Famille. Drame, en Cinq Actes. 8vo. Paris, 1784.
- DIDOT, Firmin. Catalogue des Livres de Fonds et d'Assortiment. 8vo, pp. 54. Paris, 1816.
- DIES CANICULARES. — See MAIOLUS, Simon.
- DIESKAU, Louis Auguste, Baron. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.
- DIET. Concise Observations on the Nature of our Common Food. Second edition. 12mo, pp. 38. New York, n. d.
- DIETERICHSCHE BUCHHANDLUNG. Verzeichnitz der Verlags-Bücher der Dieterichschen Buchhandlung in Göttingen. 16mo. Göttingen, 1814.
- DIFFERENCE of the Case between Separation of Protestants from the Church of Rome and the Separation of Dissenters from the Church of England. — See CLAGGETT, William.
- DIFFERENTES CLASSES de Chefs de la Nouvelle-Espagne. — See ZURITA, Alonzo de.



- DIFFICULTIES and Temptations which attend the Preaching of the Gospel in Great Cities. — See MILLER, Samuel.
- DIFFUSION of Useful Knowledge, Bost. Society for the. — See BOSTON SOCIETY.
- DIGBY, Sir Everard. — See GUNPOWDER PLOT.
- DIG-DURSHUN. No. ix. 8vo. n. d.
- DIGGES, Thomas. — See NORTON, Robert.
- DIGHTON, Churches and Ministry of. — See EMERY, Stephen H. (Min. of Taunton).
- DIGNITY and Duty of the Civil Magistrate. — See WELSTEED, William.
- and Excellence of the Human Character. — See HITCHCOCK, Enos.
- and Importance of the Gospel Ministry. — See KNOX, Hugh.
- of the Military Character illustrated. — See FORBES, Eli.
- of Man, as displayed in Civil Government. — See TRUMBULL, Benjamin.
- DILIGENT SERVANT (The) excited. — See MURRAY, John.
- DILLARD, Rev. Ryland T. Funeral Oration on the Death of President Giddings, delivered in Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky., 5th January, 1840. 8vo, pp. 16. Louisville, 1840. (Two copies.)
- DILLINGHAM, Rev. William, D.D. Sermon at the Funeral of Lady Elizabeth Alston. 4to, pp. 44. London, 1678.
- DILLINGHAM, William H. An Oration delivered before the Society of the Sons of New England of Philadelphia, Dec. 22, 1847. 8vo, pp. 38. Philadelphia, 1847.
- DILUVIUM Ignis. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- DILWORTH, Thomas. The Schoolmaster's Assistant; being a Compendium of Arithmetic, both Practical and Theoretical. Thirteenth edition. 16mo. London, 1765.
- DIMAN, Rev. James. Sermon preached at Salem, Jan. 16, 1772, on the Execution of Bryan Sheehan. 8vo, pp. 24. Salem, 1772.
- See HOLYOKE, Edward. LATHROP, John. WILLIAMS, Samuel.
- DIMETIAN CODE of Laws. — See GREAT BRITAIN (Ancient Laws of Wales).
- DIMSDALE, Thomas, M.D. The Present Method of Inoculating for the Smallpox. Fifth edition. 8vo. London, 1769.
- [DIMSDALE, William.] The Quaker Converted; or, The Experimental Knowledge of Christ Crucified declared; with Epistle, by Rev. W. Haworth. 4to, pp. 22. London, 1690.
- See HAWORTH, William.
- DINARBAS, a Tale; being a Continuation of Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia. 16mo. Philadelphia, 1792.
- DINGLEY, Dr. Amasa. An Oration on the Improvement of Medicine, pronounced before the Medical Society of the State of New York, 16th January, 1794. 8vo, pp. 39. N. York [1794]. (Three copies.)
- DIOCESAN EPISCOPACY, Defence of. — See MAURICE, Henry.
- Register (The) and New-England Calendar for the Year 1812. 12mo. Dedham, n. d.
- DIOCESAN'S TRYALL, The. — See BAYNES, Paul.
- DIODATI, Giovanni. — See BIBLE.
- DIODORUS SICULUS. The History of Diodorus Siculus; containing all that is most Memorable in the First Ages of the World to the War of Troy. Folio. London, 1653.
- See HAWKINS, Sir Christopher.
- DIONYSIUS PERIEGETES. ΔΙΟΝΥΣΙΟΥ ΟΙΚΟΥΜΕΝΗΣ ΠΕΡΙΗΤΗΣΙΣ, ΜΕΤΑ ΤΩΝ ΕΥΣΤΑΘΙΟΥ ΥΠΟΜΝΗΜΑΤΩΝ. Dionysii Orbis Descriptio, Annotationibus Eustathii et Henr. Stephani, necnon Guiljelmi Hill Commentario, ac Tabulis illustrata. 8vo. Londini, 1688.
- DIOPTRICE. [Kepler.] — See GASSENDUS, Petrus.

- DIOSCORIDES, Pedacius. — See MATTHIOLUS, Petrus Andreus.
- DIOTREPHES Catechised; or, Sixteen Important Questions touching the Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction and Censures. 4to, pp. 12. Lond. 1646.
- DIPLOMACY of the United States. — See LYMAN, Theodore, jun.
- DIPLOMATIC HISTORY of the War in the East. — See JOHNSON, William Otis.
- Policy of Mr. Madison unveiled. — See MADISON, James.
- Relations with Austria. — See CLAY, Henry.
- System of the United States. — See PERKINS, John, jun.
- DIPPERS (The) Dipt. — See FEATLEY, Daniel.
- DIRECTION for a Public Profession. — See HIGGINSON, John.
- DIRECTIONS to the American Loyalists. — See AMERICAN LOYALISTS.
- for the Better Cultivation of Land for Flax-seed. — See YOUNG-HUSBAND, Israel.
- for a Candidate of the Ministry. — See MATHER, Cotton (Manuductio ad Ministerium).
- for making Collections in Natural History. — See KING, H.
- , Motives, and Encouragement from the Holy Scriptures to strive to enter in at the Strait Gate. — See WILLIAMS, Samuel.
- to prevent Miscarrying in Conversion. — See B., R.
- for the Right Managing of Ecclesiastick Discipline. — See PRACTICE of Discipline.
- for Such as have been, or may be, driven from their Houses, Goods, or Country. — See BRIDGE, William.
- for trying the Spirits, whether they are of God. — See WIGGLESWORTH, Edward.
- to a Young Scholar designing the Ministry. — See WILLARD, Samuel.
- DIRECTORY, Boston. — See ADAMS, George. BOSTON DIRECTORY.
- of the Boston Provident Association. — See BOSTON PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION.
- Cambridge. — See FORD, John.
- Chicago. — See NORRIS, J. W. UDALL AND HOPKINS.
- Concord, N.H. — See CONCORD.
- Congressional. — See CONGRESSIONAL DIRECTORY.
- London, for the Year 1756. — See KENT, Henry.
- Louisville. — See COLLINS, G.
- Madison, Wis. — See SEYMOUR, William N.
- Milwaukee. — See MACCABE, Julius P. B. VAN SLYCK, J. M.
- New-Bedford. — See CRAPO, Henry H.
- St. Louis. — See KEEMLE, Charles.
- Salem. — See SALEM DIRECTORY.
- of Worship. — See PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
- See MASSACHUSETTS STATE DIRECTORY. NEW-ENGLAND MERCANTILE UNION.
- DISAPPOINTMENT, The. — See BARTON, Andrew, jun.
- DISASTERS, A Sermon upon the late, 1853. — See WEISS, John.
- DISCIPLE, The Christian. — See CHRISTIAN DISCIPLE.
- Warning of himself, and Owning of his Lord. — See NOYES, Nicholas.
- DISCIPLINE. The Penitential Discipline of the Primitive Church impartially represented. 8vo. London, 1714.
- Address to Ministers and Churches of Connecticut on. — See GENERAL ASSOCIATION of Connecticut.
- and Management of the Convict Prisons. — See JEBB, J.
- Military. — See BRETON, William. NORFOLK DISCIPLINE.
- DISCLOSURE, The. — See KING, William.
- of Shakerism. — See DYER, Mary M.

- DISCOURAGEMENT of Inventive Industry. — See BENTHAM, Jeremy.
- DISCOVERY of America. — See WINCHESTER, Elhanan.
- by Columbus. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy.
- by Prince Madog, 1170. — See WILLIAMS, John.
- by the Northmen. — See ROYAL SOCIETY of Northern Antiquaries.
- of the Anæsthetic Properties of Ether. — See MORTON, William T. G.
- of the Circulation of the Blood. — See COXE, John Redman.
- and Colonization of America. — See EVERETT, Edward.
- for Division or Setting-out of Land. — See HARTLIB, Samuel.
- and Exploration of the Mississippi Valley. — See SHEA, John Gilmary.
- of the Jesuits' College at Clerkenwell, 1627-28. — See CAMDEN SOCIETY (Misc., vol. ii.).
- of Neptune. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.
- of New England by the Northmen. — See DAVIS, A.
- of the New Plot, 1683. — See TRUTH WILL OUT.
- and Plantation of New England. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vols. vii.-ix. 2d Series).
- DISCOVERY of a Public Spirit. — See GOODE, William.
- Settlement, and Present State of Kentucky. — See FILSON, John.
- of Subterranean Treasure. — See PLATTES, Gabriel.
- of the Treasons practised and attempted against the Queen's Maiestic and the Realme, by Francis Throckmorton. — See THROCKMORTON, Francis.
- DISCOVERIES of the English toward the North and North-east by Sea. — See HAKLUYT, Richard.
- made in the Fifteenth Century. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy (Appendix to Discourse).
- of the World. — See GALVANO, Antonio.
- DISCRIMINATING DUTIES. Memorial of Sundry Merchants of Newburyport, in the District of Massachusetts, to Congress. 12mo, pp. 8. Washington, 1803.
- See HUDSON, Charles.
- DISCURSOS en el Congreso Federal de Centro-America. — See VALLE, José del.
- pronunciados en la Camara de Representantes de los Estados-Unidos de America. — See POINSETT, Joel R.
- DISCUSSIONS on the Constitution proposed to the People of Massachusetts by the Convention of 1853. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- in Parliament relative to the Reflections on the French Revolution. — See BURKE, Edmund.
- DISEASE afflicting Neat Cattle in Burton, N.H., Report on a. — See DANA, James F.
- of the Cervical Vertebæ. — See BROWN, Buckminster.
- and Derangement, Tendency of the Separation of Convicts to produce. — See PRISON DISCIPLINE.
- in Females, Influence of Dress in the Production of. — See PURPLE, William D.
- Treatment of. — See BIGELOW, Jacob.
- DISEASES, Epidemic and Pestilential. — See WEBSTER, Noah.
- of the Knee-joint. — See HAYWARD, George.
- of a Literary Life. — See HAYWARD, George.
- of the Lungs. — See MASSACHUSETTS INFIRMARY.
- that make a Stoppage to England's Mercies discovered. — See BRIDGE, William.



- DISEASES most Prevalent in the United States, a View of the. — See CURRIE, William.
- of the West Indies. Letters and Essays on the Small-pox and Inoculation, Measles, Yellow-fever, &c., by different Practitioners. 8vo. London, 1778.
- of Women and Children. — See BEDFORD, Gunning S. HARRIS, William. HUSTON, R. M. MEIGS, Charles D.
- DISGUISE (The) Discovered. — See SADLER, Anthony.
- DISLOCATION of the Head of the Femur. — See CARNOCHAN, John Murray. WARREN, John Collins.
- DISNEY, Rev. John, D.D. Reasons for resigning the Rectory of Panton and Vicarage of Swinderby, and quitting the Church of England. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 23. London, 1783.
- Sermons. Vols. iii. and iv. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1816.
- DISNEY, John, Esq. A Second Essay upon the Execution of the Laws against Immorality and Prophaneness. 8vo. London, 1710.
- DISNEY, John, Esq. Outlines of a Penal Code, on the Basis of the Law of England; with a Commentary thereon. 8vo. London, 1826.
- DISNEY, Sir John. — See DODSON, Michael.
- DISORDER, Epidemic, prevalent in Philadelphia, 1793. — See NASSY, D.
- DISORDERS at Ordination of Ministers. — See MASSACHUSETTS (Resolve).
- DISPASSIONATE INQUIRY (An) into the Reasons alleged by Mr. Madison for declaring War. — See MADISON, James. WAR with Great Britain.
- DISPENSARY, Boston. — See BOSTON DISPENSARY.
- Eastern, of the City of New York. — See EASTERN DISPENSARY.
- New-York. — See NEW-YORK DISPENSARY.
- Northern, New York. — See NORTHERN DISPENSARY.
- Philadelphia. — See PHILADELPHIA DISPENSARY.
- DISPENSATORY, A New English. — See ALLEYNE, James.
- DISPENSING POWER of the Legislature. — See CHILD, David L.
- DISPLAY (A) of Tyranny; or, Remarks on Illegal and Arbitrary Proceedings in Courts of Westminster and London, 1678 to 1688. First Part. 16mo. London, 1689.
- DISPLAYS of Divine Justice in the Propitiatory Sacrifice of Christ. — See TENNENT, Gilbert.
- DISPOSITION of the Public Domain. — See ROGERS, S. H.
- DISPUTATION, The Sum of a. — See WALKER, George.
- DISPUTE (The) with America. — See AMERICAN QUESTION.
- — considered in a Series of Letters. — See ORDERS in Council.
- —, History of the. — See ADAMS, John.
- between the United States and France, Observations on the. — See HARPER, Robert Goodloe.
- DISSENT from the Church of England fully justified. — See TOWGOOD, Micajah.
- DISSENTERS. Address to Protestant Dissenters of all Denominations on the approaching Election of Members of Parliament. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, reprinted, 1774.
- The Insolence of the Dissenters against the Establish'd Church. Memorial to the Lords-Justices of Ireland. 8vo, pp. 43. Lond. 1716.
- A Justification of the Dissenters against Mr. Bennet's Charge of Damnable Schisme. 4to, pp. 72. London, 1705.
- A Letter from a Layman, in Communion with the Church of England, to the Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of —. Second edition; with a Postscript. 4to, pp. 36. London, 1714.
- Plain Reasons for dissenting from the Communion of the Church of England. Eighteenth edition. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1725.

DISSENTERS, *continued*.

— See BENNET, Thomas. HUNTER, Joseph. PEIRCE, James. TAYLOR, Nathaniel. THREE DOUBTS proposed. WELLS, Edward. WHITE, John.

— Address to the. — See CATLOW, Samuel.

— of Atherton, Address to the. — See TOULMIN, Joshua.

— Education of. — See WESLEY, Samuel.

— Occasional Conformity of. — See HOWE, John.

DISSENTING CONGREGATION at Stoke Newington. — See TOMKINS, Martin.

— Gentleman's Answer. — See TOWGOOD, Micajah.

— Ministers. — See LETTER to John Clark. MAUDUIT, Israel.

— Ministry, Defence of the. — See PEIRCE, James.

DISSERTATIONS qui ont été lues dans l'Assemblée Publique de l'Academie des Sciences, etc., à Berlin — See HERTZBERG, —, Comte de.

DISSOLUTION of the Treaties and Consular Convention with France. — See PAINE, Thomas.

— of the Union. The Past, the Present, and the Future. From the National Intelligencer. 8vo, pp. 40. — [1851].

— —. A Sober Address to all those who have any Interest in the Welfare of the United States. Second edition. Philadelphia, 1832.

— —. See ADAMS, John Quincy. MANN, Horace.

DISSUASION to Great Britain and the Colonies from the Slave-trade to Africa. — See SWAN, James.

DISSUASIVE against Profane Swearing and Cursing. — See ABBOT, Hull.

DISTINCTION, The. — See LAWYER, John D.

— of Ranks in Society. — See MILLAR, John.

DISTINCTIONES et Regulæ Theologicæ ac Philosophicæ. — See MACCOVIUS, Johannes.

DISTINGUISHED MEN of New England, Biographical Notices of. — See BRADFORD, Alden.

DISTINGUISHING MARKS (The) of a Work of the Spirit of God. — See EDWARDS, Jonathan. RAND, William.

DISTRESS for Rent in Virginia. — See VIRGINIA.

DISTRESSED PEOPLE (A) entertained with Proposals for the Relief of their Distresses. — See MATHER, Cotton.

— State of the Town of Boston considered. — See COLMAN, John.

DISTRESSING DANGERS and Signal Deliverances Religiously improv'd. — See SHURTLEFF, William.

DISTRIBUTION of the Income of the Smithsonian Fund. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.

— of Lunatic-hospital Reports. — See JARVIS, Edward.

— of Prizes, in the City of Paris, on the Subject of Peace. — See SOCIETY of Christian Morals.

DISTRICT COURT of the United States. United States *vs.* Henry Hertz. — See HERTZ, Henry.

— —. United States by Information *vs.* 114 Pieces and 2 Cases Broadcloths; James Bottomly, jun., Claimant. 8vo, pp. 16. — [1839].

DISTRICT SCHOOL (The) as it Was. — See BURTON, Warren.

— Visiting. — See GENERAL SOCIETY for promoting District Visiting.

DISUNION our Wisdom and our Duty. C. E. Hodges. — See AMERICAN ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY.

DITTON, Humphrey. A Discourse concerning the Resurrection of Jesus Christ. With an Appendix. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1722.

D'IVERNOS, Sir Francis. — See IVERNOIS.

DIVERS MODELS of Popular Government. — See HARRINGTON, James (Works).

- DIVERSES PIÈCES inventoriées chez M. Delaporte. — See FRANCE.
- DIVINE ANALOGY, Of. — See BUTLER, Joseph.
- Appointment of the Gospel Ministry. — See PEMBERTON, Ebenezer.
- Authority of the Holy Scriptures. — See CLARK, Samuel.
- — of the Scriptures confirmed by the Miracles of the Apostles. — See MUIRHEAD, George.
- Compassions New every Morning. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
- Consolations. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- Dialogues; containing sundry Disquisitions and Instructions concerning the Attributes and Providence of God. 16mo. London, 1668.
- Faithfulness. — See SMITH, John C.
- Fancies. — See QUARLES, Francis.
- Glory brought to View in the Condemnation of the Ungodly. In Reply to "Salvation for all Men." 8vo, pp. 51. Boston, 1782.
- Glory brought to View in the Final Salvation of all Men. A Letter to the Friend of Truth. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1783.
- Goodness displayed in the American Revolution. — See RODGERS, John.
- Government a Reason of Universal Joy. — See HARRIS, William.
- Grace Illustrious in the Salvation of Sinners. — See WILLIAMS, Elisha.
- Help implored under the Loss of Godly and Faithful Men. — See BROWN, John.
- Hymns, or Spiritual Songs. — See SMITH, Joshua.
- Inspiration. — See WHARTON, Hannah.
- Institution of Magistracy. — See BLACKALL, Ofspring.
- Judgments upon Tyrants, and Compassion to the Oppressed. — See CUSHING, Jacob.
- Love, Angelic Wisdom concerning the. — See SWEDENBORG, Emanuel.
- Observations upon the London-Ministers Letter against Toleration. — See TOLERATION.
- Ordinance of Singing Psalms. — See BLACK, John.
- Original and Dignity of Government. — See PEMBERTON, Ebenezer.
- Power and Anger displayed in Earthquakes. — See BYLES, Mather.
- Providence. A Discourse of. — See CHARNOCK, Stephen.
- —, Discourse concerning the. — See SHERLOCK, William.
- —, The Doctrine of. — See MATIER, Increase.
- — adored and justified in the Death of God's Children and Servants. — See FOXCROFT, Thomas.
- — visibly engaged in fulfilling Scripture Prophecies. — See MARCH, Edmund.
- Providences noticed. — See PORTER, Huntington.
- Revelation. A Poem on Divine Revelation; being an Exercise delivered at the Public Commencement at Nassau Hall, Sept. 28, 1774. 8vo, pp. 22. Philadelphia, 1774.
- Right of Deacons. — See FOXCROFT, Thomas.
- — of the Gospel Ministry. — See PROVINCIAL ASSEMBLY of London.
- — of Infant Baptism. — See MATHER, Increase.
- — and Original of the Civil Magistrate from God. — See GEE, Edward.
- — of Private Judgment. — See FISHER, Hugh. SMITH, Josiah.
- — of a Sacred Dominion in Church and Conscience. — See CHAUNCEY, Isaac.
- Teachings render Persons Blessed. — See STODDARD, Solomon.
- DIVINIDAD y Pre-Existencia de Cristo. — See PRIESTLEY, Joseph.



- DIVINITY.** A Compleat System; or, The Body of Divinity. Vol. ii., 8vo. London, n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
- Abridgment of Christian. — See WOLLEBIUS, John.
- Course of Lectures on. — See MARSH, Herbert.
- Modern. — See FISHER, E.
- of our Blessed Saviour proved from Scripture and Antiquity. — See IBBETSON, Richard.
- of Christ. Jesus Christ God by Nature, of the Same Essence with the Father. Two Letters, attempting to subvert the Doctrine of the Arians. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 83. Boston, reprinted, 1756.
- — — See GARDINER, John S. J. MORSE, James.
- — — not Contradictory to Human Reason. — See MASON, Charles.
- of our Saviour proved. — See SEATON, Thomas.
- — — from the Scriptures. — See HIND, Thomas.
- and Pre-existence of Christ. — See PRIESTLEY, Joseph.
- of the Scriptures. — See PROPHECIES.
- of the Son of God. — See WOTTON, William.
- DIVINITY COLLEGE, Cambridge.** — See EMERSON, Ralph Waldo.
- DIVISION in the Antislavery Societies, True History of the.** — See MASSACHUSETTS ABOLITION SOCIETY.
- of Labor in Schools. — See CUSHING, Thomas, jun.
- of Land, A Discoverie for the. — See HARTLIB, Samuel.
- of Middlesex and Worcester Counties, Mass. — See BOUTWELL, Geo. S.
- of the Province of Quebec. — See QUEBEC.
- of the States. Thoughts, in a Series of Letters, in Answer to a Question respecting the Division of the States, by a Massachusetts Farmer. 8vo, pp. 24. n. d.
- of Worcester County. — See WASHBURN, Emory.
- DIVISIONS in the Christian Church.** — See EATON, Peter.
- DIVORCES.** — See MAINE (Legislative Documents).
- Unlawfulness of. — See TRUMBULL, Benjamin.
- DIX, Miss Dorothy L.** Memorial to the Legislature of Massachusetts on the Condition of the Insane Poor. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1843.
- Remarks on Prisons and Prison Discipline in the United States. Second edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1845.
- DIX, William.** A Salutatory Address on the Social Influence and Merit of Freemasonry, delivered at the Consecration of Washington Lodge, Roxbury, 1796. 8vo, pp. 10. Boston, 1797.
- DIX, William Giles.** The Deck of the Crescent City: a Poem. 12mo, pp. 46. Boston, 1852.
- The Doom of the Crescent. 12mo, pp. 35. Boston, 1853.
- DIX, Edwards, and Co.** List of Publications, December, 1856. 8vo, pp. 40. New York, n. d.
- [**DIXON, B. Homer.**] Brief Memoir of the Family of Shelton, of Connecticut. 8vo, pp. 5. Boston, 1857.
- Surnames. 8vo, pp. 80. Boston, 1855.
- Surnames. [Revised edition.] 8vo, pp. 85. Boston, 1857.
- DIXON, Capt. George.** A Voyage round the World, particularly to the N.W. Coast of America, 1785-88. 4to. London, 1789.
- See PORTLOCK, Nathaniel.
- DIXON, James.** — See DIXON, John.
- DIXON, John.** The Twin Brothers; being the Lives of John and James Dixon. Thirty-second edition. 12mo, pp. 72. Albany, 1846.
- DIXON, John.** — See VIRGINIA GAZETTE.
- DIXWELL, Col. John.** — See STILES, Ezra.

- DIZIONARIO Italiano ed Inglese. — See BARETTI, Giuseppe.
- DO THE CHRISTIAN SCRIPTURES or the Védas contain a Divine Revelation? — See SCHMID, Deocar.
- "DO JUSTLY:" a Sermon. — See HALL, Nathaniel.
- DOANE, Hon. Elisha. — See FISH, Phineas.
- DOANE, Elisha. — See McCLARY OWNERS *vs.* Doane.
- DOANE, Rt. Rev. George W., D.D., Bishop of New Jersey. The Christian Duty of Family Worship. The Rector's Christmas Offering to the Parishioners of St. Mary's Church, Burlington, N.J., 1836. 8vo, pp. 14. Burlington, 1836.
- The Goodly Heritage of Jerseymen. First Annual Address before the New-Jersey Historical Society, Jan. 15, 1846. 8vo, pp. 32. Burlington, 1846.
- The Missionary Argument. A Sermon preached before the Board of Directors of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States; Philadelphia, May 11, 1830. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1830.
- The Missionary Bishop. Sermon at the Consecration of Rt. Rev. Jackson Kemper, D.D., Missionary Bishop for Missouri and Indiana; Philadelphia, Sept. 25, 1835. 8vo, pp. 56. Burlington, N.J., 1835.
- The Sacred Sympathy of Sorrow. Discourse commemorative of Rev. William Crowell, D.D., preached Dec. 7, 1851. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1852.
- The Sunday-school Teacher. A Sermon preached before the Board of Managers of the General Protestant Episcopal S. S. Union in the United States; New York, June 26, 1831. 8vo, pp. 32. Bost. 1831.
- The Voice of the Departed. A Sermon preached Sept. 12, 1830, on the Death of Rev. John S. J. Gardiner, D.D. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1830. (Two copies.)
- A Word for the Church; consisting of "The Churchman," and "The High Churchman vindicated." Two Episcopal Charges, by Rt. Rev. John H. Hobart, D.D. 8vo, pp. 100. Boston, 1832.
- A Working Church. The Ninth Triennial Charge to the Clergy of the Diocese of New Jersey, May 27, 1857. 8vo, pp. 21. Burlington, 1857.
- DOANE, Hannah. — See COUNCIL at Eastham.
- DOBBS, Arthur, Esq. Remarks upon Capt. Middleton's Defence. With Appendix and Map. 8vo. London, 1745.
- DOBLAS, Gonzalo de. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Docs., t. iii.).
- DOBSON, Rev. John, D.D. A Sermon preacht at the Funeral of the Honourable Lady Mary Farmor, Relict of Sir William Farmor, Bart., Aug. 5, 1670. 4to, pp. 40. London, 1670.
- DOBSON, Thomas. Encyclopædia. — See ENCYCLOPÆDIA.
- DOCKS. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 30th Cong., vol. iv.).
- DOCTORATES in Divinity. — See TITLES.
- DOCTRINAL KNOWLEDGE the Foundation of True Religion. — See AMERICAN DOCTRINAL TRACT SOCIETY (Tract No. 1).
- Preaching, Causes of the Decline of. — See COOKE, Parsons.
- Tract and Book Society. — See ROBINSON, John (Works).
- Tract Society. — See AMERICAN DOCTRINAL TRACT SOCIETY.
- DOCTRINE of the Cross of Christ. — See MELLEN, John.
- of the Cross the only Gospel. — See RAND, Asa.
- and Discipline of the Church of England. — See NICHOLS, William.
- of Instituted Churches explained and proved from the Word of God. — See STODDARD, Solomon.

- DOCTRINE and Mission of Jesus Christ. — See DANA, James.  
 — of "Nullum Tempus occurrit Regi." — See SHARP, Granville.  
 — of the Prince of Peace contrasted with the Doctrines of the Prince of this World. — See SMITH, Elias.  
 — of St. Austin concerning the Christian Sacrifice. — See SMITH, —.  
 — which is according to Godliness founded upon the Holy Scriptures of Truth. — See CHAUNCEY, Isaac.
- DOCTRINES (The) of Baptism and the Lord's Supper. — See BAPTISM.  
 —, Character, and Kingdom of Christ. — See BRADFORD, Alden.  
 — of Grace, by Warburton. — See WHITEFIELD, George.
- DOCUMENTS, Legislative and Executive, of the Congress of the United States. — See UNITED STATES (Amer. State Papers).
- DOD, John, and HINDE, William. Bathshebae's Instrctions to her Sonne Lemvel. An Exposition of the Last Chapter of the Proverbs. 4to, pp. 78. London, 1614.  
 — and CLEAVER, Robert, Ed. A Plaine and Familiar Exposition of the Ten Commandments; with a Methodicall Short Catechisme. Eighteenth edition. 4to. London, 1632.
- [DODDINGTON, George Bubb.] Epistle to the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Walpole. Folio, pp. 11. London, 1726.
- DODDRIDGE, Dr. Joseph. A Treatise on the Culture of Bees. 8vo, pp. 32. St. Clairsville, O., 1813.
- DODDRIDGE, Rev. Philip, D.D. A Plain and Serious Address to the Master of a Family, on the Subject of Family Religion. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1766.  
 — A Plain and Serious Address to the Master of a Family, on Family Religion. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1791.  
 — The Principles of the Christian Religion expressed in Plain and Easy Verse. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, reprinted, 1754.  
 — Sermon urging the Care of the Soul as the One Thing Needful. 8vo, pp. 28. Providence, reprinted, 1792.  
 — See BROWN, John. ORTON, Job.
- DODDRIDGE, Hon. Philip. Speech in the Case of Samuel Houston, charged with a Contempt, and Breach of Privilege, in assaulting Hon. William Stanberry; House of Representatives, May 9, 1832. 8vo, pp. 32. Washington, 1832.
- DODGE, Hon. Augustus C. Speech in the Senate of the United States, March 3 and 4, 1852, on the Iowa Land-Bill. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, n. d.
- DODGE, Rev. Joshua, A.M. A Sermon delivered in Haverhill, Dec. 22, 1820; being the Second Centesimal Anniversary of the Landing of New-England Fathers at Plymouth. 8vo, pp. 28. Haverhill, 1821.
- DODGE, Rev. N. — See COLLIER, William.
- DODGE, Robert. Memorials of Columbus, read to the Maryland Historical Society, 3d April, 1851. 8vo, pp. 28. Baltimore, 1851.
- DODGE AND WASHINGTON COUNTIES, Wis., Report on the Iron of. — See PERCIVAL, James G.
- DODONA'S GROVE. — See HOWELL, James.
- DODSLEY, J. — See ANNUAL REGISTER.
- DODSON, Charles W. Life and Adventures of Smith Maythe, the Notorious Robber of the West. 8vo, pp. 48. Cincinnati, 1841.
- DODSON, Michael, Esq. The Life of Sir Michael Foster, Kt. Preface by Sir John Disney. 8vo, pp. 93. London, 1811.  
 — Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the late Rev. and Learned Hugh Farmer; with Letters. 8vo. London, 1804.



- DODWELL, Henry, A.M. A Discourse concerning the Use of Incense in Divine Offices. 8vo. London, 1711.
- A Treatise concerning the Lawfulness of Instrumental Musick in Holy Offices. Preface by Rev. John Newte. Second edition. 16mo. London, 1700.
- See NORRIS, John.
- DOGGETT, Rev. Simeon, A.M. Oration delivered at Taunton, July 4, 1799. 8vo, pp. 20. New Bedford, 1799.
- A Sermon delivered at the Ordination of Rev. Theophilus P. Doggett, Bridgewater, Nov. 13, 1833. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1834. (Two copies.)
- DOGGETT, Rev. Theophilus Pipon. — See DOGGETT, Simeon.
- DOGME (Du) et de l'Histoire de la Reformation. — See MOREL, Charles Ferdinand.
- DOLE, Benjamin. An Examination of Mr. Rantoul's Report for abolishing Capital Punishment in Massachusetts. 8vo, pp. 72. Boston, 1837.
- DOLE, Rev. George T. The Claims of Medical Men. A Discourse on the Death of Dr. Joseph Torrey, delivered in Beverly, Dec. 15, 1850. 8vo, pp. 32. Salem, 1851.
- DOLEFUL STATE of the Damned. — See MOODEY, Samuel.
- DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. Crisis in the Affairs of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and an Appeal to Episcopalians. 8vo, pp. 55. Philadelphia, 1829.
- — Proceedings, from May, 1823, to November, 1826. 8vo, pp. 47. Philadelphia, 1826.
- — Proceedings of the Board of Directors, May 11, 1830. 8vo, pp. 42. Philadelphia, 1830.
- — Proceedings of the Board of Directors, May, 1831. 8vo, pp. 44. Philadelphia, 1831.
- — See DOANE, George W.
- Mission Society, Liverpool. — See LIVERPOOL DOMESTIC MISSION SOCIETY.
- Poultry, First Exhibition of, Boston. — See EXHIBITION.
- Slavery. — See SWIFT, Zephaniah.
- DOMESTICS. — See SOCIETY for the Encouragement of Faithful Domestics.
- DOMINION of Providence over the Affairs of Men. — See WITHERSPOON, John.
- of Providence over the Passions of Men. — See WITHERSPOON, John.
- of the Sea. — See JUSTICE, Alexander. SELDEN, John.
- DON QUIXOTES at College. — See HARVARD COLLEGE.
- DONALDSON, Thomas, Esq. American Colonial History. An Address before the Maryland Historical Society, March 29, 1849. 8vo, pp. 28. Baltimore, 1849.
- DONATIONS to the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 1839. — See AMERICAN BOARD.
- to Boston during the Siege. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vols. ix. 2d Series; iv. 4th Series).
- DONAU, Panorama der. — See CAPELLER, Ludwig.
- DONAUREISE (Die) von Regensburg bis Linz. — See RALLY, W. V.
- DONNE, Rev. John, Dean of St. Paul's. Encœnia. The Feast of Dedication celebrated at Lincolne's Inne. Sermon at the Dedication of the New Chapel. 4to, pp. 41. London, 1623.
- Sermon preached to the Honourable Company of the Virginian Plantation, 13th November, 1622. 4to, pp. 49. London, 1622.

DONNE, Rev. John, Dean of St. Paul's, *continued*.

— Sermon vpon the xx. Verse of the v. Chapter of the Booke of Ivdges. 4to, pp. 68. London, 1622.

— Three Sermons vpon Speciall Occasions. 4to. London, 1623.

— See WALTON, Izaak.

DOOLITTLE, Rev. Benjamin. An Enquiry into Enthusiasm. 8vo, pp. 37. Boston, 1743. (Three copies.)

— See ASHLEY, Jonathan.

DOOLITTLE, Hon. Mark. An Address at Northampton, Oct. 11, 1826, to the Society of the Counties of Hampshire, Franklin, and Hampden, for the Promotion of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts. 8vo, pp. 24. Northampton, 1826.

DOOLITTLE, Rev. Thomas. Captives bound in Chains made Free by Christ. 16mo. London, 1703.

— The Lord's Sufferings shewed in the Lord's Supper. 16mo. London, n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]

DOOM of the Crescent. — See DIX, William Giles.

DOOMSDAY-BOOKS opened. — See RILAND, John.

DOOR open for Sinners. — See BUCKLER, Edward.

— of Salvation opened. — See PEDE, —.

DOOREGEEST, Engel Arendzoon van. Onderwysinge in de Christelyke Leeve na de Belydenissen der Doopsgesinden. 16mo. Amsterdam, 1692.

DORBY, Rev. Jonathan. — See GAY, Ebenezer.

DORCHESTER, Town of. Third Annual Report of the School Committee, 1841. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1841.

— —. Fourth Annual Report of the School Committee, 1842. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1842.

— —. Fifth Annual Report of the School Committee, 1843. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1843. (Two copies.)

— —. Annual Report of the School Committee of Dorchester, 1844. 8vo, pp. 8. —, 1844. (Two copies.)

— —. Annual Report of the School Committee, 1845. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1845.

— —. Annual Report of the School Committee, 1846. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1846.

— —. Annual Report of the School Committee, 1847. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1847.

— —. Annual Report of the School Committee, 1848. 8vo, pp. 10. Boston, 1848.

— —. Annual Report of the School Committee, 1848–49. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1849.

— —. Annual Report of the School Committee, 1850. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1850.

— —. Annual Report of the School Committee, 1851. 8vo. Boston, 1851.

— —. Annual Report of the School Committee, 1852. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1852.

— —. Second Report of Receipts and Expenditures, 1839–40. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1840.

— —. Fifth Report of Receipts and Expenditures, 1842–43. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1843.

— —. Sixth Report of Receipts and Expenditures, 1843–44. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1844.

— —. Seventh Report of Receipts and Expenditures, 1844–45. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1845.

DORCHESTER, Town of, *continued*.

- ——. Eighth Report of Receipts and Expenditures, 1845-46. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1846.
- ——. Ninth Report of Receipts and Expenditures, 1846-47. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1847.
- ——. Tenth Report of Receipts and Expenditures, 1847-48. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1848.
- ——. Eleventh Report of Receipts and Expenditures, 1848-49. 8vo, pp. 45. Boston, 1849.
- ——. Twelfth Report of Receipts and Expenditures, 1849-50. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1850.
- ——. Thirteenth Report of Receipts and Expenditures, 1850-51. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1851.
- ——. Fourteenth Annual Report of the Finances, 1851-52. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1852.
- ——. Regulations of the School Committee, with the Laws relating to the Duties of School Committees, November, 1840. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1840. (Two copies.)
- ——. Regulations of the School Committee of the Town of Dorchester, June, 1847. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1847.
- ——. Report of a Special Committee on Schools, 1845. 8vo, pp. 8. n.d.
- ——. Selectmen's Report of the Town of Dorchester, March 4, 1850. 8vo, pp. 11. Boston, 1850.
- ——. The Taxable Valuation of the Polls and Estates of the Inhabitants of Dorchester, for the Year 1849. 12mo. Boston, 1849.
- ——. The Taxable Valuation of the Polls and Estates, and Amount of Tax, in the Town of Dorchester, 1850. 8vo. Boston, 1850.
- ——. Taxable Valuation of the Polls and Estates, and Amount of Tax, in the Town of Dorchester, 1855. 8vo. Boston, 1855.
- in 1630, 1776, and 1855. — See EVERETT, Edward.
- Annals of. — See DORCHESTER ANTIQUARIAN AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY (Coll., No. 2).
- Chronological and Topographical Account of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 1st Series).
- History of. — See PIERCE, John.
- DORCHESTER ANTIQUARIAN AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Collections of the Dorchester Antiquarian and Historical Society, No. 1. Memoirs of Roger Clap, 1630. 12mo, pp. 62. Boston, 1844.
- ——. Collections of the Dorchester Antiquarian and Historical Society, No. 2. Annals of the Town of Dorchester, by James Blake, 1750. 12mo, pp. 95. Boston, 1846.
- ——. Hist. of the Town of Dorch., Mass. No. 2. 8vo, pp. 60. Bost. 1853.
- Cemetery Memorial. — See DAVENPORT, Daniel.
- Church Covenant. — See HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason.
- Controversy. The Memorial of the Proprietors of the New South Meeting-house in Dorchester to the Ministers of the Boston Association. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1813.
- ——. Proceedings of the Second Church and Parish in Dorchester. 8vo. Boston, 1812.
- ——. Proceedings of the Second Church and Parish in Dorchester. Second edition. 8vo. Boston, 1812.
- ——. Review of Two Pamphlets published on the Subject of the Ecclesiastical Controversy in Dorchester. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1814. (Two copies.)
- ——. See LATHROP, John.



- DORCHESTER, First Church in. — See HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason.  
 — Second Church in. — See ALLEN, William. CODMAN, John.  
 — Third Church in. — See McKEAN, Joseph.  
 — Temperance Society. Seventh Annual Report of the Dorchester Temperance Society, December, 1836. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1837.
- DORR, Rev. Benjamin. A Sermon preached before the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the State of New York, Oct. 7, 1830. 8vo, pp. 35. New York, 1830.
- DORR, Rev. Edward, A.M. The Duty of Civil Rulers to be Nursing Fathers to the Church of Christ. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1765. 4to, pp. 34. Hartford [1765].  
 — See WHITMAN, Elnathan.
- DORR, James A. Justice to the South. An Address, Oct. 8, 1856. 8vo, pp. 12. New York, 1856.  
 — Objections to the Act of Congress, commonly called the Fugitive-Slave Law, answered, in a Letter to Washington Hunt. 8vo, pp. 15. New York, 1850.
- DORR, Thomas W. The Merits of Thomas W. Dorr and George Bancroft, as they are politically connected. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, n. d. (Two copies.)  
 — See PITMAN, Joseph S.
- DORRANCE, Rev. Gordon. History of Windsor, Mass. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).
- DORRANCE, John, vs. Fenner, Arthur, Report of the Case of, December Term, C.C.P., Providence, 1801. 8vo. Providence, 1802.
- DORREGO, Manuel, Governor of Buenos Ayres. — See MORENO, Manuel.
- DORRINGTON, Rev. Theophilus. Family Instruction for the Church of England. With Portrait. 8vo. London, 1705.  
 — See PUFFENDORF, Samuel, Baron.
- DORSCHÉUS, Johannes Georgius. Dissertatiuncula Philologico-Theologica de Nomine Dei ΑΚΟΙΝΩΝΗΤΩ ΚΑΙ ΑΝΕΚΦΩΝΕΤΩ Jehova. 4to, pp. 52. Argentorati, 1642.
- DORT, Synod at. — See ROBINSON, John.
- DOUAY, Anastasius. — See SHEA, John G.
- DOUBTING CHRISTIAN drawn to Christ. — See HOOKER, Thomas.
- DOUGLAS, Francis. — See EASTERN ARGUS.
- DOUGLAS, Sir George. — See FOWLER, J.
- DOUGLAS, James, M.D. Myographiæ Comparatæ Specimen; or, A Comparative Description of all the Muscles in a Man and in a Quadruped. New edition. 16mo. London and Edinburgh, 1763.
- DOUGLAS, Rt. Rev. John, Bishop of Salisbury. Sermon preached before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1793. 4to, pp. 83. London, 1793.
- DOUGLAS, Hon. Stephen Arnold. Letter of Senator Douglas, vindicating his Character, and his Position on the Nebraska Bill, against the Clergymen of Chicago. 8vo, pp. 14. Washington, 1854.  
 — Speech on the "Measures of Adjustment," delivered in Chicago, Oct. 23, 1850. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, n. d. (Two copies.)  
 — Speech in Reply to Mr. Soulé, relative to the Public Lands in California; United-States Senate, June 26 and 28, 1850. 8vo, pp. 14. Washington, 1850.  
 — See RIGHT of PETITION.
- DOUGLAS, Thomas, Earl of Selkirk. Extrait des Observations sur l'État Actuel de la Haute Ecosse; par le Comte de Selkirk. 8vo. Paris, n. d.

- DOUGLAS CAUSE, Letters to Lord Mansfield on the. — See STUART, Andrew.
- DOUGLASS, Covenant at, 1712. — See COVENANT.
- DOUGLASS, D.B., LL.D. Statement of Facts and Circumstances connected with the Removal of the Author from the Presidency of Kenyon College. 8vo, pp. 37. —, 1844.
- Further Statements of Facts and Circumstances, in Answer to "The Reply of Trustees." 8vo, pp. 71. Albany, 1845.
- See KENYON COLLEGE.
- DOUGLASS, James. — See HUIDEKOPER, H. J.
- [DOUGLASS, William, M.D.] A Dissertation concerning Inoculation of the Small-pox. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1730. (Two copies.)
- [—] Inoculation of the Small-pox, as practised in Boston. Letter to A.S., M.D., F.R.S. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1722.
- A Practical Essay on the Small-pox. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1730.
- The Practical History of a New Epidemical Eruptive Miliary Fever, with an Angina Ulcusculosa, which prevailed in Boston, 1735–36. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1736.
- Summary, Historical and Political, of the First Planting, &c., of the British Settlements in North America. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1749. (Two copies.)
- See FRIENDLY DEBATE.
- Letters to Cadwallader Colden. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 4th Series).
- DOUTES et Préventions relativement à la Restitution à faire aux Propriétaires Américains du Navire le New Jersey. — See CONSEIL DE LIQUIDATION.
- DOVE, —. Speculum Anni à partu Virginis M.DC.LXII. An Almanack for the Year 1662. 16mo. Cambridge, 1662. [Containing Manuscript Notes by John Winthrop, jun., Governor of Connecticut. — See WINTHROP.]
- Speculum Anni; or, An Almanack for the Year 1707. 16mo. Cambridge, Eng., 1707.
- DOVE (The) in Safety. — See MATHER, Cotton (Three Essays).
- DOVER, N.H. — See BILL of Mortality.
- Dedication Sermon at, 1811. — See PALMER, Stephen.
- First Congregational Church in. — See ROOT, David.
- DOW, Rev. Daniel. Familiar Letters to the Rev. John Sherman, in particular reference to his Antitrinitarian Treatise. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 51. Worcester, 1806.
- Free Inquiry recommended on the Subject of Freemasonry. A Sermon preached at Woodstock, Sept. 11, 1829. 12mo, pp. 20. Norwich, 1829.
- The Pædobaptist Catechism; or, A Schedule of the Most Important Questions and Answers, together with Scripture Proofs, relative to Baptism. 8vo, pp. 38. Worcester, 1807.
- DOW, Lorenzo. The Life and Travels of Lorenzo Dow, written by himself. 12mo. Hartford, 1804.
- DOW, Rev. Moses, A.M. Sermon preached in Beverly, Aug. 20, 1812, the Day of the National Fast; and again, in Salem, April 8, 1813, the Day of the Annual Fast. 8vo, pp. 16. Salem, 1813.
- DOWE, Bartholomew. A Dairie Booke for Good Huswiues. 4to. London, 1588.
- DOWLER, Bennet, M.D. Contributions to Physiology. 8vo, pp. 22. n.d. [Imperfect.]
- Researches, Critical and Experimental, on the Capillary Circulation. 8vo, pp. 34. New Orleans, 1849.

DOWLER, Bennet, M.D., *continued*.

— Researches on Meteorology. From the New-Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal, January, 1848. 8vo, pp. 24. New Orleans, 1848.

DOWLEY, Patrick. — See WELLS, Edward (Controversial Treatises).

DOWN, County of. — See DUBOURDIEU, John.

DOWNNAME, Rt. Rev. George, D.D., Bishop of Derry. The Covenant of Grace; or, An Exposition upon Luke i. 73, 74, 75. 16mo. Lond. 1647.

— A Defence of the Sermon preached at the Consecration of the Bishop of Bath and Wells. 4to. London, 1611. [Eight last pages imperfect.]

— See BAYNES, Paul.

DOWNNAME, John. — See BEDFORD, Thomas. FULLER, Thomas.

DOWNIE, David. — See WATT, Robert.

DOWING, Emanuel. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 4th Series).

DOWNING, Thomas. The Catechiser's Holy Encouragement. 4to, pp. 28. London, 1623.

DOWSE, Thomas. — See DOWSE INSTITUTE. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Proceedings, 1856–58).

DOWSE INSTITUTE, Cambridge. Declaration of Trust, June 1, 1858. One sheet, folio.

DOYLE, John. Trial. — See MURPHY, Stephen.

DRAKE, Benjamin, Esq. A Public Oration delivered before the Phi Alpha Theta Society, Cincinnati, July 4, 1826. 12mo, pp. 12. Cincinnati, 1826.

— See TODD, Charles S.

— and MANSFIELD, E. D. Cincinnati in 1826. 12mo, pp. 100. Cincinnati, 1827.

DRAKE, Daniel, M.D. Natural and Statistical View, or Picture of Cincinnati and the Miami Country. Illustrated by Maps. With Appendix. 12mo. Cincinnati, 1815.

— An Introductory Discourse to a Course of Lectures on Clinical Medicine, delivered at the Louisville Marine Hospital, Nov. 5, 1840. 8vo, pp. 16. Louisville, Ky., 1840.

— The Northern Lakes a Summer Residence for Invalids of the South. 8vo, pp. 29. Louisville, 1842.

— Strictures on some of the Defects and Infirmities of Intellectual and Moral Character. Introductory Lecture delivered in the University of Louisville, Nov. 1, 1847. 8vo, pp. 16. Louisville, Ky., 1847.

DRAKE, Sir Francis, Kt. Sir Francis Drake revived; calling vpon this Dull or Effeminate Age to follow his Noble Steps for Gold and Siluer. 4to, pp. 80. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]

— A Symmarie and Trve Discovrse of Sir Frances Drake's West-Indian Voyage; wherein were taken the Townes of St. Jago, Sancto Domingo, Cartagena, and Saint Augustine. [By Thomas Cates.] 4to, pp. 52. London, 1589. [Containing Manuscript Notes by Rev. Thomas Prince.]

— See HAKLUYT, Richard. NAVAL CHRONICLE.

DRAKE, Samuel G. Biography and History of the Indians of North America. Third edition. 8vo. Boston, 1834.

— The History and Antiquities of Boston, from its Settlement in 1630 to the Year 1770. Also an Introductory History of the Discovery and Settlement of New England. With Notes. 8vo. Boston, 1856.

— Indian Biography; containing the Lives of more than Two Hundred Indian Chiefs. 12mo. Boston, 1832.

— (Ed.) The Old Indian Chronicle: a Collection of Rare Tracts, published in the Time of King Philip's War. 16mo. Boston, 1836.



DRAKE, Samuel G., *continued*.

— (Ed.) *The Present State of New England with respect to the Indian War*. 16mo, pp. 38. Boston, reprinted, 1833.

— (Ed.) *A Continuation of the State of New England; being a Farther Account of the Indian Wars*. 16mo. Boston, reprinted, 1833.

— See CHURCH, Thomas. *NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY*.

DRAMA. *The Rights of the Drama; or, An Inquiry into the Origin, Principles, and Consequences of Theatrical Entertainments*. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1792.

— See GARDINER, John.

— Early Scottish. — See IRVING, David.

DRAPER, James. *History of Spencer, from its Earliest Settlement to 1841; including a Brief Sketch of Leicester to 1753*. 8vo. Worcester, 1841.

DRAPER, John. — See BOSTON NEWS-LETTER.

DRAPER, John William, M.D. *On the Allotropism of Chlorine, as connected with the Theory of Substitutions*. 8vo, pp. 24. New Haven, 1845.

— *The Indebtedness of the City of New York to its University. An Address to the Alumni of the University of the City of New York, 28th June, 1853*. 8vo, pp. 30. New York, 1853.

DRAPER, Richard. — See BOSTON NEWS-LETTER.

DRAPER, Samuel. — See BOSTON NEWS-LETTER.

DRAPER, Simeon. *Address to the Children on Randall's Island, July 4, 1849*. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1849.

DRAPER AND FOLSOM. — See INDEPENDENT LEDGER.

DRAPIEZ, M. *Notice sur l'Etablissement Géographique de Bruxelles*. 8vo, pp. 24. Bruxelles, 1839.

DRAWINGS and Tintings. — See STREET, Alfred B.

DRAX, Henry. *Instructions for the Management of Drax Hall*. — See BEL-GROVE, William (*Treatise on Husbandry*).

DRAXE, Thomas, B.D. *Bibliotheca Scholastica Instructissima; or, A Treasury of Ancient Adagies and Proverbs*. 16mo. Londini, 1654.

DRAYTON, John, LL.D. *Memoirs of the American Revolution, from its Commencement to 1776, as relating to the State of South Carolina*. 2 vols. 8vo. Charleston, 1821.

— *A View of South Carolina, as respects her Natural and Civil Concerns. With Map*. 8vo. Charleston, 1802.

DRAYTON, Hon. William. — See CAREY, Mathew. *STATE-RIGHTS CELEBRATION*.

DREADFUL HORRORS of French Invasion. — See AUFRER, Anthony (Tr.).

DREAMS and Dreamers, A Seasonable Watchword against. — See WILSON, John.

DREINCOURT, Charles. *The Christian's Defence against the Fears of Death. Abridged by J. Spavan, M.A. With an Account of Mrs. Veal's Apparition to Mrs. Bargrave [by Daniel De Foe]*. 16mo. Boston, 1744.

DRESS, The Influence of, in the Production of Disease in Females. — See PURPLE, William D.

DRESSER, Amos. *The Narrative of Amos Dresser; with Stone's Letters from Natchez, and Two Letters from Tallahassee*. 12mo, pp. 42. New York, 1836.

DRIEHUYSEN, C. — See HEEREBOORD, Adrian.

DRILL HUSBANDRY of Turnips. — See ALMACK, Barugh.

DRINKING USAGES of Society. — See POTTER, Alonzo.

- DROGHEDA, Capture of. — See CROMWELL, Oliver.
- DROPSICAL OVARIUM, Removal of. — See WALNE, D. Henry.
- DROUGHT, 1749. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 1st Series).  
— 1798. — See MACCLINTOCK, Samuel (Discourse).
- DROUGHTS, Agency of God in causing. — See PRINCE, Thomas.
- DROWN, Solomon, Esq., M.B. Oration delivered at Marietta, April 7, 1789, in Commemoration of the Settlement by the Ohio Company. 4to, pp. 17. Worcester, 1789.
- DRUMMOND, Alexander, Esq. Travels through different Cities of Germany, Italy, Greece, and several Parts of Asia. Folio. London, 1754.
- DRUMMOND, Anna, Countess of Errol. — See DRUMMOND, James, Earl of Perth.
- DRUMMOND, James, Earl of Perth. Letters from James, Earl of Perth, to his Sister, the Countess of Errol. Ed. by William Jerdan, M.R.S.L. [Printed for the Camden Society.] 4to. London, 1845.
- [DRUMMOND], Rt. Rev. Robert, Bishop of Sarum. Sermon preached at the Coronation of George III. and Queen Charlotte, Sept. 22, 1761. Fourth edition. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, reprinted, 1762.
- Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1754. 8vo, pp. 72. London, 1754. (Two copies.)
- DRUMMOND, William, of Hawthornden. The History of Scotland, from the Year 1423 to the Year 1542. 12mo. Glasgow, 1749.
- DRUNKARD (The) a Destroyer. Sermon. — See WORCESTER, Samuel.
- DRUNKENNESS, Nature and Effects of. — See BADGER, Stephen.
- Sin and Folly of. — See BUCKLER, Edward.
- Two Sermons against. — See MATHER, Increase.
- DRURY, Rev. —. — See BOYSE, Joseph.
- DRUSIUS, John. — See BEN SIRA.
- DRY BONES (The) of Israel revived. — See BUSH, George.
- DRY DOCK and Insurance Company, Portland, Ky. — See PORTLAND.
- DUANE, William, jun. — See MARSHALL, Christopher.
- [DUANE, Hon. William J.] Narrative and Correspondence concerning the Removal of the Deposites. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1838.
- DUBLIN, N.H. — See LEONARD, Levi W.
- DUBLIN, Ireland, Address of the Catholics of. — See GRATTAN, Henry.
- DUBLIN SOCIETY. Essays and Observations. 8vo. Lond., reprinted, 1740.
- Transactions of the Dublin Society, vol. i., Parts I. and II., 1799; vol. ii., Part I., 1800, Part II., 1801; vol. iii., 1802; vol. iv., 1803. 6 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1800-4.
- See COOTE, Sir Charles. DUBOURDIEU, John. DUTTON, Hely. FRASER, Robert. RAWSON, Thomas James. TIGHE, William. WADE, Walter.
- DU BOIS, William E. Pledges of History. A Brief Account of the Collection of Coins belonging to the Mint of the United States. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1846.
- DUBOIS-CRANCÉ, Edmond-Louis-Alexis. — See FRANCE.
- DUBOIS-FOUCOU, M. — See FONZI, Giuseppangiolo.
- DUBOURDIEU, Rev. John. Statistical Survey of the County of Down, drawn up by Order of the Dublin Society. 8vo. Dublin, 1802.
- DUBOURDIEU, Rev. John Armand. — See MALARD, Michael.
- DUBRAVIUS, Janus. A New Booke of Good Husbandry; containing the Order and Maner of making of Fish-pondes. Tr. by Geo. Churchey. [Black-letter.] 4to. London, 1599. (Two copies.)
- DUBUC, Cesar. [Pseud.]. — See DESEZE, Romain.
- DUBUFE's Paintings of the Fall of Man, and his Expulsion from Paradise. Description, with Extracts from Milton. 16mo, pp. 30. [No imprint.]

- DUCHATEL, T. — See FRANCE (Documents Statistiques).  
 DUCHÉ, Rev. Jacob, D.D. The American Vine. Fast Sermon, preached before the Continental Congress, Philadelphia, July 20, 1775. 8vo, pp. 34. Philadelphia, 1775.  
 — See WASHINGTON, George.  
 DUCK, Stephen. Poems on Several Subjects. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1732.  
 — Poems upon Several Occasions. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1737.  
 DUCKETT *vs.* Staples, Report upon the Cause of. — See IRISH SOCIETY.  
 DUCOS, Roger. — See FRANCE.  
 DUCRUX, François. — See FRANCE.  
 DUDLEIAN LECTURE, 1756. — See BARNARD, John.  
 — — —, 1757. — See WIGGLESWORTH, Edward.  
 — — —, 1759. — See GAY, Ebenezer.  
 — — —, 1762. — See CHAUNCEY, Charles.  
 — — —, 1763. — See CLARK, Peter.  
 — — —, 1765. — See MAYHEW, Jonathan.  
 — — —, 1768. — See BARNARD, Thomas.  
 — — —, 1771. — See ELIOT, Andrew.  
 — — —, 1773. — See COOPER, Samuel.  
 — — —, 1775. — See LANGDON, Samuel.  
 — — —, 1777. — See WIGGLESWORTH, Edward, jun.  
 — — —, 1778. — See TUCKER, John.  
 — — —, 1779. — See HITCHCOCK, Gad.  
 — — —, 1788. — See HILLIARD, Timothy.  
 — — —, 1793. — See LATHROP, John.  
 — — —, 1795. — See BARNARD, Thomas.  
 — — —, 1796. — See FISKE, Nathan.  
 — — —, 1802. — See OSGOOD, David.  
 — — —, 1806. — See ECKLEY, Joseph.  
 — — —, 1808. — See PUFFER, Reuben.  
 — — —, 1810. — See HOLMES, Abiel.  
 — — —, 1821. — See CHANNING, William Ellery.  
 — — —, 1821. — See PIERCE, John.  
 — — —, 1829. — See HILDRETH, Hosea.  
 — — —, 1833. — See FRANCIS, Convers.  
 — — —, 1834. — See LAMSON, Alvan.  
 — — —, 1839. — See PALFREY, John G.  
 — — —, 1846. — See YOUNG, Alexander.  
 — — —, 1856. — See PEABODY, Andrew P.  
 DUDLEY, Benjamin W., M.D. — See CALDWELL, Charles (Address on Medical Education). YANDELL, Lunsford P.  
 DUDLEY, Mrs. Blandina. — See DUDLEY OBSERVATORY.  
 DUDLEY, Hon. Charles E. — See DUDLEY OBSERVATORY.  
 DUDLEY, Dean. The Dudley Genealogies and Family Records. 8vo. Boston, 1848.  
 DUDLEY, E. L., M.D. Valedictory Address to the Medical Class of Transylvania University. 8vo, pp. 15. Lexington, Ky., 1849.  
 DUDLEY, Hannah. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION of Friends.  
 DUDLEY, Gov. Joseph. — See COLMAN, Benjamin. HIGGINSON, John. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 1st Series ; vol. ix. 3d Series ; vol. ii. 4th Series).  
 DUDLEY, Mrs. Lucy. — See ADAMS, Amos.  
 DUDLEY, Rev. Nicholas. — See STEARNS, Josiah.



- DUDLEY, Paul, F.R.S. Essay on the Merchandize of Slaves, and Souls of Men. With an Application to the Church of Rome. 4to, pp. 63. Boston, 1731. (Two copies.)
- See BARNARD, John (Dudleian Lecture). GAY, Ebenezer. LYNDE, Samuel.
- DUDLEY, Robert, Earl of Leicester. Correspondence of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leycester, during his Government of the Low Countries, 1585-86. Edited by John Bruce, F.S.A. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1844.
- DUDLEY, Gov. Thomas. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- Letter to the Countess of Lincoln. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 1st Series).
- DUDLEY GENEALOGIES. — See DUDLEY, Dean.
- DUDLEY OBSERVATORY, Albany. Address to the Citizens of Albany, and the Donors and Friends of the Dudley Observatory, on the Recent Proceedings of the Trustees. 8vo, pp. 32. Albany, 1858.
- — Defence of Dr. Gould by the Scientific Council of the Dudley Observatory. 8vo, pp. 91. Albany, 1858.
- — The Dudley Observatory and the Scientific Council. Statement of the Trustees. 8vo. Albany, 1858.
- — Inauguration of the Dudley Observatory at Albany, Aug. 28, 1856; containing Eulogy on Hon. Charles E. Dudley, by Washington Hunt; Remarks by B. A. Gould and Prof. Bache; Letter from Mrs. Dudley; the Uses of Astronomy, a Discourse, by Edward Everett; and Poem, by Alfred B. Street. 8vo. Albany, 1856. (Three copies.)
- — A Key to the "Trustees' Statement." Letters to the Majority of the Trustees, by George H. Thacher. 8vo. Albany, 1858.
- — A Letter to the Majority of the Trustees of the Dudley Observatory. 8vo, pp. 14. [No imprint.]
- — Reply to the "Statement of the Trustees" of the Dudley Observatory; by Benj. Apthorp Gould, jun. 8vo. Albany, 1859.
- DUDLEY PAPERS. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 4th Series).
- DUE CONSIDERATION of Christian Ministers. — See GREENWOOD, Francis, W. P.
- DUE GLORY to be given to God. — See TURNER, Charles.
- DUEL, Sermon preached after a. — See COLMAN, Benjamin. SEWALL, Joseph.
- between the Duke of Hamilton and Lord Mohun, 1713. — See MAC-CARTNEY, George.
- of the Stags; by Sir Robert Howard. — See POEMS.
- DUELLING. — See SPRAGUE, William B. WARE, Henry, jun.
- Remarks on. — See COLTON, Walter.
- Remedy for. — See BEECHER, Lyman.
- DUENDE REPUBLICANO, El. — See PERU.
- DUER, Hon. William. Speech on the Origin of the War with Mexico, &c.; House of Representatives of the United States, Feb. 14, 1848. 8vo, pp. 14. Washington, 1848.
- DUER, William Alexander, LL.D. An Eulogy on John Adams and Thomas Jefferson, Albany, July 31, 1826. 8vo, pp. 20. Albany, 1826.
- A Letter addressed to Cadwallader D. Colden, Esq., in Answer to Strictures contained in his Life of Fulton. With Appendix. 8vo. Albany, 1817.
- The Life of William Alexander, Earl of Stirling; with Selections from his Correspondence. N. J. Hist. Coll., vol. ii. 8vo. N.Y. 1847.

DUER, William Alexander, LL.D., *continued.*

— Review of the Letter addressed by William A. Duer, Esq., to Cadwalader D. Colden, Esq. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 27. New York, 1818. (Two copies.)

— See COLDEN, Cadwallader D.

DUFFIE, Rev. Cornelius R. An Address delivered before the Auxiliary New-York Bible and Common-Prayer-Book Society, New York, Feb. 1, 1824. 8vo, pp. 36. New York, 1824.

— Sermon for Children, preached to the Scholars belonging to the New-York Protestant Episcopal Sunday-school Society, April 18, 1827. 12mo, pp. 16. New York, 1827.

— See ONDERDONK, Benjamin T. WAINWRIGHT, Jonathan M.

DUFFIELD, Rev. George, D.D. A Sermon preached in Philadelphia, Dec. 11, 1783, — National Thanksgiving for the Restoration of Peace. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, reprinted, 1784. (Two copies.)

— See GREEN, Ashbel.

DUFIEF, N. G. Nature displayed, in her Mode of teaching Language to Man. Second edition. 2 vols. in one, 8vo. Phil. 1806. (Two copies.)

DUFRESNE, Nicolas. — See FRANCE.

DU-GARD, William. Rhetorices Elementa, Quæstionibus et Responsionibus explicata. Editio Decima. 16mo, pp. 47. Londini, 1688.

— Rhetorices Elementa, Questionibus, et Responsionibus explicata. Editio sexto-decima. 16mo. Londini, 1741.

DUGUD, R. — See TANDON, J. E.

DUGDALE, Sir William, Kt. The Antiquities of Warwickshire illustrated. Folio. [Imperfect, wanting title.]

— Monasticon Anglicanum: A History of the Abbies, and other Monasteries, Hospitals, Frieries, and Cathedral and Collegiate Churches, with their Dependencies, in England and Wales. 8 vols. folio. London, 1846.

DU HALDE, Jean Baptist. The General History of China. Translated from the French, by R. Brookes. Third edition. Plates. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1741.

DUIGENAN, Patrick, LL.D. An Answer to the Address of the Rt. Hon. Henry Grattan to his Fellow-citizens of Dublin. Third edition. 8vo. Dublin, 1798.

[DUKE, William, Esq.] Some Memoirs of the First Settlement of the Island of Barbados and the other Caribbee Islands; also some Remarks on the Laws and Constitution of Barbados. [MS. Note by H. Hall, and Autograph of J. Barnard.] 16mo, pp. 84, 15. Barbados, 1741.

DUKE of Newcastle's Letter to M. Michell. — See PELHAM, Thomas.

DUKES, Joseph. The History of Joseph and his Brethren, in the Choctaw Language. Revised by John Pitchlyn. 16mo. Utica, 1831.

DUKES COUNTY, A Description of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 2d Series).

— See NANTUCKET PAPERS.

[DULANEY, Daniel.] Considerations on the Propriety of imposing Taxes in the British Colonies. 8vo, pp. 47. [Boston, 1766.]

[—] Considerations on the Propriety of imposing Taxes in the British Colonies. 8vo, pp. 69. London, reprinted, 1766.

DULNESS and Scandal, Of. — See WELSTED, Leonard.

DUMESNIL DE MERVILLE, M. — See COUR DE CASSATION (Mémoire, etc.).

DUMMER, Jeremy. A Defence of the New-England Charters. 8vo, pp. 88. London, n. d.

DUMMER, Jeremy, *continued.*

- A Defence of the New-England Charters. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, reprinted, 1745. (Two copies.)
- Discourse on the Holiness of the Sabbath Day. Preface by Increase Mather. 16mo, pp. 54. Bost. 1704. [Imperfect, wanting title, &c.]
- Discourse on the Holiness of the Sabbath Day. Sermon preached at Boston, Oct. 29, 1704. Preface by Increase Mather. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, reprinted, 1763. (Two copies; one containing Manuscript Note, by Jeremy Belknap.)
- De Jure Judæorum Sabbati. Brevis Disquisitio. 4to, pp. 20. Lugd. Batav. 1703.
- Disputatio Theologica de Christi ad Inferos Descensu. 4to, pp. 24. Lugduni Batav. 1702.
- Letter dated 10th August, 1729, on the Assembly fixing the Governor's Salary. 4to, pp. 3. [No title.]
- Letter to a Noble Lord concerning the late Expedition to Canada. 16mo, pp. 24. Boston, reprinted, 1712.
- Letter to a Noble Lord concerning the late Expedition to Canada. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, reprinted, 1746.
- See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 3d Series).

DUMMER, Mrs. Katherine. — See BYLES, Mather.

DUMMER, William, Lieut.-Governor of Massachusetts. The Conference with the Eastern Indians at the Ratification of the Peace, Falmouth, July and August, 1726. 4to, pp. 23. Boston [1726]. (Two copies.)

— Conference with the Eastern Indians, at Falmouth, in July, 1727. 4to, pp. 31. [Boston, 1727.]

— See BYLES, Mather.

DUMMER ACADEMY, Byfield. The Act of Incorporation, By-laws, Rules, and Regulations of Dummer Academy. 12mo, pp. 15. Boston, 1848.

DUMONT, Georges-Marie-Butel. Mémoires Historiques sur la Louisiane. Composés sur les Mémoires de M. Dumont, par M. L. L. M. [L'Abbé Le Mascrier]. 2 vols. 24mo. Paris, 1753.

— See BUTEL-DUMONT. FRENCH, Benjamin F. (Hist. Coll. of Louisiana, Part V.).

DUMONT. — See MONT, Du.

DU MOULIN. — See MOULIN, Du.

DUMOURIEZ, Lieut.-Gen. Charles-François. Mémoires du Général Dumouriez. Écrits par lui-même. Tome second. 8vo. Londres, 1794.

— Memoirs. Written by himself. Translated by John Fenwick. 8vo. London, 1794.

— Réponse au Rapport du Député Camus. 16mo. Hambourg, 1796.

— A Speculative Sketch of Europe. Translated from the French. To which are prefixed Strictures upon the Chapter relative to Great Britain. 8vo. Dublin, 1798.

— See FRANCE. MIRANDA, François.

DUNBAR, Rev. Elijah, jun. Sermon preached at the Ordination of Rev. William Richey, Canton, July 1, 1807. Ch., Jabez Chickering; R.H., Edw. Richmond. Also an Appendix, giving an Historical Account of Churches in Canton, Sharon, and Stoughton. 8vo, pp. 29. Dedham, 1809.

— See THACHER, Thomas.

DUNBAR, Moses. — See STRONG, Nathan.

DUNBAR, Rev. Samuel, A.M. Brotherly Love the Duty and Mark of Christians. Sermon at Medfield, Nov. 6, 1748, after the Sitting of a Council there. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1749. (Two copies.)



DUNBAR, Rev. Samuel, A.M., *continued.*

- The Duty of Christ's Ministers to be Spiritual Labourers. Sermon at Dorchester, April 29, 1774. A Day set apart by the Church and Congregation there for Solemn Humiliation. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1775.
- Duty of Ministers to testify the Gospel of the Grace of God. Sermon at Braintree, Dec. 13, 1753, a Day for Humiliation and Prayer for Divine Direction in the Choice of a Minister. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1754. [Imperfect.]
- The Ministers of Christ should be Careful that they do not in their Ministry corrupt the Word of God. Sermon preached in Scituate, April 20, 1763, at the Ordination of Rev. Ebenezer Grosvenor. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1763.
- The Presence of God with his People, their only Safety and Happiness. Election Sermon, 1760. 8vo, pp. 37. Boston, 1760. (Two copies.)
- Righteousness by the Law subversive of Christianity. Sermon at Thursday Lecture, Boston, May 9, 1751. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1751.
- True Faith makes the Best Soldiers. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1748. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1748. (Two copies.)
- See DUNBAR, Elijah, jun. (Appendix to Sermon).
- DUNCAN, Rev. Abel G. Evils of violating the Laws of Health. An Address delivered before the American Physiological Society, Feb. 7, 1838. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1838.
- DUNCAN, Andrew and John M. Catalogue of Books offered to the Trade in America. 8vo, pp. 43. Glasgow, 1819.
- DUNCAN, Hon. Garnett, Kentucky. Speech on the Assumption of Power by the Executive; House of Representatives of the United States, July 24, 1848. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1848.
- DUNCAN, Greer B., Esq. Myra C. Gaines *vs.* the City of New Orleans, De la Croix, *et al.* Argument of G. B. Duncan, Esq. 8vo, pp. 62. New Orleans, 1858.
- DUNCAN, Hon. James H. Speech on the California and Territorial Questions; House of Representatives, June 7, 1850. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, 1850.
- DUNCOMBE, Rev. John. — See BOYLE, John, Earl of Cork and Orrery.
- DUNDALK, Capture of. — See CROMWELL, Oliver.
- DUNDAS, Henry, Viscount Melville. A Compendious Report of the Trial of Henry, Viscount Melville, upon the Impeachment of the Commons. 8vo. London, 1806.
- DUNDAS, John. An Abridgment of the Acts of the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland, 1638–1720. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1721.
- DUNDONALD, Archibald, Earl of. — See COCHRANE, Archibald.
- DUNGLISON, Robley, M.D. Introductory Lecture to the Course of Institutes of Medicine and Materia Medica, Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. 8vo, pp. 20. Philadelphia, 1839.
- Introductory Lecture delivered to the Class of Institutes of Medicine in Jefferson Medical College, Nov. 4, 1847. 8vo, pp. 24. Phil. 1847.
- DUNHAM, Josiah. An Answer to the Vindication of the Official Conduct of the Trustees of Dartmouth College; with Remarks on the Removal of President Wheelock. 8vo, pp. 94. Hanover, 1816.
- DUNHAM, Josiah, jun. Appeal to the Citizens of Boston, to be read before Voting. [Against J. D., jun.] 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, n. d.
- DUNKIN, B. F., Esq. An Oration delivered before the Whig Association and the State Society of Cincinnati; Charleston, S.C., July 4, 1834. 8vo, pp. 22. Charleston, 1834.

- DUNLAP, Andrew, Esq. An Oration delivered at Salem, July 5, 1819, before the Association of the Essex Reading Room. 8vo, pp. 15. Salem, 1819.
- DUNLAP, John. — See PENNSYLVANIA PACKET.
- DUNLAP, William. The Father of an Only Child. A Comedy. 12mo, pp. 83. n. d.
- History of the New Netherlands, Province of New York, and State of New York. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1839.
- Yankee Chronology; or, Huzza for the Constitution! A Musical Interlude. 12mo, pp. 16. New York, 1812.
- DUNLAVY, John. Plain Evidences by which the Nature and Character of the True Church of Christ may be Known; taken from "The Manifesto." 12mo. Albany, 1834.
- DUNLOP, Alexander, Esq. An Answer to the Dean of Faculty's Letter to the Lord Chancellor on the Claims of the Church of Scotland. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1839.
- DUNLOP, Prof. William. A Preface to an Edition of the Westminster Confession, lately published at Edinburgh. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1724.
- See GUTHRIE, William.
- DUNN, John. The Oregon Territory, and the British North-American Fur-trade. 16mo. Philadelphia, 1845.
- DUNN, Samuel. General Index to the Journals of the House of Commons, vol. v. — See PARLIAMENT.
- DUNNEL, Henry G. — See NEW YORK, City of (Inspectors' Report).
- DUNSDON, Charles. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION of Friends.
- DUNSTABLE, Mass., History of. — See FOX, Charles J.
- DUNSTER, Henry, President of Harvard College. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vols. i. and ii. 4th Series).
- DUNSTER, Rev. Isaiah, A.M. Ministerial Authority and Watchfulness. Sermon at Instalment of Rev. Joseph Green, jun., Yarmouth, Sept. 15, 1762. [Ch., Rev. Joseph Green; R. H., Rev. Josiah Dennis.] 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1763.
- See MELLEN, John, jun.
- DUNSTER, Rev. S. Wisdom and Understanding, the Glory and Excellency of Human Nature. Sermon before the Merchant Taylors' School, Feb. 10, 1707-8. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1708.
- DUNSTER PAPERS. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 4th Series).
- DUNTON, John. The Life and Errors of John Dunton, written by himself; with an Idea of a New Life, and New Discoveries. 16mo. London, 1705.
- The Second Spira; being a Fearful Example of an Atheist [Richard Sault], who died in Despair at Westminster, Dec. 8, 1692. 8vo, pp. 75. London [1693].
- Journal in Massachusetts. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 2d Series).
- DUODECENNIO LUCTUOSUM. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- DU PONCEAU, Peter Stephen, LL.D. A Discourse on the Early History of Pennsylvania. Annual Oration before the American Philosophical Society, June 6, 1821. 8vo, pp. 38. Phil. 1821. (Two copies.)
- Dissertation on the Nature and Extent of the Jurisdiction of the Courts of the United States. Valedictory Address, Law Academy, Philadelphia, April 22, 1824. With Sketch of the National Judiciary Powers prior to the Adoption of the Constitution, by Thomas Sergeant, Esq. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1824.

- DU PONCEAU, Peter Stephen, LL.D., *continued*.  
 — Eulogium in Commemoration of Hon. William Tilghman, LL.D., delivered before the American Philosophical Society, Oct. 11, 1827. 8vo, pp. 46. Philadelphia, 1827.  
 — Review of the Cause of the New-Orleans Batture; containing Answers to Messrs. Thierry and Derbigny. 8vo, pp. 52. Philadelphia, 1809.  
 — and FISHER, J. Francis. A Memoir of the History of the Treaty made by William Penn with the Indians, Shackamaxon, 1682. 8vo, pp. 63. Philadelphia, 1836.  
 — Dissertation on the Nature and Character of Chinese Writing, in a Letter to John Vaughan. — See AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY (Hist. and Lit. Trans., vol. ii.).  
 — Notes on Eliot's Indian Grammar. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 2d Series).  
 — See AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY (Hist. and Lit. Trans., vol. i.). HOLM, Thomas Campanius. LEVY, David. SISMONDI, Jean-Charles-Léonard-Simon de. THIERRY, —.  
 DUPONT, Emilien. Essai sur les Insectes et les Maladies qui affectent le Blé. 8vo, pp. 38. Montreal, 1857.  
 DUPPA, Rt. Rev. Brian, Bishop of Winchester. — See REMEMBRANCER, The.  
 DURABLE RICHES. — See MATHER, Cotton.  
 DURAND-MAILLANE, Pierre-Toussaint. — See FRANCE.  
 DURATION of the Punishment of the Wicked in a Future State. — See WIGGLESWORTH, Edward.  
 DUREL, William. The Causes of the Decay of Christian Piety. 8vo. London, 1704.  
 DURFEE, Rev. Calvin. A Centennial Discourse delivered before the South Church and Society, Dedham, Mass., June 26, 1836. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1836. (Two copies.)  
 — The Character and End of the Righteous. A Sermon occasioned by the Death of Rev. Samuel Gay, delivered in Dedham, Nov. 5, 1848. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1848.  
 — Memoir of Rev. Ebenezer Fitch, D.D., President of Williams College. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1843.  
 DURFEE, Hon. Job. A Discourse delivered before the Rhode-Island Historical Society, Jan. 13, 1847; with Mrs. Whitman's Poem. 8vo, pp. 42. Providence, 1847. (Two copies.)  
 — The Influence of Scientific Discovery and Invention on Social and Political Progress. Oration before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Brown University, Sept. 6, 1843. 8vo, pp. 52. Providence, 1843.  
 [—] The Panidæa; or, An Omnipresent Reason considered as the Creative and Sustaining Logos. 8vo. Boston, 1846.  
 D'URFEY, Thomas. Butler's Ghost; or, Hudibras the Fourth Part. 12mo. London, 1682.  
 DURHAM, Rev. James. Christ Crucified; or, The Marrow of the Gospel evidently holden forth, in Seventy-two Sermons on Is. liii. Fifth edition. 4to. Edinburgh [1682].  
 — The Law Unsealed. An Exposition of the Ten Commandments, delivered in Several Lectures. Preface by John Owen and William Jenkyns. 16mo. [London, 1675. Imperfect, wanting title.]  
 DURHAM, N.H., Council at, 1806. — See COE, Curtis.  
 DURHAM CATHEDRAL. — See SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.  
 DURTUBIE, Théodore. Manuel de l'Artilleur. Quatrième édition. 8vo. Paris, 1794.  
 DURY, John. — See MINISTERS of New England.



- DUSSELDORF ACADEMY of Fine Arts. Catalogue of Paintings by Artists of the Dusseldorf Academy. 8vo, pp. 52. New York, 1855.
- —. Catalogue of a Private Collection of Paintings, &c., by Artists of the Dusseldorf Academy. 8vo, pp. 91. New York, 1851.
- DUST (The) to Earth, the Spirit to God. Sermon. — See FRANCIS, Convers.
- DUTCH (The) at the North Pole, and the Dutch in Maine. — See DE PEYSTER, J. Watts.
- DUTCH USURPATIONS. The History of the Dutch Usurpations, their Maxims and Politicks, &c., and their Ingratitude to England. 8vo, pp. 38. London, 1712.
- War, 1672. — See WILLIAM III., King of Great Britain.
- DUTIES of Churches. — See FIRST CHURCH, Salem.
- of Constables, Borsholders, Tythingmen, &c. — See LAMBARD, William.
- and Dangers of Those who are born Free. — See PEABODY, William B. O.
- and Dignities of American Freemen. [J. C. Jackson.] — See NEW-ENGLAND ANTISLAVERY TRACT ASSOCIATION (Tr. No. 6).
- of Educated Men. — See BETHUNE, George W.
- of Educated Men in a Republic. — See PARSONS, Theophilus.
- of Freemasonry. — See ALLEN, Wilkes.
- of the Free States. — See QUINCY, Josiah.
- of the Influential Classes to the Temperance Reform. — See TEMPERANCE ESSAYS.
- of Massachusetts. — See SUMNER, Charles.
- of a Minister. — See MUZZEY, Artemas B. (Two Discourses, Jan. 5, 1834).
- of the North. — See SUMNER, Charles (The Antislavery Enterprise).
- and Obligations of the Individual, as connected with the Rights of the Civil Government. — See BRITTAN, S. B.
- — of a Minister illustrated. — See FAY, Warren.
- of a People. — See MUZZEY, Artemas B. (Two Discourses, Jan. 5, 1834).
- of Religion and Morality. — See TUKE, Henry.
- DUTIES on Imports. — See ADAMS, John Quincy. AMERICAN SYSTEM. APPLETON, Nathan. TARIFF.
- Constitutionality and Policy of. — See MADISON, James.
- on Vellum, Parchment, &c. An Abstract of the Act [5 and 6 Gul. et Mar.] for Granting Duties upon Vellum, Parchment, and Paper. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1694.
- on Woollens. — See DAVIS, John.
- DUTRÔNE LA COUTURE, Jacques-François, M.D. Précis sur la Canne, et sur les Moyens d'en extraire le Sel Essentiel. 8vo. Paris, 1790.
- DUTTON, Hely. Statistical Survey of the County of Clare. By Direction of the Dublin Society. 8vo. Dublin, 1808.
- DUTTON, Warren, Esq. An Address delivered to the Members of the Bar of Suffolk, September, 1819. 8vo, pp. 18. Bost. 1819. (Two copies.)
- Oration pronounced July 4, 1805, at the Request of the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, n. d. (Two copies.)
- The Present State of Literature. A Poem delivered in New Haven, at the Public Commencement of Yale College, Sept. 10, 1800. 8vo, pp. 16. Hartford, 1800.
- DUTY, Advantages, and Pleasure of Public Worship. — See SMITH, John.
- of All to be ready for Future Impending Events. — See MELLEN, John.
- of Americans. — See DWIGHT, Timothy.
- of an Apostatizing People to repent. — See LORING, Israel.
- of Believers to live in the Constant Exercise of Grace. — See MATHER, Nathaniel.

- DUTY, Character, and Reward of Christ's Faithful Servants. — See SEWALL, Joseph.
- of Christ's Ministers to be Spiritual Labourers, and the Duty of Christ's Churches to pray for such. — See DUNBAR, Samuel.
- of Christian Pastors to speak as the Holy Ghost teacheth. — See DANA, James.
- of a Christian Church to manage their Affairs with Charity. — See BALCH, William.
- of Christians. — See WILLIAMS, Solomon.
- — to pray for the Missionary Cause. — See PORTER, Ebenezer.
- — to seek the Salvation of Zion. — See EMERSON, John.
- — to support Missionaries. — See SOUTHERN BOARD of Foreign Missions.
- of the Citizen to the Law. — See FROTHINGHAM, Nathaniel L.
- of Civil Rulers to be Nursing Fathers to the Church of Christ. — See DORR, Edward.
- of Columbia College to the Community. — See RUGGLES, Samuel B.
- of committing our Souls to Christ. — See PEMBERTON, Ebenezer.
- of Constant Communion. — See WESLEY, John.
- of contending earnestly for the Faith once delivered to the Saints. — See ROBERTSON, James.
- of a Degenerate People to pray for the reviving of God's Work. — See WEBB, John.
- of the Free States. — See CHANNING, William E.
- of fulfilling all Righteousness. — See MOORE, Benjamin.
- of giving Thanks for National Blessings. — See BRACKEN, John.
- of God's People to pray for the Peace of Jerusalem. — See ABBOT, Hull.
- of God's People when engaged in War. — See CHECKLEY, Samuel.
- of God's Professing People in glorifying their Heavenly Father. — See WOODBRIDGE, Timothy.
- of the Godly to be Intercessors and Reformers. — See FOXCROFT, Thomas (Sermons).
- of the Good and Faithful Soldier. — See WILLARD, Joseph.
- of holding fast the Form of Sound Words. — See WRIGHT, Samuel (Ordination Sermon).
- and Honor of a Minister of Christ. — See LANGDON, Samuel.
- and the Interest of contributing to Religious and Benevolent Institutions. — See CROES, John.
- and Interest of a People to sanctify the Lord of Hosts. — See DEVOTION, John.
- of Ministers giving themselves wholly to their Work. — See ADAMS, Zabdiel.
- — to make known the Mystery of the Gospel. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.
- — to preach Doctrines of Practice. — See MELLEN, John.
- — to testify the Gospel of the Grace of God. — See DUNBAR, Samuel.
- — to work the Works of Him that sent them, while it is Day. — See WEBB, John.
- and Necessity of People's praying for their Ministers. — See ADAMS, Zabdiel.
- of Parents to pray for their Children. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
- of Peace recommended. — See GARDINER, James.
- of a People respecting their Deceased Ministers. — See THOMPSON, William.

- DUTY of a People to lay to Heart and lament the Death of a Good King. — See CHECKLEY, Samuel.
- — to pray to and bless God for their Rulers. — See BAXTER, Joseph.
- — to pray for and praise their Rulers. — See GAY, Ebenezer.
- — under the Oppression of Man to seek Deliverance from God. — See HILLIARD, Timothy.
- — to stand in Awe of God, and not Sin. — See SEWALL, Joseph.
- — that have renewed their Covenant with God. — See WILLARD, Samuel.
- of praising the Works of God to Succeeding Generations. — See WHITNEY, Peter.
- and Privilege of Aged Saints to leave their Dying Testimony behind them. — See HOVEY, Ivory.
- and Property of a Religious Householder. — See LAWSON, Deodat.
- of the Relations of those who are in Dangerous Illnesses. — See GIRLE, S.
- of Religious Thankfulness explained and inculcated. — See MAYHEW, Jonathan (Discourse, Nov. 23, 1758).
- of Resignation under Afflictions. — See MORSE, Jedidiah.
- and Reward of loving our Country and seeking its Prosperity. — See DANA, Joseph.
- of Rulers and Teachers in leading God's People. — See WORTHINGTON, William.
- of Saints to Jesus Christ. — See BUCKLER, Edward.
- of Union in a Just War. — See STEVENS, John H.
- of worshipping God in his House. — See STONE, Nathan.
- of Young People to give their Hearts to God. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
- DU VAL, Marcus. A Letter addressed to the Inhabitants of Prince George's County [Md.], on the Court-house Question. 8vo, pp. 47. Baltimore, 1854.
- DUVALLOIN, B., Ed. *Vue de la Colonie Espagnole du Mississipi, ou des Provinces de Louisiane et Floride Occidentale en l'Année 1802.* 8vo. Paris, 1803.
- DUXBURY, Mass. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 2d Series).
- —, History of. — See WINSOR, Justin.
- —, Topographical Description of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 1st Series).
- DUXBURY BANK. — See RODMAN, Benjamin.
- DWARFS, Account of Two. — See WARREN, J. Mason.
- DWIGHT, Rev. Edwin W. History of the Town of Richmond. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).
- DWIGHT, Jasper. A Letter to George Washington, President of the United States; containing Strictures on his Address of Sept. 17, 1796. 8vo, pp. 48. Philadelphia, 1796.
- DWIGHT, Rev. Josiah. An Essay to silence the Outcry that has been made against Regular Singing. Sermon preached at Framingham. 16mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1725.
- DWIGHT, Rev. Louis. — See PRISON-DISCIPLINE SOCIETY.
- DWIGHT, Mary S. — See FISHER, Samuel W.
- DWIGHT, Rev. Sereno Edwards. The Greek Revolution. Address delivered at the Request of the Greek Committee, Boston, April, 1824. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1824. (Two copies.)
- See WOODS, Leonard.
- DWIGHT, Theodore. Oration delivered at New Haven, July 7, 1801, before the Society of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. 8vo, pp. 43. Hartford, 1801. (Two copies.)



- DWIGHT, Rev. Timothy, D.D., President of Yale College. *The Charitable Blessed. A Sermon preached in New Haven, Aug. 8, 1810.* 8vo, pp. 30. New Haven, 1810. (Two copies.)
- *The Conquest of Canaan. A Poem, in Eleven Books.* 12mo. Hartford, 1785.
- *The Conquest of Canaan: a Poem.* 12mo. London, 1788. (Two copies.)
- Discourse occasioned by the Death of Jonathan Trumbull, Governor of Connecticut. 8vo, pp. 28. New Haven, 1809.
- Discourse delivered at New Haven, Feb. 22, 1800, on the Character of George Washington. 8vo, pp. 55. New Haven, 1800.
- Discourse on the Genuineness and Authenticity of the New Testament, New Haven, Sept. 10, 1793. Annual Lecture of the General Association of Connecticut. 8vo, pp. 78. New York, 1794.
- Discourse on Some Events of the Last Century, delivered in New Haven, Jan. 7, 1801. 5vo, pp. 55. New Haven, 1801.
- *The Duty of Americans at the Present Crisis.* Discourse preached July 4, 1798. 8vo, pp. 32. New Haven, 1798.
- *Greenfield Hill: a Poem.* 8vo. New York, 1794.
- National-Fast Sermon, delivered in Yale-College Chapel, Aug. 20, 1812. 8vo, pp. 61. New York, 1812.
- *The Nature and Danger of Infidel Philosophy.* Two Discourses to Candidates for the Baccalaureate, Sept. 9, 1797. 8vo, pp. 95. New Haven, 1798. (Two copies.)
- Sermon delivered in Boston, Sept. 16, 1813, before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1813.
- Sermon on the Death of Mr. Ebenezer Grant Marsh, Professor Elect in Yale College, Nov. 16, 1803. 8vo, pp. 13. Hartford, 1804.
- Sermon preached at the Opening of the Theological Institution in Andover, and at the Ordination of Rev. Eliphalet Pearson, LL.D., Sept. 28, 1808. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1808.
- [—] *The Triumph of Infidelity: a Poem.* 12mo, pp. 24. —, 1788.
- [—] Valedictory Address to the Bachelors of Arts at Yale College, July 25, 1776. 8vo, pp. 22. New Haven [1776].
- *Virtuous Rulers a National Blessing.* Election Sermon, Connecticut, 1791. 8vo, pp. 42. Hartford, 1791.
- DWIGHT, Rev. William T. Address delivered before the Association of Alumni of Yale College, Aug. 14, 1844. 8vo, pp. 36. N. Haven, 1844.
- Discourse on the Rightfulness and Expediency of Capital Punishments. 8vo, pp. 34. Portland, 1843.
- Oration before the Washington Benevolent Society of Pennsylvania, Feb. 22, 1827. 8vo, pp. 34. Philadelphia, 1827.
- DYCE, Rev. Alexander. — See KEMP, William.
- DYCHE, T. *A Guide to the English Tongue.* Forty-third edition. 12mo. London, 1757.
- DYCKMAN, Jacob, M.D. *An Inaugural Dissertation on the Pathology of the Human Fluids.* 8vo. New York, 1814.
- DYER, Rev. David. *A Discourse on the Characteristics of the Puritans,* delivered in Dorchester, Dec. 21, 1845. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1846.
- DYER, Hon. Eliphalet. — See GALE, Benjamin.
- DYER, Joseph. *A Compendious Narrative; elucidating the Character, Disposition, and Conduct of Mary Dyer.* 12mo, pp. 88. Concord, 1819.
- DYER, Mrs. Mary [M.]. *A Brief Statement of the Sufferings of Mary Dyer,* occasioned by the Shakers. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1818.
- *A Portraiture of Shakerism, from the First Appearance of Ann Lee in New England to the Present Time.* 12mo. —, 1822.

DYER, Mrs. Mary [M.], *continued*.

— Reply to the Shaker's Statements, called a "Review of the Portraiture of Shakerism." 12mo. Concord, 1824.

— [Now Mary Marshall.] The Rise and Progress of the Serpent, from the Garden of Eden to the Present Day; with a Disclosure of Shakerism. 12mo. Concord, N.H., 1847.

— See DYER, Joseph. SHAKERS. UNITED SOCIETY.

DYER, Rev. William. Christ's Famous Titles, and a Believer's Golden Chain, handled in Divers Sermons. 16mo. Boston, 1731.

DYING FATHER'S Last Legacy to an Only Child. — See PETER, Hugh.

— Legacy of an Aged Minister of the Everlasting Gospel to the United States of North America. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1783.

— in Peace in a Good Old Age. Sermon. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.

— Prayer of Christ for his People's Preservation and Unity. — See PRINCE, Thomas.

— Words and Extraordinary Behaviour of a Gentleman who departed this Life, 5th September, 1725. — See TRIUMPHANT CHRISTIAN, The.

DYMOND, Jonathan. An Inquiry into the Accordancy of War with the Principles of Christianity. Fourth edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1835.

— See TRACT ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS.

DYNAMIC LAWS and Relations of Man. — See ROGERS, Edward C.

DYSENTERIA, De. — See HOBOKEN, Nicolaus.

DYSENTERY. — See BAY, William.

D'YVERNOIS, Sir Francis. — See IVERNOIS, Sir Francis d'.

## E.

E., C. The Gentile Sinner; or, England's Brave Gentleman characterized. 16mo. Oxford, 1660.

E., O. On the Death of Rev. Benjamin Colman, D.D., who deceased Aug. 29, 1747. An Eclogue. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston [1747].

EACHARD, Laurence. A Most Compleat Compendium of Geography, General and Special. Third edition. 16mo. London, 1693.

EAGLES' Wings. A Baccalaureate Sermon. — See HOPKINS, Mark.

EAMES, Rev. Jonathan, A.M. Walking with God, considered and improved. Sermon delivered at Newbury, April 29, 1792, on the Death of Rev. John Tucker, D.D. 8vo, pp. 48. Newburyport, 1792.

EAR, Diseases of the. — See BODINIER, J. V.

EARL (The) of Anglesey's State of the Government and Kingdom. — See THOMPSON, Sir John.

EARLE, Pliny, M.D. History, Description, and Statistics of the Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane. 8vo. New York, 1843.

— See BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM.

EARLY CONVERSION (The) of Islanders a Wise Expedient for propagating Christianity. — See STANHOPE, George.

"EARLY DAY" (The) in the North-west. — See KINZIE, Mrs. —.

EARLY DAYS of the Church in the Helderberg. — See FULLER, Samuel.

— Laws of Massachusetts Bay. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 3d Series).

— New-England Home, The. — See WHITNEY, Frederick A.

— Offerings best accepted. — See SHEPARD, Jeremiah.

— Piety. — See SERMONS.

— — exemplified. — See MATHER, Samuel.

- EARLY PIETY exemplified in Elizabeth Butcher. — See BUTCHER, Elizabeth.  
 — joyful to Beholders. — See COOPER, William.  
 — most Amiable and Ornamental. — See CLARKE, Jonas.  
 — Religion urged. — See MATHER, Cotton.  
 — Settlement of the North-western Territory. — See BURNET, Jacob.  
 HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY of Ohio (Transactions).  
 EARNEST AND AFFECTIONATE ADDRESS to the People called Methodists. —  
 See METHODISTS.  
 — Call to Family Catechising and Reformation. — See FAMILY REFORMATION.  
 — Exhortation to the Inhabitants of New England. — See MATHER, Increase.  
 — Persuasive to the Due Observance of the General Fast. — See REPENTANCE or Ruine.  
 EARTH, Of the Circumference of the. — See HOWS, E.  
 — Description of the. — See THESAURUS GEOGRAPHICUS.  
 — delivered from the Curse. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.  
 — devoured by the Curse. — See COLMAN, Benjamin (Four Sermons on the Earthquake).  
 EARTH'S Increase, The. — See FIELD, Theophilus.  
 EARTHQUAKE, October, 1727. — See COLMAN, Benjamin. FOXCROFT, Thomas. DANFORTH, John. FITCH, Jabez. MATHER, Cotton. PHILLIPS, Samuel. ROGERS, John. SEWALL, Joseph. SMITH, Josiah.  
 — 1728, Sermon after the. — See COTTON, John.  
 — 1753. — See BYLES, Mather.  
 — at Lima, 28th October, 1746. A True and Particular Relation of the Dreadful Earthquake which happened at Lima, 28th October, 1746. 12mo, pp. 8. Boston, n. d.  
 — at Lisbon, 1755. An Account of the late Dreadful Earthquake and Fire which destroyed the City of Lisbon. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, reprinted, 1756. (Two copies.)  
 — See LISBON.  
 — The, a Divine Visitation. — See FOXCROFT, Thomas.  
 EARTHQUAKES under the Divine Government. — See BARNARD, John.  
 — Lectures on. — See WHISTON, William.  
 — a Token of the Righteous Anger of God. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.  
 — the Works of God, and Tokens of his Just Displeasure. — See PRINCE, Thomas.  
 — in November, 1755. An Essay on the Agitations of the Sea, and some other Remarkables attending the Earthquakes of the Year M.DCC.LV. 12mo, pp. 40. Boston, 1761.  
 — See MAYHEW, Jonathan (Practical Discourses).  
 — in New Hampshire, 1800-2. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 1st Series).  
 — See CHAUNCY, Charles. FOX, John. MAYHEW, Jonathan. NEWLAND, Jeremiah. PAINE, Thomas. PRINCE, Thomas. ROGERS, John (Three Sermons). SHERLOCK, Thomas. WINTHROP, John, Prof. Harvard College.  
 EAST BOSTON, History of. — See SUMNER, William H.  
 EAST EVANGELICAL CHURCH, Ware, Mass. — See COOKE, Parsons.  
 EAST FLORIDA, Description of. — See STORK, William.  
 — Titles of Lands in. — See HACKLEY, Richard S.  
 EAST HAMPTON, L.I., History of. — See BEECHER, Lyman.  
 EAST HARTFORD, Conn. — See CONNECTICUT DOCUMENTS.  
 EAST-INDIA COMPANY. An Answer to Mr. Cotton's Review of the East-India Shipping System. 8vo. London, 1799.



EAST-INDIA COMPANY, *continued*.

- ——. Petition and Remonstrance exhibited to the House of Commons, 1628. 4to, pp. 37. London, 1628. [Imperfect.]
- ——. See BENGAL CALENDAR. PARLIAMENT (Reports of Committees of House of Commons, 1771-73).
- EAST-INDIA COMPANY, Netherlands. — See AMBOYNA.
- Shipping System. — See EAST-INDIA COMPANY.
- Trade. The East-India Trade. A True Narration of divers Ports in East India, &c. 4to, pp. 15. [Imperfect.]
- ——. See D'AVENANT, Charles. FREE TRADE.
- EAST INDIES. — See ACOSTA, Joseph. TAVERNIER, John Baptist.
- Directions for sailing to the. — See PRICE, C.
- History of the. — See COPE, —.
- Travels into the. — See MANDELSLO, John Albert.
- Voyages to the. — See ASTLEY, Thomas. NAVAL CHRONICLE.
- EAST JERSEY under the Proprietary Governments. — See WHITEHEAD, William A.
- EAST PARISH in Bradford. — See PERRY, Gardner B.
- EAST SUDBURY, Mass. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 2d Series).
- EASTBURN, Rev. Benjamin. The Doctrine of Absolute Reprobation refuted, and the Universality of Saving Grace asserted. With Postscript, by another Author. 16mo, pp. 46. Boston, 1732.
- EASTBURN, James. Plan of Public Reading-rooms, on the Foundation of the late E. Sargeant's. Folio, pp. 4. New York, 1812.
- EASTBURN, Rt. Rev. Manton, D.D., Bishop of Massachusetts. Annual Sermon before the American Sunday-school Union, Philadelphia, May 10, 1857. 12mo, pp. 29. Philadelphia, 1857.
- Catechetical Instruction. The Primary Charge to the Clergy of Massachusetts, delivered June 11, 1843. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1843.
- Form of Prayer at the Laying of the Corner-stone of a Church or Chapel. 12mo, pp. 8. Boston, 1858.
- Means of Ministerial Efficiency. The Second Charge to the Clergy of Massachusetts, delivered May 16, 1849. 8vo, pp. 23. Bost. 1849.
- Sermon preached in Boston, Feb. 18, 1843, at the Interment of Rt. Rev. Alexander V. Griswold, D.D. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1843. (Two copies.)
- The Voice of God in the Recent National Bereavement. A Sermon delivered Oct. 31, 1852, on the Death of Hon. Daniel Webster. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1852.
- See CROSWELL, William. WARLAND, William.
- EASTBURN, Robert. A Faithful Narrative of the Many Dangers and Sufferings, as well as Wonderful Deliverances, of Robert Eastburn. Preface by Gilbert Tennent. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, reprinted, 1758.
- EASTER SERMON. — See ROBBINS, Chandler.
- EASTERBROOKS, Rev. Joseph. Abraham the Passenger; his Privilege and Duty described. Election Sermon, 1705. 4to, pp. 22. Boston, 1705. (Two copies.)
- EASTERN ARGUS, from Sept. 23, 1815, to Oct. 30, 1816. By Francis Douglas. Folio. Portland, 1815-16.
- Association of Windham County, Ct. The Churches warned, &c. An Appeal of the Public relative to an Act of the General Association of Connecticut, June, 1810. 8vo, pp. 24. Norwich, 1810.
- Asylum, Williamsburg, Va. Annual Report of the Physician and Superintendent [J. M. Galt], 1843. 8vo, pp. 43. Richmond, 1844.
- ——. Annual Report for 1844. 8vo, pp. 44. Richmond, 1845.

- EASTERN ASYLUM, Williamsburg, Va., *continued*.  
 ———. Annual Report for 1845. 8vo, pp. 46. Richmond, 1846.  
 ———. Annual Report for 1846. 8vo, pp. 30. Richmond, 1847.  
 ———. Report for 1847. 8vo, pp. 30. Richmond, 1847.  
 ———. Report for 1848. 8vo, pp. 31. Richmond, 1849.  
 ———. Report for 1849. 8vo, pp. 38. Richmond, 1850.  
 ———. Report for 1850. 8vo, pp. 32. Richmond, 1850.  
 ———. Report for 1851. 8vo, pp. 36. Richmond, 1852.  
 ———. Report for 1852-53. 8vo, pp. 26. Richmond, 1853.  
 ———. Boundary. — See CHIPMAN, Ward.  
 ———. Coast of the County of Barnstable. — See HUMANE SOCIETY. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 1st Series).  
 ———. Diocese. The Right of the Eastern Diocese to elect an Assistant Bishop. 8vo, pp. 26. Cambridge, 1837.  
 ———. Considerations on the Eastern Diocese. By a Presbyterian. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1837.  
 ———. Convention of the. — See GRISWOLD, Alexander V.  
 ———. Dispensary of the City of New York. Fifth Annual Report of the Trustees, 1838. 16mo, pp. 14. New York, 1839.  
 ———. Indians. — See MASSACHUSETTS.  
 ———. Conference with the. — See BELCHER, Jonathan. DUMMER, William.  
 ———. Indians' Letter. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 2d Series).  
 ———. Lands. Petition and Memorial of the Towns of Bristol, Nobleborough, Newcastle, Edgcomb, and Boothbay, Me., to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1810. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1811.  
 ———. See ELY, Samuel. MASSACHUSETTS.  
 ———. Lunatic Asylum in the City of Williamsburg, Va. — See EASTERN ASYLUM.  
 ———. Methodist Meeting-house, Lynn. — See SABIN, Elijah R.  
 ———. New York, Winter Insects of. — See FITCH, Asa.  
 ———. Penitentiary of Pennsylvania. — See PENNSYLVANIA.  
 ———. Railroad. Annual Report of the Directors, June 30, 1851. 8vo, pp. 10. Salem, 1851.  
 ———. States, Letters on the. — See TUDOR, William.  
 EASTHAM, Mass. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 1st Series).  
 ———. Council at. — See COUNCIL.  
 ———. History of. — See PRATT, Enoch.  
 EASTMAN, S., Capt. U.S.A. — See SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry R.  
 EASTON, Rev. H. A Treatise on the Intellectual Character and Civil and Political Condition of the Colored People of the United States. 8vo, pp. 54. Boston, 1837.  
 EASTON, Mass. — See TAUNTON NORTH PURCHASE.  
 ———. Churches and Ministry of. — See EMERY, Stephen H. (Ministry of Taunton).  
 EASTPORT, Me., History of. — See WESTON, Jonathan D.  
 [EATON, Prof. Amos.] A Geological and Agricultural Survey of Rensselaer County, in the State of New York. 8vo, pp. 70. Albany, 1822.  
 [EATON, Rev. Asa.] Historical Account of Christ Church, Boston. A Discourse delivered Dec. 28, 1823. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1824. (Two copies.)  
 EATON, Cyrus, A.M. Annals of the Town of Warren; with the Early History of St. George's, Broad Bay, &c., on the Waldo Patent. 12mo. Hallowell, 1851.

- EATON, Daniel Isaac. The Trial of Daniel Isaac Eaton, London, July 10, 1793, for selling a supposed Libel, a Letter by Thomas Paine. 8vo, pp. 65. London, n. d. (Two copies.)
- Trial of, for a supposed Libel against George III., Feb. 24, 1794. 8vo, pp. 48. New York, reprinted, 1794.
- EATON, F[rancis] B. History of Candia [N.H.], once known as Charming-fare; with Notes of some of the Early Families. 8vo. Manchester, N.H., 1852.
- EATON, Hon. Lilley. A Poem delivered at the Reading Bicentennial Celebration, May 19, 1844. — See READING.
- EATON, Nathanael. Inquisitio in variantes Theologorum quorundam Sententias, de Sabbato, et die Dominico. 16mo, pp. 96. Franeckeræ, 1633.
- EATON, Rev. Peter, D.D. Election Sermon, 1819. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1819. (Four copies.)
- A Sermon delivered in Boxford, April 19, 1829 [on Divisions in the Christian Church]. 8vo, pp. 16. Haverhill, 1829.
- EATON, Rev. Samuel. — See FOSTER, John. RAND, Asa.
- E[ATON], Gen. W[illiam]. Interesting Detail of the Operations of the American Fleet in the Mediterranean [1804]; communicated in a Letter from W. E., Esq. 8vo, pp. 31. Springfield [1805].
- See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. ix.).
- EBELING, Prof. Christoph Daniel. Erdbeschreibung und Geschichte von Amerika. Die Vereinten Staaten von Nordamerika. [D. Anton Friedrich Buschings Erdbeschreibung.] 3 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1793–96.
- Erdbeschreibung und Geschichte von Amerika. Die Vereinten Staaten von Nordamerika. 7 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1793–1816.
- Erdbeschreibung und Geschichte von Amerika. Die Vereinten Staaten von Nordamerika. 2 vols. 8vo. Hamburg, 1800.
- Letter to President Stiles. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 2d Series).
- EBELING, C. C. Amerikanisches Magasin. — See HEGEWISCH, —.
- EBENEZER. — See WEEKES, George.
- ECCENTRIC BIOGRAPHY. Biographical Sketches of Eccentric Characters. 16mo. Cooperstown, N.Y., n. d.
- ECCLESLE MONILIA. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- ECCLESIASTES, Book of. — See AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION. WILKINS, John.
- ECCLESIASTICA POTESTATE (De) et Papali. — See ZOESTIUS, Hermannus (Opusc.).
- ECCLESIASTICAL ADMINISTRATION in Westminster. — See WESTMINSTER.
- Architecture. — See EXETER DIOCESAN ARCHITECTURAL SOCIETY.
- Councils. — See HOBART, Noah. MATHER, Increase.
- Documents; viz., I. A Brief History of the Bishoprick of Somerset to 1174. II. Charters from the Library of Dr. Cox Macro, published by Rev. Joseph Hunter, F.S.A. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1840. (Two copies.)
- Government. — See HOMES, William.
- History. — See FORMEY, John Henry Samuel.
- of Maine. — See GREENLEAF, Jonathan.
- of Massachusetts and Plymouth Colonies. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vols. vii., ix., x., 1st Series; and i., 2d Series).
- of New England. — See BURGESS, George. FELT, Joseph B. MATHER, Cotton.



- ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, Romish. — See STEELE, Sir Richard.  
 — Jurisdiction. — See BOHUN, William. DIOTREPHES Catechised.  
 — Law. — See RIDLEY, Sir Thomas.  
 — Policy the Best Policy. — See SOUTH, Robert (Interest Deposed).  
 — Polity. — See HOOKER, Richard. NORTON, John.  
 — Proceedings, A Review of, in the Congregational Church and Society in Brooklyn, Conn. — See WILLSON, Luther.  
 ECCLESIOLOGISTS, Notices of the New-York. — See PUSEYISM.  
 ECHARD, Rev. Laurence, A.M. The History of the Revolution and the Establishment of England in the Year 1688. 8vo. London, 1725.  
 — See TERENCE, Publius.  
 ECHOS of Devotion. — See MATHER, Cotton.  
 ECKLEY, Rev. Joseph, D.D. A Discourse delivered before the Members of the Boston Female Asylum, Sept. 24, 1802. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, n. d.  
 — Discourse before the Society for propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America, Nov. 7, 1805. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1806.  
 — Discourse on the Validity of Presbyterian Ordination. Dudleian Lecture, May 14, 1806. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston [1806].  
 — Sermon at Installation of Rev. Israel Evans, Concord, N.H., July 1, 1789. [Ch., Samuel Macclintock; R.H., Zaccheus Colby.] 8vo, pp. 32. Concord, 1789.  
 — Sermon at Installation of Rev. Horace Holley, Boston, March 8, 1809. [Ch., John Lathrop, D.D.; R.H., John T. Kirkland, D.D.] 8vo, pp. 53. Boston, 1809. (Two copies.)  
 — Thanksgiving Discourse, Nov. 29, 1798. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1798. (Two copies.)  
 — See WEST, Samuel.  
 ECLAIREUR (The), devoted to the Army and Militia of the United States. [Edited by Gen. J. W. De Peyster.] Vol. i. folio; vol. ii. 8vo, — Hyde Park, N.Y.; vol. iii. 8vo, — Tivoli, N.Y., 1853-56.  
 ECLECTIC INSTITUTE [Lexington, Ky.]. — See PEERS, Benjamin O.  
 — Review. — See REVIEW.  
 ECLIPSE, The. — See EXCISE BILL. LOVEL, James.  
 — of the Sun, 1806. Darkness at Noon; or, The Great Solar Eclipse of the 16th of June, 1806, described. 12mo, pp. 34. Boston, 1806.  
 — —, Nov. 30, 1834. — See ADAMS, Jasper.  
 ECLIPSES de Sol visíveis em Lisboa, 1800-1900. — See DAMOISEAU DE MONFORT, Marie-Charles-Théodore.  
 ECLOGUE on the Death of Benjamin Colman, D.D. — See E., O.  
 — occasioned by the Death of Rev. Alexander Cumming. — See CUMMING, Alexander.  
 — Sacred to the Memory of Rev. Jonathan Mayhew. — See MAYHEW, Jonathan.  
 ÉCOLE de Médecine de Paris. Bulletin de l'École de Médecine de Paris, et de la Société, etc. No. viii., 8vo. Paris, 1807.  
 — Normale dans le Haut-Canada, Rapport Spécial. — See CANADA.  
 ÉCOLES Chrétiennes dans la Chine et dans les Indes Orientales. — See SOCIÉTÉ pour l'Encouragement des Écoles Chrétiennes.  
 ECONOMICAL GEOLOGY of Massachusetts. — See MASSACHUSETTS.  
 — School, New York. Abrégé Historique. An Historical Abridgment, followed by a Moral Catechism. [French and English.] 12mo. pp. 36. New York, 1810.  
 ECONOMY, Defence of. — See BENTHAM, Jeremy.

- ECTON, John. *Liber Valorum et Decimarum*; being an Account of the Valuation and Yearly Tenths of Ecclesiastical Benefices in England and Wales. 8vo, London, 1711.
- ECTOPIA Cordis. — See BROWN, Buckminster.
- ECZEMA. — See BODINIER, J. V.
- [EDDOWES, Rev. Ralph.] *The Unity of God. A Discourse delivered at the Opening of the First Unitarian Church in Philadelphia, 14th February, 1813.* 8vo, pp. 39. Philadelphia, 1813.
- See FURNESS, William H.
- EDDY, Rev. Ansel D. — See CORNELIUS, Elias.
- [EDDY, Caleb.] *Historical Sketch of the Middlesex Canal; with Remarks.* 8vo, pp. 53. Boston, 1843.
- EDDY, Samuel, Esq. *Reasons offered by Samuel Eddy, Esq., for his Opinions, to the First Baptist Church in Providence.* Second edition. 8vo, pp. 16. [Providence], 1818.
- [EDDY, Thomas.] *An Account of the State Prison, or Penitentiary House, New York.* 8vo. New York, 1801.
- *Hints for introducing an Improved Mode of treating the Insane in the Asylum, New York.* 12mo, pp. 18. [New York], 1815.
- See HUNT, Freeman (*Lives of American Merchants*).
- EDEN, Sir Frederick Morton, Bart. *Eight Letters on the Peace [of Amiens], and on the Commerce and Manufactures of Great Britain and Ireland.* Second edition. 8vo. London, 1802.
- EDEN, William, Lord Auckland. — See COMMISSIONERS for restoring Peace in America. *PUBLIC CHARACTERS.*
- EDES, Rev. Henry. — See ELIOT, John.
- EDES, Peter. — See BOSTON ORATIONS.
- EDES AND GILL'S *North-American Almanack for the Year 1769.* 12mo. Boston, n. d. [With Manuscript Notes.]
- — — See ALMANAC.
- EDGAR, William. *Vectigalium Systema; or, A Complete View of that Part of the Revenue of Great Britain commonly called Customs.* 8vo. London, 1714.
- EDGCOMB, Me., *Petition and Memorial.* — See EASTERN LANDS.
- EDGERTON, Hon. Alfred P. — See CHASE, Salmon P.
- EDGEWORTH, Maria. *Le Testament.* Conte de Miss Edgeworth. 8vo. Paris, n. d.
- EDGEWORTH COMPANY. *First Annual Report of the Trustees.* 16mo, pp. 15. Boston, 1849.
- EDICT of Nantes. *The History of the Famous Edict of Nantes; containing an Account of the Persecutions in France, from its First Publication to this Present Time.* Translated [by — Cooke]. Vol. i., 4to. London, 1694.
- See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 3d Series).
- EDIFICATION. *Short Examination of a Discourse concerning Edification; by Dr. Hascard.* 4to, pp. 26. London, 1700.
- EDINBURGH, *Sermon at Election of Magistrates of.* — See ERSKINE, John.
- EDINBURGH CITY MISSION. *Fourth Biennial Report of the Edinburgh City Mission, 1838–39.* 8vo, pp. 86. n. d.
- — — *Fifth Biennial Report of the Edinburgh City Mission, 1840–41.* 8vo, pp. 62. Edinburgh, 1842.
- *Review, The.* Vols. xlix.–liii., lvi., lxiv., lxviii., lxix. March, 1829–July, 1834. 8vo. Boston, reprinted, 1829–34.
- — — See RUSSIA.
- EDIT du Roi [d'Hayti], portant Création des Princes, Ducs, Comtes, etc., du Royaume. — See HAYTI.

EDMUNDSON, William. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION of Friends.

EDSON, John. — See WARLAND, William.

EDUCATION. — See ADAMS, John Quincy. AMERICAN JOURNAL of Education. ANDREWS, Christopher C. BARNES, David. BLAGDEN, George W. BOARD of National Popular Education. CANADA. CAPSE, Charles François, Bishop of. CONNECTICUT. CUSHING, Thomas, jun. DAILY, W. M. ELIOT, Samuel A. FOWLE, William B. KENTUCKY. LOUISIANA. MAINE. MARYLAND RESOLUTIONS. MASSACHUSETTS. PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY for the Promotion of Public Schools. POPKIN, John S. POST, Truman M. RHODE ISLAND. STOWE, Calvin E. TENNESSEE. ZOLLIKOFER, George J.

— Academical. E. Everett. — See WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY.

— and Common Schools. — See HENRY, James, jun.

— Errors in. — See FRANCIS, Convers.

— Importance of. — See BANCROFT, Aaron.

— Journal of. — See JOURNAL of Education. PICKET, John W.

— Religious. — See NORTON, Andrews.

— of the Blind. — See CHAPIN, William. LONDON SOCIETY for teaching the Blind to read. NEW-ENGLAND INSTITUTION. NEW-YORK INSTITUTION. PERKINS INSTITUTION. WISCONSIN INSTITUTE.

— the Business of Life. — See WARE, Henry, jun.

— in Canada. — See CANADA.

— of the Deaf and Dumb. — See AMERICAN ASYLUM. CONNECTICUT ASYLUM. NEW-YORK INSTITUTION. WELD, Lewis.

— of Dissenters. — See WESLEY, Samuel.

— and Employment of Children in Factories. — See CONNECTICUT.

— of Indian Children. — See SERGEANT, John.

— in Ireland. — See COMMISSIONERS of National Education.

— and Labor. — See CONNECTICUT.

— in Liberia. — See LIBERIA.

— of James Mitchell. — See DEWAR, Henry.

— Peace, and Labor in Europe. — See BROOKS, Charles.

— of Persons of Color. — See AFRICAN EDUCATION SOCIETY.

— in Scotland. Report of the Committee of the General Assembly for increasing the Means of Education in Scotland, 1836. 8vo, pp. 32. Edin. 1836.

— of Students in Order to the Ministry. — See BAXTER, Richard.

— in the Two Andovers. — See FULLER, Samuel.

EDUCATION REFORM. — See FOSTER, B. F.

— Society. — See AMERICAN EDUCATION SOCIETY. AUXILIARY EDUCATION SOCIETY. BEECHER, Lyman. HAMPSHIRE EDUCATION SOCIETY.

— —, Episcopal. — See EPISCOPAL EDUCATION SOCIETY.

— —, Norfolk County. — See COGSWELL, William.

— —, Presbyterian. — See PRESBYTERIAN EDUCATION SOCIETY.

— — (An) of the XVIIth Century. "A Model for the Maintaining of Students of Choice Abilities at the University." 8vo, pp. 8. London, 1648. Boston, reprinted, n. d.

EDUCATION des Vers à Soie. — See BONAFOUS, Matthieu.

EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION, American Woman's. — See AMERICAN WOMAN'S EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

EDWARD IV., King of England. — See BRUCE, John. CAMDEN SOCIETY. WARKWORTH, John.

EDWARD VI., King of England. King Edward the VI. his own Arguments against the Pope's Supremacy. Translated out of the Original, written with the King's own Hand, in French. To which are subjoined some Remarks on his Life and Reign. 16mo. Lond. 1682.



EDWARD VI., King of England, *continued*.

— See GREAT BRITAIN. HAYNES, Samuel. SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.

EDWARD, Prince of Wales, commonly called the Black Prince. — See COL-  
LINS, Arthur.

EDWARDS, Rev. Bela B., D.D. Address delivered on the Day of the Na-  
tional Fast, May 14, 1841. [Death of W. H. Harrison.] 8vo, pp. 30.  
Andover, 1841. (Two copies.)

— Centennial Address, Southampton, Mass., July 23, 1841. 8vo, pp. 54.  
Andover, 1841.

— See AMERICAN EDUCATION SOCIETY. AMERICAN QUARTERLY RE-  
GISTER.

EDWARDS, Bryan, Esq. The History, Civil and Commercial, of the British  
Colonies in the West Indies. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1793.

— Thoughts on the late Proceedings of Government, respecting the Trade  
of the West-India Islands with the United States. 8vo, pp. 32.  
Boston, reprinted, 1784. (Two copies.)

EDWARDS, Charles Lee, M.D. An Oration delivered 4th July, 1827, before  
the Cincinnati and Revolution Societies [Charleston, S.C.]. 8vo,  
pp. 21. Charleston, 1827.

EDWARDS, Edward, M.D. The Cyre of all Sorts of Fevers, both Generall  
and Particular. 4to, pp. 53. London, 1638.

EDWARDS, Isaac. — See SMITH, J. Hyatt.

EDWARDS, Rev. John, D.D. Veritas Redux. Evangelical Truths restored.  
8vo. London, 1707.

EDWARDS, John. A Short Account of the Experience of the Work of God  
in the Heart of John Edwards. Written by himself. Third edition.  
8vo, pp. 24. Boston; reprinted, 1745.

EDWARDS, Rev. Jonathan, President of the College of New Jersey. An  
Account of the Life of the late Rev. David Brainerd. 8vo. Bos-  
ton, 1749.

— The Church's Marriage to her Sons and to her God. Sermon at Instal-  
lation of Rev. Samuel Buel, East Hampton, L.I., Sept. 19, 1746.  
8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1746.

— Copies of the Two Letters cited by Rev. Mr. Clap, concerning Rev. Mr.  
Whitefield. 16mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1745. (Two copies.)

— The Distinguishing Marks of a Work of the Spirit of God. A Dis-  
course delivered at New Haven, Sept. 10, 1741. 16mo. Bost. 1741.

— The Excellency of Christ. A Sermon on Rev. v. 5, 6. 12mo, pp. 36.  
Boston, 1805.

— Faithful Narrative of the Surprising Work of God in Conversion of  
Many Hundred Souls in Northampton; in a Letter to Dr. Colman.  
Third edition. With Prefaces by Dr. Watts and others. 8vo, pp. 79.  
Boston, 1738.

— Farewell Sermon preached at Northampton, June 22, 1750. 8vo,  
pp. 36. Boston, 1751. (Two copies.)

— An Humble Attempt to promote Explicit Agreement and Visible Union  
of God's People in Extraordinary Prayer. 16mo. Boston, 1747.

— An Humble Enquiry into the Rules of the Word of God, concerning the  
Qualifications requisite for Full Communion in the Visible Christian  
Church. Appendix by T. Foxcroft. 8vo. Bost. 1749. (Two copies.)

— Misrepresentations Corrected, and Truth Vindicated. Reply to Rev.  
Solomon Williams. 8vo. Boston, 1752. (Two copies.)

— The Resort and Remedy of those that are bereaved by the Death of an  
Eminent Minister. Sermon preached at Hatfield, Sept. 2, 1741, at  
Interment of Mr. William Williams. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1741.

- EDWARDS, Rev. Jonathan, President of the College of New Jersey, *continued*.  
 — Sinners in the Hands of an Angry God. Sermon at Enfield, July 8, 1741, at a Time of Awakening. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1741.  
 — A Strong Rod broken and withered. Sermon on Death of Hon. John Stoddard, June 19, 1748. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1748.  
 — True Saints, when Absent from the Body, are Present with the Lord. Sermon at Funeral of Rev. David Brainerd, Oct. 12, 1747. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1747.  
 — Two Dissertations. I. Concerning the End for which God made the World. II. The Nature of True Virtue. 8vo. Boston, 1765.  
 — Examination of the late Rev. President Edwards's "Enquiry on Freedom of Will." 8vo. Boston, 1770.  
 — See BELLAMY, Joseph. BROWN, John. CLAP, Thomas. COUNCIL at Northampton. HOBBY, William. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 1st Series; vol. x. 2d Series). RAND, William. SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. viii.). WEST, Samuel. WEST, Stephen. WILLIAMS, Solomon.
- EDWARDS, Rev. Jonathan, D.D., President of Union College. The Injustice and Impolicy of the Slave-trade. Sermon before Connecticut Society for Promotion of Freedom, &c., Sept. 15, 1791; with Evidence for Abolition of Slave-trade before the House of Commons. 8vo, pp. 60. Providence, 1792.  
 — The Necessity of the Belief of Christianity by the Citizens of the State. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1794. 8vo, pp. 47. Hartford, 1794.  
 — The Salvation of all Men strictly examined, and Endless Punishment defended [against Chauncy]. 8vo. New Haven, 1790.  
 — Sermon at the Funeral of Hon. Roger Sherman, who died 23d July, 1793. 8vo, pp. 24. New Haven, 1793.  
 — See DANA, James.
- EDWARDS, Rev. Jonathan, Woburn. "One Lawgiver." A Sermon preached on Fast Day, 1854. 8vo, pp. 12. Woburn, 1854.
- EDWARDS, Rev. Justin, D.D. Joy in Heaven over the Penitent. A Sermon delivered before the Penitent Females' Refuge Society, Dec. 18, 1825. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1826.  
 — Letter to the Friends of Temperance in Massachusetts. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1836.  
 — See HOPKINS, Samuel M.
- EDWARDS, Rev. Peter. Candid Reasons for renouncing the Principles of Antipædobaptism. With Appendix, containing a Short Method with the Baptists. Third edition. 12mo. Boston, 1803.  
 — See JENKINS, Joseph.
- EDWARDS, Thomas, A.M. A New English Translation of the Psalms, from the Original Hebrew, reduced to Metre by Bishop Hare; with Notes. 8vo. Cambridge, 1755.
- EDWARDS, Rev. Timothy. — See GRAHAM, John.
- EDWARDS, Rev. Tryon. Reasons for Thankfulness. Thanksgiving Discourse, Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1836. 8vo, pp. 39. Rochester, 1837.
- EDWARDS, William H. A Voyage up the River Amazon; including a Residence at Para. New edition. 12mo. London, 1855.
- EDWARDS CHURCH, Northampton. — See TODD, John.
- EDWARDSVILLE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, Illinois. Minutes of the Twelfth Annual Meeting, at Hillsborough, Ill., May, 1840. 8vo, pp. 8. Louisville, 1841.
- EDWIN AND ANGELINA. — See SMITH, E. H.

- EELLS, Rev. Edward, A.M. Christ the Foundation of the Salvation of Sinners, Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1767. 16mo, pp. 30. Hartford [1767].
- See WOODWARD, Samuel.
- EELLS, Rev. Nathanael, Scituate. The Evangelical Bishop. A Sermon preached at Stonington, June 14, 1733, at the Ordination of Rev. Nathaniel Eells [jun.]; together with his Charge to his Son, and R. H. by Benjamin Lord. [Preface by Eliphalet Adams.] 16mo, pp. 72. New London, 1734.
- A Letter to the Second Church and Congregation in Scituate, against Rev. George Whitefield. 16mo, pp. 14. Boston, 1745.
- The Ministers of the Gospel Ambassadors for Christ. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Thomas Clap, Taunton, Feb. 21, 1728–29. R. H., Nathaniel Fisher. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1729.
- Religion the Life of God's People. Election Sermon, 1743. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1743. (Two copies.)
- See CONVENTION of Congregational Ministers (Testimony). F., J. GEE, Joshua. GRAY, Ellis. PRESCOTT, Benjamin.
- EELLS, Rev. Nathaniel, Stonington. — See EELLS, Nathanael, Scituate.
- EELLS, Rev. William W. Christ our Life. A Sermon preached in Newburyport, Mass. 12mo, pp. 23. Boston, 1849.
- EFFECTOS de las Facciones en los Gobiernos Nacientes. — See VIDAURRE, Manuel.
- EFFICIENT MINISTRY, An. — See CLARK, Thomas M.
- EFFORTS and Progress of Nations. — See SISMONDI, Jean-Charles-Leonard-Simonde de.
- EGEDE, Hans. Des Alten Grönlandes Neue Perlustration, oder Naturell-Historie und Beschreibung der Situation, Beschaffenheit, Luft und des Temperaments dieses Landes. Aus den Dänischen ins Teutsche übersekt. 4to. Copenhagen, 1742.
- Ausführliche und wahrhafte Nachricht vom Anfange und Fortgange der Grönländischen Mission. 4to. Hamburg, 1740.
- EGERTON, Francis, Earl of Ellesmere. — See EGERTON PAPERS. ROYAL SOCIETY of Northern Antiquaries.
- EGERTON, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bishop of Hereford. Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1728. 4to, pp. 26. London, 1729.
- EGERTON, Rt. Rev. John, Bishop of Bangor. Sermon before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1763. 8vo. London, 1763.
- EGERTON, Sir Philip de Malpas Grey. — See GREY, Arthur, Lord.
- EGERTON PAPERS. A Collection of Public and Private Documents, the Property of Lord Francis Egerton. Edited by J. Payne Collier, F.S.A. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1840.
- EGGLESTON, Rev. Nathaniel H. Religion in Politics. A Discourse to the Congregational Church, in Madison, Wis. 8vo, pp. 31. Madison, 1856.
- EGLAMOUR, Romance of. — See THORNTON ROMANCES.
- EGYPT. — See GRABERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.
- Antiquities of. — See RIPAUD, Louis Madeleine.
- French Army in. — See FRENCH ARMY.
- EGYPTIAN HISTORY, Programme of Lectures on. — See GLIDDON, George R.
- EIGHT LETTERS on the Peace. — See EDEN, Sir Frederick Morton.
- EIGHTEEN NEW COURT QUERIES humbly offered to the People of the Three Nations. 4to, pp. 6. London, 1659.



- EIGHTEENTH CENTURY, Retrospect of the. — See MILLER, Samuel.
- EIKΩN ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗ. — See BRADBURY, Thomas. CHARLES I., King of Great Britain. GUIZOT, François-Pierre-Guillaume. HOLLINGWORTH, Richard (Sermon preached Jan. 30, 1692-93).
- EIKOON tou Therou; or, The Image of the Beast. — See LAUNE, Thomas de (Plea).
- EINIGE ANMERKUNGEN uber Nord-Amerika. — See ACHENWALL, Gottfried.
- EIPHNAPXIA. — See LAMBARD, William. OCLAND, Christopher.
- EJECTED MINISTERS. — See CALAMY, Edmund. CALL to Archippus.
- EJECUCION del Decreto del Poder Ejecutivo para Alistamiénto en las Milicias. — See PAEZ, José Antonio.
- EKINS, Rear-Admiral Charles. Naval Battles, from 1744 to the Peace in 1814, critically reviewed and illustrated. 4to. London, 1824.
- ELDER's Office, The. — See BALLANTINE, William.
- ELECTION, Doctrine of. A Bold Push, in a Letter to the Author of Fair Play. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1758.
- See CUDWORTH, William. WORCESTER, Noah (Familiar Dialogue).
- and Predestination. — See CHECKLEY, John.
- ELECTION, Belchertown. — See BELCHERTOWN ELECTION.
- of a King of the Romans. — See HOWELL, James.
- of Magistrates of Edinburgh. Sermon. — See ERSKINE, John.
- of Members of the Common Council of the City of Boston, Report on the. — See BOSTON, City of.
- New-Jersey, 1838. — See BARNARD, Daniel D. SMITH, Truman.
- of President of the United States. Desultory Reflections on the New Political Aspects of Public Affairs in the United States. 8vo, pp. 26. Philadelphia, reprinted, 1800.
- —. See EVERETT, Edward (Speech, March 9, 1826). STORRS, Henry R. TRACY, Uriah.
- of Representatives. — See LETTER to the Freeholders.
- — by Districts. — See COLLAMER, Jacob.
- of a Senator in Congress from Virginia, Speech upon the. — See BROWN, John Thompson.
- ELECTION LAWS, Connecticut. — See CONNECTICUT, State of.
- Sermon, Massachusetts, 1661. — See NORTON, John.
- —, 1663. — See HIGGINSON, John.
- —, 1667. — See MITCHEL, Jonathan.
- —, 1668. — See STOUGHTON, William.
- —, 1670. — See DANFORTH, Samuel.
- —, 1671. — See OXENBRIDGE, John.
- —, 1672. — See SHEPARD, Thomas.
- —, 1673. — See OAKES, Uriah.
- —, 1674. — See TORREY, Samuel.
- —, 1676. — See HUBBARD, William.
- —, 1677. — See MATHER, Increase.
- —, 1679. — See ALLEN, James.
- —, 1682. — See WILLARD, Samuel.
- —, 1683. — See TORREY, Samuel.
- —, 1685. — See ADAMS, William.
- —, 1689. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- —, 1690. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- —, 1693. — See MATHER, Increase.
- —, 1694. — See WILLARD, Samuel.
- —, 1695. — See TORREY, Samuel.
- —, 1698. — See NOYES, Nicholas.

ELECTION SERMON, Massachusetts, *continued.*

- , 1700. — See MATHER, Cotton.  
 ———, 1701. — See BELCHER, Joseph.  
 ———, 1702. — See MATHER, Increase.  
 ———, 1703. — See STODDARD, Solomon.  
 ———, 1704. — See RUSSEL, Jonathan.  
 ———, 1705. — See EASTERBROOKS, Joseph.  
 ———, 1706. — See ROGERS, John.  
 ———, 1707. — See BELCHER, Samuel.  
 ———, 1708. — See NORTON, John.  
 ———, 1709. — See RAWSON, Grindal.  
 ———, 1710. — See PEMBERTON, Ebenezer.  
 ———, 1711. — See THACHER, Peter.  
 ———, 1712. — See CHEEVER, Samuel.  
 ———, 1714. — See DANFORTH, Samuel.  
 ———, 1715. — See SHEPARD, Jeremiah.  
 ———, 1716. — See WADSWORTH, Benjamin.  
 ———, 1718. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.  
 ———, 1719. — See WILLIAMS, William.  
 ———, 1720. — See STONE, Nathaniel.  
 ———, 1721. — See MOODEY, Samuel.  
 ———, 1722. — See HANCOCK, John.  
 ———, 1723. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.  
 ———, 1724. — See SEWALL, Joseph.  
 ———, 1725. — See THAYER, Ebenezer.  
 ———, 1726. — See THACHER, Peter.  
 ———, 1727. — See BAXTER, Joseph.  
 ———, 1728. — See BRECK, Robert.  
 ———, 1729. — See WISE, Jeremiah.  
 ———, 1730. — See PRINCE, Thomas.  
 ———, 1731. — See FISK, Samuel.  
 ———, 1732. — See SWIFT, John.  
 ———, 1733. — See WIGGLESWORTH, Samuel.  
 ———, 1734. — See BARNARD, John.  
 ———, 1735. — See PRENTICE, John.  
 ———, 1736. — See HOLYOKE, Edward.  
 ———, 1737. — See LORING, Israel.  
 ———, 1738. — See WEBB, John.  
 ———, 1739. — See CLARK, Peter.  
 ———, 1740. — See COOPER, William.  
 ———, 1741. — See WILLIAMS, William.  
 ———, 1742. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel.  
 ———, 1743. — See EELS, Nathaniel.  
 ———, 1744. — See ALLEN, James.  
 ———, 1745. — See GAY, Ebenezer.  
 ———, 1746. — See BARNARD, John.  
 ———, 1747. — See CHAUNCEY, Charles.  
 ———, 1748. — See LEWIS, Daniel.  
 ———, 1749. — See BALCH, William.  
 ———, 1750. — See PHILLIPS, Samuel.  
 ———, 1751. — See WELSTEED, William.  
 ———, 1752. [No Sermon.]  
 ———, 1753. — See COTTON, John.  
 ———, 1754. — See MAYHEW, Jonathan.  
 ———, 1755. — See CHECKLEY, Samuel.

ELECTION SERMON, Massachusetts, *continued.*

- , 1756. — See COOPER, Samuel.  
 ———, 1757. — See PEMBERTON, Ebenezer.  
 ———, 1758. — See FRINK, Thomas.  
 ———, 1759. — See PARSONS, Joseph.  
 ———, 1760. — See DUNBAR, Samuel.  
 ———, 1761. — See STEVENS, Benjamin.  
 ———, 1762. — See WILLIAMS, Abraham.  
 ———, 1763. — See BARNARD, Thomas.  
 ———, 1764. [No Sermon.]  
 ———, 1765. — See ELIOT, Andrew.  
 ———, 1766. — See BARNARD, Edward.  
 ———, 1767. — See BRIDGE, Ebenezer.  
 ———, 1768. — See SHUTE, Daniel.  
 ———, 1769. — See HAVEN, Jason.  
 ———, 1770. — See COOKE, Samuel.  
 ———, 1771. — See TUCKER, John.  
 ———, 1772. — See PARSONS, Moses.  
 ———, 1773. — See TURNER, Charles.  
 ———, 1774. — See HITCHCOCK, Gad.  
 ———, 1775, May 31, before Provincial Congress, Watertown. — See LANGDON, Samuel.  
 ———, 1775, July 19, before General Court, Watertown. — See GORDON, William.  
 ———, 1776. — See WEST, Samuel.  
 ———, 1777. — See WEBSTER, Samuel.  
 ———, 1778. — See PAYSON, Phillips.  
 ———, 1779. — See STILLMAN, Samuel.  
 ———, 1780. — See HOWARD, Simeon.  
 ———, 1781. — See CLARK, Jonas.  
 ———, 1782. — See ADAMS, Zabdiel.  
 ———, 1783. — See CUMING, Henry.  
 ———, 1784. — See HEMMENWAY, Moses.  
 ———, 1785. — See SYMMES, William.  
 ———, 1786. — See WEST, Samuel.  
 ———, 1787. — See LYMAN, Joseph.  
 ———, 1788. — See PARSONS, David.  
 ———, 1789. — See BRIDGE, Josiah.  
 ———, 1790. — See FOSTER, Daniel.  
 ———, 1791. — See ROBBINS, Chandler.  
 ———, 1792. — See TAPPAN, David.  
 ———, 1793. — See PARKER, Samuel.  
 ———, 1794. — See DEANE, Samuel.  
 ———, 1795. — See FOBES, Peres.  
 ———, 1796. — See FRENCH, Jonathan.  
 ———, 1797. — See MELLEN, John, jun.  
 ———, 1798. — See EMMONS, Nathaniel.  
 ———, 1799. — See COFFIN, Paul.  
 ———, 1800. — See McKEEN, Joseph.  
 ———, 1801. — See BANCROFT, Aaron.  
 ———, 1802. — See BALDWIN, Thomas.  
 ———, 1803. — See PUFFER, Reuben.  
 ———, 1804. — See KENDAL, Samuel.  
 ———, 1805. — See ALLYN, John.  
 ———, 1806. — See SHEPARD, Samuel.



ELECTION SERMON, Massachusetts, *continued.*

- , 1807. — See BENTLEY, William.  
 ———, 1808. — See ALLEN, Thomas.  
 ———, 1809. — See OSGOOD, David.  
 ———, 1810. — See PARISH, Elijah.  
 ———, 1811. — See THACHER, Thomas.  
 ———, 1812. — See FOSTER, Edmund.  
 ———, 1813. — See ALLEN, William.  
 ———, 1814. — See APPLETON, Jesse.  
 ———, 1815. — See FLINT, James.  
 ———, 1816. — See KIRKLAND, John Thornton.  
 ———, 1817. — See SNELL, Thomas.  
 ———, 1818. — See MOORE, Zephaniah Swift.  
 ———, 1819. — See EATON, Peter.  
 ———, 1820. — See JENKS, William.  
 ———, 1821. — See WARE, Henry.  
 ———, 1822. — See HUNTINGTON, Daniel.  
 ———, 1823. — See THAYER, Nathaniel.  
 ———, 1824. — See SHARP, Daniel.  
 ———, 1825. — See SPRAGUE, William B.  
 ———, 1826. — See DEWEY, Orville.  
 ———, 1827. — See STUART, Moses.  
 ———, 1828. — See WALKER, James.  
 ———, 1829. — See FISK, Willbur.  
 ———, 1830. — See CHANNING, William E.  
 ———, 1831. — See WITHINGTON, Leonard.  
 ———, 1832. — See DEAN, Paul.  
 ———, 1833. — See PEABODY, William B. O.  
 ———, 1834. — See YEOMANS, John W.  
 ———, 1835. — See WAINWRIGHT, Jonathan M.  
 ———, 1836. — See BIGELOW, Andrew.  
 ———, 1837. — See DANA, Daniel.  
 ———, 1838. — See STORRS, Richard S.  
 ———, 1839. — See HOPKINS, Mark.  
 ———, 1840. — See CODMAN, John.  
 ———, 1841. — See DAMON, David.  
 ———, 1842. — See GANNETT, Ezra S.  
 ———, 1843. — See JACKSON, Samuel C.  
 ———, 1844. — See CHAPIN, Edwin H.  
 ———, 1845. — See BRAMAN, Milton P.  
 ———, 1846. — See PUTNAM, George.  
 ———, 1847. — See BISBEE, John H.  
 ———, 1848. — See VINTON, Alexander H.  
 ———, 1849. — See PIERCE, John.  
 ———, 1850. — See HITCHCOCK, Edward.  
 ———, 1851. — See PARK, Edwards A.  
 ———, 1852. — See NEALE, Rollin H.  
 ———, 1853. — See WOLCOTT, Samuel.  
 ———, 1854. — See RAYMOND, Miner.  
 ———, 1855. — See LOTHROP, Samuel K.  
 ———, 1856. — See SEELEY, Raymond H.  
 ———, 1857. — See PIKE, John.  
 ———, 1858. — See HUNTINGTON, Frederic D.  
 ———, 1859. — See HALE, Edward E.
- ELECTION SERMONS, A Collection of 159. — See PIERCE, John.

- ELECTION SERMONS, Connecticut. — See CONNECTICUT-ELECTION SERMONS.  
 DORR, Edward. JOHNSON, Stephen. LEE, Jonathan. WELLES,  
 Noah. WETMORE, Jarahiah.  
 — — —, New-Hampshire. — See NEW HAMPSHIRE.  
 — — —, Plymouth. — See PLYMOUTH.
- ELECTIONS. Considerations on the Choice of Public Rulers. 8vo. New  
 York, 1805.
- ELECTIONS, Contested. — See CONTESTED ELECTIONS. LEVY, David. MET-  
 CALF, Theron.
- ELECTIVE FRANCHISE. — See REGISTER LAW.
- ELECTOR'S (County) Manual. — See COPPOCK, James.
- Right asserted; with Advices and Charges of Several Counties, Cities,  
 &c., to their Members of Parliament. 4to, pp. 26. London, 1701.
- ELECTRICITY. — See WIGHTMAN, Joseph M.
- ELECTRO-GALVANISM. — See BARNYARD RHYMES.
- ELECTRO-MAGNETIC TELEGRAPH. — See CHANNING, William F. GOULD,  
 Benjamin A., jun. (Deposition).
- ELECTUARIUM Novum Alexipharmacum. — See HARWARD, Thomas.
- ÉLÉMENTS du Droit Public et Constitutionnel du Canada. — See GERIN-  
 LAJOIE, A.
- ELEMENTARY EDUCATION. — See CANADA.
- Geography for Massachusetts Children. — See FOWLE, William B.
- Instruction. — See BROOKS, Charles.
- Public Instruction in Europe. — See STOWE, Calvin E.
- ELEMENTS of a Church's Prosperity. — See SHARP, Daniel.
- of Commerce, Politics, and Finances. — See MORTIMER, Thomas.
- of Empire in America. — See SEWARD, William H.
- of a Polite Education. — See STANHOPE, Philip Dormer.
- ΕΛΕΘΕΡΙΑΜΒΟΣ. — See LEE, Samuel.
- ELEUTHERIA; or, an Idea of the Reformation in England. — See MATHER,  
 Cotton.
- ELEUTHERIUS ENERVATUS. — See SCRIPTURE BISHOP vindicated.
- ELEVATION of the Laboring Portion of the Community. — See CHANNING,  
 William E.
- ELEVEN GENERATIONS of a Puritan Family. — See HUNTER, Joseph (Gens  
 Sylvestrina).
- ELEGIAC POEM to the Memory of Isaac Watts, D.D. — See GIBBONS,  
 Thomas.
- — — Sacred to the Memory of Rev. George Whitefield. 4to, pp. 8.  
 Boston, 1770.
- ELEGLE. — See BEZA, Theodore.
- ELEGY on the Death of Rev. Jonathan Mayhew, D.D. — See CHURCH, Ben-  
 jamin.
- upon the Death of Rev. Thomas Shepard. — See OAKES, Urian.
- to the Infamous Memory of Sir F—— B——. — See BERNARD, Sir  
 Francis.
- to the Memory of Miss Sarah Hart. — See HART, Sarah.
- ELGIN BOTANIC GARDEN. — See HOSACK, David.
- ELI the Priest dying suddenly. — See FOXCROFT, Thomas.
- ELIJAH's Mantle. — See BARNARD, John.
- ELIOT, Rev. Andrew, D.D. A Burning and Shining Light extinguished.  
 Sermon on the Death of Rev. John Webb, April 16, 1750. 8vo,  
 pp. 42. Boston [1750].
- Christ's Promise to the Penitent Thief. A Sermon preached before the  
 Execution of Levi Ames, Oct. 21, 1773. 8vo, pp. 31. n. d.

ELIOT, Rev. Andrew, D.D., *continued*.

- Discourse on Natural Religion. Dudleian Lecture, 1771. 8vo, pp. 45. Boston, 1771.
- Election Sermon, 1765. 8vo, pp. 59. Boston, 1765. (Four copies.)
- An Evil and Adulterous Generation. Fast Sermon, April 19, 1753. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1753.
- The Faithful Steward. Sermon at his Ordination, Boston, April 14, 1742. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1742.
- An Inordinate Love of the World inconsistent with the Love of God. Sermon at Thursday Lecture, Aug. 2, 1744. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1744.
- Sermon at the Ordination of his Son, Rev. Andrew Eliot, jun., Fairfield, June 22, 1774. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1774.
- Sermon preached at the Ordination of Rev. John Eliot, Boston, Nov. 3, 1779. R.H., S. Howard. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1780.
- Sermon preached at the Ordination of Rev. Joseph Roberts, Leicester, Oct. 23, 1754. 8vo, pp. 41. Boston, n. d.
- Sermon preached Sept. 17, 1766, at the Ordination of Rev. Ebenezer Thayer, Hampton. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1766. (Two copies.)
- Sermon preached at the Ordination of Rev. Joseph Willard, Beverly, Nov. 25, 1772. Ch., N. Appleton; R.H., N. Holt. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1773. (Two copies.)
- Thanksgiving Sermon, on the Reduction of Quebec, preached Oct. 25, 1759. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1759. (Two copies.)
- Twenty Sermons on [Various] Subjects. 8vo. Boston, 1774.
- See ELIOT, Ephraim. HUNT, John. THACHER, Peter.
- Memoir of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 1st Series).
- ELIOT, Rev. Andrew, Fairfield. — See ELIOT, Andrew, D.D., Boston.
- ELIOT, Rev. Andrew, New Milford. — See FISHER, Samuel.
- ELIOT, Benjamin. — See MITCHEL, Jonathan.
- [ELIOT, Ephraim.] Historical Notices of the New North Religious Society, Boston; with Anecdotes of Rev. Andrew and John Eliot. 8vo, pp. 51. Boston, 1822. (Three copies.)
- ELIOT, Rev. Jared. The Blessedness of those who die in the Lord. Discourse on Death of Rev. William Worthington. 8vo, pp. 15. New Haven, 1757.
- Essay upon Field Husbandry in New England. Parts I. to V. 16mo. New London, 1748-54.
- Essays upon Field Husbandry in New England. 8vo. Boston, 1760.
- God's Marvellous Kindness illustrated. Thanksgiving Sermon, July 25, 1745, on the Capture of Louisburg. 16mo, pp. 26. New London, 1745.
- See RUGGLES, Thomas. WILLIAMS, Solomon.
- ELIOT, Rev. John, Roxbury. The Harmony of the Gospels in the History of the Humiliation and Sufferings of Jesus Christ. 4to. Boston, 1678.
- Wame Ketoochomae uketoochomaongash David. [Imperfect, wanting all after Ps. cxxv.] 4to. Cambridge, 1680.
- The Christian Commonwealth. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 3d Series).
- The Indian Grammar begun. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 2d Series).
- Psalm c. in the Natick Dialect, from Eliot's Translation of the Psalms; Sung at the Tea-party, Natick, Oct. 28, 1846. Broadside.



ELIOT, Rev. John, Roxbury, *continued*.

— See BIBLE. DEARBORN, Henry A. S. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vols. i., ii., viii., and x., 1st Series; iv., 3d Series). MATHER, Cotton. MOORE, Martin. SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. v.). WINSLOW, Edward. YOUNG, Alexander.

ELIOT, Rev. John, Newton. — See THORNTON, J. Wingate.

ELIOT, Rev. John, D.D. A Biographical Dictionary; containing a Brief Account of the First Settlers and other Eminent Characters of New England. 8vo. Salem, 1809.

— Sermon before the New North Religious Society, May 2, 1804, on the Completion of their House of Worship. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1804. (Two copies.)

— Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Henry Edes, Providence, July 17, 1805. [Ch., John Lathrop, D.D.; R.H., John T. Kirkland, D.D.] 8vo, pp. 40. Providence [1805].

— Sermon preached in Milton, Nov. 1, 1797, at the Ordination of Rev. Joseph McKean. Ch., J. Haven; R.H., T. M. Harris. 8vo, pp. 54. Boston, 1797. (Two copies.)

— Sermon on the Propriety of attending Public Worship. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1800. (Two copies.)

— Sermon before the Society of Freemasons, Boston, June 24, 1782. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1782.

— Thanksgiving Sermon, Nov. 20, 1794. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1794. (Two copies.)

— Ecclesiastical History of Massachusetts. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Collections).

— Catalogue of the Library of the late Rev. John Eliot, D.D. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1813.

— See ELIOT, Andrew. ELIOT, Ephraim. EVERETT, Moses. FREEMAN, James. GORE, Christopher. KIRKLAND, John T. LATHROP, John. MCKEAN, Joseph. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 2d Series).

ELIOT, Rev. John, Guilford. — See MITCHEL, Jonathan.

ELIOT, Rev. Richard R. A Discourse delivered at Dedham, at the Consecration of Constellation Lodge, Oct. 19, 1803. 8vo, pp. 18. Bost. 1803.

— Two Sermons preached at Watertown, Sept. 30 and Oct. 7, 1810. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1810.

— Two Sermons preached at Watertown, Sept. 22, 1816. [Religion not a Vain Thing.] 8vo, pp. 47. Concord, 1816.

ELIOT, Samuel, A.M., Professor in Trinity College, Hartford. The Scholar of the Past and the Scholar of the Present. An Inaugural Address to the Students of Trinity College. 8vo, pp. 30. Hartford, 1856.

ELIOT, Hon. Samuel A. A Complete System of Education. A Lecture delivered before the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Jan. 19, 1853. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1853.

— See SCHILLER, Friedrich.

ELIOT, Rev. William G., jun. Discourse preached at the Dedication of the First Congregational Church, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 29, 1837. 12mo, pp. 14. St. Louis, 1837.

ELIOT, William H. Catalogue of the Library of William H. Eliot, Auction Sale, April 11, 1832. 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1832. (Two copies.)

ELISABETHA. — See OCLAND, Christopher.

ELISHA lamenting after the God of Elijah. — See FOXCROFT, Thomas.

ELIZABETH, Queen of England. — See BRUCE, John. CAMDEN SOCIETY (Misc., vol. ii.). EGERTON PAPERS. GREAT BRITAIN. HAYNES, Samuel. HAYWARD, Sir John.

- ELLERY, Hon. Christopher. — See RUTLEDGE, John.
- ELLERY, William. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. vi.).
- ELLESMERE, Francis, Earl of. — See EGERTON, Francis.
- ELLET, Charles, jun. Physical Geography of the Mississippi Valley. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. ii.).
- ELLET, Elizabeth F. — See GRISWOLD, Rufus W. (Statement).
- ELLINGER, M., and Co. Catalogue of Books. [Zweiter Katalog.] 8vo, pp. 48. New York, 1858.
- ELLIOT, Gilbert, Lord Minto. — See PUBLIC CHARACTERS.
- ELLIOTT, Com. Jesse D., U.S.N. — See PERRY, Matthew C.
- ELLIOTT, Rev. John, Guilford. Discourse at the Ordination of Rev. David D. Field, Haddam, April 11, 1804. [Ch., Enoch Huntington.] 8vo, pp. 28. Middletown, 1805.
- Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Eleazer Thompson Fitch, Professor of Divinity in Yale College, Nov. 5, 1817. 8vo, pp. 26. Hartford, 1818.
- ELLIOTT, John, Esq. An Oration on the Death of Mr. Thomas Lewis, Principal of Sunbury Academy, delivered 3d April, 1804. 8vo, pp. 16. New Haven, reprinted, 1855.
- ELLIOTT, Stephen, LL.D. An Address to the Literary and Philosophical Society of South Carolina, 10th August, 1814. 4to, pp. 20. Charleston, 1814.
- ELLIOTT, Rt. Rev. Stephen, jun., Bishop of Georgia. A High Civilization the Moral Duty of Georgians. A Discourse delivered before the Georgia Historical Society, 12th February, 1844. 8vo, pp. 21. Savannah, 1844.
- ELLIOTT, Hon. William. Address to the People of St. Helena Parish [S.C.]. 8vo, pp. 15. Charleston, S.C., 1832. (Two copies.)
- ELLIS, Rt. Rev. Anthony, Bishop of St. David's. Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Feb. 23, 1759. 4to, pp. 99. London, 1759.
- ELLIS, Hon. Caleb, Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court, N.H. — See SMITH, Jeremiah.
- ELLIS, Charles M. The History of Roxbury Town. Part I. 8vo. Boston, 1847.
- ELLIS, Edward. A Sudden and Cloudy Messenger, with Glimpses of Great Joy to the Israel of God. 4to, pp. 24. London, 1649.
- ELLIS, Rev. George Edward, D.D. The Nature of Jesus Christ a Mystery. A Sermon preached in Harvard Church, Charlestown, May 6, 1855. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1855. (Two copies.)
- Oration delivered at Charlestown, Mass., 17th June, 1841, in Commemoration of the Battle of Bunker Hill. 8vo, pp. 72. Boston, 1841.
- The Re-action of a Revival upon Religion. Convention Sermon, 1858. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1858.
- Redemption: the Gospel Message and its Warrant. Sermon at Installation of Rev. Rufus Ellis, Boston, May 4, 1853. [Ch., E. S. Gannett; R.H., F. D. Huntington; Addr., C. Robbins.] 8vo, pp. 55. Boston, 1853.
- Sunday-school Instruction. An Address delivered before a Convention of the Sunday-school Society at Salem, Oct. 29, 1856. 12mo, pp. 48. Worcester, 1857.
- See PUTNAM, George. YOUNG, Alexander.
- ELLIS, Sir Henry, K.H. (Ed.). Original Letters of Eminent Literary Men of the Sixteenth, Seventeenth, and Eighteenth Centuries. With Notes. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1843.
- See CHARLES, Nicholas. GUYLFORD, Sir Richard. NORDEN, John. SMYTH, Richard. VERGIL, Polydore.

- ELLIS, Rev. J., D.D. A Defence of the Thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England. Translated from the Latin. 12mo. London, 1710.
- E[LLIS], Rev. J[onathan]. The Justice of the Present War against the French. Sermon preached to the Soldiers, Sept. 22, 1755. With a Sermon from Gal. ii. 19. 4to, pp. 24. Newport, n.d.
- ELLIS, Jonathan. An Eulogical Poem on Gen. George Washington, pronounced at Topsham, Me., Feb. 22, 1800. 8vo, pp. 24. Portland [1800].
- ELLIS, Rev. Rufus. The Blessedness of Giving. A Discourse preached before the Howard Benevolent Society, Dec. 11, 1853. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1854.
- The Christian in his Village-home. A Discourse on the Life and Character of Hon. Joseph Lyman, delivered 19th December, 1847. 8vo, pp. 16. Northampton, 1848.
- Memoir of the Hon. Samuel Howe. With other Notices. Published by the American Unitarian Association. 12mo, pp. 72. Boston, 1850.
- See ELLIS, George E. KING, Thomas Starr.
- [ELLSWORTH, Hon. Henry L.] Information to Persons having Business to transact at the Patent Office. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, n.d.
- See UNITED STATES (Report of the Commissioner of Patents).
- ELLSWORTH, William W., Governor of Connecticut. — See CONNECTICUT. INDIAN BILL.
- ELLWOOD, Thomas. Davideis. The Life of David: a Sacred Poem. Sixth edition. 4to. Dover, reprinted, 1792.
- ELMACIN, George. The Saracenical Historie. — See PURCHAS, Samuel.
- ELOCUTION. — See CHRISTIAN ORATOR. KING, W. D.
- ELOGIO di Girolamo Segato. — See RICARDI DEL VERNACCIA, Francesco M.
- ELOISA. — See ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques.
- ELSWORTH, Rev. John. — See MCCLURE, David.
- ELTON, Lieut.-Col. Richard. The Compleat Body of the Art Military. In Three Books. Appendix by Th. Rudd. Folio. London, 1668.
- ELTON, Romeo, M.A. — See RHODE-ISLAND HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv.).
- ELUCIDATIO in Epistolam ad Romanos, etc. 16mo. [Imperfect, wanting title and colophon. Date of the sixteenth century.]
- ELVINS, Rev. Richard. True Justifying Faith producing Evangelical Obedience. Sermon preached at Dunstan, in Scarborough, July 26, 1747. 8vo, pp. 37. Boston, 1747.
- ELWALL, E. The Triumph of Truth. Account of the Trial of Mr. Elwall for publishing a Book in Defence of the Unity of God, 1726. 12mo, pp. 12. London, 1791.
- ELWALL, Rev. Thomas. — See PRIESTLEY, Joseph.
- ELY, Rev. Alfred. — See FREEMASONRY.
- ELY, Isaac M. Oration before the Washington Benevolent Society, New York, Feb. 22, 1813. 8vo, pp. 28. New York, 1813.
- ELY, Rev. John, Leeds. — See CAMPBELL, John (Centenary Celebration).
- [ELY, Samuel.] The Deformity of a Hideous Monster discovered in the Province of Maine. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, n.d. [Imperfect.]
- ELY, Sumner, M.D. Annual Address delivered before the Medical Society of the State of New York, Feb. 3, 1841. 8vo, pp. 15. Albany, 1841.
- ELY, Rev. Zebulun, A.M. The Death of Moses, the Servant of the Lord. A Sermon preached at the Funeral of Jonathan Trumbull, Governor of Connecticut, Aug. 19, 1785. 8vo, pp. 28. Hartford, 1786. (Two copies.)
- The Wisdom and Duty of Magistrates. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1804. 8vo, pp. 35. Hartford, 1804.



- ELY, Churches of the Isle of. — See CAMBRIDGE CAMDEN SOCIETY.
- EMANCIPATION in the British West-India Colonies. — See BLEBY, Henry.
- BRITISH AND FOREIGN ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY. CHANNING, William E. MAY, Samuel J.
- in the French Colonies. — See ASHMUN, George.
- of Roman Catholics in Great Britain. — See FURNESS, William H.
- of Slaves. — See SYNOD of Kentucky.
- ÉMANCIPATION Immédiate et Complète des Esclaves. — See FÉLICE, G. de.
- EMBARGO. Considerations on the Embargo Laws. 8vo, pp. 16. —, 1809.
- Documents respecting the Resolutions of the Legislature of Massachusetts, passed Feb. 15, 1812. 8vo, pp. 14. [Boston, 1812.]
- The Embargo Laws; with the Message from the President, upon which they were founded; and Appendix. 12mo. Bost. 1809. (Two copies.)
- A Review of Political Affairs during the last Half-year. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1808.
- Supplement to the late Analysis of the Public Correspondence between our Cabinet and those of France and Great Britain. 8vo, pp. 28. —, 1808. (Two copies.)
- See ADAMS, John Quincy (Letter to H. G. Otis). BAYARD, James A. BLAKE, Francis. COMMITTEE of Public Safety, Portland. EMOTT, James. GARDINIER, Barent. GILES, William B. HILLHOUSE, James. LLOYD, James. LYON, Mathew (Letter). MASSACHUSETTS. PICKERING, Timothy. QUINCY, Josiah. RANDOLPH, John. SLOAN, James. SMITH, Samuel. STEPHEN, James.
- EMBARGO, The. A Satire. — See BRYANT, William Cullen.
- EMBARKATION of King Henry VIII. at Dover, 1520. — See SOCIETY of ANTIQUARIES.
- of Rev. Messrs. Judson and Newell, 1812. — See WORCESTER, Samuel M.
- of the Pilgrims at Delft-Haven, August, 1620. — See EVERETT, Edward. SUMNER, Charles.
- —, Description of the Picture of the. — See WEIR, Robert W.
- EMBASSY to the Eastern Courts of Cochin-China, Siam, and Muscat. — See ROBERTS, Edmund.
- of the Rod, and the Audience which it requires. Fast Sermon before the King during the Plague. — See PIERCE, Thomas.
- EMBER-WEEK. — See JONES, David.
- EMBEZZLEMENT, Argument on the Trial of William Wyman for. — See WELLS, Daniel.
- EMBRACERY. Trial for alleged Embracery, and Challenge of a Juror decided by Triors. Commonwealth *vs.* Clough, Municipal Court, Oct. Term, 1833. 12mo, pp. 52. Boston, 1833. (Two copies.)
- EMBRYON RELIMATUM. — See STANBRIDGE, John.
- EMERSON, Rev. Brown, D.D. The Pastor's Jubilee. A Discourse delivered in the South Church, Salem, Mass., April 24, 1855, on the Fiftieth Anniversary of Ordination. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 96. Bost. 1855.
- EMERSON, Caleb. A Discourse on Music, pronounced at Amherst, N.H., before the Handellian Musical Society, Sept. 13, 1808. 8vo, pp. 18. Amherst, N.H., 1808.
- EMERSON, Rev. Daniel. — See HOBBY, William.
- EMERSON, Mrs. Eleanor. Memoirs of the Life, Conversion, and Happy Death, of Mrs. Eleanor Emerson. 8vo, pp. 49. New York, 1817.
- EMERSON, Frederick. Communication to the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, relative to a late Report on Ventilators and Chimney-tops. 8vo, pp. 13. Boston, 1848.

- EMERSON, George B. Address delivered at the Opening of the Boston Mechanics' Institution, Feb. 7, 1827. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1827.
- Report on the Trees and Shrubs growing naturally in the Forests of Massachusetts. 8vo. Boston, 1846.
- EMERSON, Gouverneur, M.D. Medical Statistics. Estimates relating to the Population of Philadelphia. 8vo, pp. 32. Philadelphia, 1831.
- EMERSON, Rev. John, A.M. The Duty of Christians to seek the Salvation of Zion. Sermon before the Hampshire Missionary Society, Aug. 31, 1809; with Report. 8vo, pp. 42. Northampton, 1809.
- EMERSON, Rev. Joseph, Malden. Advice of a Father to a Son engaging in the Work of the Ministry. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Joseph Emerson, jun., Groton, Feb. 25, 1746-47. 8vo, pp. 19. Bost. 1747.
- Exhortation with Respect to Variety of Ministers. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1742.
- See EMERSON, Joseph, Pepperell.
- EMERSON, Rev. Joseph, Pepperell. An Extract from a Sermon on the Death of Rev. Joseph Emerson, Malden. 16mo, pp. 21. Boston, 1767.
- The Fear of God an Antidote against the Fear of Man. Sermon to Capt. Thomas Lawrence and his Company, Pepperrell, May 7, 1758. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1758.
- Thanksgiving Sermon for the Repeal of the Stamp Act, Pepperrell, July 24, 1766. 8vo, pp. 37. Boston, 1766.
- See EMERSON, Joseph, Malden.
- EMERSON, Rev. Joseph, Wethersfield, Conn. Letter to the Members of the Genesee Consociation, New York. Fourth edition. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1829.
- See GENESEE CONSOCIATION.
- EMERSON, Rev. Joseph, Beverly. — See EMMONS, Nathaniel.
- EMERSON, Ralph Waldo. An Address delivered before the Senior Class in Divinity College, Cambridge, 15th July, 1838. 8vo, pp. 31. Bost. 1838.
- Oration delivered before the Literary Societies of Dartmouth College, July 24, 1838. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1838.
- Oration delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa Society, Cambridge, Aug. 31, 1837. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1837.
- Oration delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa Society, at Cambridge, Aug. 31, 1837. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1838.
- EMERSON, Rev. William, A.M. Charity. A Discourse delivered before the Roxbury Charitable Society, Sept. 15, 1800. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1800. (Two copies.)
- Discourse delivered in Harvard, July 4, 1794, at the Request of the Military Officers. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1794.
- Discourse before the Members of the Boston Female Asylum, Sept. 20, 1805. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1805. (Two copies.)
- Historical Sketch of the First Church in Boston, from its Formation to the Present Period; with Two Sermons. 8vo. Boston, 1812.
- Notes on Compton, R.I., September, 1803. [Mass. Hist. Coll., vol. ix. 1st Series.] 8vo. pp. 8. [Boston, 1803.]
- Oration delivered in Boston, July 5, 1802. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1802.
- Respiration. A Discourse delivered before the Massachusetts Humane Society, June 9, 1807. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1807. (Three copies.)
- Sermon on the Death of Mr. Charles Austin, Aug. 4, 1806. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston [1806].
- Sermon delivered in Brattle-street Church, on the Death of Madam Elizabeth Bowdoin, May 5, 1803. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1803. (Two copies.)

EMERSON, Rev. William, A.M., *continued*.

— Sermon on the Decease of Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D., preached Dec. 31, 1802, in Brattle-street Church, Boston; with Notes and Character, by Hon. James Sullivan. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1803. (Two copies.)

— Sermon delivered March 2, 1803, at the Ordination of Rev. Thomas Beede, in Wilton, N.H. 8vo, pp. 32. Amherst, N.H., 1803.

— Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Samuel Clark, Burlington, Vt., April 19, 1810. 8vo, pp. 31. Burlington, 1810.

— Sermon preached at the Ordination of Rev. Robinson Smiley, Springfield, Vt., Sept. 23, 1801. Ch., P. Whitney; R. H., N. Thayer. 8vo, pp. 24. Windsor, 1801. (Two copies.)

— Memoir of. — See MASS. HIST. Soc. (Coll., vol. i. 2d Series).

— See BUCKMINSTER, Joseph. BUCKMINSTER, Joseph S. RIPLEY, Ezra. EMERSON, William. — See BEWICK, John.

EMERY, John Abbot. — See PEABODY, William B. O.

EMERY, Rev. Stephen Hopkins. The Ministry of Taunton. With Introductory Notice, by Hon. Francis Baylies. 2 vols. 12mo. Bost. 1853.

EMIGRANT AID COMPANY. Organization, Objects, and Plan of Operations of the Emigrant Aid Company; also a Description of Kansas. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 24, 4. Boston, 1854.

— —. See MASSACHUSETTS EMIGRANT AID COMPANY.

EMIGRANTS. — See BOSTON SOCIETY for diffusing Information among Emigrants.

— Christian Duty to. — See HALE, Edward E.

— Frauds upon. — See NEW YORK, State of.

EMIGRATION. Extract of a Letter from a Gentleman in America to a Friend in England, on Emigration. [Imperfect.] 8vo, pp. 16. n. d.

— See COOPER, Thomas. MATRAT, J. B.

— to British Guiana. — See PECK, Nathaniel.

— from Europe. — See CAREY, Mathew.

— of Dr. Joseph Priestley. — See COBBETT, William. PRIESTLEY, Joseph.

— Reports of the Commissioners of, New York. — See NEW YORK, State of.

EMINENTLY GOOD AND USEFUL MEN the Glory and Defence of the Places where they live. — See ADAMS, Eliphalet.

EMISSIONS of Paper-money by the Colony of Rhode Island. — See POTTER, Elisha R.

EMLEN, Samuel. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION of Friends.

EMLYN, Rev. Thomas. Extracts from an Humble Inquiry into the Scripture Account of Jesus Christ. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1790. (Two copies.)

— See ALEXANDER, Caleb. BURR, Aaron. SPARKS, Jared (Essays, No. viii.).

EMMONS, Ebenezer, M.D. Description of Some of the Bones of the Zeuglodon Cetoides of Prof. Owen. 8vo, pp. 6. n. d.

— Report on the Quadrupeds of Massachusetts. 8vo. Cambridge, 1840. (Two copies.)

— Geology of New York. Part II. — See NEW YORK, State of.

EMMONS, Lieut. George F., U.S.N. The Navy of the United States, from the Commencement, 1775, to 1853. 4to. Washington, 1853.

EMMONS, Rev. Nathanael, D.D. A Centennial Sermon delivered Dec. 31, 1820, in Commemoration of the Settlement of Plymouth. 8vo, pp. 24, 4. Dedham, 1821.

— A Collection of Sermons on Various Subjects. 8vo. Boston, 1813.

— Discourse delivered July 5, 1802, in Commemoration of American Independence. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 24. Wrentham, Mass., 1802. (Four copies.)



EMMONS, Rev. Nathanael, *continued*.

- Discourse delivered Aug. 10, 1795, at the Funeral of Rev. Elisha Fish, Upton. 8vo, pp. 25. Wrentham, 1796.
- Discourse at the Funeral of Mrs. Bathsheba Sanford, Medway, Nov. 17, 1800. 8vo, pp. 22. Wrentham, 1801.
- Discourse at the Funeral of Rev. David Sanford, A.M., who died April 7, 1810. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1810.
- Election Sermon, 1798. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1798. (Three copies.)
- The Giver more blessed than the Receiver. A Discourse addressed to the Congregation in Franklin. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1809.
- Sermon delivered before the Massachusetts Missionary Society, at Boston, May 27, 1800. 8vo, pp. 44. Charlestown, 1800. (Two copies.)
- Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Stephen Chapin, Hillsborough, June 19, 1805. Ch., John Bruce; R. H., Moses Bradford. 8vo, pp. 30. Amherst, 1805.
- Sermon preached at the Ordination of Rev. Joseph Emerson, Beverly, Sept. 21, 1803. 8vo, pp. 31. Salem [1803].
- Sermon preached at the Ordination of Rev. Edwards Whipple, Charlton, Jan. 25, 1804. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 24. New York, 1809.
- Sermons on Some of the First Principles and Doctrines of True Religion. Vol. i., 8vo. Boston, 1815.
- Sermons on Various Important Subjects of Christian Doctrine and Practice. 8vo. Boston, 1812.
- Sermons on Various Subjects of Christian Doctrine and Duty. 2 vols: 8vo. Providence, 1823-25.

— See THOMPSON, Otis. WILLIAMS, Thomas.

EMMONS, William. An Address in Commemoration of Lexington Battle, delivered April 19, 1826. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1826.

— Emmons's Oration on Lexington Battle, delivered April 19, 1827. 8vo, pp. 7. n. d. (Two copies.)

— Oration and Poem delivered July 4, 1826. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1826. (Two copies.)

— Oration pronounced at the Washington Garden, Boston, July 4, 1829. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1829. (Two copies.)

EMORY, Lieut.-Col. William H., United-States Topographical Engineers. Notes of a Military Reconnoissance, from Fort Leavenworth, Mo., to San Diego, in California. 8vo. Washington, 1848. (Two copies.)

— See UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 1st Sess., 30th Cong., vol. iv.).

EMOTT, Hon. James. Speech in the House of Representatives of the United States, 12th January, 1813, on the Bill for raising a Military Force. 8vo, pp. 40. Alexandria, n. d.

— Speech in the House of Representatives of the United States, Feb. 6, 1811, in relation to Non-intercourse. 8vo, pp. 37. [No imprint.]

— Speech in the House of Representatives of the United States, delivered 12th January, 1813, on the War with Great Britain. 8vo, pp. 40. Alexandria [1813].

EMPIRE, A Discourse of the. — See HOWELL, James.

EMPIRE, Journal de l'. — See JOURNAL.

"EMPIRE (L') RUSSE," par Adrien Balbi. Estratto dall' Antologia. [Review.] — See GRABERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.

EMPIRES (The) and Dominions of this World made Subservient to the Kingdom of Christ. — See ROBBINS, Ammi R.

EMPIRICISM. — See HUN, Thomas.

EMPLOYÉS of the House of Representatives. — See UNITED STATES.

- EMPLOYMENT and Instruction of the Poor. — See PHILADELPHIA SOCIETY for the. PROVIDENT SOCIETY.
- EMTYXON NEKPON; or, The Lifelessness of Life. — See PIERCE, Thomas.
- ENCENIA. — See DONNE, John.
- ENCAMPMENT of the English Forces near Portsmouth, 1545. — See SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.
- of King Henry VIII. at Marquison, 1544. — See SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.
- ENCHIRIDION Botanicum. — See LOVELL, Robert.
- Didacticum. — See TULLY, Thomas.
- ENCICLICA del Papa Leon XII. en Auxilio del Tirano de España Fernando VII. — See LEO XII., Pope.
- ENCLOSURE of Waste Grounds in England. — See MOORE, Adam.
- ENCOURAGEMENTS to Religious Effort. — See WAYLAND, Francis, jun.
- ENCROACHMENTS of the French upon the British Colonies in North America. — See OBSERVATIONS.
- ENCYCLOPÆDIA; or, A Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Miscellaneous Literature. First American edition. 18 vols. 4to. Phil. 1798.
- ENCYCLOPEDIA, The Minor. — See HARRIS, Thaddeus M.
- END for which God made the World. — See EDWARDS, Jonathan.
- of Life pursued. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- of the World. — See BALLOU, Hosea.
- ENDS and Use of a Liberal Education. — See KINMONT, Alexander.
- ENDENIZ, Manuel Antonio de. — See SPAIN (Censo Español).
- ENDICOTT, Charles M. Account of Leslie's Retreat at the North Bridge, in Salem, Feb. 26, 1775. 8vo, pp. 47. Salem, 1856. (Two copies.)
- ENDICOTT, John, Governor of Massachusetts. — See YOUNG, Alexander, (Chronicles of Massachusetts).
- ENDICOTT, Hon. John, Dedham. — See LAMSON, Alvan.
- ENDORSEMENT LAW. — See KENTUCKY (Preamble and Resolutions).
- ENFORCING BILL. — See CALHOUN, John C.
- ENFRANCHISEMENT of Labor. — See RUSSELL, Charles Theodore.
- of Women. — See MAY, Samuel J.
- ENGAGEMENT between the English and Dutch Fleets. — See PARLIAMENT (Declaration).
- ENGAGEMENTS with the Indians in New England. — See TRUMBULL, Henry.
- ENGÉ-ENA, Description of Crania of the. — See WYMAN, Jeffries.
- ENGELSKE Konjugations System, Om det. — See HJORT, P.
- ENGINEERING. — See WALTER, Jacob.
- ENGINES of Motion. — See HARTLIB, Samuel.
- [ENGLAND, Rt. Rev. John, Bishop of Charleston.] Explanation of the Ceremonies of the Holy Week. 12mo, pp. 72. [Rome], 1833.
- Explanation of the Construction, Furniture, and Ornaments of a Church; of the Vestments of the Clergy; and of the Nature, &c., of the Mass. 12mo. Rome, 1833.
- Substance of a Discourse delivered in Charleston, S.C., on giving the Habit of the Ursuline Order to a Young Lady, 1835; with Abstract of the History of the Order. 8vo, pp. 68. Charleston, 1835.
- The Substance of a Discourse preached in Washington, D.C., Jan. 8, 1826. 8vo, pp. 52. Baltimore, 1826.
- ENGLAND. A Census of England and Wales, with other Statistical Returns; drawn up for the London Illustrated News, from the Returns of 1841. Folio, pp. 16. London, 1843.
- A Journey through England. Vol. ii., 8vo. London; 1722.
- The Magistracy and Government of England vindicated. 4to, pp. 36. [London], 1690.

ENGLAND, *continued*.

- The Present Disposition of England considered. Second edition. With Preface. 4to, pp. 23. London, 1701.
- Thoughts on the English Government, addressed to the Quiet Good Sense of the People of England. 8vo, pp. 80. London, 1795.
- See GREAT BRITAIN.
- Ancient Constitution and Government of. — See TYRRELL, James.
- Chronicles of. — See HOLINSHEAD, Raphael.
- Compendious Chronicle of. — See C., H.
- The Complaint of. — See LIGHTFOOT, William.
- Constitutional History of. — See HALLAM, Henry.
- Court and State of. — See COKE, Roger.
- The Glory of. — See GAINSFORD, Thomas.
- Government of. — See TWISDEN, Sir Roger.
- Historical Collections in. — See BARBER, John W.
- History of. The History of England during the Reigns of the Royal House of Stuart. Folio. London, 1730.
- —. An Impartial History of England. Selected and compiled from Hume, Smollet, Goldsmith, Robertson, and other Approved Historians. Folio. Blackburn, 1799.
- —. The Plain Englishman's Historian; or, a Compendious Chronicle of England. By H. C. 16mo. London, 1679.
- —. See BARNARD, Edward. DANIEL, Samuel. KENNETT, White. MCKEAN, Joseph. SPEED, John.
- —. Anglo-Saxon Period. — See PALGRAVE, Sir Francis.
- History of the Civil Wars of. — See BIONDI, John Francis.
- History of the Republic. — See GUIZOT, François P. G.
- History of the Revolution, 1688. — See ECHARD, Laurence.
- Letters concerning the Present State of. — See LETTERS.
- Memoirs of the most Material Transactions in. — See WELWOOD, James.
- Narrative of a Visit to. — See CODMAN, John.
- Policy of. — See FRANÇOIS, N.
- Political Songs of. — See WRIGHT, Thomas.
- Population of. — See PRICE, Richard.
- Relation of the Island of. — See SNEYD, Charlotte Augusta.
- Situation of, in 1811. — See MONTGAILLARD, Mie de.
- and America. — See AFFAIRES de l'Angleterre et de l'Amérique.
- —, Documents of the Constitution of. — See BOWEN, Francis.
- and Wales. — See BADESLADE, Thomas.
- ENGLAND's Brave Gentleman characterized. — See E., C.
- Champions, A Survey of. — See RICE, Josiah.
- Duty under the Present Gospel Liberty. — See FLAVELL, John.
- Enemies exposed. — See ENGLAND (Present Disposition of; Pref.).
- Improvement by Sea and Land. — See YARBANTON, Andrew.
- Interest. — See BANK of Credit.
- Interest and Improvement. — See FORTREY, Samuel.
- Mercies. — See BRIDGE, William.
- Monarchs. — See BURTON, Robert.
- Parliamentary Chronicle, 1641-43. — See VICARS, John.
- Royal Fishing revived. — See S., E.
- Season for Reformation of Life. Sermon in St. Paul's, at Restoration of Charles II. — See PIERCE, Thomas.
- Warning-piece. — See FREE, John.
- Welcome to Iames, by the Grace of God King of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland. — See JAMES I., King.



- ENGLEFIELD, Sir H. C., Bart. — See SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.  
 ENGLISH, George Bethune. *The Grounds of Christianity examined.* 12mo. Boston, 1813.  
 — See CARY, Samuel.  
 ENGLISH, Hon. William H. *Speech on the Smithsonian Institution, House of Representatives, Feb. 27, 1855.* 8vo, pp. 7. n. d.  
 ENGLISH-AMERICAN, The: his Travail by Sea and Land. — See GAGE, Thomas.  
 ENGLISH ARMY in Scotland. — See DECLARATION.  
 — Chronicles. — See CHRONICLES.  
 — Chapman's and Traveller's Almanack. — See ALMANAC.  
 — Class-book. — See MAJOR, William.  
 — Commonwealth, Rise and Progress of the. — See PALGRAVE, Sir Francis.  
 — Constitution. — See BOWEN, Francis. CONSTITUTION.  
 — and Government, Essay on the. — See KING, Edward.  
 — Exercises. — See MURRAY, Lindley.  
 — for Schoolboys to translate into Latin. — See GARRETSON, J.  
 — Exposition of Roman Antiquities. — See GODWYN, Thomas.  
 — Expositor. — See BULLOCKER, John.  
 — Garden. — See MASON, William.  
 — Government, Ancient Constitution of the. — See TYRRELL, James.  
 — Grammar. — See ALDEN, Timothy, jun. ASH, John. JOHNSON, Ben. LOWTH, Robert.  
 — Grammar-school Education. — See BUCHANAN, James.  
 — Historical Library. — See NICOLSON, William.  
 — History. — See VERGIL, Polydore.  
 — Housewife. — See MARKHAM, Gervase.  
 — Improver. — See BLITH, Walter.  
 — Language. — See WEBSTER, Noah, jun.  
 — and Latin Exercises. — See BAYLEY, N.  
 — Liberties. — See CARE, Henry.  
 — Miscellanies. — See HALLIWELL, James O.  
 — Particles. — See WALKER, William.  
 — Physician enlarged. — See CULPEPPER, Nicholas.  
 — Poets of the Twelfth, Thirteenth, Fourteenth, Fifteenth, and Sixteenth Centuries. — See RITSON, Joseph.  
 — Possessions in North America. — See PALAIRET, John.  
 — Puritanism. — See AMES, William.  
 — and Scotch Presbytery, History of the. — See PRESBYTERY.  
 — Spanish Pilgrim, The. — See WADSWORTH, James.  
 — System of Finance. — See PAINE, Thomas.  
 — Translations of the Bible. — See HISTORICAL SKETCH. JOHNSON, Anthony.  
 — Version of the New Testament. — See WINSTANLEY, Calvin.  
 ENGLISHMAN (The) Deceived. *A Political Piece, wherein some very Important Secrets of State are recited.* 8vo. Salem, reprinted, 1768.  
 — (The) directed in the Choice of his Religion. — See CHURCH of England.  
 ENGLISHMAN'S Journal. — See COMMON SENSE.  
 — Right. — See HAWLES, Sir John.  
 ENGRAVING in Copper. — See EVELYN, John.  
 ENGRAVINGS from Ancient Vases. — See HAMILTON, Sir William.  
 ENISTERY, Surrender of. — See CROMWELL, Oliver.  
 ENLART, —. — See FRANCE.

- ENLISTMENT. United States *vs.* Henry Hertz. — See HERTZ, Henry.  
 — and Central-American Questions. Correspondence between the Governments of the United States and Great Britain; with Documents. Communicated to the United-States Senate, 28th February, 1856. 8vo, pp. 32. Washington, n. d.
- ENOCH's Walk and Change. — See JACOMBE, Thomas.
- ENQUIRER, Richmond. — See RICHMOND ENQUIRER.
- ENQUIRING of the Fathers. — See PARKMAN, Francis.
- ENSOR, George. — See RYAN, Edward.
- ENTERED APPRENTICE's Oath, Letters on the. — See ADAMS, John Quincy.
- ENTERPRISE, Ship. — See SOREN, John.
- ENTERTAINING PASSAGES relating to Philip's War. — See CHURCH, Thomas.
- ENTERTAINMENT for a Winter's Evening. — See GREEN, Joseph.
- ENTERTAINMENTS. — See JOHNSON, Ben.
- ENTHUSIASM. Remarks upon the Letter to a Lord concerning Enthusiasm. 8vo, pp. 91. London, 1708.  
 — See COOPER, Anthony Ashley. DOOLITTLE, Benjamin.  
 — Described, and Cautioned against. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.  
 — The Nature and Consequences of. — See MORGAN, Thomas (Coll. of Tracts).  
 — of Methodists and Papists compared. — See WHITEFIELD, George.
- ENTOMOLOGY, American. — See HARRIS, Thaddeus William (Discourse before Massachusetts Horticultural Society).
- ENUMERATION of the Inhabitants and Statistics of the United States. — See UNITED STATES.
- ENVY Wishes, then Believes. — See WOODS, Leonard.
- EPIHEMERIDES Politiques, Littéraires, et Religieuses, Mois de Février [1e-20me], Septembre, Octobre, Novembre, et Décembre. 8vo. Paris, 1797.
- EPIHEMERIDUM Aeris Perpetuarum. — See MIZALDUS, Antonius.
- EPIHEMERIS. — See ANDREWS, William. GADBURY, John. HOLYOKE, Edward. ROBIE, Thomas. TANNER, John.
- EPIHEMERON, The. — See MATHER, Cotton (Three Essays).
- EPHESIANS, Epistle to the. — See BAINES, Paul. CALVIN, John.
- EPIDEMIC in Boston, 1798. — See LATHROP, John.  
 — Disease in Philadelphia, 1793. — See CAREY, Mathew. DEVEZE, Jean. NASSY, D.  
 — Eruptive Miliary Fever in Boston, 1735-36. — See DOUGLASS, William.  
 — Erysipelas. — See KNEELAND, Samuel, jun.  
 — Fever, New York, 1795. — See BAYLEY, Richard. LINN, William.  
 — Meningitis. — See AMES, S.  
 — and Pestilential Diseases. — See WEBSTER, Noah.  
 — Yellow-fever in Norfolk, Va., 1855. — See HOWARD ASSOCIATION.
- EPIGRAMMATA. — See BEZA, Theodore.
- EPIGRAMMATON Libri. — See MARTIAL.
- EPIGRAMS. — See JOHNSON, Ben.
- EPILEPSIA. — See JUNCKERUS, Johannes.
- EPISCOPACY. Episcopal Government, and the Honour of the Present Bishops, proved Necessary to be Maintained. 4to, pp. 13. London, 1679.  
 — Essay upon that Paradox, Infallibility may sometimes Mistake. 12mo. Boston, 1724.  
 — A Letter addressed to the Congregational Clergy of Massachusetts, on Episcopacy. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1829.  
 — See ABBOTT, James. BOYSE, Joseph. DERING, Sir Edward. MAURICE, Henry.

EPISCOPACY, *continued.*

- Apostolic Origin of. — See BOYLE, Isaac.
- Complete View of. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.
- Defence of. — See DOWNAME, George.
- tested by Scripture. [Protestant Episcopalian, November and December, 1830.] 8vo, pp. 28. n.d.
- in America. A Collection of Tracts from the late Newspapers; containing the American Whig, a Whip for the American Whig, &c. 8vo. New York, 1768.
- —. See CHANDLER, Thomas Bradbury. CHAUNCY, Charles.
- in the Colonies. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 2d Series).
- in Connecticut. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vols. ii. and iv. 2d Series).
- in New England. — See GREENWOOD, Francis W. P. (History of King's Chapel).
- EPISCOPAL CHARGE on the Sustaining of the Unity of the Church. — See WHITE, William.
- Church. — See CHURCH OF ENGLAND. CONSTITUTION. PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH. IRVING, Washington.
- — of Connecticut. — See CHURCHMAN'S MONTHLY MAGAZINE.
- — in Narragansett, R.I. — See UPDIKE, Wilkins.
- Conventions. Remarks on the Proceedings of the Episcopal Conventions for forming an American Constitution. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1786.
- Education Society. Seventh Annual Report of the Managers, May, 1834. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1834.
- Government of the Church. — See LEAMING, Jeremiah.
- Government proved Necessary to be Maintained. — See EPISCOPACY.
- Ministers' Address to King William. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 3d Series).
- Missionary Association for the West. Annual Report of the Board of Managers for 1855-56. 8vo, pp. 41. Philadelphia, 1856.
- Missionary Society. — See MASSACHUSETTS EPISCOPAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
- Ordination. — See ORDINATION.
- Prayer-book and Tract Society. Hints for Public Worship. 12mo, pp. 27. Boston, 1816.
- EPISCOPALIAN MEETING at Mechanic Hall, New York. Dialogue between an Episcopalian and a Presbyterian, on the late Meeting of Episcopalians at Mechanic Hall. 8vo, pp. 8. New York, 1812.
- —. Plain Address to Episcopalians, on the proposed Meeting at Mechanic Hall. 8vo, pp. 4. New York, 1812.
- —. The Resolutions adopted at a Meeting of the Episcopalians at Mechanic Hall; also Two Letters from Hon. John Jay and Rev. Cave Jones. 8vo, pp. 12. New York, 1812.
- —. The Resolutions of Certain Episcopalians at Mechanic Hall considered. 8vo, pp. 15. New York, 1812.
- EPISCOPALIANS in New England, Address to. — See HOBART, Noah.
- EPISCOPIUS, Simon. — See DUNLOP, William.
- EPISODE de l'Histoire d'Haiti. — See MADION, Thomas.
- EPISTEMONOMIE. Prospectus. — See VANDERMAELEN, Philippe.
- EPISTLE General (An) to the Mystical Body of Christ on Earth. — See VANE, Sir Henry.
- from Timoleon to all the Honest Freeholders, &c. — See BOLLAN, Wm.
- written in Barbado's. — See PERROT, John.



- EPISTLES. — See ELUCIDATIO in Epistolam ad Romanos.  
 — Catholic. — See FELICIANUS, Johan. Bernardus.  
 EPITAPHIA. — See BEZA, Theodore.  
 EPITAPHS. — See ALDEN, Tim., jun. DAVENPORT, Daniel. PULSIFER, David.  
 — from the Cemetery on Worcester Common. — See BARTON, W. S.  
 — from Copp's-Hill Burial-ground, Boston. — See BRIDGMAN, Thomas.  
 — from the Burial-grounds of Northampton. — See BRIDGMAN, Thomas.  
 — from the Old Burying-ground in Cambridge. — See HARRIS, William Thaddeus.  
 EPÎTRE de Remercîment, en Vers libres et marotiques, au Cocher du Premier Consul. — See FRANCE.  
 EPOCHÆ Celebriorēs. — See GRAVIUS, Johannes.  
 EPREMESNIL, — d'. — See FRANCE.  
 EPSOM, N.H., History of. — See CURTIS, Jonathan.  
 EQUALITY of the Sexes. — See ALCUIN.  
 EQUITABLE COMMERCE. — See WARREN, Josiah.  
 — Life Assurance Society of Boston. An Act to incorporate the Equitable Life Assurance Society of Boston. 4to, pp. 3. [Boston, 1844.]  
 — and Necessary Considerations and Resolutions for Association of Arms. 4to, pp. 7. London, 1642.  
 EQUITY, Costs in. — See HALL, William.  
 — Courts of. — See COURTS of Equity.  
 — and Wisdom (The) of Administration in Measures that have unhappily occasioned the American Revolt tried. — See ERSKINE, John.  
 EQUIVOCAL GENERATION, Observations on. — See BLATCHFORD, Thomas W.  
 ERA of Daniel's Weeks ascertained. — See BATE, Julius.  
 ERAS of Events subsequent to the Revolution in France. — See MALLET DU PAN, Jacques.  
 — of Light. — See BUCHANAN, Claudius.  
 ERASMUS, Desiderius. Familiaria Colloquia, Opera Christophori Helvici, ex Erasmo Roterodamo Selecta. Editio nona. 24mo. n. d. [Imperfect.]  
 — Familiaria Colloquia. 16mo. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]  
 — See CATO, Dionysius.  
 ERDBESCHREIBUNG und Geschichte von Amerika. — See EBELING, Christoph Daniel.  
 — Staatskunde und Geschichte von Amerika. — See HEGEWISCH, Dietrich Hermann.  
 ERDMANN, Carl. — See CAREY, Mathew.  
 ERIC, Bishop of Greenland. — See ROYAL SOCIETY of Northern Antiquaries.  
 ERIE, Battle of Lake. — See CALVERT, George H. PARSONS, Usher.  
 ERIE CANAL. The Advantages of the Proposed Canal from Lake Erie to Hudson's River illustrated in a Correspondence between Gouverneur Morris and Robert Fulton. 8vo, pp. 13. —, 1814.  
 — — Considerations on the Great Western Canal from the Hudson to Lake Erie. Report by New-York Corresponding Association for promoting Internal Improvements. 8vo, pp. 58. Brooklyn, 1818.  
 — — Considerations on the Great Western Canal from the Hudson to Lake Erie. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 81. Brooklyn, 1818.  
 — — Remarks on the Importance of the contemplated Grand Canal between Lake Erie and the Hudson River. 8vo, pp. 30. —, 1814.  
 — — Report of the Commissioners of the State of New York on the Canals from Lake Erie to the Hudson River, presented Feb. 17, 1817. 8vo, pp. 90. Albany, 1817.  
 — — See INTERNAL NAVIGATION. NEW YORK, State of. TROUP, Robert. WATSON, Elkanah.

- ERNEST AUGUSTUS, Duke of Cumberland. *A Minute Detail of the Attempt to assassinate H. R. II. the Duke of Cumberland.* Fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1810.
- ERNIE, Sull', Osservazioni. — See PORTAL, Placido.
- ERONDELLE, Pierre. — See LESCARBOT, Marc.
- EROSOPHIAN SOCIETY of Nashville University. — See CALDWELL, Charles.
- EROTEMATA. — See JUSTINIAN.
- ERRO, Juan Bautista de. *The Alphabet of the Primitive Language of Spain.* Translated from the Spanish, by George W. Erving. 8vo, pp. 89. Boston, 1829. (Two copies.)
- ERRORS in Education. — See FRANCIS, Convers.
- and Induration the Great Sins and the Great Judgments of the Time. — See BAYLIE, Robert.
- in Johnson's Dictionary. — See WEBSTER, Noah.
- of Popery. — See LATHROP, John.
- ERSKINE, David Stewart, Earl of Buchan. *Address to the Americans at Edinburgh, on Washington's Birthday, Feb. 22, 1811.* [With Autograph of the Author.] 8vo, pp. 35. [Edinburgh, 1811.]
- [ERSKINE, John.] *Epistola ad Virum Doctiss. T. P. de Momentis et Pondere Orationis Inauguralis Did. van der Kemp.* 8vo, pp. 40. — [1766].
- [ERSKINE, Rev. John, D.D.] *The Equity and Wisdom of Administration in Measures that have unhappily occasioned the American Revolt tried by the Sacred Oracles.* 8vo, pp. 19. Edinburgh, 1776.
- *Prayer for those in Civil and Military Offices recommended. Sermon preached before the Election of Magistrates of Edinburgh, Oct. 5, 1779.* 8vo, pp. 32. Edinburgh, 1779.
- [—] *Reflections on the Rise, Progress, and Probable Consequences of the Present Contention with the Colonies.* 8vo, pp. 53. Edinburgh, 1776.
- See PRINCE, Thomas.
- ERSKINE, Rev. Ralph, A.M. *Gospel Sonnets; or, Spiritual Songs.* Seventh edition, with Additions. 12mo. London, 1759.
- *Sensible Presence, Sudden Absence. Sermon preached at Orwell, Aug. 5, 1734.* 16mo, pp. 39. Edinburgh, 1739.
- ERSKINE, Hon. Thomas. *Christianity Vindicated. Speech at Trial of J. Williams for publishing Paine's "Age of Reason."* 8vo, pp. 15. Philadelphia, 1797.
- *View of the Causes and Consequences of the Present War with France.* Eighth edition. 8vo. London, 1797.
- *View of the Causes and Consequences of the Present War with France.* From the twenty-fourth London edition. 8vo, pp. 100. Boston, n. d. (Two copies.)
- See DAWES, Matthew. GIFFORD, John. KENNEDY, P.
- ERVING, Hon. George W. — See ERRO, Juan Bautista de.
- ERYSIPELAS. — See HAYWARD, George. KNEELAND, Samuel, jun.
- ERYSIPELATE Ambulanti, De. — See FENGER, C. E.
- ERYSIPELATOUS INFLAMMATION in the Massachusetts General Hospital, 1826-27. — See HAYWARD, George.
- ESCRITORES del Reynado de Carlos III. — See SEMPERE Y GUARINOS, Juan.
- ESPAÑA, El Estado Floreciente de. — See JOVELLANOS, Gaspar.
- ESPERNON, John Louis, Duke of. — See NOGARET, Jean Louis de.
- ESPINASSE, Isaac. *Reports of Cases argued and ruled at Nisi Prius, in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas.* Vol. ii., Easter Term, 36 Geo. III., 1796, to Hil. T., 39 Geo. III., 1799. 8vo. London, 1799.

- ESPINASSE, Isaac. Reports of Cases argued and ruled at Nisi Prius, in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, *continued*.  
 — Vol. iii., Easter T., 39 Geo. III., 1799, to Hil. T., 41 Geo. III., 1801. 8vo. London, 1802.  
 — Part IV., Easter T., 36 Geo. III., 1796, to Mich. T., 38 Geo. III., 1797. 8vo. London, 1798.
- ESPOUSALS, The. — See TENNENT, Gilbert.
- ESPY, Prof. James P. Report on Meteorology. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 1st Sess., 31st Cong., vols. xi., xii.).  
 — Second and Third Reports on Meteorology, made to the Secretary of the Navy, 1849 and 1851. 4to. Washington, n. d.
- ESQUEMELING, John. Bucaniers of America; or, A True Account of the Assaults committed upon the Coasts of the West Indies by them. Translation. [Plates.] 4to. London, 1684.
- ESQUIMAUX. — See UMFRAVILLE, Edward.
- ESSAI sur l'Instruction des Aveugles. — See GUILLIÉ, Sebastien.
- ESSAY to describe and bespeak the Gracious Influences of the Holy Spirit. — See MATHER, Cotton.  
 — to discover who are the True Fools and Fanaticks in the World. 4to, pp. 8. Edinburgh, 1708. [Imperfect.]  
 — on the Establishment of a Chancery Jurisdiction in Massachusetts. 8vo. Boston, n. d.  
 — in a Few Words. — See MATHER, Cotton.  
 — on Matter, in Five Chapters. 8vo, pp. 26. Philadelphia, n. d.  
 — on the Merchandize of Slaves, and Souls of Men; with an Application thereof to the Church of Rome. — See DUDLEY, Paul.  
 — upon that Paradox, Infallibility may Sometimes Mistake. — See EPISCOPACY.  
 — of Profitable Reflections on Miserable Spectacles. — See MATHER, Cotton.  
 — for the recording of Illustrious Providences. — See MATHER, Increase.  
 — at removing National Prejudices. — See DE FOE, Daniel.  
 — to revive the Antient Education of Gentlewomen. 4to, pp. 40. London, 1673. [Imperfect.]  
 — toward Settlement upon a Sure Foundation; being an Humble Testimony for God. — See OWEN, John.  
 — upon the Union. 4to, pp. 31. Edinburgh, reprinted, 1706.
- ESSAYS to do Good. — See MATHER, Cotton.  
 — and Observations. — See DUBLIN SOCIETY.  
 —, Speeches, &c., relating to the Treaty with Great Britain. — See AMERICAN REMEMBRANCER.  
 — and Tracts in Theology. — See SPARKS, Jared.
- ESSENCE or Unity of the Church Catholick Visible. — See HUDSON, Samuel.
- ESSENTIAL (The) in Christianity. — See AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION.  
 — Passages (The) of a Letter addressed to the Unitarians of Ipswich, Eng. — See BUTLER, Piers E.  
 — of Ordination stated. — See BOWDEN, John.
- ESSEQUEBO EN DEMERARISCHE COURANT. March, 1794, to March, 1795. [Dutch and English.] Folio. Demerara, 1794-95.
- ESSEX, County of, Mass. — See KNAPP, Samuel L. (Extracts from the Journal of Soult).  
 —, Agriculture of. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- ESSEX AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Report on Horse-mowing Machines, made Nov. 15, 1855. 8vo, pp. 11. n. d.



ESSEX AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY, *continued*.

- Transactions of the Essex Agricultural Society for 1831, 1832, 1833, 1835, 1836, 1839, 1854, 1855. 8vo. Salem and Newburyport, 1832-55.
- See PICKERING, Timothy.
- Almanac. — See FREEMAN, Philo (Pseud.).
- Calendar. — See GEORGE, Daniel.
- Company. Report presented to the Stockholders of the Essex Company, May 25, 1852. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1852.
- County Convention. Result of the Convention of Delegates holden at Ipswich to consider the Constitution, &c., proposed by the Convention of the State of Massachusetts Bay. 8vo, pp. 68. Newburyport, 1778.
- Lyceum. — See WHITE, Daniel Appleton.
- Natural-History Society. Journal of the Essex-County Natural-History Society. 8vo. Salem, 1836-52. (Two copies.)
- See ESSEX INSTITUTE.
- Gazette (The), from Aug. 2, 1768, to May 2, 1775, at Salem; from May 2, 1775, to April 4, 1776, at Cambridge, as the New-England Chronicle and the Essex Gazette; and from April 25, 1776, to Aug. 8, 1776, at Boston. By Samuel and Ebenezer Hall, and Powars and Willis. 5 vols. folio. Salem, Cambridge, and Boston, 1768-76.
- Historical Society. Order of Exercises for the Celebration of the 197th Anniversary of the Landing of Gov. Endicott at Salem; September, 1825. Sheet. n. d.
- See ESSEX INSTITUTE. STORY, Joseph.
- Institute. Act of Incorporation, Constitution, and By-laws of the Essex Institute. 8vo, pp. 24. Salem, 1855.
- Historical Collections of the Essex Institute, vol. i., No. 1, April, 1859. 4to. Salem, 1859.
- Report of the Horticultural Exhibition held in Salem, Mass., Sept. 25 and 26, 1850. 8vo, pp. 18. n. d.
- See FOWLER, Samuel P. WHITE, Daniel Appleton.
- Journal (The) and Merrimack Packet, or the Massachusetts and New-Hampshire General Advertiser, from Dec. 4, 1773, to Feb. 6, 1777. By Isaiah Thomas and Henry Walter Tinges, Ezra Lunt and John Mycall. Folio. Newburyport, 1773-77. [Incomplete.]
- Junto (The) and the British Spy; or, Treason Detected. 8vo, pp. 36. Salem, 1812.
- Lodge. — See BENTLEY, William.
- Register (The), from April 4, 1812, to Dec. 6, 1815. Warwick Palfrey, jun. Folio. Salem, 1812-15. [Incomplete.]
- Resolutions. Resolutions adopted at a Meeting of Delegates from the Several Towns in the County of Essex, at Topsfield, Oct. 6, 1808. 8vo, pp. 14. Newburyport [1808].
- ESSEX, County of, Eng. — See NORDEN, John.
- during the Great Rebellion. — See HEYGATE, W. E.
- ESSEX DOVE presenting the World with a Few of her Olive Branches. — See SMITH, John.
- Ministers. The Essex Watchmen's Watchword to the Inhabitants of that County. 4to, pp. 14. London, 1649.
- Tillage. — See YOUNG, Arthur.
- Watchmen's Watchword. — See ESSEX MINISTERS.
- ESSEX, History of the Town of. — See CROWELL, Robert. FELT, Joseph B.
- ESSEX (Brig), of Salem. — See COMMISSIONERS of Appeals.

- ESTABLECIMIENTO de la Nueva Frontera al Sud de Buenos Aires. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. vi.).
- ESTABLISH'D CHURCH (The) of England vindicated from the Imputation of Schism. 8vo, pp. 40. London, 1716.
- ESTABLISHMENT and Progress of the Christian Religion in the Islands of the South Sea. — See SMITH, Sarah Tappan.
- of Religion by Law. — See MADISON, James.
- ESTABROOK, Rev. Hobart. The Blameless Bishop. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Joseph Fowler, East Haddam, May 15, 1751. 8vo, pp. 36. New London, 1752.
- The Praying Warrior. Sermon preach'd at Millington, in East Haddam, May 30, 1758, at the desire of Major Joseph Spencer and the other Officers and Company under him, before the Expedition against Canada. 8vo, pp. 23. New Haven, 1758.
- See WILLIAMS, Solomon.
- ESTADO Florecienti de España en el Reynado de Carlos IV. — See JOVELLANOS, Gaspar Melchor de.
- ESTAFETA (La) DEL PUEBLO. — See PERU.
- ESTIMATE of the Comparative Strength of Great Britain during the Present and Four Preceding Reigns. — See CHALMERS, George.
- of the Manners and Principles of the Times. — See BROWN, John.
- "ESTORIE (L') des Engles, solum la Translation Maistre Geffrei Gaimar." — See GREAT BRITAIN (Monumenta).
- ESTRANGE, Sir Roger L'. — See QUEVEDO VILLEGAS, Francisco de. TERENCE, Publius.
- ETA del Mondo, Delle. — See ROSACCIO, Gioseppe.
- ÉTABLISSEMENT GÉOGRAPHIQUE de Bruxelles. Catalogue des Ouvrages de l'Établissement Géographique de Bruxelles, fondé par Ph. Vandermaelen. 8vo, pp. 16. Bruxelles, 1841.
- —. See DRAPIEZ, M.
- d'Hofwyl, Lettre sur l'. — See VILLEVIEILLE, Louis de.
- ÉTAT Actuel de la Haute Écosse. — See DOUGLAS, Thomas, Earl of Selkirk.
- de l'Histoire Naturelle chez les Égyptiens. — See GEOFFROY-SAINT-HILAIRE, Isidore.
- ÉTATS de la Maison de Brandebourg. — See BRANDENBURG.
- ÉTATS-UNIS. — See CLUNY, Alexander. MABLY, Gabriel Bonnet, Abbé de.
- Constitutions des. — See CONSTITUTIONS.
- Le Correspondant des. — See AMÉRIQUE (L') du Nord.
- Tableau des. — See BONNET, E.
- ETENDUE Approximative des Differentes Espèces de Sol qui forment le Territoire de la France en 1836. — See FRANCE.
- de la Navigation, par Departements, des Canaux de la France, en 1837. — See FRANCE.
- ETERNAL GENERATION of the Son of God. — See STUART, Moses.
- Purpose of God the Foundation of Effectual Calling. — See BALDWIN, Thomas.
- Sonship of Christ. — See WATERS, Jasper.
- Truth of Scriptures. — See JACKSON, Thomas.
- ETERNITY, A Short Discourse on. — See WIGLESWORTH, Michael.
- of God and the Short Life of Man considered. — See ALLIN, James.
- of the Son of God. — See FINCH, Daniel, Earl of Nottingham. SEATON, Thomas.
- ETHER, Anæsthetic Properties of. — See ANÆSTHESIA. ETHERIZATION. MORTON, William T. G.
- Inhalation of. — See WARREN, J. Mason.

- ETHER and Chloroform, their Discovery and Physiological Effects. — See BIGELOW, Henry J.
- ETHER CONTROVERSY, The. — See BOWDITCH, Nathaniel I.
- ETHERIDGE, Samuel. — See MASSACHUSETTS MERCURY.
- ETHERIZATION. — See GAY, Martin. LORD, Joseph L. SMILIE, E. R. YANDELL, Lunsford P.
- ETHIC PHILOSOPHY, Observations on. — See FORSTER, John Reinold.
- ETHICES ELEMENTA. — See ETHICS.
- ETHICS. *Ethices Elementa*; or, *The First Principles of Moral Philosophy*. By Aristocles. 8vo, pp. 70. Boston, 1746.
- See CLAP, Thomas. GOLIUS, Theophilus. PRECEPTOR, The.
- Aristotle's. — See BREREWOOD, Edward.
- ETHNOLOGICAL RESEARCHES respecting the Red Man of America. — See SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry R.
- ETHNOLOGY of Western New York. — See SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry R.
- ETIOLOGY of Pulmonary and Rheumatic Diseases. — See FORRY, Samuel.
- ETON COLLEGE, History of. — See ACKERMANN, R.
- ETRENNES; ou, *Conseils d'un Homme de Qualité à sa Fille*. Traduit de l'Anglois. 16mo. Londres, 1692.
- ETTING, Solomon. — See UNITED-STATES BANK.
- EUCHARIST. A Discourse of the Holy Eucharist, in the Two Great Points of the Real Presence and the Adoration of the Host. 4to. London, 1687.
- See JOHNSON, John.
- EUCLID. *Euclides Elements of Geometry*. The First VI Books, in a Compendious Form. Contracted and demonstrated by Thomas Rudd. Preface by John Dee. 4to. London, 1651. [Imperfect.]
- EULOGIUM Britannia; sive, *Historia Britonum*, Auctore Nennio. — See GREAT BRITAIN (Monumenta).
- EUMENES. — See NEW JERSEY (Constitution).
- EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM, Linn. — See ANDERSON, Andrew.
- EUPHRADIAN SOCIETY, Charleston College. — See ADAMS, Jasper. GRIMKÉ, Thomas Smith.
- EUROPE. *The Dangers of Europe from the Growing Power of France*. 4to, pp. 68. London, 1702.
- *An Essay towards the Present and Future Peace of Europe*, by the Establishment of an European Dyet. 16mo, pp. 42. London, 1696.
- *The Present State of Europe*; or, the Historical and Political Monthly Mercuries. Vols. i. and ii., July, 1690–December, 1691. 4to. London, 1690–91.
- *The Secret History of Europe*. Part III. 16mo. London, 1713.
- *Soupirs (Les) de l'Europe*; or, *The Groans of Europe at the Prospect of the Present Posture of Affairs*. Translated from the French. 8vo. [London], 1713.
- See BOYSE, Samuel. COURIER DE L'EUROPE. EVERETT, Alexander H. RICHARDSON, Gabriel. SPRENGEL, Matthias Christian.
- *Appeal to the Nations of*. — See STAEL HOLSTEIN, A. L. G., Baroness de.
- *Elementary Public Instruction in*. — See STOWE, Calvin E.
- *General History of Civilization in*. — See GUIZOT, François P. G.
- *Guide des Voyageurs en*. — See REICHARD, Heinrich August Ottokar.
- *Histoire de la Civilization en*. — See GUIZOT, François Pierre Guillaume.
- *History of*. — See PUFFENDORF, Samuel.
- *History of Ancient*. — See RUSSELL, William.



EUROPE, *continued.*

- History of Modern. — See RUSSELL, William.
- Penal Codes of. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 1st Sess., 33d Cong., vol. x.).
- Political and Military Memoirs of. — See RITCHIE, T. E.
- Political State of. — See POLITICAL STATE.
- Public Law of. — See PRINCIPLES of Negotiations.
- Remarks on. — See BROOKS, Charles.
- Sovereigns of. — See SOVEREIGNS.
- Speculative Sketch of. — See DUMOURIEZ, Charles François.
- View of the State of, during the Middle Ages. — See HALLAM, Henry.

## EUROPEAN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS. — See BARBER, John W.

- Magazine (The) and London Review. Vols. li., lv. to lxiii., lxv., and lxvii., 1807–15. 12 vols. 8vo. London, 1807–15.

— See PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY of London.

- Settlements in America. — See BURKE, Edmund.

— Stranger (The) in America. — See EYRE, John.

EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS. *Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ Lib. x. et De Vita Constantini Lib. I.* Tr. Johan. Christopherson. 16mo. [Antverpiæ, 1568. Imperfect.]

EUSTACE, John Skey. *Le Citoyen des États-Unis d'Amérique. Jean-Skey Eustace Général, à ses Frères d'Armes.* 8vo, pp. 31. Paris, 1793.

— See MIRANDA, François.

EUSTAPHIEVE, Alexis, Esq. *Memorable Predictions of the late Events in Europe.* 8vo. Boston, 1814.

EUSTATHIUS. — See DIONYSIUS PERIEGETES.

EUSTIS, Hon. William, Governor of Massachusetts. — See GRAY, Thomas. SHARP, Daniel.

EUTHANASIA. — See MATHER, Cotton.

EUTROPIUS. *Eutropii Historiæ Romanæ Breviarum, cum Versione Anglica; or, Eutropius's Compendious History of Rome.* With English Translation, by John Clarke. Twelfth edition. 8vo. London, 1782.

EUXINE SEA, Description of the Countries which encompass the. — See TAVERNIER, John Baptist.

EYATTEAION AIQNION EIS T AIQNA ΔΟΞΟΤΑΤΟΝ. — See SHERWIN, W.

EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE, The. — See TILDEN, William P.

— Bishop, The. — See EELLS, Nathaniel.

— and Catholick Unity maintained in the Church of England. — See SAYWELL, William.

— Churches, A Defence of. — See MATHER, Increase.

— Consociation, and Home Missionary Society, of Congregational Churches in Rhode Island. Proceedings, June, 1839. 8vo. Providence, 1839.

— Conversion, A Treatise on. — See SHEPARD, Thomas.

— Harmony. — See GARTHWAIT, Henry.

— Lutheran Church. — See MILLER, George B. SMITH, J. Few.

— Missionary Society in Massachusetts. Address of the Trustees, 1823. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1823. (Two copies.)

— —. Brief History of the Evangelical Missionary Society of Massachusetts. With Report. 8vo, pp. 7. — [1820].

— —. Constitution of the Evangelical Missionary Society in Massachusetts. 8vo, pp. 8. Worcester, 1818.

— —. Report of the Proceedings of the Trustees, December, 1815. 12mo, pp. 11. Worcester, 1816.

— —. See DAMON, David. PEABODY, Andrew P. WARE, Henry.

- EVANGELICAL OBEDIENCE described and demanded. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- Perfection. — See WILLARD, Samuel.
- Preacher. — See GAY, Ebenezer.
- Sanctification truly stated and vindicated. — See HUNT, John.
- and Saving Repentance distinguished from a Legal Sorrow. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel.
- Truths restored. — See EDWARDS, John.
- Union Antislavery Society. Address to the Churches of Jesus Christ, with the Constitution, April, 1839. 8vo, pp. 51. New York, 1839.
- Work among the Christianized Indians. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- Worshipper, The. — See NORTON, John.
- EVANGELIST, The Orthodox. — See NORTON, John.
- EVANGILE (L') du Jour. — See FRANCE.
- EVANS, Hon. George. Speech on the Bill to authorize an Issue of Treasury Notes, House of Representatives, Jan. 19, 1841. 8vo, pp. 28. Washington, 1841.
- Speech in Relation to the Failure of the Fortification Bill [1835], delivered in the House of Representatives, Jan. 28, 1836. 8vo, pp. 24. Washington, 1836. (Two copies.)
- Speech on the Oregon Question, Senate of the United States, March 9 and 10, 1846. 8vo, pp. 36. Washington, 1846.
- The Tariff of 1842 vindicated. Speech in Reply to Mr. McDuffie, United-States Senate, Jan. 22 and 23, 1844. 8vo, pp. 40. Wash. 1844.
- See INDIAN BILL.
- EVANS, Rev. Israel. Discourse at Easton, Oct. 17, 1779, to the Western Army, after the Expedition against the Five Nations. 8vo, pp. 40. Philadelphia, 1779.
- New-Hampshire-Election Sermon, 1791. 8vo, pp. 35. Concord, 1791.
- See ECKLEY, Joseph.
- EVANS, Rev. John. The Unversalle Medicine; or, The Vertues of the Antimoniall Cup. 8vo, pp. 14. London, 1634.
- EVANS, Rev. John, D.D. Sermon preached in London, Jan. 16, 1714–15, on Occasion of the Fire in Thames Street, Jan. 13. 8vo, pp. 32. Lond. 1715.
- See CUMMINGS, John.
- EVANS, John, M.D. Observations on the Spread of Asiatic Cholera, and its Communicable Nature. 8vo, pp. 43. Chicago, 1849.
- EVANS, Rev. J. H. A Sixth Reason for Unity. A Sermon preached at London, July 9, 1843. 12mo, pp. 12. London, 1843.
- EVANS, Lewis. An Analysis of a General Map of the Middle British Colonies in America. Second edition. 4to, pp. 32. Phil. 1755.
- Geographical, Historical, Political, Philosophical, and Mechanical Essays; the First containing an Analysis of a General Map of the Middle British Colonies in America. [B. Franklin.] 4to, pp. 32. Philadelphia, 1755.
- See POWNALL, Thomas (Topographical Description).
- [EVANS, Rev. Nathaniel.] Ode on the late Glorious Successes of his Majesty's Arms, and Present Greatness of the English Nation. 8vo, pp. 14. Philadelphia, 1762.
- Poems on Several Occasions; with some other Compositions. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1772.
- EVANS, Richard. An Oration delivered at Portsmouth, N.H., 4th July, 1805. 8vo, pp. 20. Portsmouth, N.H., 1805.
- [EVANS, T.] A Series of Letters addressed to Thomas Jefferson, Esq., President of the United States, concerning his Official Conduct and Principles. With Appendix by Tacitus. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1802.

- EVANSON, Rev. W. A. — See BUSHE, William.
- EVANSVILLE, Indianapolis, and Cleveland Straight-Line Railroad Company. Annual Report of the Directors, May 10, 1855. 8vo, pp. 23. Indianapolis, 1855.
- EVARTS, Jeremiah. An Oration delivered at Charlestown, Mass., July 4, 1812. 8vo, pp. 32. Charlestown, 1812.
- EVE, Joseph A., M.D. Introductory Lecture delivered in the Medical College of Georgia, Nov. 6, 1848. 8vo, pp. 23. Augusta, Ga., 1848.
- EVE, Paul F., M.D. The Present Position of the Medical Profession in Society. An Introductory Lecture delivered in the Medical College of Georgia, Nov. 5, 1849. 8vo, pp. 24. Augusta, 1849.
- See GREEN, James M.
- EVELYN, John. Sculptura; or, The History and Art of Chalcography, and Engraving in Copper. [Containing a Specimen of Mezzotinto Engraving by Prince Rupert.] 16mo. London, 1662.
- ÉVÉNEMENTS Remarquables, Tableau des. — See EPHEMERIDES POLITIQUES.
- EVENING LECTURE at Brattle-street Church. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
- EVENING POST (The), and the General Advertiser, from Oct. 17, 1778, to Dec. 27, 1783, by White and Adams; March and April, 1780, as the Morning Chronicle and General Advertiser; Oct. 20, 1781, to 1783, as the Boston Evening Post, by Edw. E. Powars. Folio. Boston, 1778-83.
- —. See BOSTON EVENING POST. LONDON CHRONICLE. PENNSYLVANIA EVENING POST.
- EVENTU (De) Sectionis Cæsareæ Dissertatio. — See KAYSER, Carolus.
- EVERETT, Hon. Alexander H. An Address delivered at Charlestown, 17th June, 1836, in Commemoration of the Battle of Bunker Hill. 8vo, pp. 72. Boston, 1836.
- Address delivered at Jefferson College, St. James's Parish, La., June 30, 1841. 8vo, pp. 36. New Orleans, 1841.
- Address to the Literary Societies of Dartmouth College, on the Character and Influence of German Literature, delivered July 24, 1839. 8vo, pp. 60. Boston, 1839.
- Address delivered before the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, May 28, 1813. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1813. (Two copies.)
- Address delivered before the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, Sept. 18, 1833. 8vo, pp. 62. Boston, 1833.
- Address delivered at Salem, 8th January, 1836, in Commemoration of the Victory of New Orleans. 8vo, pp. 61. Boston, 1836.
- Critical and Miscellaneous Essays; with Poems. 12mo. Boston, 1845.
- Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. Second series. 12mo. Bost. 1846.
- [—] Europe; or, A General Survey on the Present Situation of the Principal Powers. 8vo. Boston, 1822.
- [—] A Few Notes on Certain Passages respecting the Law of Nations, contained in an Article of the North-American Review upon the Work entitled "Europe." 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1823.
- Oration delivered before the Citizens of Boston, 5th July, 1830. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1830. (Three copies.)
- Oration delivered at Holliston, July 4, 1839, before the Democratic Citizens of the Ninth Congressional District. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1839.
- Life of Joseph Warren. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. x.).
- See TARIFF (Memorial of the New-York Convention).
- EVERETT, David. Daranzel; or, The Persian Patriot. An Original Drama, in Five Acts. 8vo, pp. 68. Boston, 1800.



EVERETT, David, *continued.*

- [—] An Essay on the Rights and Duties of Nations, relative to Fugitives from Justice. 8vo, pp. 62. Boston, 1807.
- Oration pronounced at Amh., N.H., July 4, 1804. 8vo, pp. 26. Amh. 1804.
- See APPENDIX to a late Essay. BELCHERTOWN ELECTION. CONTESTED ELECTIONS. WHITE, William Charles.
- EVERETT, Hon. Edward, LL.D. Address delivered before the Adelpic Union Society of Williams College, Aug. 16, 1837. 8vo, pp. 36. Bost. 1837.
- Address delivered before the American Institute of the City of New York, Oct. 14, 1831. 8vo, pp. 38. New York, 1831.
- Address at the Anniversary of the American Colonization Society, 18th January, 1853. 8vo, pp. 12. n. d. (Two copies.)
- Address delivered June 28, 1830, — the Anniversary of the Arrival of Governor Winthrop at Charlestown, — before the Charlestown Lyceum. 8vo, pp. 51. Charlestown, 1830.
- Address delivered at Charlestown, Aug. 1, 1826, in Commemoration of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1826.
- Address delivered as the Introduction to the Franklin Lectures in Boston, Nov. 14, 1831. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1832.
- Address delivered at Lexington on the 19th (20th) April, 1835. 8vo, pp. 66. Charlestown, 1835.
- Address delivered at Lexington on the 19th (20th) of April, 1835. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 36. Charlestown, 1835.
- Address delivered before the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, 20th September, 1837. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1837.
- Address delivered before the Mercantile-Library Association, Boston, Sept. 13, 1838. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1838.
- Address delivered before the New-York-State Agricultural Society, at Buffalo, Oct. 9, 1857. 8vo, pp. 56. Albany, 1857.
- Address before the Phi Beta Kappa Society in Yale College, Aug. 20, 1833. 8vo, pp. 35. New Haven, 1833.
- Address to the Two Branches of the Legislature [of Massachusetts], on the Organization of the Government, Jan. 6, 1836. 8vo, pp. 33. Boston, 1836.
- Addresses at the Inauguration of the Hon. Edward Everett, LL.D., as President of the University at Cambridge, April 30, 1846. 8vo, pp. 66. Boston, 1846. (Two copies.)
- The Claims of Citizens of the United States on the Governments of Naples, Holland, and France. 8vo. Cambridge, 1826. (Two copies.)
- Correspondence on the proposed Tripartite Convention relative to Cuba. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1853.
- The Discovery and Colonization of America, and Immigration to the United States. A Lecture delivered before the New-York Historical Society, 1st June, 1853. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1853.
- Dorchester in 1630, 1776, and 1855. An Oration delivered on the Fourth of July, 1855. With Account of the Proceedings in Dorchester. 8vo. Boston, 1855.
- Eulogy on the Life and Character of John Quincy Adams, delivered at the Request of the Legislature of Massachusetts, April 15, 1848. 8vo, pp. 71. Boston, 1848.
- Eulogy on Thomas Dowse, of Cambridgeport, pronounced before the Massachusetts Historical Society, 9th December, 1858; with Introductory Address by R. C. Winthrop, and Appendix. 8vo, pp. 82. Bost. 1859.
- Lecture on the Workingmen's Party, delivered before the Charlestown Lyceum, Oct. 6, 1830. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1830.

EVERETT, Hon. Edward, LL.D., *continued.*

- Memoir of Mr. John Lowell, jun., delivered as the Introduction to the Lectures on his Foundation, 31st December, 1839. 8vo, pp. 74. Boston, 1840.
- Oration delivered at Charlestown, on the Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1850. 8vo, pp. 77. Boston, 1850.
- Oration delivered at Concord, April 19, 1825. 8vo. Boston, 1825.
- Oration pronounced at Cambridge, before the Society of Phi Beta Kappa, Aug. 27 [26], 1824. 8vo, pp. 67. Bost. 1824. (Two copies.)
- Oration pronounced at Cambridge, before the Society of Phi Beta Kappa, Aug. 26, 1824. Fourth edition. 8vo, pp. 67. Boston, 1825. (Two copies.)
- Oration delivered on the 4th of July, 1835, before the Citizens of Beverly. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1835.
- Oration delivered at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1824. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1825. (Two copies.)
- Orations and Speeches on Various Occasions. 8vo. Boston, 1836.
- Orations and Speeches on Various Occasions. Second edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1850.
- Order of Exercises at the Ordination of Rev. Edward Everett, Brattle-street Church, Boston, Feb. 9, 1814. Broadside.
- Remarks on the French Question, in the House of Representatives of the United States, 7th February and 2d March, 1835. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1835. (Two copies.)
- Remarks at the Plymouth Festival, on the First of August, 1853, in Commemoration of the Embarkation of the Pilgrims. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1853.
- Sermon at the Dedication of the First Congregational Church, New York, Jan. 20, 1821. 8vo, pp. 22. New York, 1821.
- Sermon preached at the Dedication of the First Congregational Church in New York, Jan. 20, 1821. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1821. (Two copies.)
- Speech on the Central-American Treaty, delivered in the United-States Senate, March 21, 1853. 8vo, pp. 13. Washington, 1853.
- Speech in Support of the Memorial of Harvard, Williams, and Amherst Colleges, before the Joint Committee on Education, 7th February, 1849. 8vo, pp. 28. Cambridge, 1849. (Two copies.)
- Speech delivered in the United-States Senate, Feb. 8, 1854, on the Nebraska and Kansas Territorial Bill. 8vo, pp. 14. Washington, 1854.
- Speech on the Proposal of Mr. McDuffie to repeal the Laws of 1828 and 1824, imposing Duties on Imports; House of Representatives, 7th and 8th May, 1828. 12mo, pp. 34. Washington, 1830.
- Speech on the Proposed Adjustment of the Tariff; delivered in the House of Representatives, 25th June, 1832. 8vo, pp. 38. Wash. 1832.
- Speech on the Proposition to amend the Constitution of the United States; House of Representatives, March 9, 1826. 8vo, pp. 51. Washington, 1826. (Three copies.)
- Speech on the Subject of Retrenchment; House of Representatives, Feb. 1, 1828. 8vo, pp. 31. Washington, 1828. (Three copies.)
- Stability and Progress. Remarks made in Faneuil Hall, 4th July, 1853. 8vo, pp. 11. Boston, 1853.
- Academical Education. An Address delivered at St. Louis, 22d April, 1857, at the Inauguration of Washington University of the State of Missouri. — See WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY.

EVERETT, Hon. Edward, LL.D., *continued*.

— Life of Peter Chardon Brooks. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants).

— Life of John Stark. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog.).

— Speech at the Celebration of the Seventy-fourth Anniversary of the Birthday of Daniel Webster. — See WEBSTER, Daniel.

— The Uses of Astronomy. A Discourse. — See DUDLEY OBSERVATORY.

— See BUTTMAN, Philip. BUNKER-HILL MONUMENT ASSOCIATION (Celebrations, 1850, 1857). INDEPENDENCE, Commemoration of, 1858. INDIAN BILL. MASONRY. RIGHT OF PETITION.

EVERETT, John. An Oration, delivered July 5, 1824. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1824.

EVERETT, Rev. Moses. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Oliver Everett, Boston, Jan. 2, 1782. Ch., Phillips Payson; R. H., John Eliot. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1782. (Two copies.)

— See HAVEN, Jason.

EVERETT, Moses, Esq. — See HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason.

EVERETT, Rev. Oliver. — See EVERETT, Moses.

EVERETT, Oliver, Esq. Eulogy on Gen. George Washington, pronounced at Dorchester, Feb. 22, 1800. 8vo. Charlestown, 1800.

EVERETT, Rev. Oliver C. Report of the Ministry at Large in Charlestown, 1852. 12mo, pp. 34. Charlestown, 1852.

— Report of the Ministry at Large in Charlestown, April, 1858. 12mo, pp. 28. Charlestown, 1858.

— See ROBBINS, Chandler.

EVERETT, Rev. S. Order of Exercises at the Dedication of the New Meeting-house in Hallowell, and Ordination of Rev. S. Everett, Sept. 15. 1824. Broadside. n. d.

EVERGREEN CEMETERY, Brighton. — See WHITNEY, Frederic A.

EVERTS, Rev. W. W. — See AMERICAN SUNDAY-SCHOOL UNION.

EVERY MAN his own Gardener. — See MAWE, Thomas.

EVIDENCE (The) of Christ's Death, Burial, and Resurrection. — See PAINE, Thomas.

— for a Future Period of Improvement in the State of Mankind. — See PRICE, Richard.

— given by the Bishop of London and Dr. Farre before the Select Committee of the House of Commons. — See SOCIETY for promoting the Due Observance of the Lord's Day.

— of a Man's Spiritual State. — See WALTER, Nathaniel.

EVIDENCES of the American Indians being the Descendants of the Lost Tribes of Israel. — See NOAH, Mordecai M.

— of the Christian Religion. — See ADDISON, Joseph. MIDDLETON, Patrick.

— of Revealed Religion. — See CHANNING, William E.

EVIDENT APPROACH of a War, and Something of the Necessity of it. — See GIBALTAR.

EVIL AND ADULTEROUS GENERATION, An. — See ELIOT, Andrew.

— Designs (The) of Men made Subservient by God to the Public Good. — See ADAMS, Zabdiel.

EVILS of Intemperance. — See GILLET, Eliphalet.

— of Saturday and Monday Markets and Fairs. — See SOCIETY for promoting the Due Observance of the Lord's Day.

— of Slavery and the Cure of Slavery. — See CHILD, L. A.

— of violating the Laws of Health, and the Remedy. — See DUNCAN, Abel G.



- EVILS of a Weak Government. — See SMALLEY, John.
- EWBANK, Thomas. — See GILLISS, James M. (United-States Naval Astronomical Expedition).
- EWER, Charles. Catalogue of Books comprising the Library of Charles Ewer. Auction Sale. 8vo, pp. 22. [Boston], n. d.
- EWER, Rt. Rev. John, Bishop of Landaff. Sermon preached before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Feb. 20, 1767. 8vo, pp. 98. London, 1767. (Two copies.)
- See LIVINGSTON, William.
- EWING, Rev. John, D.D. — See LINN, John Blair.
- EWING, Hon. Presley. Tonnage Duties. Speech in the House of Representatives, Jan. 13, 1854, on the Motion to refer the President's Message. 8vo, pp. 7. n. d.
- EWING, Hon. Thomas. Speech on Mr. Bradbury's Resolutions relative to Removals from Office [by Gen. Taylor]; in Senate, Jan. 7, 1851. 8vo, pp. 15. Washington, n. d.
- Speech on the Subject of the Removal of the Deposites; United-States Senate, January, 1834. 8vo, pp. 32. Washington, 1834.
- EX-POST-FACTO LAWS. An Explanation of the Meaning of the Prohibitory Terms used in the Constitution of the United States. 8vo, pp. 7. Boston, n. d. (Two copies.)
- See BIBB, George M.
- EXACT ABRIDGMENT of all Statutes in Force until 31 Car. II. — See STATUTES.
- Collection of the Debates of the House of Commons, 1680. — See PARLIAMENT.
- Model or Platform of Good Magistracy. — See HOUSER, Henry.
- EXAMEN Critico del Diario de D. Luis de la Cruz. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Docs., t. vi.).
- EXAMENES en el Departamento de Ciencias Exactas de la Universidad de Buenos Ayres. — See UNIVERSIDAD de Buenos Ayres.
- EXAMINATION of Col. Aaron Burr upon the Charges of High Misdemeanor and Treason. — See BURR, Aaron.
- of Dr. Benjamin Franklin. — See FRANKLIN, Benjamin.
- of Joseph Galloway, Esq., before the House of Commons. — See GALLOWAY, Joseph. SEVENTY-SIX SOCIETY.
- of the President's Message at the Opening of Congress, Dec. 7, 1801, by Lucius Crassus. 8vo. New York, 1802.
- of the Principles and an Enquiry into the Conduct of the Two B—rs, &c. Sixth edition. 8vo, pp. 79. London, 1749.
- of the Question, "Who is the Writer of Two Letters to the President of the United States?" — See RUTLEDGE, John.
- of a Tract on the Alterations of the Tariff, written by Thomas Cooper, M.D. — See TARIFF.
- of the Various Charges exhibited against Aaron Burr, Esq., Vice-President of the United States, by Aristides. — See BURR, Aaron.
- EXAMINER (The); or, Gilbert against Tennent. By Philalethes. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1743.
- EXAMINER, The. — See OTIS, Harrison Gray.
- Examined. A Letter from a Gentleman in Connecticut to his Friend in London. 4to, pp. 24. New London, 1766.
- — See BROWN, John. FIRST CHURCH, Salem. FISH, Joseph. TENNENT, Gilbert.
- EXAMPLE (The) of Christ as a Guide to Ministers and People. — See TUCKER, John.

- EXAMPLE (The) of France a Warning to England. — See YOUNG, Arthur.  
 — and Testimony of the Early Christians on the Subject of War. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION of Friends.
- EXCELLENCE of Christian Morality. — See BENNET, William.  
 — of the Church. — See HOBART, John Henry.  
 — of the Gospel Visible in the Wretchedness of Paganism. — See PARISH, Elijah.
- EXCELLENCY of the Charity of Charity-schools. — See DAWES, Sir William.  
 — of Christ. — See EDWARDS, Jonathan.  
 — of the Knowledge of Jesus Christ. — See DAVIDSON, Thomas.  
 — and Lawfulness of the Solemn League and Covenant. — See NYE, Philip.  
 — of a Public Spirit. — See MATHER, Increase.  
 — of the Righteous. — See FISH, Phineas.  
 — of the Word of God. — See LANGDON, Samuel.
- EXCELLENT SPIRIT (An) forms the Character of a Good Ruler. — See WELCH, Moses C.
- EXCERPTA de Britannia. — See GREAT BRITAIN (Monumenta).  
 — à Rotulis Finium. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
- EXCHANGE ADVERTISER, Boston. — See NEWSPAPERS.
- EXCHANGE of Lands with the Indians. — See FRELINGHUYSEN, Theodore.  
 — of Prisoners. — See DAVIES, William.
- EXCHANGES, International. — See VATTEMARE, Alexandre.
- EXCHEQUER, Court of. — See FOWLER, David Burton. GREAT BRITAIN.  
 — Issues of the. — See GREAT BRITAIN.  
 — Kalendars and Inventories of the. — See GREAT BRITAIN.  
 — of Normandy, Great Rolls of the. — See SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.
- EXCHEQUER PLAN. — See WINTHROP, Robert C.
- EXCISE. An Act for indemnifying Persons who have been Guilty of Offences against the Laws made for securing the Revenues of Customs and Excise, 9 Geo. II. 16mo, pp. 43. London, 1736.
- EXCISE BILL, 1754. The Crisis. 8vo, pp. 15. [Boston], 1754.  
 — —. The Cub New-lick'd; or, A New Story of an Old Monster. 8vo, pp. 16. [Boston, 1754.]  
 — —. The Eclipse. 4to, pp. 8. [Boston], 1754.  
 — —. Freedom the First of Blessings. 4to, pp. 7. Boston [1754].  
 — —. The Monster of Monsters. By Thomas Thumb, Esq. 8vo, pp. 24. [Boston], 1754. (Two copies.)  
 — —. A Plea for the Poor and Distressed against the Bill. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1754.  
 — —. The Relapse. 4to, pp. 4. [Boston, 1754.]  
 — —. Some Observations on the Bill intitled "An Act for Granting to his Majesty an Excise upon Wines." 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1754. (Two copies.)  
 — —. The Voice of the People. 8vo, pp. 8. [Boston, 1754.]  
 — —. See FOWLE, Daniel. LOVEL, John.
- EXCISE LAWS. A Short History of the Nature and Consequences of Excise Laws; including Some Account of the Recent Interruption to the Manufactories of Snuff and Refined Sugar. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1795.  
 — —, Pennsylvania. — See FINDLEY, William.
- "EXCITEMENT," Thoughts on the. — See MASONRY.
- EXCLUSION of Slavery from the Territories and New States. — See SLAVERY.
- EXCLUSIVE SYSTEM, The. — See WALKER, James.
- EXCOMMUNICATIONS of Jesse Bradley. — See BRADLEY, Jesse.
- EXCURSION to the Monasteries of Alcabaga and Batalha. — See BECKFORD, William.

- EXCURSIONS in the Mediterranean. — See TEMPLE, Sir Grenville.
- EXECUTION (The) of Justice in England for Maintenance of Publique and Christian Peace. — See CECIL, William.
- of the Laws against Immorality and Profaneness. — See DISNEY, John.
- EXECUTION LAWS. Strictures upon the Constitutional Powers of the Congress and Courts of the United States over the Execution Laws of the Several States in their Application to the Federal Courts. 8vo, pp. 17. Cincinnati, 1825.
- EXECUTIVE DOCUMENTS. — See UNITED STATES.
- EXECUTIVE PATRONAGE. "A Mirror for the Pretended Democracy." With a Report on Executive Patronage; United-States Senate, May 4, 1826. 8vo, pp. 16, 15. [Washington, 1840.]
- EXEMPLIFICATION of a Short Treatise by Mr. E. D., touching St. Peter's Bishoprick at Rome. Appendix by H. Nelson. — See SHERWIN, W.
- EXERCISE of Civil Power and Authority by Military Officers. — See DAVIS, Jefferson.
- EXERCITATIO Philologica in Car. Fr. Houbigant Prolegomena in Scripturam Sacram. — See KAAS, Petrus. HAMELSVELD, Isbrandus van. RYNINK, Janus Hendrix. DE GROOT, Christianus.
- EXERCITATIONS Divine. — See WEEMSE, John.
- EXERCITATIONES Sex. — See B., F.
- EXETER, N.H. — See TENNEY, Samuel.
- EXETER, Eng., Anabaptists at. — See CAVEAT against the New Sect.
- EXETER CATHEDRAL. — See SOCIETY of ANTIQUARIES.
- Diocesan Architectural Society. First Annual Report of the Exeter Diocesan Architectural Society, April, 1842. 8vo, pp. 19. Exeter, 1842.
- EXHIBITION of Domestic Poultry. Report of the Committee of Supervision of the First Exhibition of Domestic Poultry, Boston, November, 1849. 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1850.
- at Paris, 1855. — See NEW YORK, State of.
- of Sacred Music, Sermon at an. — See STEARNS, Charles.
- EXHORTATION to all to use their Utmost Endeavours to obtain a Visit of the God of Hosts. — See DANFORTH, Samuel.
- EXILED IRISH PATRIOTS. — See SEWARD, William H.
- EXILES of Nova Scotia. — See WILLIAMS, Catharine R.
- EXISTENCE of a Deity demonstrated. — See M., J.
- of God, Discourse concerning the. — See PELLING, Edward.
- EXOTICORUM SCRIPTORUM USUM in Theologia legitimum. — See DALE-CHAMP, Caleb.
- EXPATRIATION. A Treatise on Expatriation. 8vo, pp. 90. Wash. 1814.
- On the Right of. — See PINCKNEY, Charles.
- EXPECTATION (The) of Man disappointed by the Great God. — See BARNARD, John.
- EXPECTED DISSOLUTION (The) of all Things a Motive to Universal Holiness. — See MAYHEW, Jonathan.
- EXPEDICION al Chaco, por el Río Bermejo egec. por El Coronel D. Adrian Fernandez Cornejo. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Docs., t. iv., vi.).
- Reduccion del Año de 1780. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. vi.).
- EXPEDIENCY of an Ecclesiastical Establishment for British India. — See BUCHANAN, Claudius.
- and Utility of War. — See ADAMS, Amos.
- EXPEDITION against France, 1757. The Report of the General Officers appointed to enquire into the Causes of the Failure of the Expedition against France. 8vo. London, 1758.



- EXPEDITION of his Highness the Prince of Orange for England, 1688. — See WILLIAM III., King of Great Britain.
- EXPEDITIONS against the Indians. — See CHURCH, Thomas.
- against Quebec in 1690 and 1711. — See MAYHEW, Jonathan.
- EXPENDITURES of the United States. — See SEYBERT, Adam.
- EXPERIENCE; or, Folly as it Flies: a Poem. — See WHITWELL, Benjamin.
- of the Guidance of the Spirit of God. — See HALE, Sir Matthew.
- in Medicine, On the True Value of. — See MILLER, Henry.
- EXPÉRIENCES Aérostatiques faites par M.M. Robert Frères. — See ROBERT, —.
- EXPERIMENTAL NATURAL PHILOSOPHY, Usefulness of. — See BOYLE, Robert.
- EXPERT ARTILLERYMAN, The. — See MILITARY DISCIPLINE.
- EXPLANATORY CHARTER granted by King George I. to the Province of the Massachusetts Bay. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- EXPLICATIO Catecheticis. — See URSINUS, Zacharias.
- EXPLICATIO Orationis Dominicæ. — See DANÆUS, Lambertus.
- EXPLORATA. — See JOHNSON, Ben.
- EXPLORATION of the Red River of Louisiana [Marcy and McClellan]. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 32d Cong., vol. viii.).
- and Survey of the Territory on the Aroostook River. — See MAINE, State of.
- and Survey of the Valley of the Great Salt Lake of Utah. — See STANSBURY, Howard.
- of the Valley of the Amazon [Herndon and Gibbon]. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 32d Cong., vol. vi.).
- EXPLORATION des Lacs Supérieur et Huron, par le Comte de Rottermund. — See CANADA.
- EXPLORING EXPEDITION, United-States. — See ABERT, J. J. (Reply).
- to the Rocky Mountains, 1842. — See FREMONT, John Charles.
- EXPLOSION of the Moselle. Report of the Committee appointed by the Citizens of Cincinnati to inquire into the Causes of the Explosion of the Moselle. 8vo, pp. 76. Cincinnati, 1838.
- of Steam-boilers. — See NEW-ORLEANS CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.
- EXPLOSIONS by Steam, Cause of. — See McLANE, R.
- Submarine. — See FULTON, Robert.
- EXPORTATION of Woollen Manufactures from Ireland. — See INTEREST of England.
- EXPOSÉ (An) of the Court Party of Kentucky. — See BANK of the U. States.
- de la Conduite Politique de M. Carnot. — See CARNOT, Lazare-Nicolas-Marguerite.
- de la Méthode Élémentaire de H. Pestalozzi. — See CHAVANNES, Dan. Alex.
- de la Situation de la République. — See FRANCE.
- EXPOSICION de los Sentimientos de los Funcionarios Publicos, presentada al Libertador. — See COLOMBIA.
- EXPOSITIO Symboli Apostolici. — See OLEVIANUS, Gaspar.
- EXPOSITION of the Meaning of the Clause of the Constitution of the United States, that "no State shall pass any Ex-Post-Facto Law," &c. — See BIBB, George M.
- of the Motives, founded upon the universally received Laws of Nations, which have determined the King (of Prussia) to lay an Attachment on the Funds which his Majesty had promised to re-imburse to the Subjects of Great Britain. 8vo. London, 1752.
- EXPOSTULATORY LETTER to George Washington on Slavery. — See RUSHTON, Edward.

- EXPOSTULATORY AND PACIFIC LETTER in Reply to Rev. Joshua Gee. — See HANCOCK, John.
- EXPOSURE of Odd Fellowship. — See SECRET SOCIETIES.
- EXPULSION of the Mormons from the State of Missouri. — See GREENE, John P.
- EXPUNGING RESOLUTION, United-States Senate, 1836. — See LEIGH, Benj. W.
- EXTENSION of the Slave Power. — See NEW-ENGLAND ANTISLAVERY TRACT ASSOCIATION (Tract No. 3).
- of Suffrage in Rhode Island. — See FRIEZE, Jacob. POTTER, Elisha R. RHODE ISLAND.
- EXTENT and Efficacy of Christ's Redemption. — See EDWARDS, John.
- and Perpetuity of the Abrahamic Covenant a Motive to Missionary Exertion. — See SANBORN, Peter.
- EXTERNAL COVENANT, Examination of the. — See BELLAMY, Joseph.
- EXTINGUISHER (An) for the Royal Faction of New England. — See HAMILTONIAD, The.
- EXTIRPATION of the Parotid Gland. — See PATTISON, Granville Sharp.
- EXTORTION, A Practical Discourse against. — See FRENCH, Jonathan.
- EXTRACT of a Letter from the House of Representatives of Massachusetts to their Agent, Denys de Berdt. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- EXTRACTS from Colony Laws, relating to Land Titles. 4to, pp. 4. [No imprint.]
- from the Crisis. A Solemn Appeal. 8vo, pp. 53 to 79. Phil. 1823.
- from the Several Treaties existing between Great Britain and other Kingdoms and States. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
- EXTRADITION of Criminals. — See JEVY, David.
- EXTRAIT des Observations sur l'État Actuel de la Haute Écosse. — See DOUGLAS, Thomas, Earl of Selkirk.
- du Procès Verbal de l'Assemblée permanente. Section Mirabeau. — See FRANCE.
- du Procès-Verbal des Deliberateurs du Comité de la Guerre. — See MIRANDA, François.
- EXTRAORDINARY DISCOURSE (An) on the Rise and Fall of Papacy. — See FLEMING, Robert.
- Events the Doings of God. — See PRINCE, Thomas.
- EXTREME UNCTION. — See CLAGGETT, William.
- EYE, Structure of the. — See WALLACE, William Clay.
- EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY, Boston. — See MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY.
- EYE INFIRMARY, New York. — See NEW-YORK EYE INFIRMARY.
- EYE-SALVE; or, A Watchword from our Lord Jesus Christ unto his Churches. — See SHEPARD, Thomas.
- for England. — See PRICE, Evan.
- EYES Opened. — See CANDID EXAMINATION of Objections.
- EYRE, Sir James, Lord Chief-Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. Answer to Cursory Strictures on a Charge delivered to the Grand Jury, Oct. 2, 1794. 8vo, pp. 8. London, 1794.
- Charge to the Grand Jury, Middlesex, Oct. 2, 1794, on a Communication to enquire of certain High Treasons. 4to, pp. 15. London, 1794. (Two copies.)
- A Reply to an Answer to Cursory Strictures. 8vo, pp. 7. Lond. 1794.
- See BULLER, Sir Francis. CURSORY STRICTURES. STATE TRIALS.
- EYRE, John. The European Stranger in America. 12mo, pp. 84. New York, 1839.
- EZEKIEL, Prophecy of. — See BRINSLEY, John.

## F.

- F., J. Letter to Rev. William Hobby. 4to, pp. 9. Bost. 1745. (Two copies.)  
 — Remarks on Rev. Mr. Cooper's Objections to Rev. Mr. Ashley's Sermon. 4to, pp. 8. [Boston, 1742.]  
 — Remarks on the Rev. Mr. Joshua Gee's Letter to the Rev. Mr. Nathanael Eells. 4to, pp. 8. n. d.
- FABER, Rev. George Stanley, B.D. The Conversion of the Jews the True Medium of the Conversion of the Gentile World. Sermon before the London Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews, April 18, 1822. 8vo, pp. 52. London, 1822. (Two copies.)  
 — A Practical Treatise on the Ordinary Operations of the Holy Spirit. 12mo. New York, 1814.
- FABER, Tanaquil. A Compendious Way of teaching the Learned Languages. Translated from the French. With Mr. Locke's Judgment on Latin Exercises. 8vo. London, 1721.
- FABRE, —. Prospectus. *Traité Complet sur la Théorie et la Pratique du Nivellement.* 8vo, pp. 4. Draguignan, n. d.
- FABRI, M. J. E. *Handbuch der Neuesten Geographie für Akademien und Gymnasien.* 8vo. Halle, 1793.
- FABULÆ Æsopi. — See PHÆDRUS.
- FABYAN, John. — See ADAMS, Joseph.
- FACE (The) of the Times. — See VANE, Sir Henry.
- FACTION detected by the Evidence of Facts. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
- FACTIONS de l'Étranger. — See FRANCE.
- FACTORS. — See PRINCIPALS AND FACTORS.
- FACTORY OPERATIVES, American Female. — See SCORESBY, William.
- FACTORY SYSTEM (The) in its Hygienic Relations. — See GREEN, John O.
- FACTS; or, A Plain and Explicit Narrative of the Case of Mrs. Rudd. — See RUDD, Mrs. M. C.
- for the Consideration of the Legal Voters of Boston. — See BOSTON, City of.
- and Estimates for the People. — See TEMPERANCE.
- for the People. [Free-suffrage Movement.] — See RHODE ISLAND.
- FAIR DEALING between Debtor and Creditor. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- FAIR NARRATIVE of the Proceedings of the Presbytery of Boston. — See MOORHEAD, John.
- Representation of his Majesty's Right to Nova Scotia, or Acadia. — See NOVA SCOTIA.
- Warnings to a Careless World. 16mo. n. d. [Imperfect.]
- FAIRBAIRN, Rev. Patrick. The Real Opinions of the most Eminent Reformers regarding the Sabbath carefully examined. 8vo, pp. 26. Edinburgh, 1842.
- FAIRBAIRN AND ANDERSON. Catalogue of Modern Books sold by Fairbairn and Anderson. 8vo, pp. 36. Edinburgh, 1818.
- FAIRBANKS, Ebenezer, jun. — See FAIRBANKS, Jason.
- FAIRBANKS, Jason. Report of the Trial of Jason Fairbanks for the Murder of Elizabeth Fales; Supreme Judicial Court, Dedham, Aug. 6, 1801. 8vo, pp. 84. Boston, 1801.
- The Solemn Declaration of the late Unfortunate Jason Fairbanks; with Some Account of his Life, collected by Ebenezer Fairbanks, jun. 8vo, pp. 55. Dedham, 1802.



- FAIRBANKS, Hon. Stephen. Address delivered before the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, Oct. 1, 1841. — See MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE MECHANIC ASSOCIATION (Third Exhibition).
- FAIRCHILD, Rev. Joy H. Objections to the Deity of Christ considered. A Sermon. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1831.
- Truth Revealed. Statement and Review of the Whole Case of the Rev. J. H. Fairchild. 8vo. Boston, 1845.
- See ADAMS, Nehemiah.
- FAIRFAX, Ferdinando. Memorial against the Extension of the Patents granted to Robert Fulton. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, 1816.
- FAIRFAX, Rev. John, A.M. Primitiæ Synagogæ. Sermon at the Opening of a New Meeting-house, Ipswich, Eng., April 26, 1700. 8vo, pp. 26. London, 1700.
- FAIRFAX, Thomas, Lord. The Declaration of Thomas Lord Fairfax, and the rest of the Lords, Knights, Esquires, Citizens, Ministers, and Freeholders of the City and County of York, Feb. 13, 1659. Broadside. London, 1659.
- See GUIZOT, François P. G.
- FAIRFIELD, Hon. John. See ALLEN, Joseph Henry.
- FAIRFIELD, Conn. [Centennial Sermon]. — See DAVIES, Thomas F.
- FAIRFIELD COUNTY, Conn. Addresses to the Churches of. — See INTemperance.
- FAIRHAVEN, Mass. — See RICKETSON, Daniel.
- FAIRHAVEN CHURCH, Conn. — See UNITED SOCIETY, New Haven.
- FAIRSERVICE, James [Pseud.]. Plain Dealing; or, The Proud Man fairly dealt with. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1750. (Two copies.)
- FAITH, Essay on the Nature and Power of a True. — See BRIDGE, Thomas.
- in Christ. Ordination Sermon. — See FURNES, William H.
- in Divine Providence the Great Support of God's People. — See MERRILL, Isaac.
- of the Fathers. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- of Former Times. — See DANA, Daniel.
- in Jesus Christ exemplified in the Conduct of the Martyrs. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION of Friends.
- The Joy of. — See LEE, Samuel.
- Justification by. — See PARSONS, Jonathan.
- once delivered to the Saints. — See AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION.
- , Philosophy, and Reason. — See HOPKINS, Mark.
- and Practice of a Churchman. — See STANLEY, William.
- and Prayer of a Dying Malefactor. — See SHURTELEFF, William.
- producing Obedience. — See ELVINS, Richard.
- The Rule of. — See SPRING, Gardiner.
- and Works, Sermon on. — See BALCH, William.
- FAITHFUL (The) crowned with Eternal Life. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel.
- FAITHFUL ADVICE relating to the Dangers that may arise from Impostors. — See MATHER, Increase.
- History of Remarkable Occurrences in the Captivity, &c., of Mr. John Williams. — See WILLIAMS, John.
- Man, The. A Sermon. — See GANNETT, Ezra S.
- — abounding with Blessings. — See MATHER, Samuel.
- — described and rewarded. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- Minister, The. — See PIERSON, John.
- — the Glory of Christ. — See HOBBS, William.
- Minister's Trials, Qualifications, &c. — See SKINNER, Thomas.
- Ministers of Christ Mindful of their own Death. — See COLMAN, Benj.

- FAITHFUL Ministers of Christ the Salt of the Earth and the Light of the World. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel.
- Monitor, A. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- Narrative of the Proceedings of the Ecclesiastical Council convened at Salem in 1734. — See FIRST CHURCH, Salem.
- Reprover, The. — See WADSWORTH, Benjamin.
- Servant approved at Death, and entering into the Joy of his Lord. — See PRINCE, Thomas.
- — of Christ described and rewarded. — See WIGGLESWORTH, Edward.
- — in the Joy of his Lord. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
- — rewarded. — See RODGERS, John.
- Serving of God and our Generation the Only Way to a Peaceful and Happy Death. — See DAGGETT, Naphtali.
- Steward, The. — See ELIOT, Andrew.
- Testimony to the Cause and Work of God in the Churches of New England. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- and Wise Servant (A) had in Honour throughout the Churches. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel.
- FAITHFULNESS in the Ministry derived from Christ. — See WALTER, Nehemiah.
- in the Service of Christ encouraged. — See COGSWELL, James.
- FAITHORNE, Henry, and KERSEY, John. — See WEEKLY MEMORIALS for the Ingenious.
- FAITH'S Victory over Death and the Grave. — See TRIUMPHANT CHRISTIAN, The.
- FALCKENBURGH, Jacobus à. Britannia; sive, de Apollonica Humilitatis, Virtutis, et Honoris Porta. 12mo. Londini, 1578.
- Casimirus; sive, de Concertatione Eliæ cum Baalistis, Paraphrasis Sacra. 12mo. Londini, 1579.
- Sollicitudinum, ad Humilitatem, Pietatem veram, Deiq. Cultum, Viam ostendentium Libri Singularis Æglogæ. 12mo. Londini, 1578.
- FALCON FAMILY (The); or, Young Ireland. First American edition. 8vo, pp. 92. Boston, n. d.
- FALES, Elizabeth. — See FAIRBANKS, Jason.
- FALKLAND, Lucius, Viscount. — See CAREY, Lucius.
- FALKLAND ISLANDS. Thoughts on the late Transactions respecting Falkland's Islands. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 75. London, 1771.
- — See JOHNSON, Samuel.
- FALKNER, Thomas. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. i.).
- FALKNER, Rev. William, D.D. Christian Loyalty; or, A Discourse of the Royal Authority and Eminency of the King in the Church and Realm of England. Second edition. 8vo. London, n. d.
- FALL, Scripture Account of the, and its Consequences. — See CHAUNCEY, Chas.
- of Babylon. A Short and Plain Catechism, which Detects and Confutes the Principles of Popery. 32mo, pp. 20. Boston, 1707.
- of Man, Description of Dubufe's Paintings of the. — See DUBUFE.
- — Dissertation on the. — See HUNT, Jeremiah.
- — and Restoration by Jesus Christ. — See CUDWORTH, William.
- of the Mighty lamented. — See MATHER, Samuel.
- FALL RIVER, City of. Address of Hon. Nathaniel B. Borden, Mayor, at the last Regular Meeting of the Board of Aldermen, April, 1858. 8vo, pp. 18. Fall River, 1858.
- —, Historical Sketch of. — See FOWLER, Orin.
- FALLEN SINNERS of Men able to do Well. — See FOSTER, Isaac.
- FALMOUTH, Barnstable County, Mass. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 1st Series).

- FALMOUTH, First Parish in. — See BARNES *vs.* Inhabitants of the First Parish.
- FALSE ALARM, The. — See JOHNSON, Samuel. WAR, American Revolutionary.
- Confidences exposed. — See BALCH, William.
- Professor (The) tried and cast. — See MEADE, Matthew.
- Swearing, Argument on an Indictment for. — See FENDALL, Philip R.
- FAMILIAR DIALOGUE (A) between Cephas and Bereas. — See WORCESTER, Noah.
- Phrases and Dialogues, English and Hindostanie. — See HADLEY, George.
- Staff, Use of the. — See BLAGRAVE, John.
- FAMILIARIA COLLOQUIA. — See ERASMUS, Desiderius.
- FAMILIARIUM EPISTOLARUM Libri Tres. — See ASCHAM, Roger.
- FAMILIES of the County of Kent, Pedigrees of the. — See BERRY, William.
- in the County of Sussex. — See BERRY, William.
- FAMILY BOOK, A (Discourses). — See FORBES, Eli.
- FAMILY CHRISTIAN ALMANAC. — See AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY.
- Discipline. — See PEABODY, Andrew P. (Thanksgiving Sermon, 1841).
- Discourse, A. — See TYLER, Royall.
- Genealogies, Hanover, Mass. — See BARRY, John S.
- Instruction for the Church of England. — See DORRINGTON, Theophilus.
- Memorial, The. — See KILBOURN, Payne Kenyon. THAYER, Elisha.
- Memorials. — See BOND, Henry.
- Prayer-book. — See BROOKS, Charles.
- Reformation. An Earnest Call to Family Catechising and Reformation. 12mo, pp. 50. London, 1693.
- Register [Bridgewater, Mass.]. — See MITCHELL, Nahum.
- —, Union, Me. — See SIBLEY, John L.
- — of the Descendants of Edward Farmer. — See FARMER, John.
- Registers, Groton. — See BUTLER, Caleb.
- Registration. — See SHATTUCK, Lemuel.
- Religion. — See DODDRIDGE, Philip.
- —, A Serious Call to. — See ANDOVER ASSOCIATION.
- Worship. — See COLMAN, Benjamin. DOANE, George W.
- FANATICK LOYALTY. — See CHARLES I., King of Great Britain.
- FANCY BALL, The. A Letter lost from the Portfolio of a Young Lady of Albany. 8vo, pp. 28. Albany, 1846.
- FANEUIL, Peter, Esq. — See LOVELL, John.
- FANEUIL HALL. — See BOSTON, City of.
- FAREWELL ADDRESS to the People of the United States. — See WASHINGTON, George.
- to Husbandry. — See MARKHAM, Gervase.
- Orders to the Army. — See WASHINGTON, George.
- Tulley's. — See TULLEY, John.
- FARIA I SOUSA, Manuel de. Epitome de las Historias Portuguesas. Primero i Segundo Tomo. 4to. Madrid, 1628.
- FARIBAULT, G. B. Catalogue d'Ouvrages sur l'Histoire de l'Amérique, et en particulier sur celle du Canada. 8vo. Quebec, 1837.
- FARLEY, Rev. Frederick A. Military Glory. A Sermon preached at Brooklyn, N.Y., July 16, 1848. 12mo, pp. 15. New York, 1848. (Two copies.)
- See FURNESS, William H.
- FARLEY, Rev. Stephen. — See SMITH, Eli.
- FARM SCHOOL. Report on a Farm School. 8vo, pp. 8. [Boston], n. d.
- — for Indigent Boys. — See BOSTON ASYLUM.



FARMER, Daniel Davis. — See ROGERS, Artemas.

FARMER, Edward. — See FARMER, John.

FARMER, Rev. Hugh. — See DODSON, Michael.

FARMER, John. A Family Register of the Descendants of Edward Farmer. 12mo, pp. 12. Concord, 1813.

— Genealogical Memoir of the Family by the Name of Farmer, who settled at Billerica, Mass. 12mo, pp. 20. Hingham, 1828.

— Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England. 8vo. Lancaster, 1829.

— Historical Memoir of Billerica, Mass., from its First Settlement to 1816. 8vo, pp. 36. Amherst, N.H., 1816.

— Historical Sketch of Amherst, in the County of Hillsborough, N.H., from the First Settlement to the Present Period. 8vo, pp. 35. Amherst, 1820.

— Historical Sketch of Amherst, in the County of Hillsborough, N.H. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo, pp. 52. Concord, 1837.

— The New-Hampshire Annual Register and United-States Calendar, 1823-31, 1833, 1834, 1836, 1837. 16mo. Concord, 1823-37.

— The New-Hampshire Annual Register and United-States Calendar, 1834. Second edition. 16mo. Concord, n. d.

— Descriptive and Historical Account of Boscawen, N.H. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 2d Series).

— Note on the County of Hillsborough, N.H. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 2d Series).

— and MOORE, Jacob B. Collections, Topographical, Historical, and Biographical, relating principally to New Hampshire. Vol. i., 8vo. Concord, 1822.

FARMER (The) Refuted. A View of the Dispute between Great Britain and her Colonies, in Answer to a Letter from A. W., Farmer. 8vo, pp. 78. n. d.

— The New-England. — See NEW-ENGLAND FARMER.

— in Pennsylvania, Letters from a. — See DICKINSON, John.

FARMER'S ALMANACK, The. — See LEAVITT, Dudley. SPOFFORD, Thomas. THOMAS, Robert B.

— Exchange Bank in Gloucester, R.I. Report of the Committee of Inquiry. 8vo, pp. 38. n. d.

— —. See RHODE ISLAND.

— Letters to the People. 12mo, pp. 95. Philadelphia, 1802.

— Weekly Museum; New-Hampshire and Vermont Journal. By David Carlisle and Isaiah Thomas, from Oct. 9, 1797 (after April 1, 1799, as the Farmer's Museum, and Lay-preacher's Gazette; and from Feb. 17, 1800, as the Farmer's Museum, or Literary Gazette), to May 19, 1800. Folio. Walpole, N.H., 1797-1800. [Incomplete.]

FARMINGTON, Conn., History of. — See PORTER, Noah, jun.

FARMOR, Lady Mary. — See DOBSON, John.

FARNABIUS, Thomas. — See MARTIAL.

FARNHAM, Benjamin, Esq. Dissertations on the Prophecies. 12mo. East Windsor, 1800.

FARNHAM, Rev. Luther. A Discourse delivered in West Newbury, Mass., Thanksgiving, Nov. 25, 1852. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1853.

— A Glance at Private Libraries. 8vo, pp. 79. Boston, 1855. (Two copies.)

FARR, John, Sheriff of Bristol. — See BURKE, Edmund.

FARR, Rev. Jonathan. Religious Curiosity; or, The Great Concern. A Sermon delivered in Gardner, Mass. 16mo, pp. 14. Boston, 1831.

- FARRAR, John. — See ARAGO, François.
- FARRAR, Rev. Stephen. — See LAWRENCE, William. PAYSON, Phillips.
- FARRE, John Richard, M.D. — See SOCIETY for promoting the Due Observation of the Lord's Day. SCOTTISH SOCIETY, &c.
- FARTHER DEFENCE (A) of Col. William Lovetruth Bluster, in a Letter to Major Joseph Antick. Done into Verse by Aminadab Sledgehammer. 8vo, pp. 17. New Orleans, 1826.
- Discovery of the Present State of the Indians in New England. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 3d Series).
- FASCICULUS Præceptorum Logicorum. — See A., C.
- FASCINATING FACULTY ascribed to the Rattlesnake. — See BARTON, Benjamin Smith.
- FAST (The) which God hath chosen. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
- of God's choosing. — See THACHER, Thomas.
- FAST SERMONS before the House of Commons. — See BURGESS, Cornelius. BYFIELD, Richard. CARYL, Joseph. COLMAN, Thomas. GOODE, William. MARSHALL, Stephen. MAYNARD, John. NALTON, James. WALKER, George. WARD, John. WATSON, Thomas. WOODCOCK, Francis.
- before the House of Lords. — See ASH, Simeon. BAYLIE, Robert. CHEYNELL, Francis. HENDERSON, Alexander. MARSHALL, Stephen. RUTHERFURD, Samuel. WHITAKER, Jeremiah.
- before Parliament. — See REYNOLDS, Edward.
- FASTING, Days of. — See PROCLAMATIONS.
- and Prayer (The) which God appoints. — See OLDFIELD, Joshua.
- FATAL CONSEQUENCES of a People's persisting in Sin. — See BARNARD, John.
- Effects of Ardent Spirits. — See PORTER, Ebenezer.
- FATE (The) of Bloodthirsty Oppressors. — See CLARK, Jonas.
- FATHER ABBEY'S Will. — See SECCOMB, John.
- FATHER ABRAHAM'S Almanack for the Year 1759. 8vo. Philadelphia.
- Speech. — See FRANKLIN, Benjamin.
- FATHER (A) Departing. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- of an Only Child. — See DUNLAP, William.
- FATHER'S Tears (The) over the Daughter's Remains. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
- FATHERS, Christian. An Apology for the Holy Dead, inscribed to the Rev. Dr. Campbell. By Laicus. 8vo, pp. 8. Albany, 1843.
- See CHAUNCEY, Charles.
- of New England, Biographical Sketches of the. — See CLARK, Mary.
- Lives of the Chief. — See MCCLURE, A. W. HOOKER, Edward W.
- of the New-Hampshire Ministry. — See BOUTON, Nathaniel.
- FATHERLESS AND WIDOWS' SOCIETY. — See BOSTON FATHERLESS AND WIDOWS' SOCIETY.
- FAUCHET, Claude. — See FRANCE.
- FAUCHET, Joseph, French Minister to the United States. A Sketch of the Present State of our Political Relations with the United States of North America. Translated from the French. 8vo, pp. 31. Philadelphia, 1797.
- See RANDOLPH, Edmund.
- FAUGERES, Mrs. Margaretta V. — See BLEECKER, Ann Eliza.
- "FAUNA AMERICANA," Refutation of Misrepresentations against the Author of. — See HARLAN, Richard.
- FAUNA, New York. — See NEW YORK, State of.

- FAURE, Baltazard. — See FRANCE.
- FAURE, P. J. D. G. — See FRANCE.
- FAUSTUS ASSOCIATION. — See RUSSELL, John.
- FAUVEL-GOURAUD, François. First Fundamental Basis of Prof. François Fauvel-Gouraud's Phreno-Mnemotechnic Principles. 8vo, pp. viii. New York, 1844.
- Programme of Prof. Fauvel-Gouraud's Public Experimental Lectures. 8vo, pp. xvi. New York, 1845.
- FAVONIUS, Christannus. — See SZEGEDINUS, Stephanus.
- FAVRE, Antoine. — See PYBRAC.
- FAX Fonte Accensa. — See WALKER, Anthony.
- FAY, Richard Sullivan. — See ESSEX AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY (Trans. 1854).
- FAY, Rev. Warren, D.D. The Duties and Obligations of a Minister illustrated. Two Sermons preached at Harvard, Jan. 30, 1814, — the first Sabbath after his Installation. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston [1814].
- See WOODS, Leonard.
- FAYE, — de la. Recherches sur la Préparation que les Romains donnoient à la Chaux dont ils se servoient pour leurs Constructions. 8vo, pp. 83. Paris, 1777.
- FAYERWEATHER, Mrs. Hannah. — See PRINCE, Thomas.
- FAYETTE, Gilbert-Motier de la. — See LAFAYETTE.
- FEAR (The) of God an Antidote against the Fear of Man. — See EMERSON, Joseph.
- of Man, A Treatise against the. — See FRANCK, August Hermann.
- FEARNE, Charles. Minutes of the Proceedings at the Trial of Rear-Admiral Knowles before a Court-Martial. 8vo. London, 1750.
- FEARNE, Rev. Henry, D.D. — See BRIDGE, William. FERNE, Henry.
- FEAST of Dedication celebrated. — See DONNE, John.
- of St. Rosalia, Palermo. Per le Feste di Santa Rosalia nell' Anno 1835. 4to, pp. 43. Palermo, 1835.
- of Weeks, Sermon preached on the. — See KARIGAL, Rabbi Haijm Isaac.
- FEATLEY, Rev. Daniel, D.D. Clavis Mystica. A Key opening Divers Difficult and Mysterious Texts of Holy Scripture; handled in Seventy Sermons. Folio. London, 1636.
- Καταβύπτιστοι Καταπύπτοι. The Dippers dipt; or, the Anabaptists dyck'd and plyng'd over Head and Eares. 4to. London, 1645.
- The Romish Fisher caught and held in his owne Net. 4to. London, 1624.
- See LEO, William. REMEMBRANCER.
- FEATURE (A) of the Times. — See ROBBINS, Chandler.
- FEATURES of Mr. Jay's Treaty. — See UNITED STATES.
- FEHBES, Andres. Arte de la Lengua General del Reyno de Chile. 8vo. Lima, 1765. (Two copies.)
- FEBRILE CONTAGION, Observations on. — See HOSACK, David.
- FEDERACION JENERAL entre los Estados Hispano-Americanos. — See MONTEAGUDO, Bernardo.
- FEDERAL ADELPHI SOCIETY. — See PITMAN, John, jun.
- Advertiser. — See HERALD OF FREEDOM.
- Calculator. — See WILKINSON, William.
- Calendar. — See ALMANAC.
- Farmer, Letters from the. Observations leading to a Fair Examination of the System of Government proposed by the late Convention. In a Number of Letters from the Federal Farmer to the Republican. 8vo, pp. 40. —, 1787. (Two copies.)



- FEDERAL FARMER, Letters from the. An Additional Number of Letters from the Federal Farmer to the Republican. 8vo. —, 1788.
- —. Letters from the. — See LEE, Richard Henry.
- Gazette (The) and Daily Advertiser. By Caleb P. Wayne. From Jan. 1 to March 5, 1798. Federal Gazette and General Advertiser [semi-weekly], from March 8 to March 26, 1798. Folio. Boston, 1798. [Incomplete.]
- Government, History of the. — See BRADFORD, Alden.
- —, Origin of the. — See STATE RIGHTS.
- Harmony. 8vo. Boston, 1788. [Imperfect.]
- Politician, The. — See PUGLIA, James Ph.
- FEDERAL-STREET CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY. Catalogue of the Parish Library of the Federal-street Congregational Society, Jan. 1, 1848. 16mo, pp. 29. Boston, 1848.
- See ASSOCIATION.
- FEDERAL TONTINE ASSOCIATION. Constitution of the Federal Tontine Association. 8vo, pp. 15. Philadelphia, 1792.
- FEDERALISM. The Royalty of Federalism. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, n. d.
- FEDERALIST, The; containing Some Strictures on a Pamphlet entitled "The Pretensions of Thomas Jefferson to the Presidency examined, and the Charges against John Adams refuted." By "Phocion." 8vo, pp. 48. Philadelphia, 1796.
- See AMERICAN REMEMBRANCER.
- Letter to a. — See LETTER.
- FEDERALISTS. A Word to Federalists, and to those who love the Memory of Washington. 8vo, pp. 14. [Boston], n. d.
- FEDERATION Nationale. Discours prononcé par M. de la Fayette. — See FRANCE.
- FEDERMANN, Nicolas, le Jeune. Belle et Agréable Narration du Premier Voyage de Nicolas Federmann, le Jeune, d'Ulm, aux Indes de la Mer Océane. Ed. par H. Ternaux. Paris, 1837.
- FEDRICI, Cesare de'. — See RAMUSIO, Giov. Battista.
- FEELINGS (The), Manners, and Principles that produced American Independence. — See TOWNSEND, Alexander.
- FEES. An Exact Table of Fees of all the Courts of Westminster. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1694.
- FELCH, Hon. Alpheus. Speech on ceding the Public Lands to the States in which they are situated; United-States Senate, Jan. 13, 1851. 8vo, pp. 20. Washington, 1851. (Two copies.)
- See MICHIGAN, State of.
- FELCH, Rev. Cheever, A.M. Address before Mount-Carmel Lodge, Lynn, June 24, 1821, at laying the Corner-stone of Masonic Hall. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston [1821].
- FÉLICE, Rev. G. de. Discours prononcé à l'Ouverture de la Chapelle Évangélique du Havre. 8vo, pp. 32. Paris, 1834.
- Émancipation Immédiate et Complète des Esclaves. Appel aux Abolitionistes. 8vo. Paris, 1846.
- FELICIANUS, Johannes Bernardus. Catena Explanationvm Vetervm Sanctorvm Patrvm, in Acta Apostolorum et Epistolas Catholicas. 16mo. Basileæ, 1552. [Autographs of Leonard Hoar and Henry Flint.]
- FELICITY (The) of the Times. — See APTHORP, East.
- FELLENBERG ACADEMY. First and Second Annual Reports of the Fellenberg Academy. 8vo, pp. 15. Greenfield, 1834.
- FELLOWSHIP LODGE, Bridgewater. — See ORR, Hector.

- FELLTHAM, Owen. *Lusoria; or, Occasional Pieces. With a Taste of some Letters.* Folio. London, 1661.
- Resolves, Divine, Moral, Political. Folio. [London, 1661. Imperfect.]
- Resolves, Divine, Moral, Political; with New and Several other Additions, both in Prose and Verse. Folio. London, 1670.
- Resolves, Divine, Moral, Political. Folio. London, 1677. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
- FELO DE SE; or, Mr. Baxter's Judgment and Reasons against Communicating, &c., stated and proposed. 4to, pp. 47. London, 1684.
- FELT, Rev. Joseph B., LL.D. *Annals of Salem.* Second edition. 2 vols. 12mo. Salem, 1845, 1849.
- The Customs of New England. 8vo. Boston, 1853.
- Did the First Church of Salem originally have a Confession of Faith distinct from their Covenant? 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1856.
- The Ecclesiastical History of New England; containing not only Religious, but also Moral and other Relations. Vol. i., 8vo. Bost. 1855.
- An Historical Account of Massachusetts Currency. 8vo. Bost. 1839.
- History of Ipswich, Essex, and Hamilton. 8vo. Cambridge, 1834.
- Memoir of the Rev. Francis Higginson. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1852.
- Memoir, or Defence, of Hugh Peters. 8vo, pp. 67. Boston, 1851.
- Memorials of William Smith Shaw. 12mo. Boston, 1852.
- Who was the First Governor of Massachusetts? 8vo, pp. 17. Boston, 1853.
- Memoir of American Discoveries, Colonization, Commerce, and Fishery. — See AMERICAN STATISTICAL ASSOCIATION (Coll., vol. ii.).
- FELTON, Cornelius C., LL.D., Professor of Greek Literature in Harvard College. An Address delivered before the Association of the Alumni of Harvard College, July 20, 1854. 8vo, pp. 39. Cambridge, 1854.
- Address delivered at the Dedication of the New Building of Bristol Academy, in Taunton, Aug. 25, 1852. With Appendix, containing an Historical Sketch of the Academy. 8vo, pp. 54. Cambridge, 1852.
- Discourse pronounced at the Inauguration of the Author as Eliot Professor of Greek Literature in Harvard University, Aug. 26, 1834. 8vo, pp. 27. Cambridge, 1834. (Two copies.)
- Life of William Eaton. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. ix.).
- SEARS, Barnas; and EDWARDS, Bela B. *Classical Studies: Essays on Ancient Literature and Art.* 12mo. Boston, 1843.
- (Ed.). *Diary in Turkish and Greek Waters; by the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Carlisle.* 12mo. Boston, 1855.
- History of Greece; by William Smith, LL.D. With Notes, and a Continuation to the Present Time. — See SMITH, William.
- ὍΜΗΡΟΥ ἸΛΙΑΣ. The Iliad of Homer, from the Text of Wolf. With English Notes. — See HOMER.
- (Trans.). The Agamemnon of Æschylus. With Notes and a Metrical Table. New edition, revised. 12mo. Boston, 1859.
- The Earth and Man; by Arnold Guyot. — See GUYOT, Arnold.
- German Literature, translated from the German of Wolfgang Menzel. — See MENZEL, Wolfgang.
- and BECK, Charles. The Metres of the Greeks and Romans. Translated from the German of Edward Munk. — See MUNK, Edward.
- FELTUS, Rev. Henry J. — See JONES, Cave.
- FEMALE ACADEMY in Augusta. — See PACKARD, Hezekiah.
- Antislavery Society, Philadelphia. — See PHILADELPHIA FEMALE ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY.

- FEMALE ASSISTANCE SOCIETY, New York. — See NEW-YORK FEMALE ASSISTANCE SOCIETY.
- Association of Philadelphia for the Relief of Women and Children. Constitution, Report, &c. 8vo, pp. 32. Philadelphia, 1803.
- Asylum, Boston. — See HARRIS, Thaddeus M.
- Auxiliary Bible Society of Boston and Vicinity. Twentieth Annual Report, March, 1834. 12mo, pp. 11. [1834.]
- Charitable Society for the Relief of Indigent Widows and Children, Providence, R.I. — See DEHON, Theodore.
- Guardian Society. — See AMERICAN FEMALE GUARDIAN SOCIETY.
- Medical College of Pennsylvania. Fourth Annual Announcement, for the Session 1853–54. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1853.
- —. Fifth Annual Announcement, 1854–55. 8vo, pp. 16. Phil. 1854.
- Medical Education Society. Third Annual Report, 1852. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1852.
- —. Fifth Annual Report, 1854. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1854.
- —. Sixth Annual Report, 1855. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1855.
- Mission, London. — See LONDON FEMALE MISSION.
- Missionary Society for the Poor of the City of New York and Vicinity. — See STAFFORD, Ward.
- Penitentiary, Liverpool. — See LIVERPOOL FEMALE PENITENTIARY.
- —, London. — See LONDON FEMALE PENITENTIARY.
- Physicians. — See GREGORY, Samuel. WILLIAMS, Henry W.
- Society of Boston and Vicinity for promoting Christianity among the Jews. Constitution, with the Fifth and Sixth Annual Reports. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1822.
- —. Tenth Report, May, 1826. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1826.
- Wages and Female Operatives. — See CAREY, Mathew.
- FENCING CLUB. — See BOSTON FENCING CLUB.
- FENDALL, Philip R., Esq. Argument on the Trial of George A. Gardiner, in the Criminal Court of the District of Columbia, March Term, 1853, for False Swearing. With Appendix. Reported by J. J. McElhone. 8vo. Washington, 1853.
- Proceedings of the Opponents of the Administration, at Meetings held in the City of Washington, February, 1840; with Address of Philip R. Fendall, Esq. 8vo, pp. 35. n.d.
- FENELON, François de Salignac de la Mothe, Archbishop of Cambray. The Adventures of Telemachus. Translated by John Hawkesworth, LL.D. Corrected and revised by G. Gregory, D.D. 2 vols. 8vo. N.Y. 1797.
- FENGER, C. E., M.D. De Erysipelate Ambulanti Disquisitio. 8vo. Havniæ, 1842.
- FENNER, Arthur. — See DORRANCE, John.
- FENNER, Capt. George. — See NAVAL CHRONICLE.
- FENNING, Daniel. The British Youth's Instructor; or, A New and Easy Guide to Practical Arithmetic. Tenth edition, revised by W. Burbridge. 12mo. London, 1783.
- FENNO, John. — See GAZETTE OF THE UNITED STATES.
- FENWICK, George, Esq. — See PETERS, Samuel A.
- FENWICK, Jeremiah. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- FENWICK, John. — See DUMOURIEZ, Charles François.
- FENWICK, John, Esq. — See JOHNSON, R. G.
- FERDINAND II., King of Aragon. — See PRESCOTT, William H.
- FERDINAND and ISABELLA, History of the Reign of. — See PRESCOTT, Wm. H.
- FERDINAND VII., King of Spain. — See CEVALLOS, Pedro. GRIMAUD DE VALAUNDE, François. LEO XII., Pope.



- FERGUSON, Rev. Robert. *The Interest of Reason in Religion; with the Import and Use of Scripture Metaphors.* 16mo. London, 1675.
- *Animadversions on that Part of Mr. Robert Ferguson's Book, entituled the Interest of Reason in Religion, which treats of Justification.* 16mo. London, 1676.
- FERMIN, Philippe, M.D. *Histoire Naturelle de la Hollande Équinoxiale; ou, Description des Animaux, Plantes, etc., dans la Colonie de Surinam.* 8vo. Amsterdam, 1765. (Two copies.)
- FERNANDEZ, Diego. *Primera y Segvnda Parte de la Historia del Perv.* Folio. Seuilla, 1571.
- FERNANDEZ, Juan Patricio. *Relacion Historial de las Misiones de los Indios, que llaman Chiquitos. Sacade a luz por Geronimo Herrán.* 4to. Madrid, 1726.
- FERNE, Rev. Henry, D.D. — See HARRINGTON, James. MATHER, Richard.
- FERRIS, Rev. Isaac, D.D. *Thy Kingdom Come. A Discourse delivered at Boston, Sept. 12, 1848, before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.* 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1848.
- FERRO, —. *Cenni sulle Forze Medicatrici della Natura e specialmente sull' Abuso del Salasso.* 8vo, pp. 16. Torino, 1839.
- FERRONUS, Arnoldus. *De Rebus Gestis Gallorum Libri IX. ad Historiam Pavli Æmylii additi.* Tertia editio. 8vo. Lvtetie, 1555.
- FESSENDEN, Rev. Benjamin. *Gospel Order Joyful to Beholders. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Samuel Tobey, Berkley, Nov. 23, 1737.* 16mo, pp. 66. Boston, 1739.
- FESSENDEN, G. M. *The History of Warren, R.I., from the Earliest Times; with Notices of Massasoit and his Family.* 16mo. Providence, 1845.
- FESSENDEN, John M. — See BOSTON AND WORCESTER RAILROAD.
- FESSENDEN, Rev. Thomas. *Sermon delivered July 4, 1802.* 8vo, pp. 31. Walpole, N.H., 1802.
- FESSENDEN, Thomas G. *Address delivered before the Charlestown Temperance Society, Jan. 31, 1831.* 8vo, pp. 46. Charlestown, 1831.
- *The New-England Farmer's Almanac for 1828, 1831, 1832, and 1833.* 8vo. Boston [1828-33].
- [—] *Terrible Tractation, and other Poems.* By Christopher. Caustic, M.D. Third American edition. 16mo. Boston, 1836.
- [—] *Terrible Tractation, and other Poems.* Fourth edition. 12mo. Boston, 1837.
- FESSENDEN, Hon. William P. *Speech on the President's Message; delivered in the Senate of the United States, Dec. 4, 1856.* 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1856.
- FESTA di Santa Rosalia. — See FEAST of St. Rosalia.
- FESTEUAU, Paul. *French Grammar; with Several Choice and New Dialogues, and a Nomenclature, English and French.* Sixth edition. 8vo. London, 1693.
- FESTIVAL of the Connecticut Association, Boston, 1857. — See CONNECTICUT ASSOCIATION.
- of the Pilgrim Society, 1820. — See PILGRIM SOCIETY.
- of the Pilgrims, 1842. *Order of Exercises at the Festival of the Pilgrims, Dec. 22, 1842.* Broadside. Boston [1842].
- FESTIVITIES of the Church of England defended. — See HOWSON, John.
- FÊTE du Pacte Fédératif du 14 Juillet [1790]. — See FRANCE.
- FEUILLE d'Annonces Judiciaires, Commerciales, et Maritimes du Havre, No. 201, 202, 205-13, 23me Août-6me Septembre, 1816. 8vo. Havre, 1816.

- FEVER. — See BARBOUR, Thomas. BROWN, Samuel. INGALLS, William. EDWARDS, Edward. MITCHILL, Samuel Latham.
- Bilious. — See WEBSTER, Noah, jun.
- Epidemic Eruptive Miliary. — See DOUGLASS, William.
- Epidemic, in New York, 1795. — See BAYLEY, Richard. LINN, William.
- in New York, 1805. — See MILLER, Edward.
- in Philadelphia, 1793. — See BOSTON, Town of. CAREY, Mathew. COLLEGE of Physicians of Philadelphia. DEVEZE, Jean. JONES, Absalom. RUSH, Benjamin.
- in Portsmouth, N.H., 1798. — See MACCLINTOCK, Samuel.
- Ship. — See CLARK, Henry G.
- Typhus, in Boston, 1817-18. — See GAMAGE, W., jun.
- Yellow. — See BROWN, Samuel.
- FEW (A) STATE CRIMINALS brought to the Bar of Public Justice. — See PARLIAMENTARY REFORM.
- FICINUS, Marsilius. *De Religione Christiana et Fidei Pietate Opusculum. Notationibus illustr. studio Ludovici Crocii.* 16mo. Bremæ, 1617.
- See PLATO.
- FIDDES, Rev. Richard, D.D. *The Life of Cardinal Wolsey.* Second edition. With Plates. Folio. London, 1726.
- FIDELITY to Christ and to the Protestant Succession in the House of Hanover. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
- of Ministers to Themselves and to the Flock of God. — See GRAY, Ellis.
- FIFFS, Loi des. — See CUGNET, François Joseph.
- FIELD, Barnum; SHEPARD, William A.; GREENE, Samuel S.; and HALE, Joseph. *Remarks on the Seventh Annual Report of the Hon. Horace Mann, Secretary of the Board of Education.* 8vo. Boston, 1844.
- FIELD, Rev. C. *Field's Library Reporter and Book-buyer's Guide*, July, 1856. No. 3. 8vo. Wilbraham, 1856.
- FIELD, Charles. — See SHOTWELL, Thomas L.
- FIELD, Rev. David D. *A Good Minister of Jesus Christ. A Sermon preached at Chester, in Saybrook, Jan. 3, 1816, at Ordination of Rev. Nehemiah B. Beardsley.* 8vo, pp. 16. Middletown, 1816.
- [— and others.] *A History of the County of Berkshire, Mass., in Two Parts.* 12mo. Pittsfield, 1829. (Two copies.)
- See ELLIOTT, John.
- FIELD, David Dudley. *What shall be done with the Practice of the Courts? Shall it be wholly reformed? Questions addressed to Lawyers.* 8vo, pp. 38. New York, 1847.
- FIELD, James. — See SHOTWELL, Thomas L.
- FIELD, Rev. Joseph. *Clerical Discipline, exemplified by the Franklin Association, in the late Measures adopted by them towards the Author.* 8vo, pp. 23. Greenfield, 1822.
- FIELD, Rev. Richard, D.D. *The Historie of the Chvrch. In Four Books.* Folio. [London, 1606. Imperfect, wanting title, &c.]
- FIELD, Richard S. *The Provincial Courts of New Jersey; with Sketches of the Bench and Bar.* [New-Jersey Historical Collections, vol. iii.] 8vo. New York, 1849.
- FIELD, Rt. Rev. Theophilus, Bishop of Landaff. *The Earth's Encrease; or, A Communion-cup presented to the King.* 16mo, pp. 67. Lond. 1624.
- FIELD-BOOK of the Revolution. — See LOSSING, Benson J.
- FIELD HUSBANDRY in New England. — See ELIOT, Jared.
- FIELDING, Sir J., Kt. *An Account of the Receipts and Disbursements relating to Sir J. Fielding's Plan for Distressed Boys.* 8vo, pp. 37. Lond. [1769].

- FIELDS, James T. Anniversary Poem delivered before the Mercantile-Library Association, Boston, Sept. 13, 1838. 8vo, pp. 13. Boston, 1838.
- FIELDS, R. A Practical Treatise upon the Bankrupt Law of the United States. 16mo, pp. 56. Boston, 1800. [Imperfect.]
- FIERY TRYAL no Strange Thing. — See WILLARD, Samuel.
- FIESCHI, John Louis, Count of. — See MASCARDI, Augustin.
- FIÉVÉE, J. De la Religion considérée dans ses Rapports avec le But de toute Législation. 8vo, pp. 16. Paris, 1795. [Imperfect.]
- FIÈVRE JAUNE, Remède pour prévenir et guérir la. — See WILlich, A. F. M.
- FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY of American Independence, Oration on the. — See CODMAN, John. COLMAN, Henry. DE SAUSSURE, H. M. LOVEJOY, Elijah P. QUINCY, Josiah.
- FIFTY-ONE SUBSTANTIAL REASONS against any Modification whatever of the Existing Tariff. — See TARIFF.
- FIGUEREDO, Juan de. — See TORRES RUBIO, Diego de.
- FILLE du Danube. — See TAGLIONI, M.
- FILLMORE, Hon. Millard. Speech on the Revenue Bill, in the House of Representatives, July 24, 1841. 8vo, pp. 16. —, 1841.
- See BROOKS, Erastus. KETCHUM, Hiram (Speech).
- FILLMORE STATE ADDRESS. Fillmore State Address to the People of Rhode Island, 1856. Broadside. —, 1856.
- FILMER, Sir Robert, Bart. Patriarcha; or, The Natural Power of Kings. 16mo. London, 1680.
- See LOCKE, John.
- FILSON, John. The Discovery, Settlement, and Present State of Kentucky. [Supplement to Imlay's Western Territory.] 12mo. N. York, 1793.
- FINAL PEACE (The), Security, and Happiness of the Upright. — See CUTLER, Timothy.
- FINALES Concordiæ in Curia Domini Regis. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
- FINALITY of the Compromise. — See CARTTER, David K.
- FINANCE. Considerations on the Subject of Finance. 8vo, pp. 14. [Imperfect, no imprint.]
- Réflexions sur l'État Actuel du Crédit Public de l'Angleterre et de la France. 8vo, pp. 59. Paris, 1781.
- Statement of a Plan of Finance proposed to Parliament in the Year 1807. 8vo. London, 1807.
- See SEGUN, Armand. WEBSTER, Pelatiah.
- English System of. — See PAINE, Thomas.
- of Cheap Postage. — See LEAVITT, Joshua.
- FINANCES and Resources of the French Republic. — See IVERNOIS, Sir Francis d'.
- of the United States. — See ROCKWELL, John A. UNITED STATES. WEBSTER, Daniel.
- FINANCES, Mémoires sur les. — See MÉMOIRES.
- de l'Empire Français. — See FRANCE.
- FINANCIAL REVULSION of 1857. — See WALLEY, Samuel H.
- FINCH, Daniel, Earl of Nottingham. The Answer of the Earl of Nottingham to Mr. Whiston's Letter concerning the Eternity of the Son of God. Ninth edition. 8vo. London, 1721. (Two copies.)
- FINDLEY, Hon. William. History of the Insurrection in the Four Western Counties of Pennsylvania in M.DCC.XCIV. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1796. (Two copies.)
- FINE ARTS. An Essay on the Use and Advantages of the Fine Arts; Commencement, New Haven, Sept. 12, 1770. 8vo, pp. 16. New Haven [1770].



FINE ARTS, *continued*.

— See CARY, Thomas G. MORSE, Samuel F. B. VERPLANCK, Gulian C. FINE ROLLS. — See GREAT BRITAIN.

FINES; sive, Pedes Finium. — See GREAT BRITAIN.

FINGER-POINT (A) from Plymouth Rock. — See SUMNER, Charles.

FINLAY, George, Esq. The Hellenic Kingdom and the Greek Nation; with an Introduction by S. G. Howe, M.D. 12mo. Boston, 1837.

FINLEY, Rev. Samuel, D.D., President of the College of New Jersey. A Letter to a Friend, relating to Rev. George Whitefield. 24mo, pp. 12. [No imprint.] (Two copies.)

— The Successful Minister of Christ distinguished in Glory. Sermon on Death of Rev. Gilbert Tennent; with Eulogy, by another Author. 8vo, pp. 28. Philadelphia, 1764.

FINNEY, Rev. C. G. — See RAND, Asa.

FIRE out of Water. — See WALKER, Anthony.

— in Boston, 1711. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. v. 1st Series). MATHER, Cotton.

— —, March, 1760. — See MAYHEW, Jonathan.

— at Charleston, S.C., Nov. 18, 1740. — See SMITH, Josiah.

— at Desford, Eng., 1657. — See CROMWELL, Oliver.

— at Lisbon, 1755. — See EARTHQUAKE. LISBON.

— of London, September, 1666. A True and Faithfull Account of the Several Informations exhibited to the Honourable Committee appointed by the Parliament to inquire into the late Dreadful Burning of the City of London. 4to, pp. 32. [London], 1667.

— —. See JONES, D. S., O. STILLINGFLEET, Edward.

— in New York, December, 1835. Account of the Great Fire in New York, 16th and 17th December, 1835. 8vo. [No imprint.]

— —. See PHILLIPS, Stephen C. WARE, William.

— in the Parish of All-Hallows, Barkin, Jan. 4, 1649. — See HARDY, Nathl.

— in Portsmouth, N.H., 1802. — See PORTSMOUTH.

— at St. John's, N.F., Nov. 7 and 21, 1817. — See SABINE, James.

— in Thames Street, London, Jan. 13, 1714-15. — See EVANS, John.

— in Union Street, Boston, March 4, 1737. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.

FIRE ALARM, Telegraphic. — See BOSTON (City Docs.). CHANNING, Wm. F.

FIRE DEPARTMENT of the City of Boston. — See BOSTON, City of.

FIRE-SHAFTS (Of shooting) in Long Bows. — See NEW INVENTION, A.

FIRE SOCIETY, Massachusetts Charitable. — See MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE FIRE SOCIETY.

— —, Relief. — See RELIEF FIRE SOCIETY.

FIRES, Hurricanes, Earthquakes, &c., An Account of. — See PREBLE, Thomas M.

— in Massachusetts, 1701-1800. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 2d Series).

FIREMEN'S Lodge, I.O.O.F., Albany. — See INDEPENDENT ORDER of Odd Fellows.

FIRM BELIEF (The) of a Future Reward a Powerful Motive to Obedience. — See CANER, Henry.

FIRM UNION (The) of a People represented. — See CUTLER, Timothy.

[FIRMIN, Giles.] Presbyterian Ordination vindicated. Reply to Bishop Davenant, and Discourse on Imposed Forms of Prayer. 4to, pp. 48. London, 1660.

— A Sober Reply to the Sober Answer of Rev. Mr. Cawdrey; with a Postscript to Rev. Mr. Blake. Preface by Daniel Rogers. 4to, pp. 57. London, 1653.

[FIRMIN, Giles], *continued*.

— See WILLIAMS, Solomon (Vindication).

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, Albany. A Compendious View of the Doctrinal Sentiments, Discipline, Covenant, &c., of the First Baptist Church. 12mo, pp. 15. Albany, 1845.

— —, Boston. A Brief History of the First Baptist Church in Boston; with a List of Members, 1839. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1839.

— —, A Brief History of the First Baptist Church in Boston; with a List of Members, 1843. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1843.

— —, See WINCHELL, James M.

— —, Dedham. — See PARKHURST, J. W.

— —, Providence, R.I. — See EDDY, Samuel. HAGUE, William.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, Providence, R.I., not the Oldest of the Baptists in America. — See ADLAM, S.

— —, Salem. — See BOLLES, Lucius.

FIRST BOOK (The) of the American Chronicles of the Times. 8vo. Bost. 1775.

— — for Children. — See BRITISH INSTRUCTOR.

FIRST CHURCH in Ashfield, Mass. — See RICHARDS, George.

— —, Athol, Mass. — See CLARKE, Samuel F.

— —, Boston. — See CHAUNCEY, Charles. EMERSON, William. FOX-CROFT, Thomas. FROTHINGHAM, Nathaniel L. MCKEAN, Joseph.

— —, Braintree. — See HANCOCK, John.

— —, Cambridge. — See HOLMES, Abiel. NEWELL, William.

— —, Charlestown. The Articles of Faith, and Covenant, of the First Church, Charlestown. 12mo, pp. 19. Boston, 1842.

— —, History of the. — See BUDINGTON, William I. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 3d Series).

— —, Concord, Mass. — See FROST, Barzillai.

— —, Concord, N.H. — See BOUTON, Nathaniel.

— —, Dedham. — See BATES, Joshua. DANA, Daniel. HAVEN, Jason. LAMSON, Alvan.

— —, Deerfield. — See WILLARD, Samuel.

— —, Dorchester. Sundry Votes passed by the Church of Christ in Dorchester, A.D. 1773, previous to the Meeting of Council; with Result. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1774.

— —, See HALL, Nathaniel. HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason.

— —, Dover, N.H. Articles of Confession, and Covenant, and other Documents, 1835. 12mo, pp. 21. Dover, N.H., 1835.

— —, Gloucester. — See SECOND CHURCH in Bradford.

— —, Groton. Covenant of the First Church, Groton, Mass., as adopted July 23, 1826. 12mo, pp. 9. Groton, n. d.

— —, Hingham. A Vindication of the Proceedings of the First Church and Parish in Hingham, in settling the Rev. Joseph Richardson. 8vo, pp. 80. Newburyport, 1805.

— —, See HILL, Alonzo.

— —, Leominster. — See STEBBINS, Rufus P.

— —, Marblehead. — See BARNARD, Thomas. DANA, Samuel.

— —, Medway. — See GREENE, Benjamin.

— —, Newbury. — See WITHINGTON, Leonard.

— —, Newburyport. — See ANDREWS, John. CARY, Thomas. TUCKER, John.

— —, New Haven. Ancient Waymarks. A Profession of Faith, by John Davenport; and the New-Haven Catechism, by J. Davenport and W. Hooke. Preface by Leonard Bacon. 12mo, pp. 72. New Haven, 1853.

FIRST CHURCH, New Haven, *continued.*

- —. Catalogue of the Persons admitted to the First Church in New Haven, 1685-1757. 16mo, pp. 37. New Haven, 1854.
- —. See BACON, Leonard.
- —, Newington, Conn. — See BRACE, J.
- —, Northampton. — See TODD, John.
- —, Pepperell. — See BABBIDGE, Charles.
- —, Plymouth. — See KENDALL, James. ROBBINS, Philemon.
- —, Salem. Correspondence between the First Church and the Tabernacle Church in Salem, 1832. 8vo. Salem, 1832. (Two copies.)
- —. The Examiner Examined; or, An Answer to Rev. Mr. Prescott's Examination of Certain Remarks. 12mo. Boston, 1736.
- —. A Faithful Narrative of the Proceedings of the Ecclesiastical Council convened at Salem, 1734. 16mo, pp. 94. Boston, 1735. (Two copies.)
- —. Just and Impartial Narrative of the Controversy between Rev. Samuel Fisk and Certain Brethren of the First Church, Salem. 16mo. Boston, 1735.
- —. A Letter relating to the Divisions in the First Church of Salem. 16mo, pp. 16. [Boston, 1734.] (Two copies.)
- —. Remarks on Some Contents of a Letter relative to the Divisions of the First Church in Salem. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1735.
- —. See FELT, Joseph B. FISK, Samuel. HIGGINSON, John. MORISON, John H. PRESCOTT, Benjamin. UPHAM, Charles W. WHITE, Daniel Appleton.
- —, West Springfield. — See SPRAGUE, William B. (Address, Aug. 25, 1856. Appendix).
- —, Worcester. Origin and Progress of the late Difficulties in the First Church in Worcester, Mass. 8vo, pp. 88. Worcester, 1820.
- —, Wrentham. — See FISK, Elisha.
- —. Colonists of New England. — See HUNTER, Joseph.
- —. Congregational Church in Braintree. Historical Notices of the First Congregational Church in Braintree, 1707-1830. 16mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1830.
- —, Dover, N.H. — See ROOT, David.
- —, Dublin, N.H. — See LEONARD, Levi W.
- —, Hillsborough, Ill. Order of Exercises at the Dedication of the First Congregational Church in the Town of Hillsborough, Aug. 29, 1841. 12mo, pp. 6. Alton, Ill., 1841.
- —, Ipswich. — See KIMBALL, David T.
- —, Leominster, Mass. — See STEBBINS, Rufus P.
- —, New York. — See EVERETT, Edward.
- —, Providence, R.I. — See HALL, Edward B.
- —, Quincy, Mass. — See LUNT, William P.
- —, St. Louis, Mo. — See ELIOT, William G.
- —, Uxbridge, Mass. — See CLARKE, Samuel.
- —, Waterbury, Conn. The Confession of Faith, and Covenant, of the First Congregational Church in Waterbury, Conn.; with Catalogue of Members. 12mo, pp. 20. Waterbury, 1854.
- —, Wrentham. The Covenants, and Sketch of the History of the Original Congregational Church in Wrentham; with the Names of the Members, Jan. 1, 1818. 12mo, pp. 16. Dedham, 1818.
- —. Society, Burlington, Vt. — See PEIRCE, John.
- —, Medford. — See STETSON, Caleb.
- —, Somerville. — See HODGES, Richard M.



- FIRST CONGREGATIONAL UNITARIAN CHURCH, Philadelphia. — See FURNESS, William H.
- Duty to a Pastor. — See THOMPSON, A. C.
- Free Church, Philadelphia. The Confession of Faith, and Rules of Government, of the First Free Church, Philadelphia. 12mo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1840.
- — Congregational Church, Boston. Brief History of the First Free Congregational Church; with the Articles of Faith, Covenant, &c. 12mo, pp. 48. Boston, 1840.
- — Presbyterian Church in New York. Manual for the Use of the Members of the First Free Presbyterian Church in New York. No. 3. 32mo, pp. 72. New York, 1834.
- Middle, and Last Things. — See AMBROSE, Isaac.
- Parish in Cambridge. Controversy between the First Parish in Cambridge and the Rev. Dr. Holmes. 8vo. Cambridge, 1829. (Two copies.)
- — in Dorchester. Order of Exercises at the Dedication of the Meeting-house in the First Parish in Dorchester. 8vo, pp. 4. Boston, 1816.
- — in Duxbury. Reply of a Committee of the First Parish in Duxbury, Mass., to the Public Answer of Hon. Gershom B. Weston. 8vo, pp. 78. Boston, 1851.
- — Rejoinder to a Publication entitled "Reply of a Committee of the First Parish in Duxbury." [By G. B. Weston.] 8vo. Boston, 1852.
- — in Falmouth. — See BARNES, Thomas.
- — in Gloucester. — See FORBES, Eli.
- — in Ipswich. — See KIMBALL, David T.
- — Library, Groton. A Catalogue of the First-Parish Library, Groton; instituted 1841. 12mo, pp. 12. Lowell, 1844.
- Part of the Life and Raigue of King Henrie the III. — See HAYWARD, Sir John.
- Planters of New England. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- Plymouth Patent. — See DEANE, Charles.
- Presbyterian Church, Boston. — See SABINE, James.
- —, Brooklyn, N.Y. A Narrative of the Difficulties in the First Presbyterian Church of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1838, 1839, and 1840. 8vo, pp. 38, xi. —, 1840.
- —, Newark, N.J. — See STEARNS, Jonathan F.
- —, Philadelphia. Address of the First Presbyterian Church and Congregation, Philadelphia, to the Ministers and People of Presbyterian Churches in the United States. 8vo, pp. 11. Philadelphia, 1836.
- —, Rochester, N.Y. — See EDWARDS, Tryon (Thanksgiving Discourse, December, 1836).
- Presbytery of the Eastward. Bath-kol. A Voice from the Wilderness. 16mo. Boston, 1783.
- Principles of New England. — See MATHER, Increase.
- — of the Oracles of God. — See SHEPARD, Thomas.
- Resurrection, On the. — See CHEEVER, Ezekiel (Scripture Prophecies explained).
- — Enquiry into the. — See MATHER, Increase (Dissertation concerning the Future Conversion of the Jews).
- Satire (The) of the Second Book of Horace imitated. — See POPE, Alexander.
- Settlement of New England. — See CHURCH, John Hubbard.
- Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts. — See GOODWIN, Nathaniel.

- FIRST SETTLERS of New England, Genealogical Register of the. — See FARMER, John.
- of Virginia. — See DAVIS, J.
- Society in Coventry, Conn. — See ABBOT, Abiel.
- of Unitarian Christians, Philadelphia. Constitution adopted Aug. 23, 1807; with Observations. 8vo, pp. 24. Philadelphia, 1807.
- The Right, Duty, and Importance of Free Inquiry in Matters of Religion. Discourse delivered Nov. 1, 1807, by a Member. 8vo, pp. 27. Philadelphia, 1807.
- Unitarian Church, Philadelphia. — See EDDOWES, Ralph.
- Universalist Society, Roxbury. — See BALLOU, Hosea.
- FISCAL AGENT, The. — See RAYMOND, Daniel.
- FISCAL BANK of the United States. — See BOTTS, John M. CLAY, Henry. MASON, Samson. MOREHEAD, James T. STUART, Alexander H. H. THOMPSON, Richard W. WASHINGTON, William H.
- Department of the United States. — See MAYO, Robert.
- FISII, Rev. Elisha, A.M. The Art of War Lawful and Necessary for a Christian People. Sermon to a Military Company, Upton, May 26, 1773. 8vo, pp. 17. Boston, 1774. (Two copies.)
- Japheth dwelling in the Tents of Shem; or, Infant Baptism vindicated in a Discourse at Upton, Jan. 5, 1772. With an Appendix from Rev. Mr. David Bostwick's Vindication. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1773.
- and CRANE, Rev. John. The Baptism of Jesus Christ not to be imitated by Christians. Essay. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, n. d. (Two copies.)
- See EMMONS, Nathanael.
- FISH, Rev. Joseph, A.M. Christ Jesus the Physician. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1760. 16mo, pp. 66. New London, 1760.
- The Examiner examined. Remarks on a Piece wrote by Mr. Isaac Backus (called "An Examination of Nine Sermons," &c.). 8vo. New London, 1771.
- Love to Christ a Necessary Qualification in a Gospel Minister. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. William Vinal, Newport, R.I., Oct. 29, 1746. [Ch., S. Checkley; R. H., J. Cotton.] 4to, pp. 55. Newport, 1747.
- See BACKUS, Isaac. LORD, Benjamin.
- FISII, Rev. Phineas. The Excellency of the Righteous. A Discourse on the Death of Hon. Elisha Doane, Yarmouth, Mass., Oct. 8, 1848. 8vo, pp. 16. Yarmouth, 1849.
- Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Abner Morse, Nantucket, Dec. 16, 1819. Ch., Henry Lincoln; R. H., David L. Hunn. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1820.
- FISH and Fish-ponds. — See DUBRAVIUS, Janus.
- FISHER, Rev. Abial, jun. Century Sermons. Two Discourses delivered at Bellingham, Mass., in the Year 1822. 8vo, pp. 28. Worcester, 1822.
- FISHER, Alexander Metcalf. — See KINGSLEY, James L.
- FISHER, Rev. E. The Marrow of Modern Divinity. Tenth edition. 12mo, Boston, 1743.
- FISHER, Ellwood. — See SOUTH (The) and the North.
- FISHER, George. Arithmetick in the Plainest and Most Concise Methods hitherto extant. Thirteenth edition. 12mo. London, 1775.
- FISHER, Rev. Hugh. The Divine Right of Private Judgment set in a True Light. A Reply to Rev. Josiah Smith's Answer to a Postscript annex'd to a Sermon. Together with Remarks on the Rev. Mr. N. Bassett's Appendix. 8vo. Boston, 1731. (Two copies.)
- See SMITH, Josiah.

- FISHER, John Francis, Esq. A Discourse delivered before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 9th April, 1836, on the Private Life and Domestic Habits of William Penn. 8vo, pp. 40. Philadelphia, 1836.  
 — See DU PONCEAU, Peter S. SARGENT, Winthrop.
- FISHER, Rev. Jonathan. A Short Essay on Baptism. 12mo. Bost. 1817.
- FISHER, Rev. Nathaniel, A.M. Sermon preached Dec. 29, 1799, on the Death of Gen. Washington. 8vo, pp. 24. Salem [1800].  
 — See EELLS, Nathanael.
- FISHER, Richard Swainson. — See COLTON, G. Woolworth.
- FISHER, Samuel. One Antidote more against that provoking Sin of Swearing. 4to, pp. 78. London [1660].  
 — See PERSECUTION Inconsistent with Christianity.
- FISHER, Rev. Samuel. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Andrew Eliot, New Milford, Feb. 24, 1808. 8vo, pp. 21. Danbury, 1808.
- FISHER, Rev. Samuel W. The Obstacles and the Encouragements to Missionary Effort. A Lecture delivered before the Boston Young Men's Society for diffusing Missionary Knowledge. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1842.  
 — The Purpose of God in the Early Death of the Christian illustrated. Sermon occasioned by the Death of Miss Mary S. Dwight; delivered in Albany, March 2, 1845. 8vo, pp. 32. Albany, 1835.  
 — The Supremacy of Mind. A Lecture before the Young Men's Association of the City of Troy. 8vo, pp. 49. Albany, 1845.
- FISHER, W., M.D. — See MARYLAND HOSPITAL (Report).
- FISHER (The Romish) caught in his own Net. — See FEATLEY, Daniel.
- FISHERIES. — See ADAMS, John Quincy. SEYBERT, Adam. TREATY of Ghent. UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 1st Sess., 32d Cong., vol. xii.).  
 — Report on the. Hon. Lorenzo Sabine. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 32d Cong., vol. v.).  
 — of British North America. — See NOVA SCOTIA.  
 — Cod and Whale. — See UNITED STATES. WAR with France.  
 — in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. — See CANADA.
- FISHERMEN AND MARINERS' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY. — See SHIPWRECKED FISHERMEN AND MARINERS' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.
- FISHERY CAUSE. Duckett *vs.* Staples. — See IRISH SOCIETY.
- FISHES of Massachusetts. — See STORER, David Humphreys.  
 — of New York. [De Kay.] — See NEW YORK, State of.  
 — of Nova Scotia and Labrador. — See STORER, Horatio Robinson.
- FISHING BOUNTIES. — See DAVIS, Timothy.  
 — Season, Discourse in the. — See SECCOMB, Joseph.
- FISK, Rev. Elisha. A Sermon preached in Braintree before the Norfolk Auxiliary Society for the Education of Pious Youth, &c., June 9, 1819. 8vo, pp. 36. Dedham, n. d.  
 — Wrentham Jubilee. A Sermon preached in Wrentham, Mass., June 12, 1849, on the Fiftieth Anniversary of his Ordination. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1850.
- FISK, Mrs. Levina. — See HUNTINGTON, Joseph.
- FISK, Rev. Pliny. — See STUART, Moses.
- FISK, Rev. Samuel. The Character of the Candidates for Civil Government. Election Sermon, 1731. 8vo, pp. 50. Bost. 1731. (Two copies.)  
 — Remarks on the Contents of a Letter relating to the Divisions of the First Church of Salem. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1735.  
 — See FIRST CHURCH in Salem.
- FISK, Rev. Wilbur. Election Sermon, 1829. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1829. (Three copies.)



- FISK, William. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 1st Series).
- FISKE, Mrs. Ann, Braintree. *A Confession of Faith; or, A Summary of Divinity.* 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1704.
- FISKE, Rev. John. — See LYMAN, Joseph.
- FISKE, Major-Gen. John. — See BENTLEY, William.
- FISKE, Rev. Nathan, D.D. *The Importance of Righteousness to the Happiness, and the Tendency of Oppression to the Misery, of a People.* Two Fast Sermons, July 4, 1774. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1774. (Two copies.)
- *Remarkable Providences to be gratefully recollected.* Sermon at Brookfield, Dec. 31, 1775; with Historical Notes and Appendix. 8vo, pp. 36, v. Boston, 1776. (Two copies.)
- *Sermon preached at Brookfield, March 6, 1778, at the Interment of Joshua Spooner, who was most barbarously murdered at his own Gate.* 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1778.
- *Sermon preached at the Duddleian Lecture, 1796.* 8vo, pp. 19. Bost. 1796.
- *Twenty-two Sermons on Various and Important Subjects.* 8vo. Worcester, 1794.
- FISKE, Rev. Nathan W. — See CORNELIUS, Elias.
- FISKE, Oliver, M.D. *An Address delivered before the Worcester Agricultural Society, Oct. 20, 1831.* 8vo, pp. 16. Worcester, 1831.
- *Oration, Worcester, July 4, 1797.* 4to, pp. 15. Worcester, 1797.
- FISKE-FUND Prize Dissertation, Rhode-Island Medical Society. — See CLARK, Henry G. PARSONS, Usher.
- FISTULA Urethro et Vesico-Vaginalis. — See BENDZ, James Christian.
- FITCH, Asa, M.D. *The Hessian Fly: its History, Character, Transformations, and Habits.* 8vo, pp. 63. Albany, 1846.
- *Winter Insects of Eastern New York.* 8vo, pp. 11. n. d.
- FITCH, Rev. Charles. *View of Holliston in its First Century.* A Century Sermon delivered in Holliston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1826. 8vo, pp. 36. Dedham, 1827.
- FITCH, Rev. Ebenezer, D.D. — See DURFEE, Calvin.
- FITCH, Rev. Eleazer Thompson. — See ELLIOTT, John.
- FITCH, Rev. Elijah, A.M. *The Beauties of Religion.* A Poem addressed to Youth. 8vo. Providence, 1789.
- *Discourse at Hopkinton, March 24, 1776, after the Flight of the British Troops from Boston.* 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1776.
- [FITCH, Rev. Jabez.] *An Account of the Numbers that have died of the Distemper in the Throat in New Hampshire; with some Reflections.* 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1736.
- *The Work of the Lord in the Earthquake to be duly regarded by us.* Discourse after Earthquake of Oct. 29, 1727, Portsmouth. 16mo, pp. 17. Boston [1727].
- See GREENLEAF, Daniel. SHURTLEFF, William.
- FITCH, Rev. James. *An Holy Connexion between Jehovah's being a Wall of Fire to his People and the Glory in the Midst thereof.* Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1674. 4to, pp. 20. Cambridge, 1674.
- FITCH, James D. — See COLORED HOME (Report).
- FITCH, Thomas, Governor of Connecticut. — See DICKINSON, Moses.
- FITCHBURG, Mass. — See HOLMES, Abiel.
- *Religious Controversy in.* — See CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH in Fitchburg.
- FITCHBURG RAILROAD COMPANY. *Brief Statement of Facts in relation to the Proposed Railroad from Boston to Fitchburg.* 8vo, pp. 22. Charlestown, 1842.

FITCHBURG RAILROAD COMPANY, *continued*.

- — — Report of a Committee of the Directors, September, 1842. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1842.
- — — Report of the Committee of Investigation, 1856. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1857.
- — — Annual Report of the Directors, 1850. 8vo, pp. 22. Charlestown, 1850.
- — — Tenth Annual Report, 1852. 8vo, pp. 20. Charlestown, 1852.
- — — Eleventh Annual Report, 1853. 8vo, pp. 15. Charlestown, 1853.
- — — Twelfth Annual Report, 1854. 8vo, pp. 10. Charlestown, 1854.
- — — Fifteenth Annual Report, 1857. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1857.
- and Worcester Railroad Company. Seventh Annual Report of the Directors, January, 1854. 8vo, pp. 11. Fitchburg, 1854.

FITZGERALD, J. R. — See TEMPERANCE MEETINGS.

FITZHERBERT, Mrs. — See JEFFERYS, Nathaniel. WITHERS, Philip.

FITZPATRICK, Mrs. Catalogue of Household Furniture to be sold by Public Vendue, 28th May, 1793. Broadside. Boston, 1793.

FITZROY, Augustus Henry, Duke of Grafton. — See BELSHAM, Thomas.

FIVE DISSERTATIONS on the Scripture Account of the Fall, and its Consequences. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.

— Letters to my Neighbour Smith. — See LICENSE LAW.

— — — from Scotland, giving Account of expelling Popery from thence. — See REVOLUTION, English.

— Nations, Expedition against the, 1779. — See EVANS, Israel.

— — —, History of the. — See COLDEN, Cadwallader.

— Treatises of the Philosopher's Stone. — See ALCHEMY.

— Years' Progress of the Slave Power. — See PALFREY, John G.

FLAG OFFICERS (List of) in the British Navy. — See NAVY LIST.

FLAGG, Azariah C. — See NEW YORK, State of (Report of Superintendent of Common Schools).

FLAGG, James. — See GARDINER, Sylvester.

FLAGG, Josiah. A Collection of the Best Psalm Tunes, in Two, Three, and Four Parts. [Engraved by Paul Revere.] 8vo. Boston, 1764.

FLAMING SWORD, The. — See GOFFE, Joseph.

FLAVEL, Rev. John. Discourse shewing Christ's Tender Care of his Mother. 16mo, pp. 20. Boston, 1728.

— England's Duty under the Present Gospel Liberty. From Rev. iii. 20. 8vo. London, 1689.

— Husbandry Spiritualized; or, The Heavenly Use of Earthly Things. 4to. London, 1678.

— A Treatise of the Soul of Man. [Imperfect, wanting title and preface.] 8vo. London, n. d.

— The Whole Works of the Reverend Mr. John Flavel, late Minister at Dartmouth. Vol. i. Second edition. Folio. Lond. 1716. [Imperfect.]

— A Word to the Well-wishers of the Good Work of God in this Land. 16mo, pp. 23. Boston, 1742.

FLAX, Cultivation of. — See HALL, Richard. YOUNGHUSBAND, Israel.

— Directions for raising. — See COMMISSIONERS AND TRUSTEES.

FLEET, John. — See BOSTON EVENING POST. FLEET, Thomas.

FLEET, John, jun., M.D. A Discourse relating to the Subject of Animation, delivered before the Humane Society of Massachusetts. 4to, pp. 25. Boston, 1797. (Two copies.)

— Dissertatio Inauguralis Medica, sistens Observationes ad Chirurgiæ Operationes pertinentes. H. C. Jul. III., M.DCC.XCV. 4to, pp. 11. Bostoniæ, 1795.

- FLEET, Thomas. — See BOSTON EVENING POST. WEEKLY REHEARSAL.
- FLEET, Thomas and John. Pocket Almanac for the Years 1781, 1782, 1783, and 1784; with Register of Massachusetts. 16mo. Boston. [Containing Manuscript Notes.]
- Pocket Almanack for the Years 1784 and 1785. 16mo. Boston. [Containing Manuscript Notes by Edmund Quincy.]
- Pocket Almanack for the Years 1785, 1786, 1787, and 1789. 16mo. Boston. [Containing Manuscript Notes by Edward Payne.]
- Pocket Almanack, 1790. 16mo. Boston. [Manuscript Notes.]
- Pocket Almanack for 1792. 12mo. Boston. [Manuscript Notes by Rev. Jeremy Belknap, D.D.]
- Pocket Almanack for the Years 1784 to 1801, inclusive. 17 vols. 16mo. Boston, 1784–1801.
- FLEETWOOD, George. Letter describing the Battle of Lutzen. — See CAMDEN SOCIETY (Misc., vol. i.).
- FLEETWOOD, Rt. Rev. William, Bishop of St. Asaph and Ely. The Reasonable Communicant; or, An Explanation of the Doctrine of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. Fifteenth edition. 8vo, pp. 47. London, 1746.
- Sermon against Clipping, preached before the Lord-Mayor and Aldermen, Dec. 16, 1694. 4to, pp. 29. London, 1694.
- Sermon before the House of Lords, Jan. 30, 1709–10. 8vo, pp. 22. London, 1710.
- Sermon before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, February, 1710–11. 8vo, pp. 32. London, 1711.
- Sermon before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, February, 1710–11. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 43. Lond. 1725.
- FLEISCHER, Friedrich. Catalog Neuer Bücher, welche in der Michaelis-Messe, 1827, herausgekommen. 16mo. Leipzig, 1827.
- Verzeichnitz der Verlags-Bücher. 16mo, pp. 46. Leipzig, 1827.
- FLEKWICK, Herman van. A Dialogue between a Dutch Protestant and a Franciscan Friar of Dort. 12mo, pp. 24. London, 1784.
- FLEMING, Rev. Caleb. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.
- FLEMING, L. D., M.D. A Popular Lecture on the Philosophy and Claims of Homœopathy. 8vo, pp. 11. Boston, 1848.
- FLEMING, Rev. Robert. Apocalyptical Key. An Extraordinary Discourse on the Rise and Fall of Papacy. 8vo. London [1793].
- The Blessedness of those who die in the Lord. Discourse on the Death of King William. With a Poetical Essay on his Memory. 8vo. London, 1702.
- Discourse on the Rise and Fall of Papacy; wherein the Revolution in France, and the Abject State of the French King, is distinctly pointed out. Delivered at London, 1701. 8vo, pp. 70. Boston, reprinted, 1794. (Two copies.)
- The Fulfilling of the Scripture. 16mo. London, n. d.
- FLEMING, Rev. Thomas. The Death of Christ an Atonement for Sin. Sermon before the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge, 1790. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 97. Edinburgh, 1790.
- FLEMING, William. Narrative of the Sufferings and Surprising Deliverances of William and Elizabeth Fleming among the Indians. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1756.
- FLETCHER, Edward H. Catalogue of Works published by Edward H. Fletcher. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, n. d.
- FLETCHER, Rev. Nathaniel Hill. — See TAPPAN, David.
- FLETCHER, R. — See NOVA-SCOTIA GAZETTE.



- FLETCHER, Hon. Richard. — See SLAVERY.
- FLETCHER, Robert, *vs.* John Peck. Copy of the Record in the Case; Circuit Court, United States, Boston, 1807. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1808.
- —. Proceedings in the Case of. [Georgia Land Claim.] 8vo, pp. 38. [No imprint.]
- FLETCHER, William. The State of the Action brought by William Fletcher against William Vassall for Defamation; Boston, 1752. 4to, pp. 39. Boston, 1753.
- FLEXMAN, Rev. Roger, D.D. The Christian Life supported. Sermon preached Jan. 1, 1781, for the Benefit of the Charity School, Gravel Lane, Southwark. With Appendix: A Preservative against Popery and Infidelity. 8vo, pp. 62. London, 1781.
- General Index to the Journals of the House of Commons. Vol. ii. — See PARLIAMENT.
- FLIGHT of the British Troops from Boston. — See FITCH, Elijah.
- FLINT, Rev. Abel, D.D. Discourse delivered at Hartford, Feb. 22, 1800, on the Death of George Washington. 8vo, pp. 22. Hartford, 1800.
- See MASSILLON, Jean Baptist. MILLER, Samuel.
- FLINT, Benjamin Hezekiah. — See WADSWORTH, Benjamin.
- FLINT, Charles L. The Board of Agriculture and the State Farm. An Address delivered before the Franklin-County Agricultural Society, Oct. 2, 1856. 8vo, pp. 16. Greenfield, 1856.
- FLINT, Rev. Jacob. A Discourse delivered at Cohasset, 9th June, 1816, on the Death of Mrs. Sylvia Flint, his wife. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1816.
- Discourse in which the Doctrine of the Trinity is examined, delivered at Cohasset, Dec. 7, 1823. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1824.
- Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Joshua Bates, Dedham, March 16, 1803. Ch., Rev. Thomas Prentiss; R.H., Rev. Jabez Chickering. 8vo, pp. 40. Dedham, 1803.
- Two Discourses, containing the History of the Church and Society in Cohasset; delivered Dec. 16, 1821. With a Geographical Sketch of Cohasset. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1822.
- History and Description of Cohasset. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 3d Series).
- FLINT, Rev. James, D.D. Election Sermon, 1815. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1815. (Two copies.)
- [—] Farewell Hymn, on leaving the Old Meeting-house at Quincy. Broadside. n. d.
- Sermon delivered in Marblehead, Feb. 11, 1849, on the Death of Rev. John Bartlett. 8vo, pp. 14. Salem, 1849.
- Historical Notices of Reading and South Reading. Address delivered May 29, 1844. — See READING.
- See COLMAN, Henry. GREENWOOD, Francis W. P. MORISON, John H.
- FLINT, Josiah. — See ADAMS, William. HOAR, Leonard (Dedication to Two Sermons).
- FLINT, Mrs. Sylvia. — See FLINT, Jacob.
- FLINT, Rev. Timothy. Biographical Memoir of Daniel Boone, the First Settler of Kentucky. 12mo. Cincinnati, 1839.
- Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Ebenezer Hubbard, Newbury, May 11, 1808. Ch., Rev. Eliab Stone; R.H., Rev. Samuel Dana. 8vo, pp. 36. Newburyport, 1808.
- FLOATING MERCANTILE SCHOOLS. — See FORBES, Robert B.
- FLOGGING in the Navy. — See STOCKTON, Robert F.
- FLORA'S Paradise. — See PLATT, Sir Hugh.

- FLORAL PROCESSION. — See WARREN-STREET CHAPEL.
- FLORENTII WIGORNENSIS CHRONICON. — See GREAT BRITAIN (Monumenta).
- FLORES, Manuel Antonio de. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Docs., t. iv.).
- FLORIDA, Mass., History of. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).
- FLORIDA, Colony and State of. — See COXE, Daniel. GARCILASO DE LA VEGA. LEVY, David.
- Admission of, to the Union. — See VINTON, Samuel F.
- Digest of the Statute Law of. — See THOMPSON, Leslie A.
- East. — See STORK, William.
- Historical Society of. — See HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
- Invasion and Conquest of. — See SOTO, Fernando de.
- Travels through. — See BARTRAM, William. DAVIS, John.
- War. — See BELL, John.
- FLORIDA, Historia de la. — See CARDENAS Z CANO, Gabriel de. GARCILASO DE LA VEGA.
- FLORIDE, Recueil de Pieces sur la. — See TERNAUX-COMPANS, Henri.
- Occidentale. — See DUVALLOX, B.
- FLOSCULI Historici delibati. — See BUSSIÈRES, Johannes de.
- FLOURISH (The) of the Annual Spring. — See BYLES, Mather.
- FLUSSER, Charles T. Address before Annapolis Lodge, June 24, 1826. 8vo, pp. 9. —, 1826.
- FLY, William. — See COLMAN, Benjamin. MATHER, Cotton (Vial poured out upon the Sea).
- FLYING ROLL, The; or, The Miscellaneous Writings of Redemptio. 12mo. Windsor, Vt., 1805.
- FLYNT, Henry, A.M. An Appeal to the Consciences of a Degenerate People. Sermon at Thursday Lecture, April 3, 1729. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1729. (Two copies; one containing Manuscript Notes by Charles Chauncy.)
- Oratio Funebris in Obitu Reverendi Domini Benjaminis Wadsworth. habita in Aula Academiæ. 8vo, pp. 9. Bostoni, 1737.
- Twenty Sermons on Various Subjects. 8vo. Boston, 1739. (Three copies.)
- See APPLETON, Nathaniel. HARVARD COLLEGE. LOVELL, James.
- FOBES, Rev. Peres, LL.D. Election Sermon, 1795. 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1795. (Four copies.)
- Sermon at Ordination of Rev. George Barstow, Pembroke, Jan. 26, 1803. Ch., David Barnes, D.D. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1803. (Two copies.)
- Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Elijah Leonard, Jan. 7, 1789, Marshfield. Ch., D. Barnes; R.H., William Shaw. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1789.
- See GURNEY, David.
- FOE, E. — See LAUNE, Thomas de.
- FENORE TRAPEZITICO, De. — See SALMASIUS, Claudius.
- FOLLEN, Rev. Charles, LL.D., Professor in Harvard College. Inaugural Discourse delivered before the University in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 3, 1831. 8vo, pp. 28. Cambridge, 1831.
- Religion and the Church. No. 1. 12mo, pp. 42. Boston, 1836.
- Summary of a Course of Lectures on the Civil Law. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.
- FOLLEN, Mrs. E. B. To Mothers in the Free States. — See AMERICAN ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY.
- FOLLOWING (The) of Christ. — See KEMPIS, Thomas à.
- FOLLY (The) of aspiring at Universal Applause. — See GILMAN, Samuel.

- FOLLY and Danger of presuming on Time to come. — See SHAW, William.
- of Man's choosing this World for his Portion. — See BACKUS, Charles.
- and Perjury of the Rebellion in Scotland displayed. — See BROWNE, Arthur.
- FOLSOM, Mrs. Abby H. A Letter from a Member of the Boston Bar to an Avaricious Landlord; with an Expression of Sentiments. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1851.
- FOLSOM, Hon. George. A Discourse delivered before the Maine Historical Society, Sept. 6, 1846. 8vo, pp. 80. Portland, 1847.
- History of Saco and Biddeford; with Notices of the Early Settlements in Maine. 12mo. Saco, 1830.
- FOLSOM'S New Pocket Almanac for the Year 1789 [containing Manuscript Notes]. — See ALMANAC.
- FOND DU LAC, Wis., History of the County of. — See MITCHELL, Martin.
- FONERDEN, John, M.D. — See MARYLAND HOSPITAL (Report).
- FONTANEDO, Hernando d'Escalante. Mémoire sur la Floride. — See TERNAUX-COMPANS, Henri (Recueil).
- FONTANIELLES, F. Philibert. — See DANDOLO, Vincenzo.
- FONZI, Giuseppangiolo. Réponse à M. Dubois-Foucou, sur l'Exposé de Nouveaux Procédés pour la Confection des Dents dites de Composition. 8vo, pp. 52, 4. Paris, n. d.
- See ACADEMIE de Médecine de Paris. ATHÉNÉE DES ARTS.
- FOOD and Diet suited for Almshouses, Prisons, and Hospitals. — See GOULD, John Stanton.
- FOOLISH PRIDE the Make-bate. — See MORTON, Charles.
- FOOT, Hon. Samuel A. Debate on his Resolution proposing to limit the Sales of the Public Lands, 1830. — See BARTON, David. CLAYTON, John M. HAYNE, Robert Y. HOLMES, John. JOHNSTON, Josiah S. ROWAN, John. SPRAGUE, Peleg. WEBSTER, Daniel.
- FOOTE, Caleb. — See SALEM GAZETTE.
- FOOTE, Hon. Henry S. Speech on the Admission of California; United States Senate, Aug. 1, 1850. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, n. d.
- See WASHINGTON, George (Celebration of Washington's Birthday, New York, 1851).
- FOOTE, John P. The Schools of Cincinnati and its Vicinity. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1855.
- FORBES, Rev. Eli. The Christian Ambassador. Sermon preached at the Tabernacle, Salem, Feb. 26, 1784; with Result of Ecclesiastical Council. 8vo, pp. 27. Salem, 1784.
- The Dignity and Importance of the Military Character illustrated. Artillery-election Sermon, 1771. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1771.
- An Eulogy moralized, on the Illustrious Character of the late Gen. George Washington, delivered at Gloucester, Feb. 22, 1800. To which is added Gen. Washington's [Farewell] Address. 8vo, pp. 40. Newburyport, 1800.
- A Family Book; containing Discourses on Various Subjects. 12mo. Salem, 1801.
- God the Strength and Salvation of his People. \* Sermon preached Oct. 9, 1760; being a Day of Publick Thanksgiving for the Reduction of Canada. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1761.
- The Importance of the Rising Generation. Sermon occasioned by the Dedication of a Grammar-school House in Gloucester, March 5, 1795. 8vo, pp. 15. Newburyport, 1795.



FORBES, Rev. Eli, *continued*.

— The Inoffensive Ministry described. Convention Sermon, 1799. 8vo, pp. 22. Charlestown, 1799.

— The Name of God recorded in his House. Sermon preached after the Completion of the Repairs of the Meeting-house in the First Parish of Gloucester, Sept. 13, 1792. 8vo, pp. 18. Salem, 1795. [Imperfect.]

— The Righteous and the Merciful taken away from the Evil to come. Sermon at Funeral of John Low, Esq., 6th November, 1796. 8vo, pp. 21. Newburyport, 1797.

FORBES, Rev. John, Middleburgh. A Treatise tending to cleare the Doctrine of Ivstification. 4to. Middelbvrgh, 1616.

FORBES, Hon. Robert B. Memorial [to Congress] on the Subject of "Floating Mercantile Schools." 8vo, pp. 9. n. d.

— Protection of Ships from Lightning, according to Principles established by Sir W. S. Harris, F.R.S. 8vo, pp. 63. Boston, 1848.

— Remarks on Ocean Steam-navigation. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1855.

[—] The Voyage of the Jamestown on her Errand of Mercy. 8vo. Boston, 1847.

FORBES, Sir William, Bart. An Account of the Life and Writings of James Beattie, LL.D. 8vo. New York, 1807.

FORCE, Peter, Esq. The Declaration of Independence; or, Notes on Lord Mahon's History of the Declaration of Independence. 8vo, pp. 66. London, 1855.

— Grinnell Land. Remarks on the English Maps of Arctic Discoveries in 1850 and 1851; National Institute, May, 1852. 8vo, pp. 23. Washington, n. d.

— Supplement to "Grinnell Land." Read to the National Institute, July, 1853. 8vo, pp. 52. Washington, [1853].

— (Ed.) Tracts and other Papers, relating principally to the Origin, Settlement, and Progress of the Colonies in North America. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1836, 1838, 1844.

— See AMERICAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY (Trans., vol. i.). UNITED STATES (American Archives).

FORD, John. The Cambridge Directory and Almanac for 1848, 1849, 1850, and 1851. 16mo. Cambridge, 1848-51.

— See CAMBRIDGE CHRONICLE.

FORD, Thomas, Governor of Illinois. A History of Illinois, from its Commencement as a State, in 1818, to 1847. 12mo. Chicago, 1854.

FORD, Timothy, Esq. Address delivered before the Literary and Philosophical Society of South Carolina, 19th November, 1817, on Physical Science, and particularly Chymistry. 4to; pp. 31. Charleston, S.C., 1818.

— Eulogy on John Adams, delivered Sept. 14, 1826, in Charleston, S.C. With Notes. 8vo, pp. 39. Charleston, 1826.

FORDYCE, Rev. David. The Elements of Moral Philosophy. Fourth edition. 12mo. London, 1769.

FOREIGN BODIES in the Air-passages. — See WARREN, J. Mason.

— Commerce. Address to the Congress of the United States on the Utility and Justice of Restrictions upon Foreign Commerce. With Supplement. 8vo, pp. 97, vii. Philadelphia, 1809.

— of the United States. — See ROCKWELL, John A.

— and Domestic Policy of the Union. — See CAREY, Henry C.

— Evangelical Association. First published Report of the Foreign Evangelical Association, May, 1838. 8vo, pp. 20. New York, 1838.

- FOREIGN EVANGELICAL SOCIETY. Second Annual Report, May, 1841. 8vo, pp. 70. New York, 1841.
- . Fourth Annual Report, May, 1843. 8vo, pp. 79. New York, 1843.
- Immigration. — See BOSTON, City of.
- Insurance Companies, Abstract of the Returns of. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- Intercourse Bill. — See GALLATIN, Albert. HARPER, Robert Goodloe.
- Missionary Society of Franklin County. — See AUXILIARY FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
- of Hampden County. — See LATHROP, Joseph.
- of Northampton. — See JOHNS, Evan.
- of the Valley of the Mississippi. First Annual Report, Oct. 30, 1833. 8vo, pp. 40. Cincinnati, 1834.
- . Second Annual Report, Nov. 6, 1834. 8vo, pp. 24. Cincinnati, 1834.
- . Fourth Annual Report, Nov. 4, 1836. 8vo, pp. 32. Cincinnati, 1836.
- Relations of the United States. Remarks on the Report of the Legislature on our Foreign Relations. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1810.
- . See GARDINIER, Barent. LYMAN, Theodore, jun. (Diplomacy of the United States).
- Slave Trade. — See SLAVE TRADE.
- FORENSIC DISPUTE on the Legality of Enslaving the Africans. — See PARSONS, Theodore; and PEARSON, Eliphalet.
- FOREST, The. — See JOHNSON, Ben.
- FOREST-HILLS CEMETERY. — See DEARBORN, Henry A. S. PUTNAM, George. ROXBURY, City of.
- FORESTERS, The. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy. WILSON, Alexander.
- FORGIVENESS, Discourse on. — See VINCENT, Nathaniel.
- FORM of Government for the State of Massachusetts Bay. — See MASSACHUSETTS BAY.
- and Manner of consecrating Bishops. — See SPARROW, Anthony.
- of Prayer, Fast, May 7, 1762. — See PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH.
- lately set forth by the Jacobites. — See REFLECTIONS.
- at the Laying of a Corner-stone of a Church or Chapel. — See EASTBURN, Manton.
- necessary to be used in these Dangerous Times of Warre. [Black-letter.] 4to, pp. 89. London, 1628.
- FORMAN, Charles. — See BOULANVILLIERS, —, Count de.
- FORMAN, Rev. J. G. The Fugitive-slave Law. A Discourse delivered in West Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 17, 1850. 8vo, pp. 36. Bost. 1850.
- FORMATION of the Confederacy, Historical Sketch of the. — See BLUNT, Joseph.
- FORME des Gouvernemens, Sur la. — See HERTZBERG, Comte de.
- FORMEY, Rev. John Henry Samuel. An Ecclesiastical History, from the Birth of Christ to the Present Time. Written originally in French. To which is added an Appendix, giving an Account of the People called Methodists, by the Translator. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1766.
- FORMS of Prayer. — See AMORY, Thomas. BENNET, Thomas. COTTON, John. HORSLEY, John.
- FORMULA of Prescriptions. — See SYLVAN.
- FORREST, Michael. Travels through America: a Poem. 12mo, pp. 50. Philadelphia, 1793.

- FORREST, Capt. Thomas. *A Voyage to New Guinea and the Moluccas, from Balambangan; with a Vocabulary of the Magindano Tongue.* 8vo. Dublin, 1779.
- FORRESTER FUND, City of Salem. — See SALEM, City of.
- FORRY, Samuel, M.D. *Statistical Researches relative to the Etiology of Pulmonary and Rheumatic Diseases.* 8vo, pp. 44. Philadelphia, 1840.
- FORSTER, John Reinhold, LL.D. *History of the Voyages and Discoveries made in the North.* Translated from the German. With Map. 8vo. Dublin, 1786.
- *Observations made, during a Voyage round the World, on Physical Geography, Natural History, and Ethic Philosophy.* 4to. London, 1778.
- FORSTER, Rev. Nathaniel. *General Index to Journal of the House of Commons.* Vol. iv. — See PARLIAMENT.
- FORSTER, Rt. Rev. Nicholas, Bishop of Killaloe. *Thanksgiving Sermon, Dublin, March 1, 1714–15, before the Lords-Justices of Ireland.* 8vo, pp. 24. London, 1715.
- FORSTER, Thomas Gales. *Address at the Music Hall, July 26, 1857 [on Spiritualism].* 12mo. Boston, n. d.
- FORSTER, W. E. *William Penn and Thomas B. Macaulay.* Revised for the American edition. 8vo, pp. 48. Philadelphia, 1850.
- FORT EDWARD, N.Y., Free Church at. — See POTTER, Horatio.
- FORT HALIFAX, Me. — See PAINE, Timothy O.
- FORT NELSON, Hudson's Bay. — See POTHERIE, M. de Bacqueville de la.
- FORTH, Tunnel under the. — See MILLER, James.
- FORTIFICATION BILL, 1806. — See QUINCY, Josiah.
- , Failure of the, 1835. — See ADAMS, John Quincy. CONGRESS. EVANS, George. HARDIN, Benjamin. REED, John. WEBSTER, Daniel. WISE, Henry A.
- , 1846. — See ASHMUN, George.
- FORTIFICATIONS. — See UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 1st Sess., 32d Cong., vol. iii.).
- Resolutions respecting. — See ROBBINS, Asher.
- FORTIN, Pierre, Esq. *Report on the Fisheries in the Gulf of St. Lawrence.* — See CANADA.
- FORTNIGHT'S Register, The. Nos. 2 and 11. 8vo. London, 1762.
- FORTREY, Samuel, Esq. *England's Interest and Improvement consisting in the Increase of the Store and Trade of this Kingdom.* 16mo, pp. 43. Cambridge, 1663.
- FORTUNATUS, Junius Pomponius. — See ANGELIUS, Nicolaus.
- FORTY APHORISMS concerning Riches. — See BURGESS, Daniel.
- FORTY YEARS, Reminiscences of. — See PIERCE, John.
- FORZE Medicatrici della Natura (Cenni Sulle). — See FERRO, —.
- FOSDICK, Rev. David, jun. *The Anniversary and Farewell Sermons preached in Hollis-street Meeting-house, March 3 and Sept. 19, 1847.* 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1847.
- *Scriptural Temperance. A Sermon delivered in Hollis-street Meeting-house, Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 26, 1846.* 8vo, pp. 26. Bost. 1846.
- *Sect is Sin; or, Christ the Foundation. A Sermon preached Sept. 5, 1855, at the Dedication of a Meeting-house belonging to the "South Groton Christian Union."* 12mo, pp. 48. Boston, 1855.
- See PUTNAM, George.
- FOSSIL REMAINS of Missouri. — See KOCH, Albert.
- FOSTER, Mrs. Abigail. — See MATHIE, Increase.



- FOSTER, B. F. Education Reform. A Review of Wyse on the Necessity of a National System of Education. 8vo. New York, 1837.
- Prospectus of the Commercial Academy, 183, Broadway, New York. 8vo, pp. 14. New York, 1837.
- FOSTER, Rev. Daniel. Election Sermon, 1790. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1790. (Three copies.)
- See FOSTER, Isaac.
- FOSTER, Rev. Edmund. Election Sermon, 1812. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1812. (Four copies.)
- Oration pronounced at Westford, July 4, 1804. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1804.
- Sermon occasioned by the Death of Josiah Hartwell, May 20, 1791. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1793.
- FOSTER, Gen. Gideon. — See KING, Daniel P.
- FOSTER, Rev. Isaac. Fallen Sinners of Men able to do well. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Daniel Foster, New Braintree, Oct. 29, 1778. 16mo, pp. 56. Worcester [1778. Imperfect.]
- FOSTER, Rev. James. An Account of the Behaviour of the late Earl of Kilmarnock after his Sentence. With Appendix. 16mo, pp. 31. Boston, reprinted, 1747.
- See SPARKS, Jared (Essays, No. 10).
- FOSTER, Rev. Joel, A.M. Christ Jesus the Lord. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. John Foster, Cambridge Third Church [Brighton], Nov. 1, 1784. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1785. (Two copies.)
- FOSTER, Hon. John. See MATHER, Cotton (Orphanotrophium). MATHER, Increase.
- FOSTER, Rev. John. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1809. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1809. (Two copies.)
- Dedication Sermon, Brighton, June 22, 1809. 8vo, pp. 31. Bost. 1809.
- Discourse on Church Musick, Brighton, March 29, 1811. 8vo, pp. 18. Brighton, 1811.
- Discourse delivered Dec. 29, 1799, on the Death of George Washington. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1800. (Two copies.)
- Fast Sermon, Cambridge, April 4, 1805. 8vo, pp. 26. Cambridge, 1805.
- Infidelity exposed and Christianity recommended. Sermon, Cambridge, April 11, 1802. 8vo, pp. 33. Cambridge, 1802. (Two copies.)
- Oration, pronounced July 4, 1808. 8vo; pp. 14. —, 1808.
- Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Samuel Veazie, Freeport, Me., Dec. 10, 1806. Ch., Rev. Samuel Eaton; R.H., Rev. William Jenks. 8vo, pp. 21. Portland, 1807.
- Sermon preached on the National Fast, Jan. 12, 1815. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1815.
- Sermon before the Roxbury Charitable Society, Sept. 16, 1799. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1799.
- Sermon preached 6th November, 1817, before the Society for propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America. 8vo, pp. 44. Cambridge, 1817. (Two copies.)
- See ADAMS, Zabdiel. FOSTER, Joel.
- [FOSTER, John W.] An Address delivered to the Pupils of the South-Parish Sunday-school [Portsmouth, N.H.], Nov. 17, 1833, after the Interment of Rev. Nathan Parker, D.D. 16mo, pp. 24. Portsmouth, N.H., 1834.
- See PEABODY, Andrew P.
- FOSTER, Sir Michael, Kt., Judge of the Court of King's Bench. — See DODSON, Michael.

- FOSTER, Theodore. Importance and Value of the American Republication of the British Quarterly Reviews. 12mo, pp. 12. n. d.
- FOSTER, Hon. Thomas F. Speech on a Memorial, &c., relative to the Missionaries (Worcester and Butler) imprisoned in Georgia; House of Representatives of the United States, June 11, 1832. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1832.
- [FOSTER, William.] A Society for the Special Study of Political Economy, the Philosophy of History, and the Science of Government. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1857.
- FOTHERBY, Rt. Rev. Martin, Bishop of Salisbury. Atheomastia, clearing Foure Truthes, against Atheists and Infidels. Folio. London, 1622.
- [FOTHERGILL, Samuel.] The Necessity and Divine Excellency of a Life of Purity and Holiness. In Seven Discourses. Second edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1783.
- FOULON, Joseph François. — See FRANCE.
- FOUNDATION (The) of our Confidence in the Saviour. — See LAMSON, Alvan. — Effects, and Distinguishing Properties, of a Good and Bad Hope of Salvation. — See PEABODY, Oliver.
- FOUNDATIONS and Statutes of the Professorships and Tutorships at Harvard University. — See HARVARD COLLEGE.
- FOUNDERS of New Plymouth, Early History of the. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 4th Series).
- FOUNDLING HOSPITAL, London. — See CORAM, Thomas.
- . See HOSPITAL for Maintenance and Education of Exposed and Deserted Young Children.
- FOUNTAIN Opened. — See WILLARD, Samuel.
- FOUNTAINS, Artificial. — See HERICART DE THURY, M. le Vicomte.
- FOUR, Sylvester Du. Moral Instructions of a Father to his Son. Translated from the French. With Additions. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1780.
- FOUR BOOKS of Husbandry. — See HERESBACH, Conrad.
- Chief Monarchies. — See SLEIDAN, John.
- Grand Enquiries [on Church-membership and Communion]. 4to, pp. 81. London, 1656.
- Letters; being a Correspondence between John Adams and Samuel Adams on Government. — See ADAMS, John.
- to a Friend in North Britain, upon the publishing the Trial of Dr. Sacheverell. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
- relating to the Present Rebellion. — See REBELLION.
- Pieces, containing a Full Vindication of his Prussian Majesty's Conduct. — See FREDERICK II., King of Prussia.
- Sermons on Important Subjects. — See STILLMAN, Samuel.
- to Young Men. — See DEANE, Samuel.
- Speeches in the House of Commons against continuing the Army. — See SHIPPEN, William.
- Tracts on Political and Commercial Subjects. — See TUCKER, Josiah.
- Years' Voyages of Capt. George Roberts. — See ROBERTS, George.
- FOURTEEN SERMONS upon Various Subjects. — See MAYHEW, Jonathan.
- FOURTH LETTER to the People of England on the Conduct of the M——rs. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
- FOWLE, Daniel. A Total Eclipse of Liberty. Account of the Arraignment, &c., of Daniel Fowle, before the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, Oct. 24, 1754, for publishing "The Monster of Monsters." 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1755. (Two copies.)
- See EXCISE BILL. NEW-HAMPSHIRE GAZETTE.
- FOWLE, Rev. Robert. — See SEABURY, Samuel.

- FOWLE, William Bentley. *An Elementary Geography for Massachusetts Children.* 16mo, Boston [1849].
- *First Biennial Report of the Monitorial School, Boston.* 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1826.
- *Second Report of the Monitorial School.* 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1828.
- *Third Report of the Monitorial School.* 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1830.
- *Fourth Report of the Monitorial School.* 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1831.
- *Fifth Report of the Monitorial School.* 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1838.
- FOWLER, Bancroft, A.M. *An Oration on the Death of Ebenezer Grant Marsh, delivered in Yale-College Chapel, Jan. 10, 1804.* 8vo, pp. 13. Hartford, 1804.
- FOWLER, David Burton, Esq. *The Practice of the Court of Exchequer upon Proceedings in Equity.* 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1795.
- FOWLER, Rt. Rev. Edward, Bishop of Gloucester. *The Design of Christianity.* Second edition. 8vo. London, 1676.
- FOWLER, J. *The History of the Troubles of Suethland and Poland; with a Continuation of those Troubles untill the Truce, 1629. Concluding with a Breife Commemoration of the Life and Death of Sir George Duglas, Kt.* Folio. London, 1636.
- FOWLER, Rev. Joseph. — See ESTABROOK, Hobart.
- FOWLER, L. N. *Synopsis of Phrenology; and the Phrenological Developments of J. V. C. Smith, M.D.* 12mo, pp. 24. n. d.
- See FOWLER, O. S.
- FOWLER, Rev. and Hon. Orin. *A Disquisition on the Evils of using Tobacco.* Third edition. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1842.
- *An Historical Sketch of Fall River, from 1620 to the Present Time; with Notices of Freetown and Tiverton.* In Three Discourses delivered Jan. 24, 1841. 8vo, pp. 66. Fall River, 1841.
- *Slavery in California and New Mexico; Speech in the House of Representatives, March 11, 1850.* 8vo, pp. 15. n. d.
- *Speech on the Legislation of Massachusetts, our Government, &c.; House of Representatives of the United States, March 31, 1852.* 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, n. d.
- FOWLER, O. S. *Practical Phrenology.* First edition. 12mo, pp. 53. Philadelphia, 1840.
- and FOWLER, L. N. *The Phrenological Almanac for 1845.* 8vo. N.Y.
- — *The Phrenological and Physiological Almanac for 1846.* 8vo. New York.
- FOWLER, Hon. Samuel, Westfield. — See LATHROP, Joseph (Sermon at Dedication of Westfield Academy).
- FOWLER, Samuel P. *An Account of the Life, Character, &c., of the Rev. Samuel Parris, and of his Connection with the Witchcraft Delusion of 1692. Read before the Essex Institute.* 8vo, pp. 20. Salem, 1857.
- FOWLER, William Chauncey. *Memorials of the Chaunceys, including President Chauncy, his Ancestors and Descendants.* 8vo. Boston, 1858.
- FOX, Hon. Charles James. — See BERTRAND DE MOLEVILLE, A. F. PARLIAMENT.
- FOX, Charles James, Esq., Nashua, N.H. *History of the Old Township of Dunstable.* 12mo. Nashua, 1846.
- FOX, George. — See QUAKERS.
- FOX, John. *Acts and Monuments of Matters most Speciall and Memorable happening in the Church; with an Vniuersall Historie of the same.* [Seventh edition, black-letter.] Folio. London, 1632.



- Fox, John, *continued*.  
 — De Christo Gratis Iustificante. Contra Osorianam Iustitiam. 16mo. Londini, 1583.  
 — See BLANCHARD, Amos.
- FOX, Rev. John, A.M. God, by his Power, causes the Earth and its Inhabitants to tremble. Two Sermons after the Earthquake. 8vo, pp. 58. Boston, 1728. [Imperfect; defects supplied in Manuscript.]  
 — Time, and the End of Time. Two Discourses. 12mo. Boston, 1729.
- FOX, Rev. Thomas B. Christianity the Basis of True Philanthropy. A Discourse delivered at Warren-street Chapel, Jan. 26, 1840. 12mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1840.
- An Oration delivered before the Washington Light-Infantry Company, Newburyport, Feb. 22, 1832. 8vo, pp. 22. Newburyport, 1832.
- See CHANNING, William Henry. LOWELL, Charles.
- FOX (The) turned Preacher. A Fable. 8vo, pp. 43. n. d. [Imperfect.]
- FOX CLUB, Edinburgh. — See JEFFREY, Francis.
- FOXARDO, Expedition to, 1824. — See PORTER, David.
- FOXBOROUGH-CEMETERY CORPORATION. — See WOLCOTT, Samuel.
- FOXCROFT, Mrs. Anna. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.
- FOXCROFT, Francis, Esq. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel.
- FOXCROFT, Rev. Samuel. — See MOSELEY, Elisha. SCOTT, Jonathan.
- FOXCROFT, Rev. Thomas. An Apology in behalf of the Rev. Mr. Whitefield. [Dr. Watts's Opinion of Mr. Whitefield prefixed.] 4to, pp. 38. Boston, 1745. (Two copies.)
- The Blessings of a Soul in Health. Sermon at a Family-meeting, March 3, 1742. 8vo, pp. 52. Boston, 1742.
- Brief Display of Mordecai's Excellent Character. Sermon on Death of Hon. Penn Townsend. 12mo, pp. 42. Boston, 1727.
- The Character of Anna the Prophetess consider'd and apply'd, in a Sermon preached after the Funeral of Dame Bridget Usher, who deceased May 25, 1723. 8vo, pp. 62. Boston, 1723.
- Discourse concerning Kindness. Sermon, Feb. 28, 1719–20. 16mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1720.
- Divine Providence ador'd and justify'd in the Early Death of God's Children and Servants. Sermon on Death of Rev. W. Waldron. Preface by W. Cooper. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1727. (Two copies.)
- The Divine Right of Deacons. Sermon at Ordination of Deacon Zechariah Thayer, First Church, Boston, May 23, 1731. 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1731.
- The Earthquake a Divine Visitation. Sermon on a Day of Humiliation (occasioned by the Earthquakes of November, 1755), Jan. 8, 1756. 8vo, pp. 51. Boston, 1756.
- Eli the Priest dying suddenly. Sermon at the Thursday Lecture, June 19, 1729, on the Death of Rev. John Williams and Rev. Thomas Blowers. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1729.
- Elisha lamenting after the God of Elijah. Funeral Sermon on the Death of Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth. 8vo, pp. 69. Bost. 1737. (Two copies.)
- [—] Funeral Sermon on Decease of Mr. John Coney, Aug. 20, 1722. 8vo, pp. 67. Boston, 1722.
- God the Judge Putting down One, and Setting up Another. Sermon on Death of George I., and Accession of George II. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1727. (Two copies.)
- Grateful Reflexions on the Signal Appearances of Divine Providence for Great Britain and its Colonies. Thanksgiving-Sermon on Conquest of Canada. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1760.

FOXCROFT, Rev. Thomas, *continued.*

- Humilis Confessio. The Saint's United Confession. Sermon at Brattle-street Evening Lecture, Jan. 30, 1749-50. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1750. (Three copies.)
  - The Importance of Ministers being Men in Christ. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. John Tayler, Milton, Nov. 13, 1728. 8vo, pp. 59. Boston, 1728. [Imperfect.]
  - Lessons of Caution to Young Sinners. Sermon before Execution of Rebekah Chamblit, Sept. 27, 1733. With Preface by W. Cooper, and Conference with the Prisoner by M. Byles. 8vo, pp. 72. Boston, 1733. (Two copies, one imperfect.)
  - Like Precious Faith obtained by all the True Servants of Christ. A Sermon preached at the Old-Church Lecture, in Boston, March 25, 1756. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1756.
  - Ministers Spiritual Parents, or Fathers in the Church of God. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. John Lowell, at Newbury, Jan. 19, 1725-26. 8vo, pp. 60. Boston, 1726.
  - Observations, Historical and Practical, on the Rise and Primitive State of New England. Century Sermon, First Church, Boston, Aug. 23, 1730. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1730. (Two copies.)
  - A Practical Discourse relative to the Gospel-ministry, preached at his Ordination, Boston, Nov. 20, 1717. Preface by Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth. 16mo, pp. 58. Boston, 1718.
  - The Ruling and Ordaining Power of Congregational Bishops, or Presbyters, defended. 16mo, pp. 45. Boston, 1724. (Two copies.)
  - A Seasonable Memento for New-Year's Day. Sermon at Old-Church Lecture, Jan. 1, 1746-47. 8vo, pp. 76. Bost. 1747. (Two copies.)
  - Sermons. 12mo. Boston, 1724. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
  - Some Seasonable Thoughts on Evangelic Preaching. Sermon at Boston Lecture, Oct. 23, 1740, after the Visit of Rev. G. Whitefield. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1740. (Three copies.)
  - Survivors inquiring after the God of their Pious Predecessors. Sermon on Death of Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth, 1737. [Imperfect.] 8vo, pp. 68. Boston, 1737.
  - The Voice of the Lord from the Deep Places of the Earth. Sermon preached before the General Court, Nov. 23, 1727, after the Earthquake. 8vo, pp. 52. Boston, 1727. (Three copies.)
  - A Letter to the Rev. Mr. Foxcroft; being an Examination of his Apology for the Rev. Mr. Whitefield. 4to, pp. 16. Boston, 1745.
  - See BRIANT, Lemuel. CHAUNCEY, Charles. DICKINSON, Jonathan. EDWARDS, Jonathan. SERMONS on Early Piety. WHITTELSEY, Samuel (Woful Condition, &c.; Preface).
- FRACTURES, Treatment of. — See WALKER, William J.
- FRAGMENT (A) of Col. Auguste Chouteau's Narrative of the Settlement of St. Louis. — See ST. LOUIS MERCANTILE-LIBRARY ASSOCIATION.
- of a Journal of a Sentimental Philosopher. — See INFIDELITY.
  - on the Soul, and the Harmony between it and the Body. — See SWEDENBORG, Emanuel.
- FRAGMENT SOCIETY. Thirty-first Annual Report of the Fragment Society of the City of Boston. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1843.
- FRAGMENTS on the Confederation of the American States. 12mo, pp. 22. Philadelphia, 1787.
- of Medical Science and Art. — See BIGELOW, Henry Jacob.
- FRAILTY (The) and Misery of Man's Life. — See WILLIAMS, Solomon.
- FRAME of Government. — See UNITED STATES.

- FRAMINGHAM, Mass., A History of. — See BARRY, William.
- Second Church in. — See GODDARD, Edward.
- FRANCE. *Historical and Statistical Documents*:—
- Administration des Finances de l'Empire Français, An. 14 et 1806. 4to. Paris, 1807.
- Boussole Politique, Administrative, et Littéraire. Tome 1er. 1re Livraison. 8vo, pp. 51. Paris, 1818.
- The Coalition and France. Translated from the French. 8vo. Lond. 1817.
- The Conduct of France since the Peace at Nimeguen. Translated from the French. 16mo. London, 1684.
- Constitution de la République Française. 8vo, pp. 17. Paris, 1800.
- Dépenses Générales des Ministères du Royaume de France de 1822 à 1832. Folio 1. n.d.
- Détail Exact de l'Affaire des Colonies. 8vo, pp. 10. Paris, n.d.
- Documents Statistiques sur la France, publiés par le Ministre du Commerce. Folio. Paris, 1835.
- Épître de Rémercement, en Vers libres et marotiques, au Cocher du Premier Consul, au Sujet de l'Attentat du 3 Nivose. 8vo, pp. 24. Paris, 1801.
- Étendue Approximative, des Différentes Espèces de Sol qui forment le Territoire de la France en 1836. Broadside, n.d.
- Étendue de la Navigation, par Départements, des Canaux de la France en 1837. Folio 1. n.d.
- Exposé de la Situation de la République. 8vo, pp. 20. Paris, 1800.
- New French Constitution, as decreed by the National Convention in June, 1793. 16mo, pp. 16. [No imprint.]
- Note Secrète exposant les Prétextes et le But de la Dernière Conspiration. 8vo, pp. 58. Paris, 1818.
- Observations Générales sur le Gouvernement Actuel, et sur la Proclamation de Napoleon au Peuple Français, 1e Mars, 1815. 8vo, pp. 31. [Paris, 1815.]
- Opinions sur la Loi de Haute Police, prononcées aux deux Chambres par MM. le Comte Lanjuinais, Pair de France; Tournemine, Royer-Collard, Levoyer d'Argenson, De Serre, le Baron Pasquier, — tous cinq Députés. Seconde édition. 8vo, pp. 32. Paris, 1815.
- Petition au Roi, par MM. Chambon, l'ainé, et Noel; au nom des Citoyens Catholiques Romains de Lunel. 8vo, pp. 8. Paris, n.d.
- Positions Géographiques et Elévation des 165 Principales Montagnes de la France. [One sheet, folio.] n.d.
- Productions Principales en France, par Départements, des Trois Regnes. Broadside. n.d.
- Proposition de Loi sur la Fixation du Budget des Dépenses et des Recettes de 1821. Discours du Ministre des Finances, et Rapport au Roi. 4to. Paris, 1821.
- Rapport de M. Bignon sur le Projet de Budget pour 1847. 4to. Paris, 1846.
- Resolutions presented at the Festival in Boston, in Honor of the Emancipation of the French People from a Military Despotism, 1815. Broadside, n.d.
- A Sketch of the Military System of France; with Observations on the Character and Designs of the French Government. 8vo. Baltimore, 1812.
- Statistique de la France, publiée par le Ministre des Travaux Publics, de l'Agriculture, et du Commerce. T. i., Territoire Population, 1837; ii., Commerce Extérieur, 1838; iii., iv., Agriculture, 1840. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1837, 1838, 1840.



FRANCE. Historical and Statistical Documents, *continued*.

- Suite des Dépenses Générales des Ministères du Royaume de France de 1822 à 1832. Folio 1. n. d.
- Traité et Conventions conclus entre la France et les Puissances Alliées le 20 Nov. 1815. 8vo, pp. 59. Paris, 1815.
- *Revolutionary Documents and Pamphlets* :—
- Accusation contre Maximilien Robespierre, par Jean-Baptiste Louvet. 8vo, pp. 15. Paris, 1792.
- Acte Constitutionnel, précédé de Déclaration des Droits de l'Homme présenté au Peuple François, 24 Juin, 1793. 4to, pp. 8. [London], n. d. [Manuscript Notes by J. Belknap.]
- L'Appel au Peuple est un Paradoxe. Par la Citoyen Lavicomterie. 8vo, pp. 6. Paris, n. d.
- Arrêté du Parlement de Paris, séant à Troyes, du 27 Août, 1787. 8vo, pp. 34. n. d.
- Arrêtés du Parlement des 6, 13, et 16 Juillet, 1787. Au Sujet de la Déclaration sur le Timbre, avec les Réponses du Roi. 8vo, pp. 14. [Paris], n. d.
- L'Assemblée Nationale aux François, 11 Fev. 1790. 8vo, pp. 11. Paris, 1790.
- Avis au Peuple de Paris sur les premiers Besoins du Pain. Pres. à la Conv. Nationale, par le Cit. de Rubigny. 8vo, pp. 15. [Paris], n. d.
- La Botte de Foin; ou, Mort Tragique du Sr. Foulon, suivie de celle de l'Intendant de Paris. [Bertier.] 8vo, pp. 4. [Paris, 1789.]
- Briart, Jacobin, à ses Frères les Jacobins de Paris. 8vo, pp. 16. Paris, n. d.
- Complément des Décrets rendus par la Convention dans l'Affaire de Louis Capet, présenté par N. M. Quinette. 8vo, pp. 4. [Paris, 1793.]
- Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Opinion de Boulay (de la Meurthe) sur la Situation de la République. 8vo, pp. 11. St. Cloud, 1799.
- Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Pièces trouvées à Venise dans le Porte-feuille de d'Antraigues. 8vo, pp. 63. Paris, 1797.
- Conv. Nationale. Appels nominaux faites dans les Séances des 15 et 19 Janv. 1793, sur le Jugement de Louis Capet. 8vo, pp. 71. Paris, 1793.
- Correspondance du Ministre de l'Intérieur, Roland, avec le Général Lafayette. 8vo, pp. 22. Paris, 1792.
- Décret de l'Assemblée Nationale, du 16 Août, 1792. 8vo, pp. 15. [Paris, 1792.]
- Dénouciation des Excès commis dans le Bas-Limosin; faite à l'Assemblée Nationale le 28 Janv. 1790, par M. le Vicomte de Mirabeau. 8vo, pp. 24. [Paris], 1790.
- Les Députés du Club National de Bordeaux à leurs Frères et Amis les Parisiens. 8vo, pp. 8. [Paris, 1794.]
- Description de la Fête du Pacte Fédératif du 14 Juillet [1790]. 8vo, pp. 8. [Paris, 1790.]
- Deux Onces de Pain; ou, Les Crimes de Boissy-d'Anglas dévoilés et dénoncés au Peuple. 8vo, pp. 8. Paris, n. d.
- Deuxième Partie du Rapport de Ricord sur ses Différentes Missions à l'Armée d'Italie à Marseille. 8vo, pp. 92. Paris, n. d.
- Discours sur l'Affaire de Louis XVI., par Ichon, Membre de la Convention Nationale. 8vo, pp. 6. [Paris, 1792.]
- Discours du Citoyen Brival sur le Jugement de Louis Capet, dernier Roi des François. 8vo, pp. 7. [Paris, 1792.]
- Discours du Citoyen François sur l'Article, — Louis XVI., peut-il être jugé? 8vo, pp. 4. [Paris, 1792.]

FRANCE. Revolutionary Documents and Pamphlets, *continued*.

- Discours des Jeunes Citoyens du Bataillon de l'Abbaye Saint Germain. 8vo, pp. 7. Paris, n. d.
- Discours de Jean-Baptiste Lacoste, sur le Jugement de Louis XVI. 8vo, pp. 10. [Paris, 1793.]
- Discours de F. Mellinet, Député, sur la Question suivante, — Louis XVI., peut-il être jugé? 8vo, pp. 10. Paris [1792].
- Diverses Pièces inventoriées chez M. de Laporte, lues à l'Assemblée Nationale, 17 Août, 1792. 8vo, pp. 7. Paris [1792].
- Essais sur l'Histoire de la Révolution Française, par une Société d'Auteurs Latins. Seconde édition. [Latin and French.] 8vo, pp. 85. Paris, 1800.
- L'Évangile du Jour, par l'Apôtre Cosmopolite Pithou. 8vo, pp. 32. [Paris], n. d.
- Extrait du Rapport fait à la Convention Nationale, le 23 Ventôse de l'An 2<sup>e</sup>, par Buteau. 8vo, pp. 8. [Paris, 1794.]
- Fédération Nationale. Discours prononcé à l'Assemblée Nationale, par M. de la Fayette. 8vo, pp. 8. Paris, n. d.
- Histoire d'un Pou François; ou, l'Espion d'une Nouvelle Espèce. 8vo, Paris, 1781.
- Interrogatoire du Roi et de la Reine, et leur Déclaration aux Commissaires. 8vo, pp. 8. Paris, 1789.
- Interrogatoire du Général Westerman, 19 Avril, 1793. 8vo, pp. 31. Paris [1793].
- Journal du Diable. 8vo, pp. 8. [Paris], n. d.
- Le Langage des Murs; ou, Les Cachots de la Bastille dévoilant leurs Secrets. Mauclerc. 8vo, pp. 8. Paris, 1789.
- Le Lavicomterie aux Assemblées Primaires. 8vo, pp. 7. Paris, n. d.
- Lettre adressée à Mons. le Duc d'Orléans sur l'Eloignement de ses Enfants, proposé par Mad. de Sillery. 8vo, pp. 6. Paris, n. d.
- Lettre bougrement Patriotique du Véritable Père Duchêne, à tous les Soldats de l'Armée. 8vo, pp. 8. Paris, 1790.
- Lettre écrite au Roi, par le Ministre de l'Interieur, le 20 Juin, 1792. 8vo, pp. 14. Paris, 1792.
- Lettre à M. V., ci-devant de Saint Lambert, Bicêtre, Mont-St.-Michel, St. Yon, etc. 8vo, pp. 6. Paris, 1791.
- Lettre à M. Necker, par M. le Chevalier de G——. 8vo, pp. 76. Paris, n. d.
- Lettre des Officiers de l'Armée de M. le Marquis de Bouillé, à leurs Camarades en France. 8vo, pp. 8. Bruxelles, 1791.
- Lettres de M. d'Eprémessnil et de M. de la Fayette à l'Occasion de la Soirée du 28 Fev. 1791. 8vo, pp. 7. [Paris, 1791.]
- Lettres-Patentes du Roi, qui transfèrent en la Ville de Troyes la Siege du Parlement, 15 Août, 1787. 8vo, pp. 7. Troyes [1787].
- Liste Générale des Représentans du Peuple composant le Corps Législatif. 8vo, pp. 59. Paris, 1796.
- Mon Avis sur le Jugement du Dernier Roi. [Mennesson.] 8vo, pp. 8. Paris, 1792.
- Mon Dernier Mot sur l'Affaire de Louis XVI. [Eust. B. Asselin.] 8vo, pp. 3. [Paris, 1792.]
- Un Mot sur Louis le Traître, ou le Dernier, et sa Famille, par C. L. Masuyer. 8vo, pp. 6. [Paris, 1792.]
- Motion de M. Rabaut de St.-Étienne, au Sujet du Mémoire du Premier Ministre des Finances. 8vo, pp. 8. Paris [1790].
- Le Neud Gordien débrouillé. du Solution d'un Grand Problème Politique. 8vo, pp. 37. Paris, 1795.

FRANCE. Revolutionary Documents and Pamphlets, *continued*.

- Observations sur le Procès de Louis XVI., par Michet. 8vo, pp. 7. Paris, 1792.
- Observations de Laurent Lecointre, et Demande en Rapport du Décret, qui pron. l'Expulsion des Bourbons. 8vo, pp. 8. [Paris, 1792.]
- Opinion d'Eustache-Benoit Asselin à la Convention Nationale sur la Question, — Si le Roi peut être jugé? 8vo, pp. 7. Paris, 1792.
- Opinion de Pierre Baille sur le Jugement de Louis XVI. 8vo, pp. 3. [Paris, 1792.]
- Opinion de Charles André Balland sur la Marche à Suivre pour juger Louis Capet. 8vo, pp. 7. [Paris, 1792.]
- Opinion de Louis-Étienne Belfroy sur Louis le Dernier. 8vo, pp. 7. [Paris, 1792.]
- Opinion de Siméon-Jacques-Henri Bonnesœur-Bourguiniere sur la Condamnation de Louis XVI. 8vo, pp. 14. [Paris, 1792.]
- Opinion de Sim.-Jac.-Henri Bonnesœur-Bourguiniere sur le Jugement de Louis XVI. 8vo, pp. 7. [Paris, 1792.]
- Opinion de Jean Bon Saint-André sur le Jugement du Roi, et l'Appel au Peuple. 8vo, pp. 16. [Paris, 1792.]
- Opinion de Leonard Bourdon sur le Jugement de Louis Capet, dit Louis XVI. 8vo, pp. 19. [Paris, 1792.]
- Opinion de Brunel, Député, sur l'Affaire de Louis Capet. 8vo, pp. 7. Paris, n. d.
- Opinion du Citoyen Buzot sur le Jugement de Louis XVI. 8vo, pp. 12. [Paris, 1792.]
- Opinion de Carra sur le Jugement de Louis Capet, ci-devant Roi. 8vo, pp. 4. [Paris, 1792.]
- Opinion de Stanislas de Clermon-Tonnerre sur le Traitement du Clergé Actuel. 8vo, pp. 27. n. d.
- Opinion du Cit. Pierre Arnaud Dartigoyte sur le Défense de Louis Capet. 8vo, pp. 10. [Paris, 1793.]
- Opinion de P. C. F. Daunon, Député, sur le Jugement de Louis Capet. 8vo, pp. 10. [Paris, 1792.]
- Opinion de Jacques-Leonard de la Planche sur le Procès de Louis le Dernier. 8vo, pp. 4. [Paris, 1792.]
- Opinion du Cit. Delbrel sur les Questions, — Louis Capet, peut-il être jugé? Par qui doit-il l'être? 8vo, pp. 4. Paris, 1792.
- Opinion du Citoyen Dubois-Crancé sur Louis XVI. 8vo, pp. 8. [Paris, 1792.]
- Opinion de Roger Ducos sur le Jugement de Louis XVI. 8vo, pp. 8. Paris, n. d.
- Opinion de Durand-Maillane et ses Motifs dans le Jugement de Louis Capet. 8vo, pp. 8. [Paris, 1793.]
- Opinion du Citoyen Enlart, Député, sur le Jugement de Louis XVI. 8vo, pp. 7. [Paris, 1792.]
- Opinion de Claude Fauchet, Député, sur le Jugement du ci-devant Roi. 8vo, pp. 15. [Paris], n. d.
- Opinion de Baltazard Faure sur Louis le Tyran. 8vo, pp. 3. [Paris, 1792.]
- Opinion de P. J. D. G. Faure, Député, sur le Procès de Roi. 8vo, pp. 8. [Paris, 1792.]
- Opinion du Citoyen Garnier, Député, sur le Manière d'Instruire le Procès de Louis Capet. 8vo, pp. 12. [Paris, 1792.]
- Opinion du Citoyen Gensonné sur le Jugement de Louis. 8vo, pp. 19. [Paris, 1792.]



FRANCE, Revolutionary Documents and Pamphlets, *continued*.

- Opinion du Citoyen Grégoire concernant le Jugement de Louis XVI., 15 Nov. 1792. 8vo, pp. 12. [Paris], n. d.
- Opinion sur le Jugement du ci-devant Roi, prononcée à la Convention Nationale, par Marie-François Moreau. 8vo, pp. 8. [Paris, 1793.]
- Opinion de Marc-Antoine Jullien sur le Jugement de Louis XVI. 8vo, pp. 4. [Paris, 1792.]
- Opinion du Citoyen Lakanal sur la Question de Savoir, — Si Louis XVI. peut être jugé? 8vo, pp. 6. Paris, n. d.
- Opinion de Lanjuinais sur Louis le Dernier. 8vo, pp. 14. [Paris, 1792.]
- Opinion de J. B. Leclerc, Député, sur le Jugement de Louis XVI. 8vo, pp. 15. Paris, 1792.
- Opinion de L. M. Lepeletier sur le Jugement de Louis XVI. 8vo, pp. 11. Paris, 1792.
- Opinion de L. Souchet, Député, sur le Procès de Louis XVI. 8vo, pp. 12. [Paris, 1792.]
- Opinion de Jean-Baptiste Louvet contre la Defense de Louis Capet. 8vo, pp. 18. Paris, n. d.
- Opinion de M. Malonet, commencée et interrompue dans la Séance du 19 Avril. 8vo, pp. 4. Paris, n. d.
- Opinion du Cit. Morisson concernant le Jugement de Louis XVI. 8vo, pp. 19. [Paris], n. d.
- Opinion de Thomas Payne, Député, concernant le Jugement de Louis XVI. 8vo, pp. 8. Paris, 1792.
- Opinion de Denis Marie Pellissier sur le Jugement de Louis XVI. 8vo, pp. 15. Paris, n. d.
- Opinion de Joseph Pemartin sur l’Affaire de Louis Capet. 8vo, pp. 6. Paris, n. d.
- Opinion du Citoyen Pétion sur le Roi. 8vo, pp. 19. [Paris, 1792.]
- Opinion de Michel-Edme Petit sur le Jugement de Louis Capet. 8vo, pp. 10. [Paris], n. d.
- Opinion de P. Philippeaux sur le Jugement de Louis XVI. 8vo, pp. 14. [Paris, 1792.]
- Opinion de Philippe-Laurent Pons sur l’Inviolabilité de Louis Capet. 8vo, pp. 4. Paris, 1792.
- Opinion de Cit. Claude-Charles Prost, Député, sur l’Inviolabilité de Louis XVI. 8vo, pp. 4. [Paris], n. d.
- Opinion du Cit. A. B. J. Robespierre sur le Procès de Louis XVI. 8vo, pp. 6. [Paris], n. d.
- Opinion du Citoyen Rouzet concernant le Jugement de Louis XVI., 15 Nov. 1792. 8vo, pp. 12. [Paris], n. d.
- Opinion du Cit. Saint-Just concernant le Jugement de Louis XVI. 8vo, pp. 10. [Paris, 1792.]
- Opinion de Salle dans l’Affaire du ci-devant Roi. 8vo, pp. 16. [Paris, 1792.]
- Petit Épître, en Vers, adressée à un Grand Aristocrate. 8vo, pp. 4. Paris, 1791.
- Petition faite à la Convention Nationale, par Nicolas Dufresne. 8vo, pp. 8. Paris [1794].
- Le Peuple de Ville-Affranchie à la Convention Nationale. 12mo, pp. 10. [Paris, 1794.]
- Phelippes, dit Tronjolly, sur le Comité Révolutionnaire de Nantes. 8vo, pp. 3. n. d.
- Pièces relatives à la Prise de Mons, par le Lieutenant-Général Dumouriez. 8vo, pp. 15. Paris, 1792.

FRANCE, Revolutionary Documents and Pamphlets, *continued*.

- Pièces trouvées dans les Papiers de MM. de Montmorin, Laporte, d'Abancourt, et à la Hôtel Massiac. 8vo, pp. 16. Paris [1792].
- Pièces trouvées dans un des Secrétaires du Cabinet du Roi, par MM. les Commissaires envoyés aux Tuilleries. 8vo, pp. 4. Paris, 1792.
- Pièces trouvées dans le Secrétaire du Roi, lues à l'Assemblée Nationale le 15 Août, 1792. 8vo, pp. 4. Paris, 1792.
- Plaidoyer prononcé à l'Audience du Trib. Criminel du Dep. du Jura, 17 Mars, 1792, par le S. Menouillard, dans la Cause des Sieurs Salomon et Bury. 8vo, pp. 41. Besançon [1792].
- Premier Rapport fait au nom du Comité de Salut Public sur les Moyens d'Extirper la Mendicité, par Barère. 8vo, pp. 31. Paris, n. d.
- Les Premiers Jours de Prairial. 8vo. Paris, 1795.
- Procès de Louis XVI.; ou, Collection Complète de tous les Discours, Opinions, etc., publiés pour ou contre Louis XVI. 8vo, pp. 88. [Paris], n. d.
- Procès-Verbal des Conférences sur la Vérification des Pouvoirs. 8vo. Paris, 1789.
- Procès-Verbal de la Séance du Conseil des Cinq-Cents, tenue à Saint-Cloud le 19 Brumaire, An. 8. 8vo, pp. 48. Saint Cloud.
- Procès-Verbaux de l'Assemblée Nationale des Allobroges. 8vo, pp. 78. Paris, 1792.
- Procès-Verbaux des Séances des Sociétés Populaires de la Charité et de Nevers, tenues en présence de Fouché, de Nantes. 8vo, pp. 24. Nevers, 1793.
- François Poultier sur le Supplice de Louis Capet. 8vo, pp. 10. Paris, 1792.
- Projet de Décret sur le Jugement de Louis XVI., présenté à la Convention Nationale par N. M. Quinette. 8vo, pp. 6. Paris, 1792.
- Projet de Décret sur la Liquidation des Dettes de la Ville de Lyon. 8vo, pp. 15. Paris, n. d.
- The Prospect before us; or, The State of France in the Month of August, 1794. In Reply to Montgaillard. 8vo. London, 1794.
- Rapport de l'Administration des Travaux Publics sur les Cimetières, par le Cit. Avril. 8vo, pp. 28. Paris, n. d.
- Rapport sur l'Assassinat de Collot-d'Herbois, par Barère. 8vo, pp. 23. [Paris, 1794.]
- Rapport sur les Dstructions operées par le Vandalisme, par Grégoire. 8vo, pp. 28. Paris, 1794.
- Rapport sur le Conduite de Leymerie dans les Séances de l'Assemblée Générale de la Sect. de Brutus. 8vo, pp. 24. Paris, n. d.
- Rapport sur les Factions de l'Etranger, par St. Just. 8vo, pp. 20. [Paris, 1794.]
- Rapport fait à l'Assemblée Nationale, 23 Janv. 1790, sur la Procédure Prévôtale de Marseille. Par M. l'Abbé Maury. 8vo. Paris [1790].
- Rapport fait à la Convention Nationale, au nom du Comité de Salut Public, par M. Robespierre, sur les Rapports des Idées Religieuses. 8vo, pp. 40. Paris, 1794.
- Rapport fait à la Convention Nationale, au nom de ses Comités de Sureté Générale et de Salut Public, par St. Just. 8vo, pp. 38. Paris, 1794.
- Rapport fait à la Convention Nationale, par Robespierre, sur la Situation Politique de la République. 8vo, pp. 19. [Paris, 1794.]
- Rapport de Louis-Jerome Gohier, Député, sur les Papiers inventoriés dans les Bureaux de la Liste Civile, 16 Sept. 1792. 8vo, pp. 24. Paris, 1792.

FRANCE, Revolutionary Documents and Pamphlets, *continued*.

- Récit Sanglant de ce qui s'est passé à Lyon le 3 Juillet, 1789. 8vo, pp. 6. —, 1789.
- Récit Véritable de ce qui s'est passé au Champ-de-Mars. 8vo, pp. 4. [Paris], n. d.
- Recueil de Pièces trouvées chez M. Laporte. 8vo. Paris, 1792.
- Relation de ce qui s'est passé à Versailles le 23 Juin, 1789. 8vo, pp. 8. [Paris, 1789.]
- Relation du Voyage de Cent Trente-deux Nantais, envoyés à Paris, par le Comité Révolutionnaire de Nantes. 8vo, pp. 45. Paris [1794].
- Réponse de Brise-Fer, Dragon, au Père Duchêne. 8vo, pp. 8. Paris [1790].
- Réponse aux Observations de M. Necker et de M. de Montmorin, relativement au Livre Rouge. 8vo, pp. 32. Paris, 1790.
- Réponse du Roi à la Cour des Aides. 8vo, pp. 3. n. d.
- Réponse de Vergniaud, Député de la Gironde, aux Calomnies de Robespierre, 10 Avril, 1793. 8vo, pp. 16. Paris [1793].
- Révolutions de Caen, Capitale de la Basse-Normandie, Juillet, 1789. 8vo, pp. 7. Paris, 1789.
- Second Discours de Maximilien Robespierre sur le Jugement de Louis Capet. 8vo, pp. 20. [Paris, 1792.]
- Seconde Opinion du Citoyen Morisson concernant le Jugement de Louis XVI. 8vo, pp. 10. [Paris], n. d.
- Section Mirabeau. Extrait du Procès-Verbal de l'Assemblée Permanente, du 18 Sept., 28 Sept., et 13 Nov., 1792. 12mo. — [1792].
- Les Sentimens de Louis-Joseph de Bourbon Condé, adressés par lui-même à la Nation Française. 8vo, pp. 8. Worms, n. d.
- Joseph Serre, sur la Question suivante, — La Mort de Louis, intéresse-t-elle le Salut de la République? 8vo, pp. 12. [Paris, 1792.]
- La Société des Amis de la Liberté et de l'Egalité de Paris à leurs Frères des Départemens. 8vo, pp. 6. Paris, n. d.
- La Société des Sans-Culottes de Nancy à la Convention. 8vo, pp. 4. Nancy [1794].
- Le Songe d'un Jeune Parisien. 8vo, pp. 31. [Paris], n. d.
- Soutien aux Patriots, Guerre aux Moderes. Discours prononcé à l'Assemblée Générale de la Section du F. B. Montmartre. 8vo, pp. 8. [Paris, 1792.]
- Suite de l'Opinion de François Robert, Député, sur le Jugement et les Crimes du ci-devant Roi. 8vo, pp. 10. [Paris, 1792.]
- Suite des Réflexions sur le Jugement de Louis XVI., par le Citoyen Blutel. 8vo, pp. 4. Paris, 1793.
- Tableau de la Convention Nationale. 8vo. Paris, 1793.
- Tablettes du Premier Corps Législatif; suivies de quelque Idées sur l'Etat Present des Finances. 8vo, pp. 83. Paris, 1791.
- Traits de Bienfaisance de notre Bon Roi Louis XVI. 8vo, pp. 16. Paris, 1789.
- La Vérité. Appel au Peuple, et Observations sur la Plainte portée au Tribunal du 6me Arrondissement, par François Ducruix. 8vo, pp. 16. Paris, n. d.
- See ALMANACH ROYAL. ASSEMBLÉE NATIONALE. BARRÈRE DE VIEUZAC, Bertrand. BOULAINVILLIERS, —, Count de. CHANNING, William Ellery (Fast Sermon). CHATEAUBRIAND, François Auguste de. CONSTITUTIONNEL, Le. DESORGUES, Théodore. EVERETT, Edward. HAUTERIVE, Alexandre-Maurice. JOURNAL DU COMMERCE. JOURNAL DE PARIS. MACKINTOSH, Sir James. MIRANDA, François. RAMEL, Jean-Pierre. REVOLUTION. UNITED STATES.



FRANCE, *continued.*

- Abolition of l'Esclavage. — See CHAUMETTE, Pierre Gaspard.
- Essais sur l'Histoire de. — See GUIZOT, François-Pierre-Guillaume.
- Histoire de la Civilisation en. — See GUIZOT, François-Pierre-Guillaume.
- Journal de. — See MONTLOSIER, François-Dominique-Regnault de.
- Mercure de. — See MERCURE DE FRANCE.
- Administrative Changes in, 1848-52. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 1st Sess., 33d Cong., vol. x.).
- Agriculture, Products, &c., of. — See BARRAU, P. B.
- Claims on. — See EVERETT, Edward.
- Conduct of, towards America. — See GOLDSMITH, Lewis.
- Court of, 1780. — See ALMANAC (Calendrier de la Cour).
- Dangers from the Growing Power of. — See EUROPE.
- Desolation and Ruin of. — See SOULIGNÉ, — de.
- Directory of. — See BURKE, Edmund.
- Dispute with, 1798. — See HARPER, Robert Goodloe.
- Encroachments of, in America. A Short View of the Encroachments of France in America, and of the British Commerce with Spain. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1750.
- —. See BURR, Aaron (Fast Sermon, 1755).
- The Example of, a Warning to England. — See YOUNG, Arthur.
- Expedition against, 1757. — See EXPEDITION.
- Finances of. — See IVERNOIS, Sir Francis d'.
- Historical Collections in. — See BARBER, John W.
- Journal during a Residence in, 1792. — See MOORE, John.
- Observations on the Dispute with, 1797. — See HARPER, Robert Goodloe.
- Relations with, 1835-36. — See CONGRESS. EVERETT, Edward.
- Secret Pension List. — See LIVRE ROUGE.
- Travels through. — See SMOLLETT, Tobias.
- Treaties and Convention with. — See PAINE, Thomas.
- Treaty with, 1800. — See TREATY.
- War with. — See ERSKINE, Thomas.
- and Great Britain. A Caution; or, Reflections on the Present Contest between France and Great Britain. 8vo, pp. 14. Philadelphia, 1798.
- FRANCIA'S Reign of Terror. — See ROBERTSON, J. P. and W. P.
- FRANCIS I., King of France. — See AYLOFFE, Sir Joseph. TOPHAM, John.
- FRANCIS, Rev. Convers, D.D. The Death of the Aged. A Discourse preached at Concord, Sept. 26, 1841, on the Death of Rev. Ezra Ripley, D.D. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1841. (Two copies.)
- Discourse delivered at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1832. 8vo, pp. 56. Plymouth, 1832.
- The Dust to Earth, the Spirit to God. Discourse delivered at Watertown, March 17, 1833. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1833. (Two copies.)
- Errors in Education. A Discourse delivered at the Anniversary of the Derby Academy, Hingham, May 21, 1828. 8vo, pp. 36. Hingham, 1828.
- Historical Sketch of Watertown, Mass., from the First Settlement to the Close of its Second Century. 8vo. Cambridge, 1830.
- Popery and its Kindred Principles unfriendly to the Improvement of Man. Dudleian Lecture, 1833. 8vo, pp. 27. Cambridge, 1833.
- Three Discourses, preached before the Congregational Society in Watertown, on leaving the Old Meeting-house and at the Dedication of the New. 8vo, pp. 80. Cambridge, 1836.
- Life of John Eliot, the Apostle to the Indians. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. v.).

FRANCIS, Rev. Convers, D.D., *continued*.

— Life of Sebastian Rale. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biography).

— See LOWELL, Charles. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 3d Series). STETSON, Caleb. WARE, Henry.

FRANCIS, John W., M.D. An Address delivered before the New-York Horticultural Society, Sept. 8, 1829. 8vo, pp. 31. New York, 1830.

— Historical Sketch of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the University of the State of New York. 8vo, pp. 52. New York, 1813.

— Inaugural Dissertation on Mercury; College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1811. 8vo, pp. 56. New York, 1811. (Two copies.)

— New York during the last Half-century. A Discourse in Commemoration of the Fifty-third Anniversary of the New-York Historical Society, and of the Dedication of their New Edifice, Nov. 17, 1857. 8vo. New York, 1857.

FRANCK, Prof. August Hermann. Nicodemus; or, A Treatise against the Fear of Man. Translated from the Dutch. Third edition. 24mo. Boston, 1744.

— See MATHER, Samuel. WHITEFIELD, George. ZIEGENBALG, Bartholomew (Several Letters).

FRANCKEAN EVANGELIC LUTHERAN SYNOD. Journal of the Ninth Annual Session of the Franckean Evangelic Lutheran Synod, Fordsboro', N.Y., June 4, 1846. 8vo, pp. 31. Albany, 1846.

FRANCKEL, Rabbi David Hirschel. Thanksgiving Sermon for the Victory of the King of Prussia over the Austrians, in Silesia, Dec. 5, 1757. 8vo, pp. 20. London, 1758. [Imperfect.]

— Thanksgiving Sermon for the Victory of the King of Prussia over the Austrians. Translated from the German. Ninth edition. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, reprinted, 1758. (Two copies.)

FRANCKLIN, Rev. Thomas, D.D. Matilda: a Tragedy. 8vo. London, 1775. [Imperfect.]

FRANÇOIS, N., de Neufchateau. Tableau des Vues qui se propose la Politique Anglaise; suivi d'un Coup-d'œil Historique sur les Résultats des Principaux Traités. 8vo. Paris, 1804.

— See FRANCE.

FRANKLIN, Benjamin, LL.D. The Examination of Doctor Benjamin Franklin before an August Assembly, relating to the Repeal of the Stamp Act, &c. 8vo, pp. 23. [No imprint.]

[—] Father Abraham's Almanack for the Year of our Lord 1759. 16mo. Philadelphia.

[—] Father Abraham's Speech to a Great Number of People, at a Vendue of Merchant-Goods. 16mo, pp. 24. Boston [1757].

— An Historical Review of the Constitution and Government of Pennsylvania. 8vo. London, 1759.

[—] The Interest of Great Britain considered with regard to her Colonies, and the Acquisitions of Canada and Guadaloupe. To which are added, Observations concerning the Increase of Mankind. 8vo, pp. 58. London, 1760. (Two copies.)

[—] A Narrative of the late Massacres, in Lancaster County, of a Number of Indians. 8vo, pp. 31. [Philadelphia], 1764. [Containing Autograph of the Author.]

— Plain Instructions for Inoculation in the Small-pox. 4to, pp. 12. London, 1759.

[—] Plain Truth; or, Serious Considerations on the Present State of the City of Philadelphia and Province of Pennsylvania. 8vo, pp. 22. —, 1747.

FRANKLIN, Benjamin, LL.D., *continued.*

- [—] A Pocket Almanack for the Year 1748. By R. Saunders, Philadelphia. 48mo. Philadelphia, n. d.
- Poor Richard, 1733. An Almanack for the Year of Christ 1733. 8vo. Philadelphia, reprinted, 1850.
- Poor Richard's Almanac for 1850; as written by Benjamin Franklin for the Years 1733, 1734, 1735. 12mo. New York, reprinted, 1850.
- Poor Richard's Almanac for 1852; as written by Benjamin Franklin for the Years 1739, 1740, 1741. 12mo. New York, reprinted, 1852.
- Some Account of the Success of Inoculation for the Small-pox in England and America. 8vo, pp. 8. London, 1759.
- Two Tracts: Information to those who would remove to America; and Remarks concerning the Savages of North America. 8vo, pp. 30. Dublin, 1784. (Two copies.)
- The Works of Benjamin Franklin; with Notes, and a Life of the Author, by Jared Sparks. 10 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1840.
- See ACHENWALL, Gottfried. BOUNDARY, N. E. GROUX, Daniel E. NEW-ENGLAND COURANT. ORIGINE (L') del Fulmine. PENNSYLVANIA. PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE. SHARP, James. SMITH, William. TRIQUET, H. de. WINTHROP, Robert C.
- His Genius, Life, and Character. — See JEWETT, John L.
- Inauguration of the Statue of. — See BOSTON, City of.
- Letter on Inoculation, 1759. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 2d Series).
- Archimedes and. — See WINTHROP, Robert C.
- FRANKLIN, James. — See BOSTON GAZETTE. NEW-ENGLAND COURANT.
- FRANKLIN-COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Transactions for the Year 1856. 8vo. Greenfield, 1857.
- —. See COLMAN, Henry. FLINT, Charles L.
- FRANKLIN ASSOCIATION. — See FIELD, Joseph.
- Bible Society. Fifteenth Annual Report, presented Oct. 10, 1832. 8vo, pp. 12. Greenfield, 1832.
- Institute. Journal of the Franklin Institute of the State of Pennsylvania. Edited by Thomas P. Jones, M.D. New Series. Vol. i.—vol. viii., January, 1828–December, 1831. 8 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1828–31.
- Institution of New Haven. Outline of the Franklin Institution of New Haven. 8vo, pp. 10. New Haven, n. d.
- Journal, and American Mechanic's Magazine. — See FRANKLIN INSTITUTE. GODMAN, John D.
- Lectures, Introduction to the. — See EVERETT, Edward.
- Lyceum, Providence, R.I. — See ADAMS, John Quincy.
- Medal Scholars. — See ASSOCIATION.
- Medallion. — See GROUX, Daniel E.
- Mutual Loan and Fund Association. Articles of Association of the Franklin Mutual Loan and Fund Association. 12mo, pp. 18. Boston, 1852.
- Railroad Company. Statement of the Committee of the Franklin Railroad Company, 1830. 12mo, pp. 8. Boston [1830].
- FRASER, Charles. Catalogue of Pictures exhibited in the Fraser Gallery, Charleston, 1857; with Descriptive and Biographical Illustrations. 8vo, pp. 65. Charleston, S.C., 1857.
- FRASER, Robert, Esq. Statistical Survey of the County of Wexford; drawn up by Order of the Dublin Society. 8vo. Dublin, 1807.



- FRASER, Simon, Lord Lovat. A Candid and Impartial Account of the Behaviour of Simon, Lord Lovat, from the Time his Death-warrant was deliver'd to the Day of his Execution. 16mo, pp. 22. Boston, reprinted, 1747.
- FRASER GALLERY, Charleston, S.C. — See FRASER, Charles.
- FRAUD and Injustice Detected and Condemned. — See WADSWORTH, Benjamin.
- FRAUDS upon Emigrants. — See NEW YORK, State of.
- of the Neutral Flags. — See NEUTRALS. WAR in Disguise.
- FRAZEE, George. — See FUGITIVE-SLAVE CASE.
- FRAZEE, John. A Refutation of the Charges against John Frazee, Architect of the New-York Custom House. 8vo, pp. 21. New York, 1844.
- FRAZER, Rev. James. — See BROWN, John.
- FRAZIER, Elihu. — See FUGITIVE-SLAVE CASE.
- FREDERICK, Duke of York. — See CLARKE, Mrs. M. A. WAKEFIELD, Gilbert.
- FREDERICK, Prince of Wales. — See MATHER, Samuel. PRINCE, Thomas.
- FREDERICK WILLIAM I., King of Prussia. Histoire de Frederic Guillaume I., Roi de Prusse. Par Mr. de M——. 2 vols. 24mo. Amsterdam et Leipzig, 1741.
- FREDERICK II., King of Prussia. Four Pieces; containing a Full Vindication of his Prussian Majesty's Conduct in the Present Juncture. [French and English.] 4to, pp. 87. London, 1756.
- See HISTOIRE Secrete de la Cour de Berlin.
- FREDERICK, Francis. — See PIRACY. WILLIAMS, John.
- FREE, Rev. John, D.D. Common Safety the Cause and Foundation of Human Society. Anniversary Sermon, occasioned by the Death of William Allen, the Younger, May 10, 1768; preached 1769. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, reprinted, 1773.
- England's Warning-piece. Sermon occasioned by the Untimely Death of William Allen, the Younger, May 10, 1768. Fourth edition. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1773.
- FREE ACADEMY, New York. — See NEW YORK, City of.
- Appeal to the People of Great Britain on the Conduct of the Present Administration [1767]. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
- Bridge between Boston and Charlestown. — See BOSTON, City of.
- — to South Boston. — See BOSTON, City of.
- Briton's Supplemental Memorial. — See BOLLAN, William.
- Churches. — See POTTER, Horatio.
- Colored People of Baltimore. — See PECK, Nathaniel.
- Debt Rules. — See DAVENPORT, Rufus.
- Forgiveness of Spiritual Debts. — See CROSWELL, Andrew.
- Grace indeed! — See BEACH, John. PIKE, Samuel. WHITEFIELD, George.
- Grace maintained and improved. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- —, Vindication of. — See DICKINSON, Jonathan.
- Inquiry recommended on the Subject of Freemasonry. — See DOW, Daniel.
- Justification through Christ's Redemption. — See CROSWELL, Andrew.
- Medical Schools. — See DAVIS, N. S.
- Militia. — See SHARP, Granville.
- People of Color in New York, Philadelphia, &c., Address before. — See GARRISON, William Lloyd.
- Presbyterian Church in New York. — See FIRST FREE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

- FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES. — See TORREY, Jesse, jun.  
 — Public Library, New Bedford. — See NEW BEDFORD, City of.  
 — Religious Inquiry, the Right and Duty of. — See HUNTINGTON, William P.  
 — School Society of New York. An Account of the Free-School Society of New York. 8vo, pp. 71. New York, 1814. (Two copies.)  
 — —. Address to the Parents and Guardians of the Children of the Schools, by the Trustees. 12mo, pp. 14. New York, 1819.  
 — —. Addresses at the Fifth Anniversary, May, 1810. Folio, pp. 3. [New York, 1810.]  
 — —. Manual of the Lancasterian System of Teaching. 8vo, pp. 63. New York, 1820. (Two copies.)  
 — —. Ninth Annual Report of the Trustees, May, 1814. Folio, pp. 3. [New York, 1814.]  
 — See CLINTON, De Witt. NEW-YORK FREE-SCHOOL SOCIETY.  
 — Schools of New England. — See CARTER, James G.  
 — — and Early School-books of New England. — See BARNARD, Henry (Biographical Sketch of Ezekiel Cheever).  
 — Soil Question, Address on the. — See MURDOCK, William D. C.  
 — States, Duties of the. — See QUINCY, Josiah.  
 — —, The Duty of the. — See CHANNING, William E.  
 — Suffrage. — See RHODE ISLAND.  
 — Thinkers. — See COLLINS, Anthony.  
 — Trade. Essay on Free Trade, from Blackwood's Magazine, May, 1825. 8vo, pp. 23. Philadelphia, 1827. (Four copies.)  
 — —. The Utility and Equity of a Free Trade to the East Indies. 4to, pp. 43. London, n. d.  
 — —. See BAKER, James L. DAVIS, John. LEE, Henry.  
 FREE-BORN SUBJECT's Inheritance. — See CARE, Henry.  
 FREE-TRADE CONVENTION, Philadelphia, 1831. Journal of the Free-Trade Convention held in Philadelphia, 1831, and their Address; with a Sketch of the Debates. 8vo, pp. 75. Philadelphia, 1831.  
 — —. Review of the Address of the Free-trade Convention. Nos. iii. and iv. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1831.  
 — —, Philadelphia, 1832. — See LEE, Henry (Exposition).  
 FREE-WILL. — See EDWARDS, John.  
 FREEDOM, The Demands of. — See SUMNER, Charles.  
 — The First of Blessings. — See EXCISE BILL. LOVEL, John.  
 — and Happiness of America. — See HOLMES, Abiel.  
 — National; Slavery Sectional. — See SUMNER, Charles.  
 — of the Press. — See SULLIVAN, James.  
 — and Public Faith. — See SEWARD, William H.  
 — of Speech. — See ADAMS, John Quincy.  
 — — and Writing upon Public Affairs considered. 4to. Lond. 1766.  
 — of the Will. — See DANA, James.  
 — —, Remarks on Edwards's Enquiry on the. — See WEST, Stephen.  
 FREEHOLDER, The. Nos. 1–55, Dec. 23, 1715–June 29, 1716. 12mo. [London, 1715–16. Wanting title.]  
 FREEHOLDER, The. No. 1, March 9, 1784. 4to. London, 1784.  
 FREEHOLDERS of Middlesex, Address to the. — See JEBB, John.  
 — and Qualified Voters. — See LETTER.  
 FREEMAN, Edmund. — See HERALD OF FREEDOM.  
 FREEMAN, Rev. F. Yaradec: a Plea for Africa. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1836.  
 FREEMAN, Mylo [Pseud.]. A Word in Season to All True Lovers of their Liberty and their Country. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1748.

- [FREEMAN, Rev. James, D.D.] The Character of Rev. John Eliot, D.D. Sermon at New North Church, Boston, March 7, 1813. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1813. (Two copies.)
- [—] Eighteen Sermons and a Charge. 12mo. Cambridge, 1829.
- [—] Remarks on the American Universal Geography. 8vo, pp. 61. Boston, 1793. (Two copies.)
- Sermons and Charges by James Freeman. New edition. 12mo. Boston, 1832. (Two copies, one containing Errata in Manuscript.)
- [—] Sermons on Particular Occasions. 8vo. Boston, 1812.
- See BELSHAM, Thomas (American Unitarianism). CARY, Samuel. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. v. 3d Series). WALKER, James.
- FREEMAN, Nathaniel, Esq. Charge to the Grand Jury, Court of General Sessions, Barnstable, March Term, 1802. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1802.
- FREEMAN, Nehemiah. Tables of the Pay, Emoluments, and Supplies of the Army and Militia of the United States, corrected to Sept. 1, 1814. 16mo, pp. 40. Boston, 1814.
- FREEMAN, Peyton Randolph. An Oration pronounced at Portsmouth, N.H., July 4, 1810. 8vo, pp. 23. Portsmouth, N.H. [1810].
- FREEMAN, Philo [Pseud.]. The Essex Almanack for the Years 1770 and 1771. 12mo. Salem.
- FREEMAN, Samuel, Esq. The Probate Auxiliary; or, A Director and Assistant to Probate Courts, Executors, &c. 16mo. Portland, 1793.
- FREEMAN, William. Oration delivered at Portland, Me., July 4, 1808. 8vo, pp. 16. Portland, 1808.
- FREEMAN's Directory, The. — See HUNTINGTON, Eliphalet.
- Journal; or, North-American Intelligencer, Philadelphia. By Francis Bailey. Nov. 14, 1781, to May 24, 1786. Incomplete. — See MISCELLANEOUS NEWSPAPERS.
- See NEW-HAMPSHIRE GAZETTE.
- FREEMASONRY. — See ALLEN, Avery. ALLEN, Wilkes. ALMANAC. BARTLETT, Josiah. BENTLEY, William. CALLCOTT, Wellins. COLDEN, Cadwallader D. DEXTER, Samuel. DIX, William. DOW, Daniel. FRENCH, Benjamin B. FULLER, Timothy. GEST, John. GRAND LODGE of Massachusetts. HARRIS, Thaddeus M. HOPKINS, Hiram B. JENKINS, Joseph. KELLOGG, David. LATHROP, John. MARSHALL, John. MASONRY. MASSACHUSETTS. MERRICK, Pliny. ORR, Hector. PEASE, David. RHODE ISLAND. RIPLEY, Ezra. RITNER, Joseph. ROLLINS, Edward B. SECRET SOCIETIES. SEWARD, William H. SOUTHWICK, Solomon. STEARNS, John G. VERY, Nathaniel. WARD, Henry Dana.
- Burlesque upon. — See GREEN, Joseph (Entertainment for a Winter's Evening).
- Discourses illustrative of. — See HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason.
- Investigation into. — See MASSACHUSETTS (House Doc. 73, 1834).
- FREEMASON's Annual Anthology. — See LATHROP, John, jun.
- FREEMASONS, Society of. — See BROCKWELL, Charles. BROWNE, Arthur. ELIOT, John. STILLMAN, Samuel. THACHER, Peter. TYNG, Dudley Atkins. WARREN, John.
- FREEMEN's Meeting, New Haven, 1773. — See TRUMBULL, Benjamin.
- FREETOWN, Me. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 2d Series).
- FREETOWN, Mass. — See FOWLER, Orin.
- FREEWILL-BAPTIST CONNECTION in North America. — See GENERAL CONFERENCE.
- FREIGIUS, Johannes Thomas. Prædagogus? 16mo. Basileæ, 1575. [Imperfect, wanting title, &c.]



- FREKE, Rev. Thomas. Fast-Day Sermon, Jan. 19, 1703-4. 4to, pp. 28. London, 1704.
- Prayers and Thanksgivings to be offered up to God for Magistrates, &c. Thanksgiving Sermon, Nov. 22, 1709. 8vo, pp. 23. London, 1710.
- Union the Strength of a People. Thanksgiving Sermon on the Union, May 1, 1707. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1707.
- FRELINGHUYSEN, Hon. Theodore. Speech on the Removal of the Deposites; Senate of the United States, January, 1834. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1834.
- Speech on his Resolution concerning Sabbath Mails; United-States Senate, May 8, 1830. 8vo, pp. 15. Washington, 1830.
- Speech in the Senate of the United States, April 6, 1830, on the Bill for an Exchange of Lands with the Indians. 8vo, pp. 44. Washington, 1830.
- See INDIAN BILL.
- FREMONT, John Charles. Geographical Memoir upon Upper California, in Illustration of his Map of Oregon and California. 8vo, pp. 67. Washington, 1848.
- Report of the Exploring Expedition to the Rocky Mountains in 1842, and to Oregon and North California in 1843-44. 8vo. Washington, 1845.
- Report of the Exploring Expedition to Oregon and North California, 1843-44. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 28th Cong., vol. xi.).
- See UNITED STATES (Sen. Misc. Doc., 1st Sess., 30th Cong.; House Misc. Doc., 2d Sess., 30th Cong.)
- FREMONT's Romanism. — See BROOKS, James.
- FRENCH, Benjamin B. Address delivered at Portland, before the Grand Lodge of the State of Maine, June 26, 1849. 8vo, pp. 24. Portland, 1849.
- Address delivered before the Grand Lodge of the District of Columbia, at the Tomb of Washington, June 24, 1857. 8vo, pp. 24. Washington, 1857.
- Eulogy on the Life and Character of Oliver Whittlesey; pronounced before Washington Encampment of Knights Templars, Jan. 15, 1856. 8vo, pp. 18. Washington, 1856.
- FRENCH, Benjamin Franklin (Ed.). Historical Collections of Louisiana. Part I., Historical Documents from 1678 to 1691. 8vo. New York, 1846. (Two copies.)
- Historical Collections of Louisiana. Part III. 8vo. New York, 1851.
- Historical Collections of Louisiana. Part V., Historical Memoirs from 1687 to 1770. 8vo. New York, 1853.
- See NEW-ORLEANS FREE LIBRARY.
- FRENCH, Ebenezer. An Oration pronounced before the Republican Inhabitants of Portland, July 4, 1806. 8vo, pp. 12. Portland, 1806.
- Oration before the Young Democratic Republicans of Boston, July 4, 1805. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1805.
- FRENCH, Rev. Jonathan, Andover. Election Sermon, 1796. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1796. (Three copies.)
- A Practical Discourse against Extortion, from Ezek. xxii. 12; delivered at Andover, Jan. 1, 1777. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1777.
- Sermon delivered on the Anniversary Thanksgiving, Nov. 29, 1798; with Some Additions in the Historical Part. 8vo, pp. 31. Andover, 1799. (Two copies.)

FRENCH, Rev. Jonathan, Andover, *continued*.

— Sermon at Ordination of Rev. James Kendall, Plymouth, Jan. 1, 1800. Ch., J. Howland; R.H., William Shaw. 8vo, pp. 28. Bost. 1800.

— See PEARSON, Eliphalet.

FRENCH, Rev. Jonathan, North Hampton, N.H. A Discourse delivered at Portsmouth, N.H., 31st July, 1805, after the Session of an Ecclesiastical Council. 8vo, pp. 16. Portsmouth, N.H., 1805. (Two copies.)

— New-Hampshire-Election Sermon, 1822. 8vo, pp. 27. Concord, 1822.

— See ALDEN, Timothy.

FRENCH GENEALOGY. — See THAYER, Elisha.

FRENCH, Conduct of the, with regard to Nova Scotia. — See NOVA SCOTIA.

— Encroachments of the. — See OBSERVATIONS.

FRENCH AGGRESSIONS. A Letter to Two Great Men. 8vo, pp. 56. [London. Title and imprint wanting.]

— —. Remarks on the Letter addressed to Two Great Men, in a Letter to the Author of that Piece. 8vo, pp. 64. London, n.d.

— and American War, Considerations upon the. — See WAR.

— Archives relating to Canada. — See CANADA.

— Army in Egypt. Copies of Original Letters from the French Army in Egypt. Part III. 8vo, pp. xix. 82. Dublin, 1800.

— —. Copies of Original Letters from the French Army in Egypt. Part III. 12mo, pp. 75. Boston, reprinted [1800].

— Canadian Missionary Society. First and Second Annual Reports, 1841. 8vo, pp. 42. Montreal, 1841.

— —. Third Annual Report, 1842. 8vo, pp. 29. Montreal, 1842.

— —. Fourth Annual Report, 1843. 8vo, pp. 36. Montreal, 1843.

— Chronicle of London. — See CRONIKES de London.

— Claims. — See TREATY with France, 1800.

— Dominions in America, History of the. — See JEFFERYS, Thomas.

— Grammar. — See FESTEAU, Paul. PERRIN, John. TANDON, J. E. WANOSTROCHT, N.

— Intrigue and Influence in the United States. — See MORSE, Jedidiah.

— Invasion. A Letter to a Friend concerning a French Invasion. 4to, pp. 30. London [1692. Imperfect, wanting title and two pages.]

— A Second Letter to a Friend concerning the French Invasion. 4to, pp. 32. London, 1692.

— Language, Pronunciation of the. — See BLAIR, Thomas.

— Nation (The) defended against the Pulpit Slander of David Osgood, A.M. — See SULLIVAN, James.

— Possessions in North America. — See BUTEL-DUMONT, George-Marie. PALAIRET, J.

— Protestants. — See HICKES, George. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 3d Series).

— Question, Remarks on the. — See EVERETT, Edward.

— Republic, Finances and Resources of the, 1796. — See IVERNOIS, Sir Francis d'.

— —, Mission to the. — See MONROE, James.

— —, State of the, at the End of the Year VIII. — See HAUTERIVE, Alexandre-Maurice Blanc de Lanautte, Comte de.

— Revolution. An Impartial Review of the Causes and Principles of the French Revolution. By an American. 8vo. Boston, 1798.

— —. See BERTRAND DE MOLEVILLE, A. F. FRANCE. LESSONS to a Young Prince. MALLET DU PAN, Jacques. PAINE, Thomas. POORE, Benjamin Perley. PRIESTLEY, Joseph. REVOLUTION. STILLMAN, Samuel. WAKEFIELD, Gilbert (Remarks).

- FRENCH SETTLEMENTS in North America. Account of the French Settlements in North America. With Appendix, giving an Account of Quebec, by P. Charlevoix. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1746.
- —. A Scheme to drive the French out of all the Continent of America. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1755.
- Spoliations. Memorial of Merchants and Traders of New York, having Claims upon France for Spoliations. 8vo, pp. 18. New York, 1827.
- —. See CLAYTON, John M. GOLDSMITH, Lewis. SEWARD, William H. SMITH, Truman. WASHBURN, Israel, jun.
- Syntax. — See PERRIN, John.
- Tongue, Rules for the. — See CHENEAU, —.
- War. — See POUCHOT, M. WAR.
- FREND, William, A.M. A Second Address to the Members of the Church of England, and to Protestant Trinitarians in General. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 12. London, 1789.
- Thoughts on Subscription to Religious Tests, &c., in a Letter to Rev. H. W. Coulthurst, B.D. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 66. London, 1789.
- FRENEAU, Philip. The Poems of Philip Freneau. 16mo. Philadelphia, 1786.
- The Miscellaneous Works of Mr. Philip Freneau; containing his Essays and Additional Poems. 16mo. Philadelphia, 1788.
- FREY, Rev. C. F., New York. — See INDEPENDENT SOCIETY. NIKELSBURGER, Jacob.
- FREZIER, Amadée François. *Rélation du Voyage de la Mer du Sud, aux Côtes du Chilé, du Perou, et du Brésil; fait pendant les Années 1712, 1713, et 1714.* 24mo. Amsterdam, 1717.
- FRICK, William. An Address preparatory to opening the Department of the Arts and Sciences of the University of Maryland. 8vo, pp. 37. Baltimore, 1831.
- FRIEDLANDER, Julius R. — See FURNESS, William H.
- FRIELENHUYSEN, Rev. Theodorus, A.M. Wars, and Rumors of Wars, Heaven's Decree over the World. Sermon to the New-England Forces on the Expedition against Crown Point. 8vo, pp. 47. N.Y. 1755.
- FRIEND, Gabriel. An Almanack and Prognostication for this Yeere of our Lord Jesus Christ M.D.XCIX. 16mo. London. [With Manuscript Notes by Adam Winthrop. — See WINTHROP.]
- FRIEND, Sir John, Kt. — See PERKINS, Sir William.
- FRIEND (The) of Christ and of his People. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
- of Peace. Vols. i. and ii. 8vo. Boston, 1818-21.
- of Peace. Vol. i., Nos. 1, 3, 6; vol. iii., No. 6; vol. iv., Nos. 1-14. 8vo. Cambridge, 1827.
- of the South in Answer to Remarks on Dr. Channing's Slavery. — See SLAVERY.
- FRIENDS, Society of. Address to the Members of the Society of Friends in Pennsylvania and elsewhere, 10th month, 18, 1845. 12mo, pp. 8. Philadelphia, 1845.
- —. Address of the Representatives of the Religious Society of Friends in Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Delaware, &c., to the Citizens of the United States [on Slavery]. 8vo, pp. 15. Philadelphia, 1837.
- —. Address of the Yearly Meeting of the Society of Friends in the City of New York, 6th month, 1852, to the Professors of Christianity in the United States, on Slavery. 12mo, pp. 10. New York, 1852.
- —. The Ancient Testimony of the Religious Society of Friends, respecting some of their Christian Doctrines and Practices, Y. M., Philadelphia, 1843. 12mo, pp. 84. Philadelphia, 1843.



FRIENDS, Society of, *continued*.

- ——. An Appeal to the Legislative Council and General Assembly of New Jersey, on behalf of the Religious Society of Friends. 8vo, pp. 72. Philadelphia, 1836.
  - ——. Brief Statement of the Rise and Progress of the Testimony of the Religious Society of Friends against Slavery and the Slave-trade. 12mo, pp. 59. Philadelphia, 1843.
  - ——. Declaration of the Yearly Meeting of Friends in Philadelphia, on the Proceedings of the Separatists. 8vo, pp. 32. Philadelphia, 1828.
  - ——. Facts and Observations relative to the Participation of American Citizens in the African Slave-trade. 8vo, pp. 36. Philadelphia, 1841.
  - ——. Memorial of the Religious Society of Friends to the Legislature of Virginia on the Militia Laws; with Letter from Benjamin Bates. 16mo, pp. 18. New Bedford, 1813.
  - ——. Secession of a Large Body of Friends from the Yearly Meeting of Indiana, in Consequence of Antislavery Action. 12mo, pp. 28. Dublin, reprinted, 1843.
  - ——. Summary Statement of Facts, on Affirmation, submitted to the Vice-Chancellor, in Reply to the Bill filed in the Court of Chancery by the Orthodox against Friends in the City of New York. 8vo, pp. 32. [New York, 1834.]
  - ——. Statement of the Efforts made by Friends to effect an Amicable Settlement with the Orthodox. 8vo, pp. 8. [New York, 1834.]
  - ——. The Testimony of the Society of Friends on the Continent of America. 8vo, pp. 39. Philadelphia, 1830.
  - ——. See BILL of Mortality. KERSEY, Jesse. LEWIS, Graceanna. PHILBRICK, Samuel. QUAKERS. SHAW, Benjamin. SLAVE-TRADE (Adresse aux Nations). TRACT ASSOCIATION of Friends. WOOD, George.
  - New-England Yearly Meeting of. — See NEW-ENGLAND YEARLY MEETING.
  - Yearly Meeting of, New York. Considerations respecting the Lawfulness of War under the Gospel Dispensation. 12mo, pp. 16. New York [1848].
- FRIEND'S Asylum, Frankford, near Philadelphia. — See ASYLUM for the Relief of Persons deprived of the Use of their Reason.
- FRIENDS of Foreigners in Distress, Society of. — See SOCIETY.
- FRIENDLY ADDRESS to All Reasonable Americans. — See COOPER, Myles.
- ——. Answer to. — See LIVINGSTON, Philip.
  - ——. Strictures on. — See LEE, Charles.
  - ——. Strictures on, examined. — See BARRY, Henry.
  - Address to Sailors. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION of Friends.
  - Debate between a Conformist and a Nonconformist. — See PATRICK, Symon. SOBER ANSWER.
  - Debate; or, A Dialogue between Academicus and Sawny and Mundungus. [Small-pox Inoculation.] 16mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1722. (Three copies.)
  - Dialogue between a Common Unitarian Christian and an Athanasian. — See TRINITY, Doctrine of the.
  - Discourse concerning Profane Cursing and Swearing. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1697.
  - Epistle to Neighbour John Taylor. — See ADAMSON, M.
  - Rebuke to one Parson Benjamin. — See QUAKERS.

- FRIENDLY REVIEW of Remarkable Extracts and Popular Hypotheses relative to the Sufferings of Christ. — See WORCESTER, Noah.
- FRIENDSHIP, A Plea for. — See MCKEAN, Joseph.
- The Tears of. — See TEARS of Friendship.
- FRIES, John. — See CARPENTER, Thomas.
- FRIEZE, Jacob. A Concise History of the Efforts to obtain an Extension of Suffrage in Rhode Island, 1811-42. 12mo. Providence, 1842.
- FRINK, Rev. Samuel, A.M. The Marvellous Works of Creation and Providence illustrated. The Substance of a Sermon preached at Shrewsbury, Oct. 7, 1762, a Day of Public Thanksgiving occasioned by the Reduction of the Havannah. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1763.
- FRINK, Rev. Thomas. The Beautiful Appearance of the Messengers of Jesus Christ. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. John Willard, Stafford, Conn., March 23, 1757. 8vo, pp. 45. Boston, 1757.
- A King reigning in Righteousness, and Princes ruling in Judgment. Election Sermon, 1758. 8vo, pp. 93. Boston, 1758. (Two copies.)
- See CHAUNCY, Charles.
- FRISBIE, Rev. Levi, A.M. Discourse before the Society for propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America, Nov. 1. 1804. 8vo, pp. 38. Charlestown, 1804.
- Eulogy on the Illustrious Character of George Washington; delivered at Ipswich, 7th February, 1800. 8vo, pp. 61. Newburyport, 1800.
- Inaugural Address delivered in the Chapel of the University at Cambridge, Nov. 5, 1817. 8vo, pp. 28. Cambridge, 1817. (Two copies.)
- Oration delivered at Ipswich, April 29, 1783, on Account of the Restoration of Peace. 4to, pp. 24. Boston, 1783.
- See NORTON, Andrews.
- FRITHIOF's Saga; or, The Legend of Frithiof. — See TEGNER, Esaias.
- FRIZELL, John. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- FROBISHER, Sir Martin. — See HAKLUYT, Richard. NAVAL CHRONICLE.
- FRÖGER, F. Relation d'un Voyage, fait en 1695, 1696, and 1697, aux Côtes d'Afrique, Détroit de Magellan, Brésil, &c. Par M. De Gennes. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1699.
- FRONTENAC, Louis, Count de. — See POTHERIE, M. de Bacqueville de la.
- FRONTERAS de la Provincia de Buenos Aires. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc. t. vi.).
- FRONTIER MISSIONARY, The. — See BARTLET, William S.
- FROST, Rev. Barzillai. The Church. A Discourse delivered at the Dedication of the First Church in Concord, Mass., Dec. 29, 1841. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1842.
- Sermon delivered at the Funeral of Rev. Ezra Ripley, D.D. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1841. (Two copies.)
- FROST, Charles. — See PARSONS, Usher.
- FROST, Rev. Edmund. — See CORNELIUS, Elias.
- FROST, Rev. John. — See CROFTON, Zachariah.
- FROTHINGHAM, Mrs. Eliza. — See ROBBINS, Chandler.
- FROTHINGHAM, Rev. Nathaniel Langdon, D.D. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1825. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1825. (Two copies.)
- Barabbas Preferred. A Sermon. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1832. (Two copies.)
- The Believer's Rest. A Sermon preached to the First Church, March 19, 1843. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1843. (Two copies.)
- Deism or Christianity? Four Discourses. 8vo, pp. 77. Boston, 1845.
- The Duty of the Citizen to the Law. A Sermon. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1844. (Two copies.)

FROTHINGHAM, Rev. Nathaniel Langdon, D.D., *continued*.

- Farewell. A Sermon preached to the First Church, on resigning its Pastoral Charge, March 10, 1850. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1850.
  - Funeral Sermon on the Death of Rev. Joseph McKean, D.D., delivered April 19, 1818. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1818.
  - "Gathered to his People." A Sermon preached June 5, 1847, at the Funeral of Rev. Thomas Gray, D.D. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1847.
  - God with the Aged. A Sermon preached Jan. 7, 1849, on the Death of Hon. Peter C. Brooks. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1849.
  - The Manifestation of Christ. Sermon at Installation of Rev. William P. Lunt, Quincy, June 3, 1835. Ch., F. Parkman; R. H., F. Cunningham; Address to Society by E. S. Gannett. With Sermon by Rev. W. P. Lunt, delivered June 7, 1835. 8vo, pp. 63. Boston, 1835.
  - The Memory of the Just. A Sermon on the Death of Joseph P. Bradlee, preached 25th February, 1838. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1838. (Two copies.)
  - The New Idolatry. A Sermon preached to the First Church, 22d November, 1840. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1840.
  - Our Religious Times. An Address delivered before the Association of the Alumni of the Cambridge Theological School, July 12, 1844. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1844. (Two copies.)
  - The Prophet and the Honorable Man taken away. A Sermon preached to the First Church, 10th April, 1842, after the Funerals of Rev. Dr. Harris and Hon. Daniel Sargent. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1842.
  - Reflections upon the Believer's Rest. A Sermon. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1843.
  - Sermon preached in King's Chapel, Aug. 6, 1843, the Sunday after the Funeral of Rev. F. W. P. Greenwood, D.D. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1843. (Two copies.)
  - The Shade of the Past. For the Celebration of the Close of the Second Century since the Establishment of the Thursday Lecture. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1833.
  - Two Hundred Years Ago. Centennial Sermon, First Church, Boston, 29th August, 1830. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1830.
  - Memoir of Rev. Thaddeus Mason Harris. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 4th Series).
  - Memoir of William Parsons Lunt, D.D. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 4th Series).
  - See GREENWOOD, Francis W. P. MCKEAN, Joseph. PUTNAM, George.
- FROTHINGHAM, Rev. O. B. — See AMERICAN ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY.
- FROTHINGHAM, Hon. Richard, jun., A.M. The Command in the Battle of Bunker Hill; with a Reply to "Remarks, &c., by S. Swett." 8vo, pp. 56. Boston, 1850. (Two copies.)
- The History of Charlestown, Mass., Nos. 1-7. 8vo. Charlestown and Boston, No 1, 1845; 2, 3, 1846; 4, 5, 6, 1847; 7, 1849.
  - History of the Siege of Boston, and of the Battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker Hill; with an Account of the Bunker-Hill Monument. 8vo. Boston, 1849.
  - History of the Siege of Boston, and of the Battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker Hill; with an Account of the Bunker-Hill Monument. Second edition. 8vo. Boston, 1851.
  - Oration delivered in Newburyport, 4th July, 1851. 8vo, pp. 12. [Boston, 1851.]



- FROTHINGHAM, Hon. Richard, jun., *continued*.  
 — See CHARLESTOWN, City of. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 4th Series). PRATT, Phinehas.
- FRUIT, Cultivation of. — See BOSWELL, B. G.
- FRUIT-TREES, Fruits, and Flowers. — See AUSTEN, Ra.  
 — Planting of. — See HARTLIB, Samuel.
- FRUITS of Cuba, Description of the. — See GREENWOOD, Francis W. P.  
 — of Colonizationism. — See COLONIZATION.  
 — of a Father's Love. — See PENN, William.
- FRUITFUL MOTHERS, The Blessing of. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
- FRY, John. Select Poems; containing Religious Epistles, with the History of Elijah and Elisha. 12mo. Stanford, 1805.
- FRY, William. — See NATIONAL GAZETTE.
- FRYTH, Philip. — See COOPER, William Durrant.
- FUCA, Juan de. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy (Amer. Biog.).
- FUEL. A Short Reply to a Pamphlet published by Marcus Bull. By one of the Committee of the American Academy. 8vo, pp. 12. Bost. 1828.  
 — See AMERICAN ACADEMY of Arts and Sciences. BULL, Marcus.
- FUGITIVE-SLAVE BILL. Proceedings of the United-States Senate on the Fugitive-slave Bill; Speeches of Messrs. Davis, Winthrop, and others. 8vo, pp. 68. Boston, n. d.  
 — — Case. District Court of the United States for the Southern Division of Iowa, June Term, 1850. Ruel Daggs vs. Elihu Frazier *et als*. Rep. by George Frazee. 12mo, pp. 40. Burlington, 1850.  
 — — Law. — See ALLEN, Charles. CLARKE, James Freeman. CONSTITUTIONAL MEETING. DAYTON, William L. DORR, James A. DOUGLAS, Stephen A. FORMAN, J. G. FURNESS, William H. GRAY, Edgar H. HALL, Nathaniel. HEDGE, Frederic H. JACKSON, William S. (Essay). QUINCY, Josiah (Speech, Aug. 16, 1854). SPENCER, Ichabod S. SPOONER, Lysander. STEARNS, Oliver. SUMNER, Charles. TUCKER, Joshua T. (Fast Sermon, April 10, 1851). WEBSTER, Daniel (Speech to Young Men of Albany). WILLARD, Samuel.
- FUGITIVE SLAVES. (Theodore D. Weld.) — See NEW-ENGLAND ANTISLAVERY TRACT ASSOCIATION (Tract No. 5).  
 — — in Canada. — See CANADA MISSION.
- FUGITIVES from Indian Hostilities in Alabama and Georgia. — See ADAMS, John Quincy.  
 — from Justice. — See CHESAPEAKE FRIGATE, Affair of the.  
 — from Slavery. — See MASSACHUSETTS (Report on the Petition of George Latimer and others).
- FÜHRER (Der) im Salzkammergute und auf der Linz-Gmundner Eisenbahn. — See RALLY, William V.
- FULKE, Rev. William, D.D. In Sacram Diui Ioannis Apocalypsim, Prelectiones D. Gulielmi Fulconis. 4to. Londini, 1573.  
 — Sermon preached at Hampton Court, 12th November, 1570; wherein is plainlye proued Babylon to be Rome. 16mo. London [1571. Black-letter. Containing Manuscript Notes. Imperfect].  
 — Sermon preached on Sundaye, being the 17th of March, Anno 1577. 16mo. London, 1577. [Black-letter.]
- FULLER, Andrew. Strictures on Sandemanianism, in Twelve Letters to a Friend. 16mo. New York, 1812.
- FULLER, Rev. Arthur B. A Discourse in Vindication of Unitarianism from Popular Charges against it; delivered in Manchester, N.H., May 14, 1848. 8vo, pp. 20. Manchester, 1848.

- FULLER, Rev. Arthur B., *continued*.  
 — An Historical Discourse delivered in the New North Church [Boston], Oct. 1, 1854. 8vo, pp. 33. Boston, 1854.
- FULLER, Robert. An Account of the Imprisonment and Sufferings of Robert Fuller in the McLean Asylum, 1832. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1833. (Two copies.)
- FULLER, Rev. Samuel, Rensselaerville, N.Y. — See FULLER, Samuel, Andover.
- FULLER, Rev. Samuel, D.D., Andover. Characteristic Excellences of the Liturgy. A Sermon preached in Andover, April 2, 1843. 8vo, pp. 24. Andover, 1843.
- Early Days of the Church in the Helderberg. Two Sermons preached in Rensselaerville, N.Y., April 24, 1842, on the Death of Rev. Samuel Fuller. 8vo, pp. 52. Andover, 1843.
- Education in the Two Andovers. Address at the Dedication of the Pynchard Free School, Sept. 2, 1856. 8vo, pp. 42. Andover, 1856.
- Memorial to Peter Smith Byers, A.M., at his Funeral, Andover, March 21, 1856. 8vo, pp. 16. Cambridge, 1856.
- FULLER, Rev. Samuel, D.D., Litchfield, Conn. The Speaking Dead. A Discourse delivered in Litchfield, Sept. 19, 1849, on the Death of Major-Gen. Francis Bacon. 8vo, pp. 24. New York, 1849.
- FULLER, Rev. Thomas. Sermon of Reformation. 4to, pp. 28. Lond. 1643.
- FULLER, Hon. Timothy. Address at the Eleventh Anniversary of the Massachusetts Peace Society, Dec. 25, 1826. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1827. (Two copies.)
- Oration pronounced at Watertown, July 4, 1809, at the Request of the Republicans of Watertown and the adjacent Towns. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1809. (Two copies.)
- Oration delivered at Faneuil Hall, Boston, July 11, 1831, at the Request of the Suffolk Antimasonic Committee. 8vo, pp. 11. Boston, 1831.
- FULLER, William. The True Mother of the Pretended Prince of Wales (Father to the Young Pretender, now in Scotland) discovered. 12mo, pp. 8. Boston, reprinted, 1746.
- FULLER, Rev. Zelotes. The Bramble. A Discourse delivered in Philadelphia, Oct. 11, 1829. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1829.
- FULLERTON, John. — See CAREY, Mathew.
- FULNESS (The) of Christ for us. — See PRESTON, John.
- of Joy in the Presence of God. — See HARWARD, Thomas.
- of Life and Joy in the Presence of God. — See PRINCE, Thomas.
- FULTON, Hamilton. — See NORTH CAROLINA.
- FULTON, Robert. Torpedo War, and Submarine Explosions. 4to, pp. 57. New York, 1810.
- See COLDEN, Cadwallader D. ERIE CANAL. FAIRFAX, Ferdinando. SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. x.). STEAM NAVIGATION.
- FUMIGATIONS, Appareils à. — See ARCET, M. d'.
- FUNDACION de la Ciudad de Buenos-Aires, por D. Juan de Garay. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Docs., t. iii.).
- de la Ciudad de Montevideo, por D. Bruno Mauricio Zavala. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Docs., t. iii.).
- FUNDAMENTALS (The) of the Hierarchy examined and disproved. — See JAMESON, William.
- FUNDING LAW. The Constitutional Rights of the Citizens. 8vo, pp. 15. n.d.
- FUNERAILLES. — See MULOT, F. V.
- FUNNELL, William. — See DAMPIER, William (Collection of Voyages).
- FUR-TRADE. — See DUNN, John. NEW YORK, Province of.

- FURMAN, Hon. Gabriel. Address delivered before the American Institute, New York, Oct. 25, 1843. 8vo, pp. 12. New York, 1843.
- See DENTON, Daniel.
- FURMAN, Rev. Richard. — See BRANTLEY, William T.
- FURNESS, Rev. William H., D.D. Communion with the Unseen. A Discourse delivered in Philadelphia, Oct. 1, 1843. 8vo, pp. 16. Phil. 1843.
- Discourse delivered on the Erection, in the Church, of Tablets in Memory of John Vaughan, Ralph Eddowes, and William Y. Birch, Aug. 20, 1842. 8vo, pp. 16. [Philadelphia, 1842.]
- Discourse occasioned by the Boston Fugitive-slave Case, delivered in Philadelphia, April 13, 1851. 8vo, pp. 15. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Discourse delivered Jan. 5, 1851, in Philadelphia [on the New Year]. 8vo, pp. 12. [Philadelphia, 1851.]
- Discourse preached in Philadelphia, May 24, 1829, on the Emancipation of the Roman Catholics throughout the British Empire. 12mo, pp. 21. Philadelphia, 1829.
- Faith in Christ. A Discourse delivered at Ordination of Rev. Charles E. Hodges, Barre, Mass., June 11, 1851. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1851.
- A Few Words to Children and Parents, in Two Discourses delivered in Philadelphia. 8vo, pp. 22. Philadelphia, 1851.
- The Kingdom of Heaven. A Sermon preached at the Installation of Rev. John T. Sargent, Somerville, Mass., Feb. 18, 1846. Ch., J. Pierpont; R. H., J. F. Clarke; Address, C. Stetson. 8vo, pp. 48. Somerville, 1846.
- The Mediation of Christ. A Discourse delivered in Philadelphia, Oct. 10, 1847. 8vo, pp. 12. Philadelphia, 1847.
- The Ministry of Women. A Discourse delivered in Philadelphia, Nov. 20, 1842. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1843.
- The Moving Power. A Discourse delivered in Philadelphia, Feb. 9, 1851, after the occurrence of a Fugitive-slave Case. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1851.
- Our Benevolent Institutions. A Discourse on the Death of Julius R. Friedlander, delivered March 24, 1839. 8vo, pp. 24. Philadelphia, 1839. (Two copies.)
- Religion a Principle, not a Form. Discourse delivered at Philadelphia, March 17, 1844. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1844.
- Sermon on Contentment, delivered in Philadelphia, Dec. 10, 1832. 12mo, pp. 12. Philadelphia, n. d.
- Sermon occasioned by the Death of a Child, March 2, 1851. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, n. d.
- Sermon delivered May 14, 1841, on occasion of the National Fast. 12mo, pp. 12. Philadelphia, 1841.
- Sermon delivered in Philadelphia, Oct. 20, 1833 [on the Parental Relation]. 8vo, pp. 11. Philadelphia, 1833.
- The Son of Man cometh. A Discourse preached before the Cambridgeport Parish, May 30, 1847. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1847.
- The Spirit of Jesus. A Sermon preached at the Installation of Rev. D. H. Barlow, Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1834. Ch., William Ware; R. H., F. A. Farley. 8vo, pp. 28. Brooklyn, 1834.
- The Spirit of the Pilgrims. An Oration delivered before the Society of the Sons of New England of Philadelphia, Dec. 22, 1846. 8vo, pp. 22. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Thanksgiving Discourse, Nov. 27, 1845. 8vo, pp. 20. [Philadelphia], n. d.



FURNESS, Rev. William H., D.D., *continued*.

— Two Discourses occasioned by the Approaching Anniversary of the Declaration of Independence, delivered June 25 and July 2, 1843. 8vo, pp. 23. Philadelphia, 1843.

— A Word for Peace. A Christmas Discourse, Dec. 25, 1845. 8vo, pp. 14. Philadelphia, 1845.

FURTHER TESTIMONY (A) to the Glory that is near. — See SPRIGGE, Joshua.

— — to Truth; or, Some Earnest Groans for a Righteous Settlement. — See LEICESTER AND NOTTINGHAMSHIRES, Congregations in.

FUSION. — See WINTHROP, Robert C.

FUTURE CONVERSION of the Jews. — See MATHER, Increase.

— of the Democracy. — See GALT, John M. (Political Essays).

— Period of Improvement in the State of Mankind. — See PRICE, Richard.

— State of those who die in their Sins. — See HOPKINS, Samuel.

## G.

GACETA DE COLOMBIA. — See COLOMBIA.

— Diaria y Mensagero Politico-Economico-Literario de la Habana. No. 57. 4to. Habana, 1812.

— del Gobierno de Lima. Nos. 30, 53, 1814; 14, 17, 1825. 4to. Lima, 1814, 1825.

— Mercantil, La. — See BUENOS AYRES.

GADBURY, John. 'ΕΦΗΜΕΡΙΣ; or, a Diary, Astronomical, Astrological, Meteorological, for the Year 1684. 16mo. London, 1684.

GADBURY, Job. 'ΕΦΗΜΕΡΙΣ; or, a Diary for the Year 1707. 16mo. London, 1707.

GADSDEN, John. An Eulogy on the late Keating Lewis Simons, Esq., pronounced 10th September, 1819, before the Revolution Society. 8vo, pp. 25. Charleston [1819].

GAETANO, Ivan. — See RAMUSIO, Giov. Battista.

GAGE, Rev. Thomas. The English-American his Travail by Sea and Land; or, A New Survey of the West Indies. Folio. London [1648].

GAGE, Thomas. A Survey of the Spanish-West-Indies; being a Journal of Three Thousand and Three Hundred Miles on the Continent of America. With Map. 8vo. London, 1702.

GAGE, Major-Gen. Thomas. Gen. Gage's Instructions, 22d February, 1775, to Capt. Brown and Ensign D'Bernicre; with a Narrative of Occurrences during their Mission, and an Account of the Transactions of the 19th of April, 1775. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1779. (Three copies.)

— — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 2d Series).

— See BERNARD, Sir Francis. LETTERS to the Ministry. MASSACHUSETTS.

GAGE, Thomas. The History of Rowley, anciently including Bradford, Boxford, and Georgetown; with an Address delivered Sept. 5, 1839, by Rev. James Bradford. 12mo. Boston, 1840.

GAGER, Rev. William. — See ADAMS, Eliphalet.

GALATONSERA IONTEWEIENSTAKWA. — See WILLIAMS, Eleazer.

GAILHARD, John. — See STEPHENS, William.

GAINE, Hugh. — See NEW-YORK GAZETTE.

GAINES, Major-Gen. Edmund Pendleton, U.S.A. Memorial to Congress on National Defence, 1839. 8vo, pp. 30. Memphis, Tenn., 1840.

GAINES, Myra C., *vs.* the City of New Orleans. — See DUNCAN, Greer B.

- GAINSFORD, Thomas. *The Glory of England*. The third edition, newly revised, with Augmentations. 4to. London, 1622.
- GAIR, Rev. Thomas. *Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Thomas Green*, Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1783. Ch., Caleb Blood; R.H., Isaiah Parker. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1784.
- See MORSE, James.
- GALATIANS, Epistle to the. — See LUTHER, Martin.
- GALE, Benjamin, A.M. *A Calm and Full Vindication of a Letter wrote to a Member of the Lower House of Assembly; being a Full Answer to a Letter in Vindication of Yale College*. 4to, pp. 32. New Haven, 1759.
- *A Few Brief Remarks on Mr. Graham's Answer, and on his Vindication of Mr. President Clap*. 8vo, pp. 15. New Haven, 1760.
- *Dr. Gale's Letter to J. W., Esq.; containing a Narrative of the Subjects of Debate in the General Assembly of Connecticut, May, 1769*. 8vo, pp. 34. Hartford, 1769.
- *Observations on a Pamphlet, entitled Remarks on Dr. Gale's Letter to J. W., Esq.; of which the Hon. Eliphalet Dyer is the reputed Author*. 12mo, pp. 40. Hartford, n. d.
- *Remarks on Dr. Gale's Letter to J. W., Esq.* 8vo, pp. 27. —, 1769.
- GALE, John. *Reflections on Mr. Wall's History of Infant Baptism*. In *Several Letters*. 8vo. London, 1711.
- GALE, Theophilus. *The Anatomie of Infidelitie; or, An Explication of the Nature, Causes, Aggravations, and Punishment of Unbelief*. 8vo. London, 1672.
- *A Discourse of Christ's Coming*. 8vo. London, 1673.
- *Theophilie; or, a Discourse of the Saint's Amitie with God in Christ*. 8vo. London, 1671.
- GALE of Sept. 23, 1815. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 2d Series).
- GALES, Joseph. — See CONGRESS. NATIONAL INTELLIGENCER.
- GALFRIDUS, Grammaticus dictus. *Promptorium Parvulorum sive Clericorum, Lexicon Anglo-Latinum Princeps*. Ed. Albertus Way. *Sumptibus Societatis Camdenensis*. 2 vols. 4to. Londini, 1843, 1853.
- GALIGNANI, A. and W., and Co. *Catalogue of Works published by A. and W. Galignani and Co.* 8vo, pp. 12, 10. Paris, n. d.
- GALILEI, Galileo. *Sidereus Nuncius*. 8vo. 1682.
- See CAMPANELLA, Thomas. GASSENDI, Pierre.
- GALINDO, Col. Juan. *On Central America*. Read before the Royal Geographical Society, May 9, 1836. 8vo, pp. 17. London, n. d.
- *The Ruins of Copan, in Central America*. — See AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY (*Archæologia Americana*, vol. ii.). MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vi. 3d Series).
- GALLATIN, Hon. Albert. *Considerations on the Currency and Banking System of the United States*. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1831.
- *Inaugural Address, on taking the Chair as President of the New-York Historical Society*, Feb. 7, 1843. 8vo, pp. 21. New York, 1843.
- *Letters of Albert Gallatin on the Oregon Question*, January, 1846. 8vo, pp. 30. Washington, 1846.
- *Memoir on the North-eastern Boundary; with a Speech on the same Subject by Daniel Webster, delivered before the New-York Historical Society*, April 15, 1843. With a copy of the "Jay Map." 8vo, pp. 74. New York, 1843.
- *The Oregon Question*. [Nos. 1-5. With Appendix.] 8vo, pp. 75. New York, 1846.
- *Peace with Mexico*. 8vo, pp. 34. New York, 1847.

GALLATIN, Hon. Albert, *continued*.

— Report of the "Union Committee" appointed by the Signers of the Memorial to Congress, New York, Feb. 11, 1834. 8vo, pp. 34. New York, 1834.

— Speech delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, March 1, 1798, on the Foreign-Intercourse Bill. 8vo, pp. 28. — [1798].

— Views of the Public Debt; Receipts and Expenditures of the United States. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 72. Philadelphia, 1801. (Three copies.)

— Synopsis of the Indian Tribes of North America. — See AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY (*Archæologia Americana*, vol. ii.).

— See REVENUE (Letter).

GALLAUDET, Thomas Hopkins. — See BARNARD, Henry.

GALLERY of British Portraits. — See CAULFIELD, James.

GALLIC PERFDY. — See MAYLEM, John.

GALLISON, John, Esq. Address at the Fourth Anniversary of the Massachusetts Peace Society, Dec. 25, 1819. 8vo, pp. 18. Cambridge, 1820. (Two copies.)

— See CHANNING, William Ellery.

[GALLOWAY, Joseph, Esq.] A Candid Examination of the Mutual Claims of Great Britain and the Colonies. 8vo, pp. 62. New York, 1775. (Two copies.)

[—] The Claim of the American Loyalists reviewed and maintained. 8vo. London, 1788. (Two copies.)

— Examination of Joseph Galloway, Esq., before the House of Commons, in a Committee on the American Papers. 8vo, pp. 85. Lond. 1779.

[—] Letter to the Rt. Hon. Lord Viscount Howe, on his Naval Conduct in the American War. 8vo, pp. 50. London, 1779. [Manuscript Notes by Israel Mauduit.]

[—] Letters to a Nobleman on the Conduct of the War in the Middle Colonies. 8vo. London, 1779. [Containing Manuscript Notes by Israel Mauduit.]

[—] Letters to a Nobleman on the Conduct of the War in the Middle Colonies. 8vo. London, 1780.

— A Short History of the War in America during the Command of Sir William Howe; being a Reply to his Observations. 8vo. Philadelphia, reprinted, 1787.

— Speech in Answer to John Dickinson, Esq.; House of Assembly of Pennsylvania, May 24, 1764. With a Preface. 8vo, pp. 84. Philadelphia, 1764.

— See SEVENTY-SIX SOCIETY.

[GALLOWAY, Samuel.] Plan of a Proposed Union between Great Britain and the Colonies. 8vo, pp. 4. [New York, 1775.]

GALPHIN CLAIM. Minority Report of the Committee on the Galphin Claim; by Mr. Breck. 8vo, pp. 4. Washington, n. d.

GALT, John M., M.D. Essays on Asylums for Persons of Unsound Mind. 8vo, pp. 22. Richmond, 1850.

[—] Political Essays. 8vo, pp. 38. n. d.

— See EASTERN ASYLUM.

GALVANO, Antonio. An Excellent Treatise of Antonie Galvano Portugall; containing the Most Ancient and Moderne Discoveries of the World, especially by Nauigation, according to the Course of Times from the Flood vntill the Yeere of Grace 1555. 4to, pp. 97. [Imperfect, wanting title.]



- GAMA, Vasco di. — See RAMUSIO, Giov. Battista.
- GAMAGE, W., jun., M.D. Some Account of the Fever which existed in Boston in 1817 and 1818; with Remarks on Typhus-fever. 8vo, pp. 86. Boston, 1818.
- GAMBLE, Archibald, A.M. — See SHERIDAN, Thomas.
- GAMES of Chance. — See BALMFORD, James (Modest Reply).
- GAMMELL, William. Address delivered before the Rhode-Island Historical Society, at the Opening of their Cabinet, Nov. 20, 1844. 8vo, pp. 30. Providence, 1844.
- GANDAIS, Augustin. — See SPARKS, Jared.
- GANGLIONARY SYSTEM of Nerves in the Cavity of the Cranium. — See INGALLS, William.
- GANNET, Rev. Caleb. — See GAY, Ebenezer.
- GANNETT, Caleb, Esq. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 2d Series).
- GANNETT, Rev. Ezra Stiles, D.D. Answer to a Letter of the Committee communicating the Votes of the Federal-street Society, Oct. 3, 1836. One page. Boston, 1836.
- The Arrival of the Britannia. A Sermon delivered in Boston, July 19, 1840. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1840.
- A Devoted Ministry. A Sermon delivered at the Ordination of Rev. James I. T. Coolidge, Boston, Feb. 9, 1842. [Ch., G. Putnam; R.H., C. A. Bartol; Addr. G. Ripley.] 8vo, pp. 53. Boston, 1842.
- The Faithful Man. A Sermon preached May 2, 1852, after the Death of Thomas Tarbell, Esq. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1852.
- A Good Old Age. A Sermon occasioned by the Death of Hon. John Davis, LL.D., preached Jan. 24, 1847. 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1847.
- The Object, Subjects, and Methods of the Ministry at Large. A Discourse delivered before the Benevolent Fraternity of Churches, April 9, 1848. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1848.
- Peace — not War. A Sermon preached Dec. 14, 1845. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1845.
- Relation of the North to Slavery. A Discourse preached in Boston, June 11, 1854. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1854.
- The Religion of Politics. Election Sermon, 1842. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1842. (Two copies.)
- The Temperance Cause. A Discourse delivered before the Boston Young Men's Total Abstinence Society, Nov. 8, 1846. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1846.
- Thanksgiving Discourse, Boston, Dec. 2, 1830. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1830. [Imperfect.]
- Unitarian Christianity suited to make Men Holy. A Discourse delivered at Ordination of Rev. Artemas B. Muzzey, Framingham, June 10, 1830. [Ch., F. W. P. Greenwood; R. H., J. W. Thompson; Addr., C. Stetson.] 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1830.
- Unitarian Christianity: What it Is, and What it is Not. Discourse at the Installation of Rev. John Parkman, Dover, N.H., April 22, 1840. [Ch., J. Pierpont; R. H., S. Osgood; Addr., F. Parkman.] 8vo, pp. 56. Boston, 1840.
- See CHANNING, William Ellery. ELLIS, George E. FROTHINGHAM, Nathaniel L. PARKMAN, Francis. PUTNAM, George. YOUNG, Alexander.
- GANNETT, Rev. Thomas Brattle. — See HOLMES, Abiel.
- GAP COPPER MINES, Pennsylvania. — See HENFREY, Benjamin.
- GARAY, Juan de. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Docs., t. iii.).

- GARCIA, Fr. Gregorio. Origen de los Indios de el Nuevo Mundo e Indias Occidentales. Segunda impresion. Folio. Madrid, 1729.
- GARCIA, Pedro Andres. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Docs., t. iii., iv.).
- GARCIA DE SOLALINDE, Antonio. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Docs., t. iv.).
- GARCILASO DE LA VEGA, El Inca. La Florida del Inca. Historia del Adelantado, Hernando de Soto. Folio. Madrid, 1723.
- Historia General del Peru. Folio. Madrid, 1722.
- Primera Parte de los Commentarios Reales que tratan de el Origen de los Incas del Peru. Segunda impresion. Folio. Madrid, 1723.
- GARDEN, Rev. Alexander, A.M. The Doctrine of Justification according to the Scriptures; and the Articles and Homilies of the Church of England explained and vindicated. In a Letter to Mr. A. Crosswell, of Groton, in New England. 8vo, pp. 70. Charleston, S.C., 1742.
- Six Letters to Rev. George Whitefield; with Mr. Whitefield's Answer to the First. 8vo, pp. 54. Boston, 1740.
- See WHITEFIELD, George.
- GARDEN, Alexander. Eulogy on Gen. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, delivered before the Society of the Cincinnati of South Carolina, 1st November, 1825. 8vo, pp. 48. Charleston, 1825.
- GARDEN-STREET CHURCH, Boston. Form of Admission, Articles of Faith and Covenant, Rules, and List of Members, of Garden-Street Church. 32mo, pp. 31. Boston, 1842.
- GARDENER, The Complete. — See QUINTINYE, Jean de la.
- GARDENER, The Complete English. — See MEAGER, Leonard.
- GARDENER'S ALMANACK, The. — See MEAGER, Leonard.
- Kalendar. — See MAWE, Thomas.
- GARDENING, The New Art of. — See MEAGER, Leonard.
- GARDENS. — See RAPINUS, Renatus.
- GARDINER, George A. — See FENDALL, Philip R.
- GARDINER, Rev. James. The Duty of Peace recommended. Sermon preached at Lincoln Cathedral, July 7, 1713. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 23. London, 1713.
- GARDINER, John, Esq. Oration, Boston, July 4, 1785. With Appendix. 4to, pp. 37, xviii. Boston [1785]. (Two copies.)
- Speech in the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, 26th January, 1792, on repealing the Law against Theatrical Exhibitions. 8vo. Boston, 1792. [Manuscript Notes by Author.]
- GARDINER, John. A Plan for Roller, or Wheel Roads, Patent, 1829. One sheet. Washington, 1829.
- GARDINER, Rev. John Sylvester John, D.D. Address before the Members of the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, May 28, 1803. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1803. (Two copies.)
- The Christian Soldier. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1823. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1823. (Two copies.)
- The Christian's Victory over Death and the Grave. Sermon delivered Nov. 5, 1809, on the Decease of Lady Elizabeth Temple. 4to, pp. 22. Boston, 1809.
- Discourse delivered July 23, 1812, on the Day of Publick Fast in Massachusetts, upon the Declaration of War against Great Britain. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1812.
- Fast Sermon preached in Boston, April 7, 1808. 8vo, pp. 22. Bost. 1808.
- Fast Sermon, Boston, April 6, 1810. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1810. (Three copies.)
- Life a Journey, and Man a Traveller. A New-Year's Sermon, preached Jan. 4, 1824. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1825.

GARDINER, Rev. John Sylvester John, D.D., *continued.*

— Sermon before the African Society, July 14, 1810, — Anniversary of the Abolition of the Slave-trade. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1810.

— Sermon preached March 30, 1817, on the Death of John Gore, Esq. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1817.

— Sermon delivered March 21, 1812, on the Decease of Mr. George Higginson. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1812. (Three copies.)

— Sermon delivered March 25, 1810, on the Decease of Dr. James Lloyd. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1810.

— Sermon preached at Trinity Church, Dec. 9, 1804, on the Death of Rt. Rev. Samuel Parker, D.D. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1804. (Four copies.)

— Sermon delivered at Boston, Nov. 10, 1816, on the Death of David Sears, Esq. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1816. (Two copies.)

— Sermon before the Humane Society of Massachusetts, June 14, 1803. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1803. (Two copies.)

— Sermon before the Prayer-Book and Religious Tract Association, Jan. 1. 1816. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1816.

— Sermon delivered at Trinity Church, Dec. 25, 1810, on the Divinity of Jesus Christ. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1811.

— Thanksgiving Sermon, Dec. 1, 1808. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1808.

— See DOANE, George W.

GARDINER, Lieut. Lion. His Relation of the Pequot Warres. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vols. iii. and x., 3d Series).

GARDINER, Dr. Sylvester. Address to the Public. 8vo, pp. 8. n.d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]

— A Full Answer to the Pamphlet intituled "A Short Vindication of the Conduct of the Referees." 8vo, pp. 44. [No imprint.] (Two copies.)

— Dr. Gardiner *versus* James Flag, Merchant. 8vo, pp. 28. Bost. 1767.

— Letter to Messrs. Edward Payne and Henderson Inches. 8vo, pp. 12. n.d. [Imperfect.]

— Letter to the Public. 12mo, pp. 18. [No imprint.]

— Short Vindication of the Conduct of the Referees in the Case of Gardiner *vs.* Flag. 8vo, pp. 22. [No imprint.]

GARDINER, William Howard. An Address delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Harvard University, 28th August, 1834, on Classical Learning and Eloquence. 8vo, pp. 68. Cambridge, 1834.

GARDINIER, Hon. Barent. Speech in the House of Representatives of the United States, on Foreign Relations, December, 1808. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, n.d. (Three copies.)

GARDNER, Albert. — See COFFIN, William.

GARDNER, Grafton, *et al.*, Demts. *vs.* STARBUCK, Thomas, *et als.*, Respts. — See HOPKINS, Stephen.

[GARDNER, John.] A Brief Consideration of the Important Services and Distinguished Virtues and Talents which recommend Mr. Adams for the Presidency of the United States. 12mo, pp. 31. Boston, 1796.

GARDNER, John Dunn. Catalogue of the Principal Portion of the Library of John Dunn Gardner, Esq. Auction Sale, 6th July, 1854. 8vo. London, 1854.

GARDNER, Jonathan, Esq. — See BENTLEY, William.

GARNIER, Le Comte Germain. — See FRANCE.

GARRETSON, J. English Exercises for Schoolboys to translate into Latin. Tenth edition. 24mo. London, 1704.

— English Exercises for Schoolboys to translate into Latin. Twenty-third edition. 12mo. London, 1769.



- GARRIGUE, Rudolph. Catalogue of Books. [Sale.] 4to, pp. 3. New York, 1851.
- GARRIGUE AND CHRISTERN. Garrigue and Christern's Monthly Bulletin of German Literature. Nos. 1-23, May, 1853-April, 1855. 8vo. New York, 1853-55.
- GARRISON, William Lloyd. An Address delivered before the Free People of Color in Philadelphia, New York, &c., 1831. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1831.
- Address on the Progress of the Abolition Cause, delivered before the African Abolition Freehold Society of Boston, July 16, 1832. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1832.
- A Brief Sketch of the Trial of William Lloyd Garrison for an Alleged Libel on Francis Todd. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1834.
- Thoughts on African Colonization; with the Sentiments of the People of Color. 8vo. Boston, 1832.
- GARTHIUS, Balthasar. Lexicon Latino-Græcum. 16mo. Francofurti, 1620.
- GARTHWAIT, Henry. MONOTEEΣAPON. The Evangelical Harmonie. 4to. Cambridge, 1634. [Containing Autographs of Henry Dunster, Elizabeth Dunster, Benjamin Colman, and Mather Byles.]
- GAS, Circular to Consumers of. — See WOOD, A. H.
- Consumption of. — See BOSTON GAS-LIGHT COMPANY *vs.* William Gault.
- GAS-LIGHT. — See WINSOR, F. A.
- — Company, Boston. — See BOSTON GAS-LIGHT COMPANY.
- GASEOUS OXYD of Azote. — See MITCHILL, Samuel Latham.
- GASPEE, Destruction of the. — See STAPLES, William R.
- GASSENDI, Pierre. Institutio Astronomica juxta Hypotheseis tam Veterum quam Recentiorum. Cui accesserunt Galelei Galilei Nuncius Side-reus et Johannis Kepleri Dioptrice. 8vo, 1682. [Title imperfect.]
- [GASSETT, Henry.] Catalogue of Books on the Masonic Institution in Public Libraries, &c. 8vo. Boston, 1852. (Two copies.)
- GAST, Pierre du. Sieur de Monts. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy (Amer. Biog.).
- GASTON, Hon. Wm. Speech on the Bill to authorize a Loan of \$25,000,000; House of Representatives, February, 1814. 8vo, pp. 36. Georgetown, 1814.
- Speech on the Loan Bill; House of Representatives, February, 1814. 12mo, pp. 48. Washington, n. d. [Imperfect.]
- See WARD, Artemas.
- GASTON ET BAÏARD. — See BELLOY, Pierre-Laurent Buirette de.
- GASTRELL, Rt. Rev. Francis, Bishop of Chester. The Christian Institutes; or, The Sincere Word of God. 12mo. New York, 1806.
- GATAKER, Rev. Thomas. Of the Nature and Use of Lots. 4to. Lond. 1627.
- See ASH, Simeon. BALMFORD, James.
- GATE of Tongues unlocked and opened. — See ANCHORAN, John.
- GATES, Hezekiah. King George III., his Right to the Crown of Great Britain displayed. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1772.
- "GATHERED TO HIS PEOPLE." Sermon. — See FROTHINGHAM, Nathaniel L.
- GAUDEN, Rt. Rev. John, D.D., Bishop of Exeter. Hieraspistes. A Defence, by way of Apology, for the Ministry and Ministers of the Church of England. 4to. London, 1653.
- See BOLDE, Thomas. D., H.
- GAULT, William. — See BOSTON GAS-LIGHT COMPANY.
- GAY, Rev. Bunker. A Genuine and Correct Account of the Captivity, Sufferings, and Deliverance of Mrs. Jemima Howe. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1792.

GAY, Rev. Bunker, *continued.*

- To sing of Mercy and Judgment recommended and exemplified. Thanksgiving Discourse. 8vo, pp. 19. Greenfield, 1793.
- See GAY, Ebenezer.
- GAY, Rev. Ebenezer, D.D., Hingham. The Alienation of Affections from Ministers consider'd and improv'd. A Sermon preached at the Ordination of Rev. Jonathan Mayhew, Boston, June 17, 1747. [Ch., Experience Mayhew; R. H., Benjamin Prescott.] 8vo, pp. 28, 4. Boston, 1747. (Three copies.)
- A Beloved Disciple of Jesus Christ characterized. Sermon preached July 27, 1766, on the Decease of Rev. Jonathan Mayhew, D.D. 8vo, pp. 40, 2. Boston, 1766. (Two copies.)
- A Call from Macedonia. Sermon preached at Hingham, Oct. 12, 1768, at Ordination of Rev. Caleb Gannett, Minister at Cumberland, N.S. [Ch., William Rand; R. H., Daniel Shute.] 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1768.
- The Character and Work of a Good Ruler, and the Duty of an Obligated People. Election Sermon, 1745. 8vo, pp. 33. Boston, 1745. (Four copies.)
- The Devotions of God's People adjusted to the Dispensations of his Providence. Thanksgiving Sermon, Dec. 6, 1770. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1771. (Three copies.)
- Discourse on the Transcendent Glory of the Gospel; with a Pillar of Salt to season a Corrupt Age. Sermon on Lot's Wife. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1728. (Three copies.)
- The Duty of People to pray for and praise their Rulers. Sermon preached at Hingham, Aug. 12, 1730, on the Arrival of Gov. Belcher. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1730. (Two copies.)
- The Evangelical Preacher. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Bunker Gay, Hinsdale, Aug. 17, 1763. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1763.
- Jesus Christ the Wise Master-builder of his Church. A Sermon preached at the Instalment of Rev. Ezra Carpenter, Keene and Swanzey, N.H., Oct. 4, 1753. 4to, pp. 26. Boston, 1753.
- The Levite not to be forsaken. Sermon at Instalment of Rev. Grindall Rawson, Yarmouth, Dec. 10, 1755. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1756. (Two copies.)
- Ministers' Insufficiency for their Work, &c. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Ebenezer Gay, jun., Suffield, Jan. 13, 1741-42. Ch., Rev. Stephen Williams; R. H., Rev. Peter Reynolds. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1742.
- Ministers are Men of like Passions with others. Sermon at Gathering of a Church in Barnstable, and Ordination of Rev. Joseph Green, May 12, 1725. 8vo, pp. 41. Boston, 1725.
- The Mystery of the Seven Stars in Christ's Right Hand. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Jonathan Dorby, Scituate, Nov. 13, 1751. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1752.
- Natural Religion as distinguished from Revealed. Sermon at Dudleian Lecture, May 9, 1759; with Character of Judge Dudley. 8vo, pp. 34, 4. Boston, 1759. (Two copies.)
- The Old Man's Calendar. A Discourse delivered in Hingham, Aug. 26, 1781. Fourth edition. 8vo, pp. 32. Dover, N.H., 1793.
- The Old Man's Calendar. A Discourse on Josh. xiv. 10, delivered in Hingham, Aug. 26, 1781. 8vo, pp. 32. Hingham, reprinted, 1846.
- A Pillar of Salt to season a Corrupt Age. Sermon on Lot's Wife. 8vo. Boston, 1728.

- GAY, Rev. Ebenezer, D.D., Hingham, *continued*.  
 — St. John's Vision of the Woman clothed with the Sun. Discourse preached July 27, 1766, p.m., on the Death of Rev. Jonathan Mayhew, D.D. 8vo, pp. 40, 4. Boston, 1766. (Two copies.)  
 — The True Spirit of a Gospel Minister represented and urged. Convention Sermon, 1746. 8vo, pp. 33. Boston, 1746. (Three copies.)  
 — The Untimely Death of a Man of God lamented. Sermon preach'd at the Funeral of Rev. John Hancock, Braintree; who died May 7, 1744. 8vo, pp. 25. Boston, 1744.  
 — Zechariah's Vision of Christ's Martial Glory. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1728. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1728. (Four copies.)  
 — See CHAUNCY, Charles. CUSHING, John. SHUTE, Daniel. TURNER, Charles.  
 GAY, Rev. Ebenezer, jun., D.D. — See DANA, James. GAY, Ebenezer, Hingham.  
 GAY, Martin, M.D. A Statement of the Claim of Charles T. Jackson, M.D., to the Discovery of the Applicability of Sulphuric Ether in Surgical Operations. 8vo, pp. 28, xviii. Boston, 1847.  
 GAY, Mrs. Mary. — See LATHROP, Joseph.  
 GAY, Rev. Samuel. — See DURFEE, Calvin.  
 GAZETA DE LISBOA. Num. 1-52, 4 de Janeiro-27 de Dezembro de 1753. 4to. Lisboa, 1753. [Containing Manuscript Index.]  
 GAZETTE. — See COLUMBIAN CENTINEL.  
 — American. — See AMERICAN GAZETTE.  
 — Boston. — See BOSTON GAZETTE.  
 — British Colonial and Foreign Weekly. — See ALBION, The.  
 — Connecticut. — See CONNECTICUT GAZETTE.  
 — Essex. — See ESSEX GAZETTE.  
 — Federal. — See FEDERAL GAZETTE.  
 — Georgia. — See GEORGIA GAZETTE.  
 — Halifax. — See HALIFAX GAZETTE.  
 — Hampshire. — See HAMPSHIRE GAZETTE.  
 — Haverhill. — See HAVERHILL GAZETTE.  
 — Hudson. — See HUDSON GAZETTE.  
 — Lancaster. — See LANCASTER GAZETTE.  
 — Lay Preacher's. — See FARMER'S WEEKLY MUSEUM.  
 — Literary. — See FARMER'S WEEKLY MUSEUM.  
 — London. — See LONDON GAZETTE.  
 — Maryland. — See MARYLAND GAZETTE.  
 — Massachusetts. — See BOSTON NEWS-LETTER. BOSTON WEEKLY POST-BOY. MASSACHUSETTS GAZETTE.  
 — National. — See NATIONAL GAZETTE.  
 — New-Hampshire. — See NEW-HAMPSHIRE GAZETTE.  
 — New-Haven. — See NEW-HAVEN GAZETTE.  
 — New-London. — See NEW-LONDON GAZETTE.  
 — New-York. — See NEW-YORK GAZETTE.  
 — Nova-Scotia. — See NOVA-SCOTIA GAZETTE.  
 — Pennsylvania. — See PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE.  
 — Portland. — See PORTLAND GAZETTE.  
 — Providence. — See PROVIDENCE GAZETTE.  
 — Royal. — See ROYAL GAZETTE.  
 — Salem. — See SALEM GAZETTE.  
 — South-Carolina. — See SOUTH-CAROLINA GAZETTE.  
 — (The) of the United States, from April 15, 1789, to Dec. 29, 1792. By John Fenno. 4 vols. folio. New York, 1789-92.  
 — —. See UNITED-STATES GAZETTE.



- GAZETTE, Virginia. — See VIRGINIA GAZETTE.  
 — Worcester. — See MASSACHUSETTS SPY.  
 GAZETTE Anglo-Françoise. — See COURIER DE L'EUROPE.  
 — Littéraire de Berlin; ou, Le Conservateur. Tome premier. 8vo. Berlin, 1792.  
 GAZETTEER, American. — See AMERICAN GAZETTEER. MORSE, Jedidiah.  
 — General. — See BROOKES, Richard.  
 — Independent. — See INDEPENDENT GAZETTEER.  
 — Northern-Counties, Illinois. — See HALL, E. R.  
 — of the State of Georgia. — See SHERWOOD, Abiel.  
 — of the State of New Hampshire. — See MERRILL, Eliphalet.  
 — of the State of New York. — See SPAFFORD, Horatio Gates.  
 — of the State of Vermont. — See DEAN, James.  
 — of the United States. — See WORCESTER, Joseph E.  
 — Wisconsin. — See HUNT, John Warren.  
 GEBEL TEIR. — See TUDOR, William.  
 GEE, Rev. Edward. The Divine Right and Original of the Civill Magistrate from God. 8vo. London, 1658.  
 GEE, Rev. Joshua, A.M. Israel's Mourning for Aaron's Death. Sermon on the Death of Cotton Mather. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1728. (Two copies.)  
 — Letter to the Rev. Mr. Nathanael Eells, Moderator of the late Convention of Pastors in Boston; containing Some Remarks on their Printed Testimony. 8vo, pp. 17. Boston, 1743. (Two copies.)  
 — Letter to the Rev. Mr. Nathanael Eells, Moderator of the late Convention. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 17. Boston, 1743.  
 — See F., J. HANCOCK, John. MATHER, Cotton. PRESCOTT, Benjamin.  
 GEE, Mrs. Sarah. — See THACHER, Peter.  
 GEIRIADUR Cynmraeg a Saesoneg. — See OWEN, William.  
 GENEALOGIA Snorii Thorbrandii Filii. — See ROYAL SOCIETY of Northern Antiquaries.  
 GENEALOGIÆ Björn's Breidvikensium Athletæ et Snorii Pontificis. — See ROYAL SOCIETY of Northern Antiquaries.  
 — Gudleivi Gudlægi Filii et Erii Grönlendorum Episcopi. — See ROYAL SOCIETY of Northern Antiquaries.  
 — Thorlaci Episcopi et Rafnis Hlymrekipetæ. — See ROYAL SOCIETY of Northern Antiquaries.  
 GENEALOGICAL NOTES. — See GOODWIN, Nathaniel.  
 — Register, Duxbury, Mass. — See WINSOR, Justin.  
 — —, Framingham, Mass. — See BARRY, William.  
 — — of the First Settlers of New England. — See FARMER, John.  
 — — of the Inhabitants of Newton, Mass. — See JACKSON, Francis.  
 — Tables. — See BIBLE.  
 — — of Emperors, Kings, and Princes. — See ANDERSON, James.  
 GENEALOGIES, County. — See BERRY, William.  
 — of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Mass. — See BOND, Henry.  
 — Royal. — See ANDERSON, James.  
 GENEALOGY. — See LEE, John.  
 — of Christ, as it is represented in the East Window of the College Chapel at Winchester. A Poem. 8vo, pp. 22. London, 1729.  
 — and Chronological History of the Illustrious Family of Guelph. — See GUELPH.  
 — of Fourteen Families of the Early Settlers of New England. — See THAYER, Elisha.

- GENEALOGY and Present State of Ancient Scottish Surnames. — See SURNAMES.
- GENERAL ADVERTISER. — See EVENING POST. FEDERAL GAZETTE. MASSACHUSETTS GAZETTE. NEW-HAMPSHIRE GAZETTE. PENNSYLVANIA PACKET. SALEM GAZETTE.
- GENERAL ARMSTRONG, Brig. A Collection of Sundry Publications, in relation to the Attack made upon the Private Armed Brig Gen. Armstrong, 26th September, 1814, at Fayal. 12mo, pp. 46. N.Y. 1833.
- GENERAL ASSEMBLY of the Church of Scotland. Case. Francis Humberston Mackenzie, Esq., and others, Appellants; Mr. James Dallas, Preacher of the Gospel, Respondent. 4to, pp. 13. n. d.
- . Case of Thomas Pringle, Appellant. 4to, pp. 4. n. d.
- . See DUNDAS, John. EDUCATION in Scotland. LEECHMAN, William. LESLIE, John. PSALMODY.
- . of Connecticut. — See DOGGETT, David.
- . of Massachusetts. — See COOKE, Elisha. HUTCHINSON, Thomas.
- . of New York. — See NEW YORK.
- . of Pennsylvania. — See CAREY, Mathew. OSWALD, Eleazer. PENNSYLVANIA.
- . of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. Acts and Proceedings, A.D. 1790 and 1791. 8vo, pp. 24. Philadelphia, 1791.
- . Acts and Proceedings, A.D. 1795 and 1796. 8vo, pp. 17. Philadelphia, 1796.
- . Extracts from the Minutes of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, 1789 to 1802 inclusive. With Index. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1803.
- . Extracts from the Minutes, 1803 to 1821 inclusive. 8vo, pp. 39. [Philadelphia], 1803–21.
- . Extracts from the Report of the Board of Missions, 1821. 8vo, pp. 15. Philadelphia, 1821.
- . Glad Tidings; or, An Account of the State of Religion within the Bounds of the General Assembly. 8vo, pp. 48. Phil. 1804.
- . Manifesto; containing a Plain Statement of Facts relative to the Acts and Doings of the General Assembly. 8vo, pp. 22. n. d.
- . Minutes of the General Assembly. With Appendix. 1822. 8vo, pp. 64. Philadelphia, 1822.
- . Minutes of the General Assembly. With Appendix. 1823. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1823.
- . Minutes of the General Assembly. With Appendix. 1828. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1828.
- . Minutes of the General Assembly. With Appendix. Vol. viii., 1834. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1834.
- . Minutes of the General Assembly. With Appendix. Vol. x., 1842. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1842.
- . Missionary Intelligence; being Part of the Report of the Standing Committee of Missions, 1811. 8vo, pp. 52. Philadelphia, 1811.
- . Narrative of the State of Religion within the Bounds of the General Assembly, 1815–16. 8vo, pp. 8. Philadelphia, 1816.
- . See CROCKER, Zebulon. GRIFFIN, Edward Dorr. KOLLOCK, Henry. RICE, John H.
- . of Rhode Island. — See MASONRY.
- . Association of Baptists in Indiana. Proceedings of the Seventh Anniversary, Delphi, October, 1849. 8vo, pp. 20. Indianapolis, 1839.
- . in Kentucky. Minutes of the General Association of Baptists in Kentucky, Oct. 20, 1837. 8vo, pp. 19. Louisville, 1837.

GENERAL ASSOCIATION of Baptists in Kentucky, *continued*.

- — —. Minutes of the First Annual Meeting, October, 1838. 8vo, pp. 40. Louisville, 1839.
- — —. Minutes of the General Association of Baptists in Kentucky, of the Kentucky and Foreign Bible Society, and of the Roberts' Fund and China Mission Society. 8vo, pp. 60. Louisville, 1840.
- Association of Connecticut. Acts and Proceedings in the Year 1801. 8vo, pp. 7. Hartford, 1801.
- — —. Address to the Congregational Ministers and Churches of the State, on Gospel Discipline. 8vo, pp. 16. Litchfield, 1808.
- — —. Address to the Consociated Pastors and Churches. 8vo, pp. 8. New York, 1776.
- — —. Address to District Associations, on the Subject of a Missionary Society. 8vo, pp. 32. Norwich, 1797. (Two copies.)
- — —. Extracts from the Minutes, 1802-5, 1807-10. 8vo. Hartford, 1802-10.
- — —. Minutes of the General Association of Connecticut; New London, June, 1844. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 50. New Haven, 1844.
- — —. Minutes of the General Association of Connecticut; Plainfield, June, 1845. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 50. New Haven, 1845.
- — —. Minutes of the General Association of Connecticut; Lyme, June, 1857. 8vo, pp. 55. New Haven, 1857.
- — —. Minutes of the General Association of Connecticut; West Killingly, June, 1858. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 57. New Haven, 1858.
- — —. Narrative of the Missions to the New Settlements, with Receipts and Expenditures, May, 1793. 8vo, pp. 17. New Haven, 1794. (Three copies.)
- — —. Continuation of the Narrative of the Missions to the New Settlements, with Receipts and Expenditures, May, 1794. 8vo, pp. 23. New Haven, 1795. (Two copies.)
- — —. Continuation of the Narrative of the Missions to the New Settlements. 8vo, pp. 15. New Haven, 1797. (Three copies.)
- — —. See DWIGHT, Timothy. EASTERN ASSOCIATION of Windham County.
- — — of Massachusetts. Minutes of the General Association of Massachusetts; Andover, 1829. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1829.
- — —. Minutes of the General Association of Massachusetts; Taunton, 1831. 8vo. Boston, 1831.
- — —. Minutes of the General Association of Massachusetts; Dorchester, 1833. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1833.
- — —. Minutes of the General Association of Massachusetts; Lee, 1834. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1834.
- — —. Minutes of the General Association of Massachusetts; Framingham, 1835. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1835.
- — —. Minutes of the General Association of Massachusetts; Worthington, 1836. 8vo, pp. 51. Boston, 1836.
- — —. Minutes of the General Association of Massachusetts; North Brookfield, 1837. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1837.
- — —. Minutes of the General Association of Massachusetts; New Bedford, 1838. 8vo, pp. 52. Boston, 1838.
- — —. Minutes of the General Association of Massachusetts; Plymouth, 1839. 8vo, pp. 52. Boston, 1839.
- — —. Minutes of the General Association of Massachusetts; Ipswich, 1840. 8vo, pp. 50. Boston, 1840.



GENERAL ASSOCIATION of Massachusetts, *continued*.

- ——. Minutes of the General Association of Massachusetts; Westfield, 1841. 8vo, pp. 53. Boston, 1841.
- ——. Minutes of the General Association of Massachusetts; Westborough, 1842. 8vo, pp. 56. Boston, 1842.
- ——. Minutes of the General Association of Massachusetts; Sunderland, 1843. 8vo, pp. 60. Boston, 1843.
- ——. Minutes of the General Association of Massachusetts; Woburn, 1844. 8vo, pp. 59. Boston, 1844.
- ——. Minutes of the General Association of Massachusetts; Westminster, 1845. 8vo, pp. 59. Boston, 1845.
- ——. Minutes of the General Association of Massachusetts; Pepperell, 1846. 8vo, pp. 57. Boston, 1846.
- ——. Minutes of the General Association of Massachusetts; Worcester, 1847. 8vo, pp. 63. Boston, 1847.
- ——. Minutes of the General Association of Massachusetts; Chelsea, 1848. 8vo, pp. 63. Boston, 1848.
- ——. Minutes of the General Association of Massachusetts; Roxbury, 1849. 8vo, pp. 58. Boston, 1849.
- ——. Minutes of the General Association of Massachusetts; Sandwich, 1850. 8vo, pp. 59. Boston, 1850.
- ——. Minutes of the General Association of Massachusetts; Wrentham, 1851. With an Historical Sketch of the Association. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1851.
- ——. Minutes of the General Association of Massachusetts; Lowell, 1852. 8vo, pp. 61. Boston, 1852.
- ——. Minutes of the General Association of Massachusetts; Yarmouth, 1853. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1853.
- ——. Minutes of the General Association of Massachusetts; Fall River, 1854. 8vo, pp. 72. Boston, 1854.
- ——. Minutes of the General Association of Massachusetts; Northampton, 1855. 8vo, pp. 70. Boston, 1855.
- ——. Minutes of the General Association of Massachusetts; Salem, 1856. 8vo, pp. 70. Boston, 1856.
- ——. Minutes of the General Association of Massachusetts; Belcher-town, 1857. 8vo, pp. 70. Boston, 1857.
- ——. Minutes of the General Association of Massachusetts; Dorchester, 1858. 8vo, pp. 80. Boston, 1858.
- ——. See ALLEN, William. SNELL, Thomas.
- ——. of New Hampshire. Minutes of the General Association of New Hampshire; Nashua, 1843. 8vo, pp. 16. Concord, 1843.
- ——. Minutes of the General Association of New Hampshire; Concord, 1844. 8vo, pp. 24. Concord, 1844.
- ——. Minutes of the General Association of New Hampshire; Keene, 1857. 8vo, pp. 32. Hanover, 1857.
- ——. See BOUTON, Nathaniel. TRINITY, Doctrine of the.
- ——. of New York. Minutes of the General Association of New York; Hamilton, Aug. 27, 1840. 8vo. Hamilton, N.Y., 1840.
- ——. Minutes of the General Association of New York; Clinton, Aug. 26, 1841. 8vo, pp. 31. Utica, 1841.
- Associations. The Stranger's Apology for the General Associations. 12mo, pp. 23. Boston, 1812.
- Banking Law, New York. — See NORTH-AMERICAN TRUST AND BANKING COMPANY.
- Banking Laws of Michigan. — See SEAMAN, E. C.

- GENERAL COLLECTION of Discourses of the Virtuosi of France. — See RE-  
NAUDOT, Eusebius.
- Collection of Voyages and Discoveries made by the Portuguese and the  
Spaniards during the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries. 4to. Lon-  
don, 1789.
- Conference of the Free-Will Baptist Connection in North America.  
Minutes of the Eighth General Conference; Byron, N.Y., October,  
1836. 12mo, pp. 24. Dover, N.H., 1836.
- of Maine. Minutes of the General Conference of Maine; Bangor,  
June 27, 1843. 8vo, pp. 16. Portland, 1843.
- Convention of Baptists in the United States. — See SHARP, Daniel.
- of Congregational Ministers and Delegates in the United States. —  
See CONVENTION.
- Conventions of the Protestant Episcopal Church. — See PROTESTANT  
EPISCOPAL CHURCH.
- of Universalists, Winchester, N.H., 1813. — See JONES, Thomas.
- Court of Massachusetts. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- Defence of the Act and Testimony. — See ACT and Testimony.
- Directions for fulfilling the Gospel Ministry. — See TURNER, Charles.
- Epistle to all the Saints. — See BURROUGH, Edward.
- Evening Post. — See REBELLION.
- Offer of the Gospel. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- Officer, Speech of a, in the House of Commons. — See BURGOYNE,  
John.
- Practice of the Church of New England relating to Baptism further  
vindicated. — See COTTON, John.
- Protestant Episcopal Sunday-school Union. Second Annual Report of  
the Executive Committee of the Board of Managers, 1828. 8vo,  
pp. 56. New York, 1828.
- See CLARK, Thomas M. DOANE, George W.
- Reflections occasioned by the Letter to Two Great Men. — See COLO-  
NIES.
- Repository of History, Politics, and Science. — See AMERICAN RE-  
GISTER.
- and Review [Quarterly], 1812, and July and October, 1813.  
Vols. i., iii., and iv. 3 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1812-13.
- Society for promoting District Visiting. Thirteenth Annual Report,  
May, 1841. 8vo, pp. 27. London, 1841.
- Plan of Operation, Instructions to Visitors, &c. 8vo, pp. 16.  
London, 1842.
- Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church. — See SMITH, J. Few.
- Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United  
States. The Act of Incorporation, Constitution, and Statutes. 8vo,  
pp. 22. New York, 1832.
- Act of Incorporation, Constitution, and Statutes. 8vo, pp. 40.  
New York, 1855.
- Catalogue of the Officers and Students and of the Alumni,  
1835-36. 12mo, pp. 20. New York, 1836.
- Constitution of the General Theological Seminary, with Ad-  
dress and Resolutions, New York, December, 1821. 8vo, pp. 12.  
New York, 1822.
- Constitution, Act of Incorporation, and Statutes, of the Gene-  
ral Theological Seminary. 8vo, pp. 19. New York, 1829.
- Proceedings of the Board of Trustees, June, 1828. 8vo, pp. 23.  
New York, 1828.

- GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, *continued*.
- — —. Proceedings of the Board of Trustees, June, 1829. 8vo, pp. 17. New York, 1829.
- — —. Proceedings of the Board of Trustees, June, 1831. 8vo, pp. 24. New York, 1831.
- — —. Proceedings of the Board of Trustees, October, 1832. 8vo, pp. 27. New York, 1832.
- — —. Proceedings of the Board of Trustees, June 25, 1833. 8vo, pp. 42, 2. New York, 1833.
- — —. Proceedings of the Board of Trustees, October, 1853. 8vo, pp. 30. New York, 1854.
- — —. Proceedings of the Board of Trustees, June, 28, 29, 1854. 8vo, pp. 35. New York, 1854.
- — —. Proceedings of the Board of Trustees, June 27, 28, 1855. 8vo, pp. 45. New York, 1855.
- — —. Proceedings of the Board of Trustees, September, 1855, and June 25, 26, 1856. 8vo, pp. 48. New York, 1856.
- — —. Proceedings of the Board of Trustees, September, 1856. 8vo, pp. 18. New York, 1856.
- — —. Proceedings of the Board of Trustees, June, 1857. 8vo, pp. 66. New York, 1857.
- — —. Proceedings of the Board of Trustees, June, 1858. 8vo. N.Y. 1858.
- — —. Proceedings relative to the Organization of the General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, 1821-38. 8vo. New York, 1854.
- — —. See HOBART, John Henry. MOORE, Clement C. TURNER, Samuel H.
- — —. Union for promoting the Observance of the Christian Sabbath. First Annual Report, 1829. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1829.
- — —. Second Annual Report, 1830. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1830.
- GENERATION, Observations on Equivocal. — See BLATCHFORD, Thomas W.
- — — of the Opossum. — See BARTON, Benjamin Smith.
- GENERATIONIS (Liber) et Regenerationis Adam. — See MONTANUS, Benedictus Arias.
- GENESEE CONSOCIATION. A Reply of the Genesee Consociation to the Letter of Rev. Joseph Emerson, on Masonry. 8vo, pp. 43. Rochester, 1829.
- — —. See EMERSON, Joseph.
- GENESEE COUNTRY, N.Y., Description of the Settlement of the. — See WILLIAMSON, Charles.
- GENESIS. — See PISCATOR, Johannes.
- — — Sixfold Commentary upon. — See WILLET, Andrew.
- — — i., ii., iii., Dissertation on. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
- GENET, Edmond-Charles. The Correspondence between Citizen Genet, Minister of the French Republic to the United States, and the Officers of the Federal Government. 8vo, pp. 19. Charleston, S.C., 1794.
- GENEVA. — See MERCIER, Andrew Le.
- — — Ministers of the Church of. — See CALVIN, John.
- GENEVA COLLEGE, N.Y. Catalogue of the Trustees, Faculty, and Students of Geneva College, Dec. 28, 1826. 8vo, pp. 8. Geneva, N.Y., 1827.
- — —. See ADAMS, Jasper. BARNARD, Daniel D.
- — — Medical College. — See HAMILTON, Frank H.
- — — Presbytery. A Narrative of the late Revivals within the Bounds of Geneva Presbytery. 8vo, pp. 31. Geneva, 1832.



- GENIALIUM DIERUM Libri Sex. — See ALEXANDER ab Alexandro.
- GENIN, Thomas H. The Napolead, in Twelve Books. 16mo. St. Clairs-ville, 1833.
- GENIUS, Oration upon. — See PERKINS, Joseph.
- of the Christian Religion. — See GILBERT, Lyman.
- and Labours of Whitefield. By F. A. Cox. — See CAMPBELL, John (Centenary Celebration).
- GENNHMA THΣ AMHEAOY. — See SARGENT, Lucius Manlius.
- GENNES, M. de. — See FROGER, F.
- GENS SYLVESTRINA. — See HUNTER, Joseph.
- GENSONNÉ, Armand. — See FRANCE.
- GENTH, Frederick Augustus. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol ix.).
- GENTILE SINNER, The. — See E., C.
- GENTLEMAN'S CALLING, The. 8vo. London, 1717.
- and Citizen's Almanack. — See WATSON, John.
- Complete Annual Calendar. — See COURT AND CITY REGISTER.
- Complete Military Dictionary. — See DICTIONARY.
- and Ladies' Diary and Almanac. — See HOUGHTON, Asa.
- and Lady's Musical Companion. — See STICKNEY, John.
- and Lady's Town and Country Magazine, or Repository of Instruction and Entertainment, May–December, 1784. 8vo. Boston, 1784.
- Magazine, The. April, 1771; March, 1774; vol. xlvii., 1777; October and November, 1786. 8vo. London, 1771–86.
- Pocket Register. — See LATHROP, John, jun.
- Register. — See COURT AND CITY KALENDAR.
- GENTRY, Hon. Meredith P. Speech on the Admission of California; House of Representatives, June 10, 1850. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, n. d.
- Speech on the Mexican War; House of Representatives of the United States, Dec. 16, 1846. 8vo, pp. 16. n. d.
- Speech on the Oregon Question; House of Representatives of the United States, Feb. 5, 1846. 8vo, pp. 16. — [1846].
- GENTY, Abbé. L'Influence de la Découverte de l'Amérique sur le Bonheur du Genre-Humain. 8vo. Paris, 1788.
- GENUINE ABSTRACTS from Two Speeches of the late Earl of Chatham. — See PITT, William.
- Principles of the Ancient Saxon or English Constitution. — See CONSTITUTION.
- Religion the Best Friend of the People. — See BONAR, Archibald.
- GENUINENESS and Authenticity of the New Testament. — See DWIGHT, Timothy.
- of the Verse, 1 John v. 7. — See WARE, Henry, jun.
- GEOFFROY-SAINT-HILAIRE, Isidore. De l'Etat de l'Histoire Naturelle chez les Egyptiens, principalement en cé qui concerne le Crocodile. [Rev. Encyc.] 8vo, pp. 15. Paris, 1828.
- GEOGRAFIA. — See GRÄBERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.
- GEOGRAPHIA Africæ Herodotea. — See SCHLICHTHORST, Hermann.
- Classica. — See BUTLER, Samuel.
- GEOGRAPHIE UNIVERSÆ tum Veteris, tum Novæ Absolutissimum Opus. — See MAGINUS, Johannes Antonius.
- GEOGRAPHICAL DESCRIPTION of Europe, Asia, Africa, and America. — See PETAVIUS, Dionysius.
- of the World. — See MERITON, George.
- Dictionary. — See BROOKES, Richard.
- and Historical Grammar. — See SALMON, Thomas.

- GEOGRAPHICAL, HISTORICAL, AND POLITICAL ESSAYS. — See EVANS, Lewis.
- GEOGRAPHICKE DESCRIPTION of the Regions, Countries, and Kingdomes of the World. — See MERCATOR, Gerard.
- GÉOGRAPHIE. — See GRABERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.
- de l'Isle d'Haïti. — See ARDOUIN, B.
- GEOGRAPHIE, Handbuch der Neusten. — See FABRI, M. J. E.
- GEOGRAPHIE öfver Konungariket Sverige. — See TUNELD, Eric.
- GEOGRAPHY. 4to. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title, &c.]
- See ATLAS GEOGRAPHUS. BIBLIOTHÈQUE ROYALE. CHEVIGNARD DE LA PALLUE, A. T. CLUVERUS, Philippus. DIONYSIUS PERIEGETES. EACHARD, Laurence. FABRI, M. J. E. FREEMAN, James. HATTON, E. HONTERUS, Johannes. MAPS. MEIERUS, Johannes. MORSE, Jedidiah. ORTELIIUS, Abrahamus. PARISH, Elijah. PTOLEMEUS, Claudius. QUADUS, Matthias. SALMON, Thomas. SANSON, Nicolas. SOCIEDAD MEXICANA de Geografia y Estadistica. SOCIÉTÉ DE GÉOGRAPHIE de Paris. SPAFFORD, H. G. STRABO. THESAURUS GEOGRAPHICUS. VAUGONDY, Robert de.
- Chinese. — See MORRISON, Robert.
- Introduction to. — See MORDEN, Robert.
- made Easy. — See MORSE, Jedidiah.
- for Massachusetts Children. — See FOWLE, William B.
- Methodized. — See CHAMBAUD, Lewis.
- A New Body of. — See THESAURUS GEOGRAPHICUS.
- Reformed; or, a New System of General Geography. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1754.
- Rudiments of. — See H., T.
- of Wisconsin. — See LAPHAM, Increase A.
- GEOLOGICAL AND AGRICULTURAL SURVEY of Rensselaer County, N.Y. — See EATON, Amos.
- and Mineralogical Survey of Pennsylvania. — See BROWNE, Peter A.
- Reconnoissance of Kentucky, Report on the. W. W. Mather. — See KENTUCKY.
- of Tennessee. — See SAFFORD, James M.
- Report of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota, Illustrations of the. — See OWEN, David Dale.
- Society of London. — See MURCHISON, Sir Roderick I.
- Survey of Connecticut, Report on the. — See SHEPARD, Charles Upham.
- of the State of Ohio. — See OHIO.
- of the State of Wisconsin. — See PERCIVAL, James G.
- GÉOLOGIE des États-Unis. — See MACLURE, W.
- GEOLOGISCHEN VERMESSUNG des Staats Wisconsin. — See PERCIVAL, James G.
- GEOLOGY. — See MURCHISON, Sir Roderick I. PAINE, Martyn. ROGERS, Henry D.
- of the State of Maine. — See JACKSON, Charles T.
- of Massachusetts. — See HITCHCOCK, Edward.
- of the State of New Hampshire. — See NEW HAMPSHIRE.
- of New York. Part II. By Ebenezer Emmons, M.D. — See NEW YORK, State of.
- Part III. By Lardner Vanuxem. — See NEW YORK, State of.
- New-York and Taconic Systems. 8vo, pp. 11. n. d.
- of Wisconsin. — See LAPHAM, Increase A.
- GEOMETRY. — See EUCLID.
- ΓΕΩΜΟΝΙΚΑ. — See BRASSICANUS, Johannes Alexander.

- GEORGE I., King of Great Britain. — See BELSHAM, William. CHECKLEY, Samuel. FOXCROFT, Thomas. PRINCE, Thomas. PUFFENDORF, Samuel, Baron. SEWALL, Joseph. TALBOT, William. TOLAND, John.
- GEORGE II., King of Great Britain. — See BELISARIO, Isaac Mendes. BELSHAM, William. CANER, Henry. COLMAN, Benjamin. COOPER, Samuel. DAVIES, Samuel. FOXCROFT, Thomas. HINMAN, Royal R. MAYHEW, Jonathan. PRINCE, Thomas. TENNENT, Gilbert.
- GEORGE III., King of Great Britain. — See DRUMMOND, Robert. HARVARD COLLEGE. LONDON, City of. MAYHEW, Jonathan. PARLIAMENT. TENNENT, Gilbert.
- —. His Right to the Crown. — See GATES, Hezekiah.
- GEORGE IV., King of Great Britain. — See JEFFERYS, Nathaniel. WITHERS, Philip.
- GEORGE, Daniel. *George's Cambridge Almanack, or the Essex Calendar, for 1776.* 8vo. Salem.
- *Almanack for the Year 1777.* 12mo. Boston and Newburyport.
- *Almanac for the Year 1779.* 12mo. Newburyport.
- GEORGE, Rev. William, D.D., Dean of Lincoln. *Sermon before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, February, 1748.* 4to, pp. 67. London, 1749.
- GEORGE'S Cambridge Almanack. — See GEORGE, Daniel.
- GEORGETOWN, D.C., Sabbath Schools of. — See COX, Walter S.
- GEORGETOWN, Me. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 1st Series).
- GEORGETOWN, Mass., History of. — See GAGE, Thomas.
- GEORGETOWN COLLEGE, Kentucky. *The Laws of Georgetown College, Kentucky, revised, 1840.* 8vo, pp. 20. Georgetown, Ky., 1840.
- —. See DILLARD, Ryland T.
- GEORGIA, State of. *Memorial of the Legislature of the State of Georgia to Congress, Nov. 29, 1805.* 8vo, pp. 45. Washington, 1806.
- —. *Report of the Board of Public Works to the General Assembly.* 8vo, pp. 14. Milledgeville, 1826.
- —. *Resolutions on the Repudiation of State Debts.* — See CONNECTICUT. CHEROKEE CLAIMS. COXE, Daniel. HEWATT, Alexander. SIBBALD, George. STATE, Suability of a.
- Council of the State of. — See MCINTOSH, George.
- Gazetteer of the State of. — See SHERWOOD, Abiel.
- Medical College of. — See EVE, Joseph A.
- Provincial Congress of. — See ZUBLY, John J.
- Teachers' Society of the State of. — See TEACHERS' SOCIETY.
- Travels through. — See BARTRAM, William.
- Samuel A. Worcester *vs.* the State of. — See MARSHALL, John.
- GEORGIA COMPANY. — See MISSISSIPPI TERRITORY (Memorial).
- *Gazette, The (by James Johnston), April 7, 1763, to May 23, 1770.* 2 vols. folio. Savannah, 1763-70.
- Historical Society. *Collections of the Georgia Historical Society.* 2 vols. 8vo. Savannah, vol. i., 1840; vol. ii., 1842.
- —. See CHURCH, A. ELLIOTT, Stephen, jun. KING, Mitchell. LAW, William. WARD, John E.
- Lands. — See FLETCHER, Robert.
- Mississippi Territory. — See GEORGIA WESTERN TERRITORY. MISSISSIPPI.
- Speculation Unveiled. — See BISHOP, Abraham.
- Western Territory. *A Description of the Soil, Productions, Commercial, Agricultural, and Local Advantages, of the Georgia Western Territory.* From Morse's Gazetteer; with Map. 8vo, pp. 24. Bost. 1797.



- GEORGICK PAPERS.—See MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY for promoting Agriculture.
- GERARD, Rev. Alexander. D.D. The Corruptions of Christianity considered, as affecting its Truth. A Sermon preached before the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge, June, 1792. With Appendix. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1792.
- GERHARDUS, Johannes. Quinquaginta Meditationes Sacræ ad Veram Pietatem excitandam. 24mo. Jenæ, 1607.
- GERIN-LAJOIE, A. Catéchisme Politique; ou, Élémens du Droit Public et Constitutionnel du Canada, mis à la Portée du Peuple. 8vo. Montreal, 1851.
- [GERMAINE, George, Lord Sackville.] A Reply to Lieut.-Gen. Burgoyne's Letter to his Constituents. 8vo, pp. 46. London, 1779.
- [—; or DALRYMPLE, Sir John.—See Rich, Bibliotheca Americana Nova.] The Rights of Great Britain asserted against the Claims of America. 8vo, pp. 92. Philadelphia, reprinted, 1776.
- See CLINTON, Sir Henry. COLONIES.
- GERMAN LITERATURE.—See MENZEL, Wolfgang.
- , Character and Influence of.—See EVERETT, Alexander H.
- GERMANIA.—See MAIER, Michael.
- GERMANY, Emancipation of, 1813.—See HARPER, Robert Goodloe.
- Travels in.—See DRUMMOND, Alexander.
- GERRALD, Joseph. Authentic Biographical Anecdotes of Joseph Gerrald. 8vo, pp. 30. London, 1795. (Two copies.)
- A Convention the Only Means of Saving us from Ruin. Letter to the People of England. Third edition. 12mo. London, 1794. (Two copies.)
- GERRISH, Rev. Joseph.—See MATHER, Cotton.
- GERRISH, Joseph.—See BARRELL, John.
- GERRISH, Mrs. Martha.—See APPLETON, Nathaniel.
- GERRY, Elbridge. Catalogue of a Collection of Books; being Part of the Library of the late Elbridge Gerry, Esq. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, n.d.
- GERRY, Elbridge, Vice-President of the United States.—See AUSTIN, James T. MASSACHUSETTS. PICKERING, Timothy. UNITED STATES.
- GERSON, Levi.—See ARISTOTLE.
- GERVAIS, Elizabeth.—See CHOÏSER, J. C. GERVAIS, Jean Antoine.
- GERVAIS, Jean Antoine. Opuscule sur la Vinification. Nouvelle édition. 8vo. Montpellier, 1821.
- GESCHICHTE der Colonisation von Neu-England.—See ROBINSON, Theresa A. L. V. J.
- GEST, John. A Brief Defence of John the Baptist against Foul Slander and Wicked Libel of Freemasons. 12mo, pp. 14. Philadelphia, 1834.
- GEYLER, J. J., and Company. Catalogue of Books. [Imperfect.] n.d.
- GHOST (The) of Law: a Poem.—See BRACKETT, J. Warren.
- GIANTS. An Account of the Giants lately discovered, in a Letter to a Friend in the Country. 8vo, pp. 31. London, 1766.
- GIB, Rev. Adam. A Warning against countenancing the Ministrations of Mr. George Whitefield. Third edition. 16mo, pp. 65. Edinburgh, 1743.
- [GIBBES, George M.] A Letter to the American Peace Society, from a Member of the Committee of Peace in Paris. 8vo, pp. 31. Paris, 1842.
- GIBBON, Edward, Esq.—See WATSON, Richard.
- GIBBON, Lieut. Lardner, U.S.N. Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon.—See UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 1st Sess., 33d Cong., vol. ix.; Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 32d Cong., vol. vi. p. 2).

- GIBBONS, Thomas. An Elegiac Poem to the Memory of Rev. Isaac Watts, D.D. 8vo, pp. 27. London, 1749.
- See BRYAN, Hugh.
- GIBBS, Wolcott, and GENTH, Frederick Augustus. Researches on the Ammonia Cobalt Bases. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. ix.).
- GIBERT, Pedro, and others. A Report of the Trial of Pedro Gibert and others, before the United-States Circuit Court, for Piracy. 8vo, pp. 79. Boston, 1834.
- GIBRALTAR. An Enquiry respecting the Delivering-up of Gibraltar. 8vo, pp. 22. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
- The Evident Approach of a War, and Something of the Necessity of it; with Plan and Description of Gibraltar. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 59. London, 1727.
- [GIBSON, Rt. Rev. Edmund], Bishop of London. Pastoral Letter to the People of his Diocese, occasioned by some late Writings in Favour of Infidelity. Sixth edition. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, reprinted, 1730. (Two copies.)
- [—] Third Pastoral Letter to the People of his Diocese. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 92. London, 1731.
- Of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. 16mo. [London, 1705. Imperfect, wanting title.]
- Serious Advice to Persons who have been Sick. Fourth edition. 16mo, pp. 21. London, 1726.
- Serious Advice to Persons who have been Sick; with a Thanksgiving for Recovery. From the fifty-first London edition. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1813.
- See CAMDEN, William.
- GIBSON, Hugh, Account of the Captivity of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vi. 3d Series).
- GIBSON, James. Journal of the late Siege by the Troops from North America against the French at Cape Breton, Louisbourg, &c. 8vo, pp. 49. London, 1745.
- See JOHNSON, Lorenzo D.
- GIBSON, Richard. Astrologus Britannicus; or, An Almanack for the Year 1707. 16mo. London, 1707.
- GIBSON, William, M.D., LL.D. Three Lectures, preliminary to a Course on the Principles and Practice of Surgery, delivered in October, 1849, at the University of Pennsylvania. 8vo, pp. 57. Philadelphia, 1850.
- See PATTISON, Granville Sharp.
- GIBSON and Co. Catalogue of a Law Library. Auction Sale, Sept. 19, 1856. 8vo, pp. 8. [Baltimore, 1856.]
- GIDDINS, Edward. Antimasonic Almanac for the Year 1833. 12mo, Utica.
- GIDDINGS, Hon. Joshua R. Baltimore Platforms, — Slavery Question. Speech in the House of Representatives, June 23, 1852. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington [1852].
- Speech upon the Improvement of the Harbors on the Lakes; House of Representatives, Jan. 12, 1844. 8vo, pp. 8. [Washington, 1844.]
- See SCHENCK, Robert C.
- GIDDINGS, Rev. Rockwood. — See DILLARD, Ryland T.
- GIDEON; or, The Restoration of Israel. A Poem. Book I. Folio, pp. 41. London, n. d. [Imperfect.]
- GIESBRECHT, Ludwig. Ueber die Königliche Gesellschaft für Nordische Alterthumskunde zu Kopenhagen. 8vo, pp. 19. Stettin, 1828.

- GIFFARD, Rev. George. A Dialogve concerning Witches and Witchcraftes. [Black-letter.] 4to. London, 1593.
- GIFFORD, John, Esq. A Letter to the Hon. Thomas Erskine; containing Some Strictures on his View of the Causes and Consequences of the War with France. 8vo. London, 1797.
- A Letter to the Hon. Thomas Erskine. — Strictures on his View of the Causes and Consequences of the War with France. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1797. (Two copies.)
- GIFFORD, William, Esq. — See HAZLITT, William. PUBLIC CHARACTERS.
- GIFT of Prayer, Discourse on the. — See BENNET, Thomas.
- GIFTS of the Spirit to Ministers considered. — See CHAUNCY, Charles.
- GILBERT, Bartholomew. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy (Amer. Biog.).
- GILBERT, Rev. Claudius, B.D. A Pleasant Walk to Heaven, through the New and Living Way. 4to, pp. 67. London, 1658.
- GILBERT, Sir Humphrey, Kt. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy (Amer. Biog.).
- HOLMES, Abiel (S. Parmenius). MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 1st Series). NAVAL CHRONICLE.
- GILBERT, Rev. Lyman. The Genius of the Christian Religion. A Sermon preached at the Dedication of the Second Congregational Church, Newton, Mass., March 20, 1848. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1848.
- GILBERT, Rt. Rev. John, Bishop of Landaff, afterwards Archbishop of York. Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Feb. 17, 1743–44. 8vo, pp. 75. London, 1744.
- [GILBERT, John.] The Nature and Use of Hadley's Quadrant; with a Preface. 8vo, pp. 24. [London], n. d.
- GILBERT, Rev. William H. — See RICHARDS, George.
- GILBERT FAMILY, Genealogical Memoir of the. — See THORNTON, J. Wingate.
- GILCHRIST, Hon. John James. Report upon the Character and Extent of the Business and Operations of the Court of Claims; United-States Senate, June 24, 1856. 8vo, pp. 4. n. d.
- GILDE Sapiientis de Excidio Britanniae Historia. — See GREAT BRITAIN (Monumenta).
- GILES, Joel. Practical Liberty. An Oration delivered before the City Authorities of Boston, July 4, 1848. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1848.
- GILES, Rev. John. Address before the Republican Citizens of Newburyport, July 4, 1809. 8vo, pp. 16. Newburyport, 1809.
- Two Discourses delivered to the Second Presbyterian Society in Newburyport, Aug. 20, 1812, on the National Fast. 8vo, pp. 20. Newburyport, 1812.
- Two Discourses delivered in Newburyport, Aug. 20, 1812, on the National Fast. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 20. Newburyport, 1812.
- GILES, Hon. William B. Speech in the Senate of the United States, 24th November, 1808, on the Resolution of Mr. Hillhouse to repeal the Embargo Laws. 8vo, pp. 36. n. d.
- and BAYARD, James A. Speeches in the House of Representatives of the United States, February, 1802, on the Repeal of the Law respecting the Judiciary System of the United States. 8vo, pp. 56. Boston, 1802. (Three copies.)
- GILFORD, N.H., History of. — See LANCASTER, Daniel.
- GILGATE, Rev. William. Certaine Reasons, proouing the Separation, commonly called Brownists, to be Schismaticques. 4to, pp. 11. Lond. 1621.
- GILL, Rev. John, D.D. Attendance in Places of Religious Worship encouraged. Two Sermons preached Oct. 9, 1757, at Opening of a New Place for Worship, Carter Lane, Southwark. 8vo, pp. 84. London, 1757.



GILL, Rev. John, D.D., *continued.*

- The Doctrine of Justification by the Righteousness of Christ stated and maintained. Sermons. 8vo, pp. 59. Boston, reprinted, 1744.
- The Glorious State of the Saints in Heaven. A Sermon preached at the Lecture in Cannon Street, Dec. 31, 1755. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, reprinted, 1756.
- The Mutual Gain of Christ and Christians in their Life and Death. Sermon on the Death of Rev. Joseph Stennett, D.D., Feb. 7, 1758. 8vo, pp. 52. London, 1758.
- A Reply to Mr. Clark's Defence of the Divine Right of Infant Baptism. 8vo. Boston, 1754.
- Three Sermons on the Present and Future State of the Church. Fourth edition. 8vo, pp. 96. Boston, reprinted, 1756. (Two copies.)
- See CLARK, Peter.
- GILL, John. — See CONTINENTAL JOURNAL.
- GILL, Obadiah, and others. Some Few Remarks upon a Scandalous Book against the Government and Ministry of New England. Written by one Robert Calef. [Postscript by Increase and Cotton Mather.] 8vo, pp. 71. Boston, 1701.
- GILL, Mrs. Rebecca. — See RUSSELL, Joseph. THACHER, Peter.
- GILL, Mrs. Sarah. — See HUNT, John.
- GILLET, Rev. Eliphalet, A.M. Discourse on the Annual Fast, Massachusetts, April 7, 1808. 8vo, pp. 24. Augusta, 1808.
- Discourse at Hallowell, Thanksgiving, Nov. 21, 1811. 8vo, pp. 20. Hallowell, 1811.
- Evils of Intemperance. Fast Sermon, Hallowell, April 12, 1821. 8vo, pp. 19. Hallowell, 1821.
- National-Fast Sermon, April 25, 1799. 8vo, pp. 22. Hallowell, 1799.
- The Patriot. Fast Sermon, delivered at Hallowell, April 11, 1811. 8vo, pp. 20. Hallowell, 1811.
- Sermon delivered before the Maine Missionary Society, at Bath, June 27, 1810. 8vo, pp. 30. Hallowell, 1810.
- GILLIES, Rev. John, D.D. The Psalms of David; with Notes from Dr. Horne's Commentary. Second edition. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1796.
- GILLISONVILLE ACADEMY. — See SOCIETY for promoting and encouraging the Education of Children.
- GILLISS, James M., LL.D., Lieut. U.S.N. Magnetical and Meteorological Observations made at Washington, 1840-42. 8vo. Washington, 1845.
- Origin and Operations of the United-States Naval Astronomical Expedition. 4to, pp. xlii. Washington, 1854.
- Astronomical Observations made at Washington, 1838-42. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 28th Cong., 1844-45, vol. x. P. I.).
- Magnetical and Meteorological Observations made at Washington, 1838-42. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 28th Cong., vol. x. P. II.).
- The United-States Naval Astronomical Expedition to the Southern Hemisphere, 1849-52. — See UNITED STATES.
- GILMAN, Rev. Samuel, D.D. The Folly of aspiring at Universal Applause. A Discourse delivered in Charleston, S.C. 8vo, pp. 14. Charleston, 1838.
- A Letter to the Editor of the Charleston Observer, concerning his Treatment of Unitarians. 12mo, pp. 40. Charleston, 1827.
- [—] Monody on the Victims and Sufferers by the late Conflagration in Richmond, Va. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1812.
- See BELLOWS, Henry W.

- GILMANTON, N.H., History of. — See LANCASTER, Daniel.
- GILMER, Hon. Thomas W. — See BUTLER, Clement M.
- GILPIN, Rev. William. *Moral Contrasts; or, The Power of Religion exemplified under Different Characters.* Second edition. 16mo. London, 1799.
- GIRARD, Charles. — See GILLISS, James M. (United-States Naval Astronomical Expedition).
- GIRARD, Stephen. — See HUNT, Freeman (*Lives of American Merchants*). VIDAL *et al.* vs. the Mayor, &c., of Philadelphia, Executors. WEBSTER, Daniel.
- GIRARD COLLEGE for Orphans. *Eighth Annual Report of the Directors, 1855; with Proceedings at Anniversary, January, 1856.* 8vo, pp. 68. Philadelphia, 1856.
- GIRAUD, John James, M.D. *Memoir on the Discovery of a Specific Medicine for the Cure and Prevention of Yellow-fever, &c.* 8vo, pp. 23. Baltimore, 1825.
- GIRD, Prof. H. H. *Introductory Address delivered before the Louisiana Institute for the Promotion of Education, 1839.* 8vo, pp. 21. New Orleans, 1839. (Two copies.)
- *State Exaltation.* An Address delivered before the Philomathic Society of the College of Louisiana, June 13, 1837. 16mo, pp. 38. Jackson, La., 1837.
- GIRLE, Rev. S. *The Duty of the Relations of those who are in Dangerous Illnesses, and the Hazard of Hasty Interments.* Sermon preached at Lancaster, Eng., July 17, 1803. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 23. London, 1804.
- GISBORNE, Thomas. *Remarks on the late Decision of the House of Commons respecting the Abolition of the Slave-trade.* Second edition. 8vo, pp. 49. London, 1792.
- GIST, Christopher. *Journal, 1753.* — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. v. 3d Series).
- GIULIO, Carlo. *Memorie ed Istruzioni sui Mezzi di Minorare i danni delle Carestie nel Piemonte, per Mezzo della Dilatata Coltura dei Poma di Terra o Tartifle.* 8vo, pp. 88. Torino, n. d.
- GIVER (The) more Blessed than the Receiver. — See EMMONS, Nathanael.
- GLAD TIDINGS. — See GENERAL ASSEMBLY of the Presbyterian Church.
- GLANCE (A) at our History, Prospects, and Duties. — See MILES, Henry A.
- at Private Libraries. — See FARNHAM, Luther.
- GLANVILL, Rev. Joseph, F.R.S. *A Prefatory Answer to Mr. Henry Stubbe, the Doctor of Warwick. Reply to his Animadversions on Plus Ultra.* 12mo. London, 1671.
- *Saducismus Triumphatus; or, Full and Plain Evidence concerning Witches and Apparitions.* 8vo. London, 1681.
- GLASGOW EMANCIPATION SOCIETY. *The American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions and the Rev. Dr. Chalmers, on Christian Fellowship with Slaveholders.* An Address. 12mo, pp. 11. Glasgow, 1845.
- GLASS, Francis, A.M. *A Life of George Washington, in Latin Prose.* Edited by J. N. Reynolds. 12mo. New York, 1835.
- GLAUBER, John Rodolph. *The Golden Ass well managed, and Midas restored to Reason.* Trans. by W. C. 12mo, pp. 55. [London, 1673.]
- GLEANINGS for New-England History. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vols. viii., x., 3d Series).
- GLEASON, Benjamin. *Oration before the Bristol Lodge, Norton, June 24, 1806.* 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1806.

GLEASON, Benjamin, *continued*.

— Oration pronounced at the Request of the "Charlestown Light Infantry," before the Republican Citizens of Charlestown, July 4, 1805. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1805. (Two copies.)

— Oration before the Republican Citizens of Charlestown, July 5, 1813. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1813.

— Oration before St. Paul's and Union Lodges, Montreal, June 24, 1812. Second edition. 8vo. Boston, 1812.

GLEASON, Herbert — See SPEAR, Samuel S.

GLIDDON, George R. Programme of a Series of Lectures on Early Egyptian History. 4to, pp. 23. Boston, 1842.

GLIMPSE (A) of Gospel Glory. — See SHERWIN, W.

— of Zion's Glory. — See BURROUGHS, Jeremiah.

GLISSON, Francis, M.D. Tractatus de Natura Substantiæ Energeticæ; seu, de Vita Naturæ ejusque tribus Primis Facultatibus. 4to. Londini, 1672.

GLOBE, The Congressional. — See CONGRESSIONAL GLOBE.

GLORIA BRITANNORUM; or, the British Worthies: a Poem. With Ode on the Coronation of George I., and Elegy on the Duke of Marlborough. 16mo, pp. 30. Boston, 1723.

GLORIES (The) of the Lord of Hosts, and the Fortitude of the Religious Hero. — See BYLES, Mather.

GLORIOUS MANIFESTATION (A) of the Further Progress of the Gospel among the Indians in New England. — See CORPORATION for promoting the Gospel.

— Progress of the Gospel amongst the Indians in New England. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 3d Series). WINSLOW, Edward.

— Rest of Heaven. — See BYLES, Mather.

— Reward of Wise and Faithful Teachers. — See WILLIAMS, Solomon.

— State of the Saints in Heaven. — See GILL, John.

— Successes of his Majesty's Arms, Ode on the. — See EVANS, Nathaniel.

GLORY (The) of America. — See ALDEN, Timothy, jun.

— departing from New England. — See MATHER, Increase.

— of England. — See GAINSFORD, Thomas.

— of God in the Firmament of his Power. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.

— of the Latter House. — See HILL, Alonzo. SABINE, James.

— of the Messiah's Kingdom. — See CLARKE, Alexander.

— of the Second Temple greater than that of the First. — See PALMER, Stephen.

— sometimes afar off, now stepping in; or, The Great Gospel-Mysterie of the Spirit or Divine Nature in Saints. 4to, pp. 52. Lond. 1653.

— to which God hath called Believers. — See MITCHEL, Jonathan.

GLOSSARY of Obsolete and Provincial Words. Part I. — See BOUCHER, Jonathan.

GLOUCESTER, Mass. — See FORBES, Eli (Sermon, Sept. 13, 1792).

GLOUCESTER AND BERKELEY CANAL, Eng. Account of the Gloucester and Berkeley Canal. With Map. 8vo, pp. 13. Gloucester, Eng., 1826.

GLOUCESTER CATHEDRAL. — See SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.

— Greek Grammar. A Grammar of the Greek Language, originally composed for the College School at Gloucester. Second American edition. 12mo. Boston, 1805.

GLOVER, Richard. The Substance of the Evidence on the Petition of the West-India Planters and Merchants to the House of Commons. 8vo; pp. 47. London, 1775.

GOA, Inquisition at. — See DELLON, C.

GOD admonishing his People of their Duty. — See CHANNING, Henry.



- GOD with the Aged. — See FROTHINGHAM, Nathaniel L.  
 — arising and pleading his People's Cause. — See KETELTAS, Abraham.  
 — brings to the Desired Haven. — See PRINCE, Thomas.  
 — in the Camp. — See WILLIAMS, John.  
 — dealeth with Men as with Reasonable Creatures. — See MAYHEW, Experience.  
 — destroyeth the Hope of Man. — See PRINCE, Thomas.  
 — giveth the Increase. — See BELCHER, Joseph.  
 — glorified in the Work of Redemption (E. Pond, D.D.). — See AMERICAN DOCTRINAL TRACT SOCIETY.  
 — glorified in his Works of Providence and Grace. — See LORD, Benjamin.  
 — Glorious in the Scenes of the Winter. — See BYLES, Mather.  
 —, by his Power, causes the Earth and its Inhabitants to tremble. — See FOX, John.  
 — the Judge, Putting down One, and Setting up Another. — See FOXCROFT, Thomas.  
 — judging among the Gods. — See WARD, John.  
 — in the Mount. — See VICARS, John.  
 — not the Author of Sin. — See BARTLETT, John. SHERMAN, Josiah.  
 — is to be praised for the Glory of his Majesty, and for his Mighty Works. — See TRUMBULL, Benjamin.  
 —, and not Ministers, to have the Glory of all Success given to the Preached Gospel. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel.  
 — paying every Man in his own Coin. — See WOODCOCK, Francis.  
 — the Pious Soldier's Strength and Instructor. — See COGSWELL, James.  
 — our Protector and Refuge in Danger and Trouble. — See LATHROP, John.  
 — ruleth in the Kingdoms of Men. — See MAYHEW, Jonathan (Sermon on Death of George II.).  
 — sometimes Answers his People by Terrible Things in Righteousness. — See ADAMS, Eliphalet.  
 — the Strength and Portion of his People. — See BYLES, Mather.  
 — the Strength of Rulers and People. — See WILLIAMS, William.  
 — the Strength and Salvation of his People. — See FORBES, Eli.  
 GOD's Ability to save his People out of all their Dangers. — See BARNARD, John (Ashton's Memorial).  
 — All-Sufficiency. — See ALL-SUFFICIENCY of God.  
 — Anatomy upon Man's Heart. — See WATSON, Thomas.  
 — Awful Determination against a People that will not obey his Voice. — See COTTON, John.  
 — Call to Weeping and Mourning. — See WHINCOP, John.  
 — Care of his Church. — See APPLETON, Jesse.  
 — Challenge to Infidels to defend their Cause. — See LATHROP, Joseph.  
 — Charge unto Israel. — See BIGELOW, Andrew.  
 — Concern for a Godly Seed. — See COOPER, William.  
 — Conduct of his Church through the Wilderness. — See SHEPARD, Jeremiah.  
 — Eye on the Contrite. — See ADAMS, William.  
 — Frown in the Death of Useful Men. — See STODDARD, Solomon.  
 — Goodness amidst his Afflictive Providences. — See TUCKER, John.  
 — Hand and Providence to be religiously acknowledged in Public Calamities. — See MAYHEW, Jonathan.  
 — Help to be sought in Time of War. — See BREWER, Daniel.  
 — Judgments upon the Wicked the Salvation of his Church. — See LYMAN, Joseph.  
 — Marvellous Kindness illustrated. — See ELIOT, Jared.

- GOD's Masterpiece. — See MARSHALL, Stephen.
- Mercy surmounting Man's Cruelty. — See HANSON, Elizabeth.
- Ministry of Judgment. — See TUCKER, Joshua T.
- People must Enquire of him. — See SEWALL, Joseph.
- Promise to his Plantations. — See COTTON, John.
- Promise to an Obedient People. — See WIGGLESWORTH, Samuel.
- Remembrance of Bethel. — See CLARK, Joseph S.
- Sovereign Government among the Nations. — See CHEEVER, Samuel.
- Sovereignty. — See COLES, Elisha.
- Special Care over the Righteous. — See TUCKER, John (Four Sermons).
- Way the Best Way. — See BOYD, William.
- Wonders in the Great Deep. Fourth edition. 16mo. London, 1734.
- Wonder-working Providence for New England, Essay on. — See NILES, Samuel.
- Word compared to the Rain and Snow. — See WALTER, Nehemiah (Thirteen Discourses).
- GODDARD, Edward. A Brief Account of the Formation and Settlement of the Second Church and Congregation in Framingham. 8vo, pp. 4. [Boston, 1750.]
- GODDARD, M. K. — See MARYLAND JOURNAL.
- GODDARD, Sarah. — See PROVIDENCE GAZETTE.
- GODDARD, William. — See PROVIDENCE GAZETTE.
- GODDARD, William G. An Address in Commemoration of the Death of William Henry Harrison; delivered at Providence, on the National Fast, May 14, 1841. 8vo, pp. 30. Providence, 1841. (Two copies.)
- Address to the People of Rhode Island, delivered in Newport, May 3, 1843, before the General Assembly, on the Change in the Civil Government of Rhode Island. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 80. Providence, 1843. (Two copies.)
- Address before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Rhode Island, Sept. 7, 1836. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1837.
- GODEFROY, Denis. — See COMINES, Philippe de.
- GODEFROY, Jean. — See COMINES, Philippe de.
- GODFREY, Sir Edmondbury. Memoirs of the Life and Death of Sir Edmondbury Godfrey. 16mo. [London, 1681. Imperfect, wanting title.]
- See LLOYD, William.
- GODHEAD of the Holy Ghost. — See MATHER, Samuel.
- GODLINESS, A Vindication of. — See ALLEINE, Richard.
- GODLY AND FAITHFUL MAN characterized. — See CONDY, Jeremiah.
- Fathers (The), and a Defence to their People. — See CHAPLIN, Ebenezer.
- Man's Portion and Sanctuary. — See ALLEINE, Richard.
- GODMAN, John D., M.D. A Letter to Dr. Thomas P. Jones, Editor of the Franklin Journal. 8vo, pp. 28. Philadelphia, 1826.
- See HARLAN, Richard (Refutation). TRACT ASSOCIATION of Friends.
- GODOY, Diego. — See RAMUSIO, Giov. Battista.
- GODOY, Manuel, Prince of the Peace. An Exact and Impartial Account of the Most Important Events which have occurred in Aranjuez, Madrid, &c., 1808. Translated from the Spanish. 8vo, pp. 46. New York, 1808.
- See SPAIN.
- GODWIN, William. An Enquiry concerning Political Justice, and its Influence on Morals and Happiness. 2 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1796.
- GODWYN, Rev. Thomas, B.D. Moses and Aaron. Civil and Ecclesiastical Rites used by the Ancient Hebrews. Fifth edition. 4to. Lond. 1634.

- GODWYN, Rev. Thomas, B.D., *continued*.  
 — Romanæ Historiæ Anthologia Recognita et Aveta. An English Exposition of the Roman Antiquities. 4to. Oxford, 1638.
- GOFFE, Rev. Joseph, A.M. The Flaming Sword. Sermon delivered at Holden, Sept. 4, 1816. 8vo, pp. 23. Worcester, 1816.
- GOFFE, Major-Gen. William. A Poem Commemorative of Goffe, Whalley, and Dixwell, Three of the Judges of Charles I.; with an Abstract of their History prefixed. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1793.
- See HOUGH, Franklin B. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 3d Series). STILES, Ezra.
- GOHIER, Louis Jerome. — See FRANCE.
- GOLD, Thomas, Esq. Address delivered before the Berkshire Association for the Promotion of Agriculture and Manufactures, Oct. 2, 1817. 8vo, pp. 32. Pittsfield, n.d.
- GOLD. — See BOYLE, Robert.
- from California, and its Effect on Prices. — See CARY, Thomas G.
- and the Currency. — See HALL, T. B.
- Mining. — See MANHATTAN QUARTZ MINING COMPANY.
- and Silver Coin Examiner. — See TAYLOR, S.
- GOLDBERG, J. — See HOLLAND.
- GOLDEN APPLES. — See CLARKE, Samuel.
- Ass (The) well managed. — See GLAUBER, John Rodolph.
- Branch Society of Phillips Exeter Academy. — See MORISON, John H.
- Meane (The). Third edition. 24mo. London, 1638. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
- GOLDING, Arthur. — See CALVIN, John. MELA, Pomponius.
- GOLDSMID, Benjamin and Abraham. — See PUBLIC CHARACTERS.
- GOLDSMITH, Lewis. An Exposition of the Conduct of France towards America, illustrated by Cases. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1810. (Two copies.)
- State of the French Republic. — See HAUTERIVE, Alexandre-Maurice Blanc de Lanautte, Comte de.
- GOLDSMITH, Oliver. History of England. — See MCKEAN, Joseph.
- History of Rome. Key adapted to the Questions for Grimshaw's Edition of Goldsmith's Rome. 12mo, pp. 60. Philadelphia, 1826.
- —. Questions adapted to Grimshaw's Edition of Goldsmith's Rome. 12mo, pp. 68. Philadelphia, 1826.
- GOLGOTHA. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- GOLIUS, Theophilus. Epitome Doctrinæ Moralis, ex Decem Libris Ethicorum Aristotelis ad Nichomachum collecta. 16mo. Argentorati, 1631.
- GOMARUS, Franciscus. Davidis Lyra; seu, Nova Hebræa S. Scripturæ Ars Poetica. 4to. [Lugd. Bat. 1637. Imperfect, wanting imprint.]
- GOOCH, John. Catalogue of Books on Sale. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, n.d.
- GOOD (The) of the Community impartially considered, in a Letter to a Merchant in Boston. 12mo, pp. 50. Boston, 1754.
- GOOD CHARACTER, A. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- Counsell to the Petitioners for Presbyterian Government. — See C., K.
- Faith and Union. — See HUNT, T. G.
- and Faithful Servant (The), and the Joy awarded to him. — See CUTLER, Timothy.
- Man, The. Sermon. — See LOTHROP, Samuel K. THAYER, Nathaniel.
- — in Bad Company. — See PEASE, David.
- Man's Death lamented. — See ASH, Simeon.
- Master well served. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- Men described. — See MATHER, Cotton.



- GOOD MERCHANT, The. — See YOUNG, Alexander.
- Minister of Jesus Christ. — See FIELD, David D.
- News from a Far Country. — See CHAUNCY, Charles. STILLMAN, Samuel.
- from New England. E. Winslow. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 1st Series; vol. ix. 2d Series; vol. i. 4th Series).
- Old Age, A. — See GANNETT, Ezra S.
- Cause (The) explained, reviewed, and asserted, and the Long Parliament vindicated. In a Remonstrance to Lord Fleetwood. 4to, pp. 8. London, n. d.
- Parishioner, The. — See YOUNG, Alexander.
- Prince, Character of a. — See DENT, Giles.
- Reward of a Good Servant. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- Rulers a Choice Blessing. — See MATHER, Azariah.
- the Fathers of their People. — See LEWIS, Daniel.
- Sense; or, Natural Ideas opposed to Supernatural. — See HOLBACH, Paul-Heinrich Dietrich, Baron.
- Soldiers described and animated. — See SYMMES, Thomas.
- a Great Blessing. — See WADSWORTH, Benjamin.
- Work for a Good Magistrate. — See PETER, Hugh.
- GOODALE, Ebenezer, Major-Gen. Massachusetts Militia. Record of the Proceedings of a General Court Martial, holden at Salem, Sept. 28, 1812, for the Trial of Major-Gen. Ebenezer Goodale. 8vo, pp. 80. Cambridge, 1812. (Two copies.)
- GOODALE, Rev. M. S. National-Fast Sermon, Amsterdam Village, May 14, 1841, on the Death of Harrison. 12mo, pp. 17. —, 1841.
- GOODE, Rev. William, B.D. The Discoverie of a Pvblique Spirit, presented in a Sermon before the House of Commons, at their Publique Fast, March 26, 1645. 4to, pp. 32. London, 1645.
- GOODELL, William, Esq. One more Appeal to Professors of Religion. — See NEW-ENGLAND ANTISLAVERY TRACT ASSOCIATION (Tract No. 7).
- GOODELL, Rev. William. — See AMERICAN BOARD of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. MILLER, Samuel.
- GOODERE, Sir John Dinely. — See GOODERE, Samuel.
- GOODERE, Samuel. Some Account of the Trial of Samuel Goodere, for the Murder of Sir John Dinely Goodere, Bart., at Bristol, Eng. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1741.
- GOODHUE, Jonathan. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants).
- GOODHUE, Mrs. Sarah. The Copy of a Valedictory and Monitory Writing, left by Sarah Goodhue, the Wife of Joseph Goodhue, of Ipswich. Edited by David Pulsifer. 16mo, pp. 13. Camb., reprinted, 1850.
- GOODLOE, Daniel R. "Is it Expedient to introduce Slavery into Kansas?" — See NEW-ENGLAND EMIGRANT AID COMPANY.
- GOODLY HERITAGE (The) of Jerseymen. — See DOANE, George W.
- GOODNESS considered as an Eminent Qualification of a Christian Minister. — See BARNARD, Edward.
- of God. — See PRICE, Richard.
- to be praised by Men. — See VANPELT, P. I.
- GOODRICH, A. T., and Co. Catalogue of Circulating Library and Bookstore. 12mo. New York, 1818.
- GOODRICH, Rev. Charles A. — See FIRST CHURCH in Worcester.
- GOODRICH, Rev. Elizur, D.D. The Principles of Civil Union and Happiness considered and recommended. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1787. 8vo, pp. 58. Hartford, 1787.
- Sermon at Installation of Rev. Benjamin Boardman, Hartford, May 5, 1784. 8vo, pp. 29. Hartford, 1784. (Two copies.)

- GOODRICH, Rev. Elizur, D.D., *continued*.  
 — Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Matthew Noyes, Northford, Conn., Aug. 18, 1790. Ch., Rev. Ezra Stiles, D.D.; R.H., Rev. Thomas Wells Bray. 8vo, pp. 31. New Haven, 1790.
- GOODRICH, Hon. John Z. Speech on the Tariff and Revenue Questions; House of Representatives, Jan. 24, 1855. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, 1855.  
 — See QUINCY, Josiah.
- GOODRIDGE, Rev. Sewall. — See EMERSON, William (Sermon at Ordination of T. Beede).
- GOODRIDGE, Major Elijah P. — See KENNISTON, Levi and Laban.
- GOODWIN, Mrs. Abiel. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- GOODWIN, Daniel. — See GOODWIN, Nathaniel.
- GOODWIN, Rev. Ezra Shaw. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. v. 3d Series).
- GOODWIN, Rev. Harley. A History of New Marlborough, Mass. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).
- GOODWIN, Rev. John. The Retvrne of Mercies; or, The Saint's Advantage by Losses. Sermons. 16mo. London, 1641.
- GOODWIN, Nathaniel. Descendants of Thomas Olcott, one of the First Settlers of Hartford, Conn. 8vo, pp. xii. 64. Hartford, 1845.  
 — Genealogical Notes; or, Contributions to the Family History of some of the First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts. [Edited by Daniel Goodwin.] 8vo. Hartford, 1856.
- GOODWIN, Rev. Thomas, B.D. Christ the Universall Peacemaker; or, The Reconciliation of All the People of God. 4to, pp. 58. London, 1651.  
 — See COTTON, John. HOOKER, Thomas.
- [GOOGE, Barnaby.] Four Books of Husbandry. [Black-letter.] 4to. London, n. d. [Imperfect.]  
 — See HERESBACH, Conrad. NAAGEORGUS, Thomas.
- [GOOKIN, Daniel.] An Historical Account of the Doings and Sufferings of the Christian Indians in New England, in the Years 1675, 1676, 1677. — See AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY (Trans., vol. ii.).  
 — Historical Collections of the Indians in New England. [Printed from the Original Manuscript.] 8vo, pp. 89. Boston, 1792.  
 — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 1st Series).
- GORDON, Rev. Alexander. Princes Instructed, and Philosophers Corrected. A Learn'd and Accurate Discourse upon 1 Cor. ii. 6, 7, 8, delivered at Opening the Provincial Synod of Aberdeen. 8vo, pp. 38. Edinburgh, 1735.
- GORDON, A. J. — See CHASE, Salmon P.
- GORDON, George Noel, Lord Byron. The Vision of Judgment. — See Two VISIONS, The.
- GORDON, George William. A Lecture before the Boston Young Men's Society, on Lotteries, delivered March 12, 1833. 8vo, pp. 79. Bost. 1833.  
 — The Record of George William Gordon. [Political Address.] 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1856.
- GORDON, John. Mathematical Traverse Table. 24mo. Philadelphia, 1758.
- GORDON, Lockhart. — See GORDON, Loudoun Harcourt.
- GORDON, Loudoun Harcourt. An Apology for the Conduct of the Gordons; containing the Whole of their Correspondence with Mrs Lee. With their Trial. Sixth edition. 8vo. London, 1804.
- GORDON, Hon. Patrick, Lieutenant-Governor of Pennsylvania. — See CUMMINGS, Archibald.
- [GORDON, Thomas.] The Independent Whig; or, A Defence of Primitive Christianity. Nos. 1-53. Fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1728.  
 — See SALLUST, Caius Crispus.

- GORDON, Rev. William, D.D. The Doctrine of Final Universal Salvation shown to be Unscriptural. Answer to "Salvation for All Men." 8vo, pp. 96. Boston, 1783.
- History of the Rise, Progress, and Establishment of the Independence of the United States of America; with Account of the late War, and of the Thirteen Colonies. Second edition. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1794. (Two copies.)
- The Plan of a Society for making Provision for Widows by Annuities; with Tables. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1772. (Two copies.)
- The Separation of the Jewish Tribes accounted for, and applied to the Present Day. Sermon before the General Court, July 4, 1777. 8vo, pp. 37. Boston, 1777. (Two copies.)
- Sermon before the House of Representatives, on the Day intended for the Choice of Counsellors [July 19, 1775]. 8vo, pp. 29. Watertown, 1775. (Four copies.)
- Thanksgiving Discourse, preached Dec. 15, 1774, and afterwards at the Boston Lecture. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1775. (Five copies.)
- Observations on the Rev. Pastor of Roxbury's Thanksgiving Discourse. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1776. (Two copies.)
- [GORE, Hon. Christopher, Governor of Massachusetts.] Manlius; with Notes and References. 8vo, pp. 54. [Boston, 1794.]
- Oration before the Society of Freemasons, at Boston, at Installation of John Warren, Grand Master, June 24, 1783. 4to, pp. 22. Boston [1783]. (Two copies.)
- See GREENWOOD, Francis W. P. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 3d Series).
- GORE, John. — See COOPER, William.
- GORE, John, Esq. — See GARDINER, John S. J.
- GORGES, Sir Ferdinando, Kt. Briefe Narration of the Originall Undertakings of the Advancement of Plantations in America. — See MAINE HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii.). MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vi. 3d Series).
- See BELKNAP, Jeremy (Amer. Biography).
- GORGES, Ferdinando, Esq. America painted to the Life. 4to. Lond. 1659.
- GORHAM, John, M.D. — See PALFREY, John G.
- GORHAM, Hon. Nathaniel. — See THACHER, Peter. WELSH, Thomas.
- GORHAM ACADEMY, Maine. — See NASON, Reuben.
- GÖRLITZ. Oberlausitzischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. — See OBERLAUSITZISCHEN GESELLSCHAFT.
- GORTON, Samuel. Simplicity's Defence. — See RHODE-ISLAND HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii.).
- See DEANE, Charles.
- GOSNOLD, Bartholomew. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy (Amer. Biography).
- Documents relating to his Voyage to America. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 3d Series).
- GOSNOLD's Voyage, Brereton's Account of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 3d Series).
- GOSPEL (The) according to Matthew, in Siamese. — See BIBLE.
- applied to the Fugitive-slave Law. — See STEARNS, Oliver.
- of the Brasen Serpent. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- of the Rainbow. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- of To-day. — See CHANNING, William Henry.
- of the Typical Servitude. — See CROTHERS, Samuel.
- GOSPEL COVENANT, The. — See BULKLEY, Peter.
- Harvest. — See MORSE, Jedidiah.
- Light polishes and enriches the Human World. — See PAINE, Thomas.



- GOSPEL MAGAZINE (The), from December, 1819, to November, 1820. [English and Bengalee.] 4to. Calcutta, 1819-20.
- Minister (The) commissioned by Christ. — See AUSTIN, Samuel.
- — directed and described. — See MATHER, Azariah.
- Ministers considered as the Servants of Christ. — See TURNER, Charles.
- — must be Fit for the Master's Use. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel.
- — to preach Christ to their People. — See CUSHING, John.
- — should be chiefly concerned to please God. — See RAND, William.
- Ministry Vindicated from Contempt. — See STEVENS, Benjamin.
- Mystery of Sanctification. — See MARSHALL, Walter.
- — of the Spirit. — See SPIRIT.
- Order Joyful to Beholders. — See FESSENDEN, Benjamin.
- — Revived. Answer to Increase Mather's "Order of the Gospel." [With Depositions of T. Brattle, Z. Tuthill, and Bart. Green.] 4to, pp. 40. Boston, 1700. (Three copies.)
- Preaching. — See LOWELL, Charles.
- — described and recommended. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel.
- Sonnets. — See ERSKINE, Ralph.
- Treasure (The) in Earthen Vessels. — See WHITE, John.
- GOSPELS, Commentary on the. — See PAIGE, Lucius R.
- Poetical Expression of the. — See KNOWLES, William J.
- Goss, Rev. Thomas. — See COUNCIL at Bolton.
- GOTHORUM ORIGINES, Migrationes, etc. — See PETREIUS, Nicolaus.
- GOTTFRIEDT, Johann Ludwig. *Neue Welt vnd Americanische Historien. Inhaltende Warhafftige vnd Vollkommene Beschreibungen Aller West-Indianischen Landschafften, Insulen, Königreichen vnd Provinzien.* [Plates and Maps.] Folio. Franckfurt, 1655.
- GOUDAR, Lodovico. *Nuova Gramatica Italiana e Francese.* Edizione Corretta. 12mo. Venezia, 1812.
- GOUGE, Rev. William, D.D. — See JENKYN, William.
- GOUGH, James. *A Practical Grammar of the English Tongue.* Revised by John Gough. Second edition. 12mo. Dublin, 1760.
- GOUGH, John. — See GOUGH, James.
- GOUGH, John B. — See BOSTON SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY (Twenty-eighth Report). *TEMPERANCE MEETINGS*, February, 1845.
- GOULD, Augustus A., M.D. *Memoir of Dr. Amos Binney.* 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1850.
- Report on the Invertebrata of Massachusetts; comprising the Mollusca, Crustacea, Annelida, and Radiata. 8vo. Cambridge, 1841.
- See GILLISS, James M. (United-States Naval Astronomical Expedition).
- History of New Ipswich. — See KIDDER, Frederic.
- GOULD, Benjamin Apthorp, jun., A.M. *An Address in Commemoration of Sears Cook Walker, delivered before the American Association for the Advancement of Science, April 29, 1854.* 8vo, pp. 28. Cambridge, 1854.
- An American University. *An Oration before the Connecticut Beta of the Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity, Trinity College, Hartford, 1856, July 15.* 8vo, pp. 32. Hartford, 1856.
- Deposition in relation to the Claims of Prof. Samuel F. B. Morse to the Invention of the Electro-Magnetic Telegraph; Circuit Court of the United States, April, 1850. 4to, pp. 16. n. d. (Two copies.)
- See DUDLEY OBSERVATORY. SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.
- GOULD, Daniel. *Brief Narration of the Sufferings of the People called Quakers; with Letters of William Robinson and others.* 4to, pp. 38. [No imprint.] /

- GOULD, Edward S. American Criticism on American Literature. — See MERCANTILE-LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, New York.
- GOULD, Hon. John Stanton. A Report on Food and Diet suited for Alms-houses, Prisons, and Hospitals. 8vo, pp. 99. New York, 1852.
- GOULD, Rev. Jonathan. — See HITCHCOCK, Enos.
- GOULD, Nathaniel D. History of Church Music in America. 12mo. Boston, 1853.
- Juvenile Harmony; containing Hymns and Music for Sabbath Schools, &c. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1835.
- GOULD AND LINCOLN. Catalogues of Books published by Gould and Lincoln. Folio and 12mo. Boston, 1854-57.
- GOURLAY, Robert Fleming. Plans for beautifying New York, and for enlarging and improving the City of Boston. 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1844.
- GOURLIE, John H. An Address delivered before the Mercantile-Library Association [New York], Jan. 8, 1839. History of the Association. 8vo, pp. 20. New York, 1839.
- Benefits and Influences of Commerce. — See MERCANTILE-LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, New York.
- GOUT, Dissertation on the. — See CADOGAN, William.
- GOVERNEUR, Isaac, and KEMBLE, Peter, Plaintiffs in Error, *vs.* Le Guen (Louis), Defendant in Error. Report of the Case in the New-York Court of Errors. 8vo. Albany, 1798.
- GOVERNEMENT, Observations sur le, et les Loix des États-Unis d'Amérique. — See MABLY, l'Abbé Gabriel Bonnet.
- Representatif, Histoire des Origines du. — See GUIZOT, François Pierre Guillaume.
- GOVERNMENT. A Discourse on Government and Religion, calculated for the Meridian of the 30th of January. By an Independent. 8vo, pp. 56. Boston, 1750. (Two copies.)
- The Judgment of whole Kingdoms and Nations concerning the Rights of Kings and of the People. 8vo, pp. 71. London, 1710.
- See ADAMS, John. ANDREWS, Stephen Pearl. BENTHAM, Jeremy. LOCKE, John. PUGLIA, James Ph.
- Dialogue concerning. — See NEVILLE, Henry.
- Discourse of. — See WARWICK, Sir Philip.
- Discourses on. — See SIDNEY, Algernon.
- Dissertations on. — See PAINE, Thomas.
- Essay on the Rights of. — See JACKSON, William S.
- Origin and Measures of. — See WHISTON, William.
- Origin and Nature of. — See ADAMS, John Quincy.
- Thoughts on. — See COLONIES.
- Thoughts on the English. — See ENGLAND.
- The Visions of. — See PETTIT, Edward.
- of Cattle. — See MASCAL, Leonard.
- of Christ considered and applied. — See WEBB, John.
- Conduct, and Discipline of an Army, Rules for the. — See ARMY.
- corrupted by Vice, and recovered by Righteousness. — See LANGDON, Samuel.
- Ecclesiastical. The Platform of Ecclesiastical Government established by the Lord Jesus Christ. Discourse of a New-England Pastor to his Flock, March 26, 1826. 12mo, pp. 27. [No imprint.]
- (The) is an Effect, not a Cause, of the Situation of every Country. — See O., F.
- of England, Certain Considerations upon the. — See TWYSDEN, Sir Roger.

- GOVERNMENT of God the True Source and Standard of Human Government. — See LEE, Chauncey.
- of God's Catholick Church, and the Kingdoms of the Whole World. — See OVERALL, John.
- of Health. — See BULLEIN, William.
- of the Judges consider'd, and applied to the Revolution, 1688. — See BRADBURY, Thomas.
- of Massachusetts, Statistical View of the. — See POOLE, Alexis.
- of New-England Churches. — See WISE, John.
- the Pillar of the Earth. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
- of the Province of Quebec. — See QUEBEC, Province of.
- of the Territories. — See ROCKWELL, Julius.
- of the United States. — See SULLIVAN, James.
- of the World in God's Hands. — See BEARE, Nicholas.
- of Youth. — See CLARKSON, Matthew.
- GOVERNMENT CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS of the Islands of Malta and Gozo. — See MALTA.
- GOVERNMENT LANDS in Nova Scotia. — See PARR, John.
- GOVERNOR of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, Salary of the. — See MASSACHUSETTS BAY (Collection of Proceedings).
- GOWANS, William. *Bibliotheca Americana*. Catalogues of American Books, Nos. 1, 11, 14, and 175. 8vo. New York, 1845-58.
- GOYENECHÉ, Juan de. — See SOLIS, Antonio de.
- GOZO, Island of. — See MALTA.
- GRABE, Rev. John Ernest, D.D. *An Essay upon Two Arabick Manuscripts of the Bodleian Library, and the Book call'd the Doctrine of the Apostles*. Reply to Whiston. 8vo, pp. 78. Oxford, 1711. (Two copies.)
- Some Instances of the Defects and Omissions in Mr. Whiston's Collection of Testimonies against the Deity of the Son and Holy Ghost; with Account of Dr. Grabe, and of his Manuscripts, by George Hickes, D.D. 8vo. London, 1712.
- See OCKLEY, Simon.
- GRÄBERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo. *Account of the Great Historical Work of the African Philosopher, Ibn Khaldún*. 4to, pp. 20. London, 1833.
- *Catalogo delle Opere più o meno estese in otto diverse Lingue pubblicate dal conte Cavaliere Jacopo Gräberg da Hemsö*. 16mo, pp. 23. Firenze, 1837.
- *Cenni Geografici e Statistici su l'Asia Centrale, e principalmente sul Paese dei Kirghizi e sul Khanato di Khiva*. 8vo, pp. 45. Milano, 1840.
- "L'Empire Russe," par Adrien Balbi, etc. Estratto dall' *Antologia*, No. 104. [Review.] 8vo, pp. 17. —, 1829.
- *Informazioni Statistiche*. 8vo, pp. 16. —, 1840.
- *Leçons Élémentaires de Cosmographie, de Géographie, et de Statistique*. Seconde édition. 12mo. Gênes. 1813.
- Lettera al Rdo. P. Bernardo Laviosa, C.R.S., sopra i Piaceri della Villeggiatura d'Albaro presso Genova. 8vo, pp. 42. Genova, 1810.
- *Lezioni Elementari di Cosmografia, di Geografia, e di Statistica*. Prima edizione Italiana. 12mo. Genova, 1819.
- *Memoria sulle Colonie del Mar Nero nei Secoli di Mezzo*. Accompagnata da Carte Geografiche. 8vo, pp. 26. n. d.
- *Nouvelles Recherches sur l'Inscription en Lettres Sacrées de Monument de Rosette*. 12mo. Florence, 1830.
- *Pellegrinaggio in Europa ed in America di G. C. Beltrami*, Estratto dall' *Antologia*, No. 107. 8vo, pp. 36. —, 1829.



GRÄBERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo, *continued*.

— Précis de la Littérature Historique du Mogh'rib-el-Aksa. 8vo, pp. 37. Lyon, 1820.

— "Recueil de Voyages," etc. — Historical Researches by John Ranking. Estratto dall' Antologia, No. 104. [Review.] 8vo, pp. 37. —, 1829.

— Reise-Schilderungen und Umriss aus Südlichen Gegenden. Opera de Dottore Alfredo Reumont. 8vo, pp. 17. n. d.

— Relazioni degli Ambasciatori Veneti al Senato, raccolte, annotate, ed edite da Eugenio Alberi. 8vo, pp. 4. n. d.

— Remarks on the Language of the Amazirghs, commonly called Berebers; with the Observations and Notes of the Rev. G. C. Renouard, B.D. [Published in the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society.] 8vo, pp. 56. London, 1836.

— Saggio Istoricico su gli Scaldi o Antichi Poeti Scandinavi. 8vo. Pisa, 1811.

— La Scandinavie Vengée de l'Accusation d'avoir produit les Peuples Barbares qui détruisirent l'Empire de Rome. 8vo. Lyon, 1822.

— Specchio Geografico, e Statistico, dell' Impero di Marocco. 8vo. Genova, 1834.

— Della Statistica e dei suoi Progressi in Italia. 4to, pp. 27. Tangeri, 1818.

— Sunto della Letteratura Svezzeze in questi ultimi Anni cioè fino all'Epoca del Viaggio del Sig. Marmier. 8vo, pp. 77. Firenze, 1841.

— Degli Ultimi Progressi della Geografia, Sunto letto i di 18 e 29 Sett. 1840 nella Sezione di Geologia, Mineralogia, e Geografia della Seconda Riunione degli Scienziati Italiani tenuta in Torino. 8vo, pp. 42. Milano, 1841.

— Degli Ultimi Progressi della Geografia, Sunto presentato e letto in parte il di 18 Sett. 1841. 8vo, pp. 58. Milano, 1842.

— Ultimi Progressi della Geografia, Sunto letto nei di 16, 21, e 27 Sett. 1842. 8vo, pp. 45. Milano, 1843.

— See RAFN, Carl Christian.

GRACCHUS. — See AMERICAN REMEMBRANCER.

GRACE, Nicholas, and others. License to receive Aid for Losses by Fire. — See CROMWELL, Oliver.

GRACE and Conversion. — See EDWARDS, John.

— of Courage. — See MATHER, Increase.

— The Covenant of. — See DOWNAME, George.

— Defended. — See MAYHEW, Experience.

— with its Different Degrees. — See LOVE, Christopher.

GRACE CHURCH, Boston. Address to the Friends of Grace Church, Boston. 16mo, pp. 8. Boston, 1847.

— —. Address to the Members of the Congregation of Grace Church, Boston, May, 1842. 12mo, pp. 22. Boston, 1842.

— —. Charity School, New York. A Report of the State of Grace-Church Charity School, 1824. 8vo, pp. 7. New York, 1824.

GRACEFUL APOSTATE, The. — See BUDGET, The.

GRACIOUS PRESENCE (The) of Christ a Ground of Consolation. — See ADAMS. Eliphalet.

GRADUATED TABLES, showing the amount of Money appropriated by the Different Towns for Education. — See MASSACHUSETTS.

GRADUS ad Parnassum. A Specimen of a Synopsis of English Poetry. 8vo. pp. 15. n. d.

GRÆCÆ GRAMMATICÆ INSTITUTIO Compendiaria. — See WETTENHAL, Edwardus.

GRAFTON, Augustus Henry Fitzroy, Duke of. — See BELSHAM, Thomas.

- GRAFTON, Rev. Joseph, A.M. A Sermon delivered at Newton, October, 1802, on the Death of [his Daughter] Miss Sally Grafton. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1803.
- See CLAY, Joseph.
- GRAFTON, Miss Sally. — See GRAFTON, Joseph.
- GRAFTON, Mass., Centennial Address at. — See BRIGHAM, William.
- Congregational Church in. — See WILLSON, Edmund B.
- GRAHAM, Lieut.-Col. James D., United-States Topographical Engineers. Observations on the Magnetic Dip, made in 1840, 1841, 1843, 1844, and 1845. [From Transactions of American Philosophical Society, vol. ix.] 4to, pp. 52. Philadelphia, 1846.
- Report on the Commerce and Improvement of Western Lake Harbors. Part I., 1854-55; Part II., 1856. Sen. Doc. 16, 34th Cong., 3d Sess. 8vo. Washington, n. d.
- Report on the Improvement of Lake Harbors, Sept. 30, 1857. Sen. Doc. 42, 35th Cong., 1st Sess. 8vo. Washington [1858].
- Report upon the Military and Hydrographical Chart of the Extremity of Cape Cod. Folio. [Washington], 1838.
- Report on the Mexican Boundary. — See UNITED STATES.
- See PEIRCE, Benjamin. PENNSYLVANIA.
- GRAHAM, Rev. John. The Obligations which the Profession of the Christian Religion lays Men under. Sermon at his Ordination, Stafford, May 29, 1723. Preface by Rev. Timothy Edwards. 16mo, pp. 43. New London, 1725.
- Such as have Grace fittest to teach the Doctrines of Grace. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Nathan Strong, Coventry, Oct. 9, 1745. 16mo, pp. 55. Boston, 1746.
- See GALE, Benjamin.
- GRAHAM, John A., LL.D. A True Copy of the Proceedings of John A. Graham, Esq., LL.D., Agent to the Protestant Episcopal Church of the State of Vermont, in North America, at the Court of London, A.D. 1795. 8vo, pp. 56. Boston, 1795.
- GRAHAM, James, LL.D. The History of the United States of North America. Second edition. 4 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1845.
- Memoir of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 3d Series).
- See QUINCY, Josiah.
- GRAINGER, James, M.D. An Essay on the More Common West-India Diseases, and Remedies; with Hints on the Management of Negroes. Second edition. Notes and Index by William Wright, M.D. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1802.
- GRAM, Hans. Sacred Lines for Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 7, 1793; with Several Psalm Tunes. 8vo. Boston, 1793.
- HOLYOKE, Samuel, and HOLDEN, Oliver. The Massachusetts Compiler of Theoretical and Practical Elements of Sacred Vocal Music. 4to. Boston [1795].
- GRAMMAR. The Rudiments of Latin and English Grammar. [Imperfect, wanting title.] 12mo. n. d.
- See BAYLEY, N. BRINSLEY, John. BRITISH GRAMMAR. HUMPHREYS, Daniel.
- made Easy. — See WATT, Thomas.
- Danish and English. — See HJORT, P.
- and Dictionary of the Dakota Language. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. iv.).
- English. A Grammar of the English Tongue. Fourth edition. 12mo. London, 1721.

GRAMMAR, English, *continued*.

- ——. See ASH, John. BROWN, James, jun. COBB, Eros. GOUGH, James. HARRISON, ——. JOHNSON, Ben. SHERIDAN, Thomas.
- French. — See FESTEAU, Paul. PERRIN, John. WANOSTROCHT, N.
- Greek. Institutio Græcæ Grammatices Compendiaria in Usum Regiæ Scholæ Westmonasteriensis. 16mo. Londini, 1730.
- ——. Institutio Græcæ Grammatices. [Imperfect, wanting title and first signature.] 16mo. n. d.
- ——. See ALEXANDER, Caleb. GLOUCESTER GREEK GRAMMAR. HOLMES, John.
- Hebrew. — See CLENARD, Nicolas.
- Indian. Eliot. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 2d Series).
- Italian and French. — See GOUDAR, Lodovico.
- Latin. Grammatical Exercises. 16mo. n. d.
- ——. A Short Introduction to Grammar. 16mo. London, 1675.
- ——. See BRINSLEY, John. SMITH, John.
- and Dictionary of the Yoruba Language. T. J. Bowen. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. x.).
- and Vocabulary of the Hindostanie Language. — See HADLEY, George.
- GRAMMAR SCHOOL, Gloucester. — See FORBES, Eli.
- GRAMMATICA GRÆCA, præcipuè quatenus à Latina differt. — See RAMUS, Petrus.
- GRAMMATICA ITALIANA e Francese. — See GOUDAR, Lodovico.
- GRAMMATICA della Lingua Maltese. — See VASSALLI, Michelantonio.
- GRAMMATICAL EXERCISES. — See GRAMMAR.
- Institute of the English Language. — See WEBSTER, Noah, jun.
- Institutes. — See ASH, John.
- — in Verse. — See HUMPHREYS, Daniel.
- System of the Grecian Language. — See ALEXANDER, Caleb.
- GRAND ARCANUM (The) detected: a Poem. 8vo, pp. 14. [Boston], 1755.
- Impostor (The) Caught in his own Snare. — See GRANTHAM, Thomas.
- Issue, The. — See WILLARD, Samuel.
- Juries, Trust, Power, and Duty of. — See SOMERS, John Lord.
- GRAND LODGE of the District of Columbia. — See FRENCH, B. B.
- — of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. Proceedings of the Grand Lodge, Boston, Feb. 5, 1846. With the Constitution, By-laws, &c. 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1846.
- — of Massachusetts. Constitution, adopted 1811. 4to, pp. 8. [Boston, 1811.]
- —. See BARTLETT, Josiah. BAYLIES, Francis. DEXTER, Samuel. GORE, Christopher. JENKINS, Joseph. MASONRY. SHEPPARD, John H.
- — of the State of Maine. First Communication of the Grand Lodge of the State of Maine, 1820. Folio, pp. 7. n. d.
- —. Annual Communication of the Grand Lodge of Maine, Jan. 10, 1822. Folio, pp. 10. Portland, 1822.
- —. Proceedings of the Grand Lodge of the State of Maine, Portland, May 3, 1848. 8vo, pp. 38. Portland, 1848.
- —. Quarterly and Annual Communications of the Grand Lodge of the State of Maine, 1822-23. 4to, pp. 13. Portland, 1823.
- —. Report of the Committee on Masonry. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.
- —. See FRENCH, Benjamin B. SHEPPARD, John H.
- — of Tennessee. — See HUNT, William Gibbes.
- GRAND MANAN, Marine Invertebrata of. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. vi.).
- GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY of Canada. — See CANADA.
- GRAND DICTIONNAIRE Historique. — See MORERI, Louis.



- GRANDY, Moses. Narrative of the Life of Moses Grandy, late a Slave in the United States. First American edition. 16mo, pp. 45. Boston, 1844.
- GRANGE, J. M. de la. — See DE LA GRANGE. TRIBUNAL DE COMMERCE. [GRANGER, Gideon], Postmaster-General. An Address to the People of New England, Dec. 15, 1808. 8vo, pp. 38. Washington, 1808.
- GRANT, Edward. — See ASCHAM, Roger.
- GRANT, George H., M.D. The Importance of Professional Studies. An Introductory Lecture, Memphis Medical College, 13th November, 1848. 8vo, pp. 15. Memphis, 1848.
- GRANT, Moses, Letter to. — See HILDRETH, Richard.
- GRANT of Land to Missouri. — See PHELPS, John S.
- GRANTHAM, Thomas. The Controversie about Infants' Church-membership and Baptism epitomised. 4to, pp. 36. London, 1680.
- The Grand Impostor Caught in his own Snare. 4to, pp. 11. [London], 1691.
- The Querist Examined. The Second Part. [Against R. Baxter.] 4to, pp. 36. [London], 1679.
- GRANVILLE FEMALE SEMINARY. Biennial Catalogue of the Teachers and Pupils of the Granville Female Seminary, 1850–52. 8vo, pp. 16. Granville, O., 1852.
- GRASSES. — See WADE, Walter.
- GRATA BREVITAS. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- GRATACOLLE, William. — See ALCHEMY.
- GRATEFUL REFLEXIONS on Divine Providences in the Conquest of Canada. — See FOXCROFT, Thomas.
- GRATITUDE, Essay concerning. — See MATHER, Samuel.
- GRATTAN, Rt. Hon. Henry. The Address of the Catholics of Dublin to the Rt. Hon. Henry Grattan; with his Answer. 8vo, pp. 42. Dublin, 1798.
- Present State of Ireland. Address to the Citizens of Dublin, on retiring from Parliament; with his Answer to the Independent Citizens of Dublin. 8vo, pp. 44. Philadelphia, 1797.
- See DUIGENAN, Patrick.
- GRAUNT, John. Natural and Political Observations upon the Bills of Mortality, London. 4to, pp. 85. London, 1762.
- GRAVE (The) and Death destroyed, and Believers ransomed. — See PRINCE, Thomas.
- GRAVENOR, Rev. Benjamin. The Preservative of Virtuous Youth. Sermon preached May 17, 1714, to the Society of Young Persons catechised by Rev. Mr. Bilingsley. 8vo, pp. 40. London, 1714. (Two copies.)
- GRAVES, Richard Stanford. Address to the People of Mississippi. 8vo, pp. 29. n. d.
- GRAVES, Rear-Admiral Thomas. — See CLINTON, Sir Henry.
- GRAVES, Hon. William J. — See SPRAGUE, William B.
- GRAVIER, P. Jacques. Relation de ce qui s'est passé dans la Mission de l'Immaculée Conception, au Pays de l'Illinois, 1693–94. 4to, pp. 65. A Manate [Albany], 1857.
- GRAVIUS, Johannes. Chorasmiae et Mawaralnahræ, hoc est, Regionum extra Fluvium Oxvm Descriptio, ex Tabulis Abulfedæ Ismaelis, Principis Hamah. [Arabic and Latin.] 4to. Londini, 1650.
- Epochæ Celebriores Astronomis, Historicis, Chronologis, Chataiorvm, Syro-Græcorvm, Arabvm, Persarvm, Chorasmiormv Usitatæ. Ex Traditione Vlvig Beigi. [Arabic and Latin.] 4to. Londini, 1650.

- GRAY, Asa. — See GILLISS, James M. (United-States Naval Astronomical Expedition).
- GRAY, Rev. Edgar H. Assaults upon Freedom; or, Kidnapping an Outrage upon Humanity, and Abhorrent to God. A Discourse occasioned by the Rendition of Anthony Burns. 8vo, pp. 22. Shelburne Falls, 1854.
- GRAY, Edward. — See CHAUNCEY, Charles.
- GRAY, Edward, Esq. Oration delivered in Boston, July 4, 1790. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1790.
- GRAY, Rev. Ellis, A.M. The Design of the Institution of the Gospel Ministry. Sermon preached Sept. 27, 1741. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1741.
- The Fidelity of Ministers to themselves and to the Flock of God. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Thaddeus Maccarty, Kingston, Nov. 3, 1742. Ch., N. Eells; R. H., D. Lewis. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1742. (Two copies.)
- See MATHER, Samuel.
- GRAY, Hon. Francis Calley, LL.D. An Address to the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, Oct. 10, 1817. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1817. (Two copies.)
- Letter to Gov. Lincoln, in relation to Harvard University. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 63. Boston, 1831.
- Oration pronounced July 4, 1818, at Boston. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1818.
- Oration before the Legislature of Massachusetts, on the Hundredth Anniversary of the Birth of George Washington. 8vo, pp. 80. Boston, 1832.
- Oration before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Brown University, Sept. 7, 1842. 8vo, pp. 40. Providence, 1842.
- Prison Discipline in America. 8vo. Boston, 1847.
- Remarks on the Early Laws of Massachusetts Bay. — See MASS. HIST. Soc. (Coll., vol. viii. 3d Series).
- GRAY, Rev. Frederick T. An Address delivered before the Society for the Prevention of Pauperism, Jan. 14, 1839. 12mo, pp. 22. Bost. 1839.
- Christ, and him Crucified. Two Sermons preached in the Bulfinch-street Church, Nov. 29, 1841. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 56. Bost. 1841.
- Extract from a Sermon delivered Jan. 9, 1853, on the Death of Amos Lawrence. 16mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1853.
- [—] The Sunday-school Teacher's Reward. Address before the Teachers of the Hancock Sunday School, March 31, 1832. 12mo, pp. 25. Boston, 1832.
- See GREENWOOD, Francis W. P. MUSSEY, Benjamin B. PEABODY, Ephraim.
- GRAY, Harrison. — See PORTSMOUTH JOURNAL.
- GRAY, James. An Introduction to Arithmetic. Seventh edition. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1810.
- GRAY, Hon. John Chipman, LL.D. Address delivered at Concord, Oct. 4, 1848, before the Middlesex Society of Husbandmen and Manufacturers. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1848.
- Essays, Agricultural and Literary. 12mo. Boston, 1856.
- Oration pronounced 4th July, 1822, at the Request of the Inhabitants of Boston. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1822.
- GRAY, Rev. Robert. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Daniel Stone, Hallowell, Oct. 21, 1795. Ch., Josiah Winship; R.H., Alden Bradford. 8vo, pp. 36. Hallowell, 1796.
- GRAY, Thomas, M.D. Poems, by Mr. Gray. A new edition. 16mo. Edinburgh, 1775.
- GRAY, Rev. Thomas, D.D. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1819. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1819.

GRAY, Rev. Thomas, D.D., *continued.*

- Sermon delivered in Boston, before the African Society, 14th July, 1818, — the Anniversary of the Abolition of the Slave-trade. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1818. (Two copies.)
- Sermon delivered in Roxbury, Sept. 23, 1821. [Christian Sects.] 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1821.
- Sermon on the Religious Opinions of the Present Day, delivered Sept. 23, 1821. Second edition. 12mo, pp. 48. Boston, 1822. (Two copies.)
- A Tribute to the Memory of Benjamin Bussey, Esq., who died Jan. 13, 1842, 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1842. (Two copies.)
- The Value of Life and Charitable Institutions. A Discourse delivered before the Humane Society of Massachusetts, June 11, 1805. 8vo. pp. 46. Boston, 1805. (Two copies.)
- The Warfare of Death. A Sermon on the Death of William Eustis, Governor of Massachusetts; preached at Roxbury, Feb. 13, 1825. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1825. (Two copies.)
- See FROTHINGHAM, Nathaniel L. LUNT, William P.
- GRAY, Thomas, jun., M.D. Change: a Poem, pronounced at Roxbury, Oct. 8, M.DCCC.XXX. 8vo, pp. 25. Roxbury, 1830.
- GRAY HAIRS crowned with Grace. — See ASH, Simeon.
- GREAT BARRINGTON, Mass., History of. By S. Burt. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).
- GREAT BENEFIT (The) to Trade, by Banks, or Offices of Credit, in London. — See BANKS of Credit.
- Blessing (The) of Good Rulers depends upon God's giving his Judgments and his Righteousness to them. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel.
- — of Primitive Counsellors. — See MATHER, Increase.
- — of Stable Times. — See CANER, Henry.
- GREAT BRITAIN. *Historical and Political Publications:* —
- — Address to the Freeholders. 16mo, pp. 32. London, n.d. [Imperfect.]
- — Anticipation; containing the Substance of his M——y's Most Gracious Speech to both H——s of P——t. [Third edition, very rare.] 8vo, pp. 74. London, 1778.
- — An Appeal to the Sense of the People on the Present Posture of Affairs; wherein the Nature of the late Treaties are inquired into, and the Conduct of the M——y with regard to M——n—ca, A——r—ca, &c., is considered. 8vo, pp. 54. London, 1756.
- — The British Tocsin; or, Proofs of National Ruin. 8vo, pp. 54. London, 1795.
- — The Collected Wisdom of Ages, the Most Stupendous Fabric of Human Invention, — the English Constitution; by Timothy Tell-truth. 8vo, pp. 47. Philadelphia, 1799.
- — Considerations on the Causes and Alarming Consequences of the Present War. 8vo. London, 1794.
- — Correspondence with the British Commissioners at Sierra Leone, Havana, the Cape of Good Hope, and Loanda; and Reports from British Officers relating to the Slave-trade, from April 1, 1854, to March 31, 1857. 3 vols. folio. London, 1857.
- — Correspondence with British Ministers and Agents in Foreign Countries, and with Foreign Ministers in England, relative to the Slave-trade, April 1, 1854–March 31, 1857. 3 vols. folio. London, 1857.



GREAT BRITAIN. Historical and Political Publications, *continued*.

- ——. The Dangers of the Country. 8vo. London, 1807.
- ——. The Dangers of the Country. By the Author of War in Disguise. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1807.
- ——. Declaration of the Court of Great Britain respecting the late Negotiation. 8vo, pp. 15. London, 1797.
- ——. Dick and Tom: a Dialogue about Addresses. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1710.
- ——. An Enquiry into the Miscarriages of the Four last Years' Reign. 8vo, pp. 32. London, 1714.
- ——. An Enquiry into the Reasons of the Conduct of Great Britain with relation to Affairs in Europe. 8vo. London, 1727.
- ——. An Enquiry into the Reasons of the Conduct of Great Britain with Relation to Affairs in Europe. 8vo. Boston, 1727. (Two copies.)
- ——. An Epistle to all the Honest Freeholders. 4to, pp. 23. London, n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
- ——. An Examination of the Conduct of Great Britain respecting Neutrals. 8vo, pp. 72. Philadelphia, 1807. (Two copies.)
- ——. Extracts from the Several Treaties subsisting between Great Britain and other Kingdoms and States, of such Articles, &c., as relate to the Duty and Conduct of H. M. Ships-of-war. Third edition. 4to. London, 1758.
- ——. Faction detected, by the Evidence of Facts. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1743.
- ——. Four Letters to a Friend in North Britain, upon the publishing the Tryal of Dr. Sacheverell. 8vo, pp. 35. London, 1710.
- ——. A Fourth Letter to the People of England, on the Conduct of the M—rs. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1756.
- ——. A Free Appeal to the People of Great Britain, on the Conduct of the Present Administration since July 30, 1766. 8vo, pp. 45. London, 17[6]7.
- ——. The History of the Peace with France, and War with Holland, in the Year 1672 *et seq.* 8vo, pp. 71. London, 1712.
- ——. An Inquiry into the Miscarriages of the Four last Years' Reign. Sixth edition. 8vo, pp. 32. London, 1714.
- ——. Instructions to the Measuring Surveyors employed in the Measurement of Shipping, under the "Merchant Shipping Act," 1854, P. II. 8vo, pp. 77. London, 1855.
- ——. A Layman's Creed; very Short, for the Benefit of the Poor Reader. 8vo, pp. 23. London, 1713.
- ——. A Letter from a Curate of Suffolk to a High-Church Member, concerning the D. of M. and Mr. W—le. 8vo, pp. 46. London, 1712.
- ——. A Letter to the New Parliament; with Hints of Some Regulations which the Nation hopes and expects of them. 8vo, pp. 59. London, 1780.
- ——. A Letter for the People, to be left for them at the Booksellers; with a Word or two of the Bandbox-Plot. 8vo, pp. 15. London, 1712.
- ——. A Letter from a Rt. Hon. Aristocrat to the Rt. Hon. William Pitt, on the Anti-aristocratical Tendency of the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke's Letter to a Noble Lord. 8vo, pp. 40. London, 1796.
- ——. Letter from a Tory Freeholder to his Representative in Parliament, upon her Majesty's Speech, June 6, 1712. 8vo, pp. 36. London, 1712.

GREAT BRITAIN. Historical and Political Publications, *continued*.

- ——. Letters to the People of Great Britain, respecting the Present State of their Public Affairs. 8vo, pp. 52. London [1795].
- ——. Magna Britannia et Hibernia, Antiqua et Nova; or, A New Survey of Great Britain. Vol. i. 4to, pp. 96. London, 1720.
- ——. A Monitory Address to Great Britain: a Poem. With Britain's Remembrancer. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1792.
- ——. A New Test of the Sence of the Nation. 8vo, pp. 89. London, 1710.
- ——. Official Correspondence relative to the Negotiation for Peace between Great Britain and the French Republick. 8vo. Lond. 1797.
- ——. The Old and New Ministry compar'd. 8vo, pp. 39. London, 1711.
- ——. The Political Progress of Britain; or, An Impartial History of Abuses in the Government of the British Empire. Part I. Third edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1795.
- ——. Preliminary Articles of Peace between his Britannick Majesty and the States-General of the United Provinces, Paris, Sept. 2, 1783. [French and English.] 4to, pp. 10. London, 1783.
- ——. Remarks on Some Extracts published in a Paper called the Supplement, of Friday, March 28, 1712. 8vo, pp. 22. London, 1712.
- ——. The Rights of Asses: a Poem. 12mo, pp. 11. —, reprinted, 1793.
- ——. The Secret History of State Intrigues, in the Management of the Scepter, in the late Reign. 8vo, pp. 67. London, 1715.
- ——. A Short Review of the Political State of Great Britain at the Commencement of the Year one thousand seven hundred and eighty-seven. 12mo, pp. 48. Philadelphia, 1787.
- ——. Some Advice humbly offer'd to the Members of the October Club. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1712.
- ——. The State of the Nation; with a Preliminary Defence of the Budget. 4to, pp. 39. London, 1765.
- ——. War betwixt the Two British Kingdoms consider'd. 8vo. London, 1705.
- ——. A Word against a New Election. 8vo, pp. 23. [London], 1710.
- ——. *Publications of the Record Commission:—*
- ——. The Antient Kalendars and Inventories of the Treasury of his Majesty's Exchequer. Ed. by Sir Fr. Palgrave. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1836.
- ——. Ancient Laws and Institutes of England; also Monumenta Ecclesiastica Anglicana, and the Ancient Latin Version of the Anglo-Saxon Laws. Folio. London, 1840.
- ——. Ancient Laws and Institutes of Wales; with Indexes and Glossary. Folio. London, 1841.
- ——. Calendar of State Papers. Domestic Series,—Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, 1547–1580. Ed. by Robert Lemon. 8vo. London, 1856.
- ——. Documents illustrative of English History in the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Centuries. From the Records of the Queen's Remembrancer of the Exchequer. Ed. by Henry Cole. Folio. London, 1844.
- ——. Documents and Records illustrating the History of Scotland, &c., preserved in the Treasury. Ed. by Sir Francis Palgrave. Vol. i., 8vo. London, 1837.

GREAT BRITAIN. Publications of the Record Commission, *continued*.

- ——. *Excerpta è Rotulis Finium in Turri Londinensi asservatis*, Henr. III. Rege, A.D. 1216-72. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1835.
- ——. *Fines, sive Pedes Finium; sive, Finales Concordiæ in Curia Domini Regis*. Ed. Jos. Hunter. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1835, 1844.
- ——. *General Report of the Board of Commissioners on the Public Records*. With Appendix. Feb. 7, 1837. Folio. London, 1837.
- ——. *The Great Rolls of the Pipe*, 2, 3, and 4, Hen. II., 1155-58, and 1 Ric. I., 1189-90. Ed. by Joseph Hunter. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1844.
- ——. *Handbook to the Public Records*. By F. S. Thomas. 8vo. London, 1853.
- ——. *An Introduction to the Valor Ecclesiasticus of King Henry VIII*. By Rev. Joseph Hunter. With Map. 8vo, pp. 42. London, 1834.
- ——. *Modus tenendi Parliamentum*. An Ancient Treatise on the Mode of holding the Parliament in England. Ed. by Th. D. Hardy. 8vo, pp. 47. London, 1846.
- ——. *Monumenta Historica Britannica; or, Materials for the History of Britain*. Vol. i. With Notes by Henry Petrie and John Sharpe. Folio. London, 1848.
- ——. *Pell Records*. Issues of the Exchequer; being Payments made out of his Majesty's Revenue. Ed. by Frederick Devon. Hen. II.—Hen. VI., 44 Edw. III., and James I. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1835-37.
- ——. *Placitorum in Domo Capitulari Westmonasteriensi asservatorum Abbreviatio*. Ric. I.—Ed. II. Folio. London, 1811.
- ——. *Registrum vulgariter nuncupatum, "The Record of Caernarvon;" è Codice MSto Harl. 696, descriptum*. Folio. Lond. 1838.
- ——. *Rotuli Chartarum in Turri Londinensi asservati*. Acc. Thoma Duffus Hardy. Vol. i., Pars I. M.C.XCIX.—M.CC.XVI. Folio. London, 1837.
- ——. *Rotuli de Liberate, ac de Misis et Præstitis Regn. Johan.* Cura T. Duffus Hardy. 8vo. London, 1844.
- ——. *Rotuli Litterarum Patentium in Turri Londinensi asservati*. Acc. Thoma Duffus Hardy. Vol. i., Pars I. M.CCI.—M.CC.XVI. Folio. London, 1835.
- ——. *Rotuli Normanniæ in Turri Londinensi asservati, Johanne et Henrico Quinto Regibus*. Acc. Thoma Duffus Hardy. Vol. i., 8vo. London, 1835.
- ——. *Rotuli de Oblatis et Finibus in Turri Londinensi asservati*. Temp. Regn. Johannis. Acc. Thoma Duffus Hardy. 8vo. London, 1835.
- ——. *Rotulorum Originalium in Curia Scaccarii Abbreviatio*. 2 vols. folio. London, vol. i., 1805; vol. ii., 1810.
- ——. *State Papers published under the Authority of his Majesty's Commission*. King Henry VIII. Parts I.—V., 1518-47. 11 vols. 4to. London, 1830-52.
- ——. See ALMON, John. CALLENDER, James Thomson. COLONIES. COMMERCE. DUMOURIEZ, Charles-François. ENGLAND. FREEHOLDER, The. GERRALD, Joseph. PLOWDEN, Francis. POLITICAL STATE, The. TREATIES. UNITED STATES.
- ——. Aggressions of. — See TOCSIN, The.
- ——. Agriculture of. — See AGRICULTURE.
- ——. and America. — See CASE (The) of Great Britain and America.
- ——. Conduct of, in Respect to Neutral Nations. — See JENKINSON, Charles, Lord Hawkesbury.



GREAT BRITAIN, *continued.*

- — —, Conduct of, towards the United States. — See POLITICAL OBSERVATIONS.
- — —, Essay on the Primitive Inhabitants of. — See VALLANCEY, Charles.
- — —, The History of. — See SPEED, John. WILSON, Arthur.
- — —, Income and Expenditure of. — See RAYMENT, Robert.
- — — and Ireland, Memoirs of. — See DALRYMPLE, Sir John.
- — — and Mexico, War with. — See ADAMS, John Quincy.
- — —, National Debt of. — See HAMILTON, Robert.
- — —, Papers relative to. — See UNITED STATES.
- — —, Present State of, 1743. — See CHAMBERLAYNE, John.
- — —, Strength of. — See CHALMERS, George.
- — —, Tour through the whole Island of. — See TOUR.
- — —, Treaties with. — See TREATIES.
- — —, Treaty with. — See AMERICAN REMEMBRANCER.
- — —, Treaty with, 1794. — See TREATY.
- — — and the United States. Lettre d'un Négociant sur le Crédit de la Grande-Bretagne et de l'Amérique Septentrionale Unie. Traduit du Hollandois. 8vo, pp. 16. [—, 1781.]
- — — Charity (The) of Instructing Poor Children. — See WOODWARD, Josiah.
- — — Concern, The. — See FARR, Jonathan.
- — — of Christ for the Salvation of Sinners. — See ASHLEY, Jonathan.
- — — of Christians to preserve the Doctrine of Christ in its Purity. — See WILLIAMS, William.
- — — of New England. — See WEBB, John.
- — — Day (The) of God's Wrath. — See DYER, William (Sermons).
- — — Difficulty (The) and Distinguishing Reward of the Faithful Discharge of the Ministerial Office. Discourse at an Association Meeting. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1762. (Two copies.)
- — — Doctrine of Atonement. — See BAILEY, Ebenezer.
- — — Duty (The) and Benefit of diligently hearkening to Christ. — See WALTER, Nehemiah (Thirteen Discourses).
- — — of Gospel Ministers to preach, not themselves, but Christ Jesus the Lord. — See SMITH, Thomas.
- — — of Ministers. — See COOKE, William.
- — — of Ministers to advance the Kingdom of God. — See WILLIAMS, William.
- — — Effects result from Little Causes. — See PORTER, Ebenezer.
- — — Evil (The) of Sin, as it is committed against God. — See BELLAMY, Joseph.
- — — Falls Manufacturing Company. Report of the Investigating Committee, Sept. 1, 1858. 8vo, pp. 9. n. d.
- — — Happiness which God hath laid up for, and which he will at last bestow upon, his True Fearers and Followers. — See LORING, John.
- — — and Happy Doctrine of Liberty. — See MELLEN, John.
- — — Importance (The) of being prepared for Death and Judgment. — See LORD, Benjamin.
- — — and Last Day of Judgment. — See WADSWORTH, Benjamin.
- — — Metropolis (The) Tracts for Cities, No. 1. 12mo, pp. 36. New York, 1848.
- — — Obstruction to the Conversion of Souls. — See LAFON, Thomas.
- — — Privilege of the Children of God. — See LORD, Joseph.
- — — and Happiness of dying in Faith. — See BAXTER, Joseph.
- — — Question concerning Things Indifferent in Religious Worship. — See BAGSHAW, Edward.

- GREAT REPUBLIC, Ship. — See M'KAY, Donald.
- Rolls of the Exchequer of Normandy. — See SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.
- of the Pipe. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
- Salt Lake, Valley of the. — See STANSBURY, Howard.
- Sin and Danger of striving with God. — See MARSH, John.
- Steam-Duck, The. Description of an Invention for Aerial Navigation. 16mo, pp. 32. Louisville, 1841.
- and Tender Concern of Ministers for the Souls of their People. — See DAGGETT, Naphtali.
- Tree on Boston Common. — See WARREN, John C.
- GREAT WESTERN RAILROAD, Canada West. Report upon the Merits of the Great Western Railroad, Canada West. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1851.
- Report to be submitted by the Board of Directors to the Shareholders, 15th May, 1854. 12mo, pp. 15. Hamilton, 1854.
- GREATEST SUFFERERS (The) not always the Greatest Sinners. — See SMITH, Josiah.
- GREATNESS and Difficulty of the Work of the Ministry. — See CLAP, Thomas.
- the Result of Goodness. — See WEST, Samuel.
- of Sin improved as an Argument with God for a Pardon. — See WEBB, John.
- and Sovereignty of God. — See WILLIAMS, Solomon.
- GREAVES, Hon. Thomas. — See CUTLER, Timothy.
- GREECE. Address of the Committee for the Relief of the Greeks to their Fellow-citizens. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1823.
- Coup d'Œil sur l'État Actuel des Affaires des Grecs. [Revue Encyclopédique.] 8vo, pp. 16. Paris, 1828.
- Letters from Greece. [By J. P. Miller, Prince A. Mavrocordatos, and George Jarvis.] 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1825.
- Plan for promoting Common-school Education in Greece; adopted by the Greek School Committee, New York, May, 1829. 8vo, pp. 7. New York, 1829.
- See MORSE, Sidney E. TEMPLE, Sir Grenville.
- [Case of Rev. Jonas King]. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 1st Sess., 33d Cong., vol. xi.).
- History of. — See SMITH, William. XENOPHON.
- Travels in. — See DRUMMOND, Alexander.
- Travels in, by the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Carlisle. — See FELTON, Cornelius C.
- GREEK CHURCHES. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- Grammar. — See ALEXANDER, Caleb. BUTTMAN, Philip. HOLMES, John. SYLBURGIUS, Fridericus.
- Language. — See DALZEL, Andrew.
- Pronunciation of the. — See MOORE, N. F.
- Literature, Observations on the Importance of. — See WYTTEBACH, Daniel.
- Synopsis of a Course of Lectures on the History of Greek Literature. [Imperfect.] 8vo. n.d.
- Nation. — See FINLAY, George.
- Question. Discussion of the Greek Question in the House of Representatives of the United States, January, 1824. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston [1824].
- Revolution. — See DWIGHT, Sereno E. GREECE. MORSE, Sidney E.
- and Roman Literature, The Study of. — See SIEDHOF, Charles.
- and Roman Metres. — See MUNK, Edward.
- School Committee, New York. — See GREECE.

- GREEK SLAVE, Statue of the. — See POWERS, Hiram.
- GREEKS, Relief of the. — See WINTHROP, Thomas L.
- GREELEY, Hon. Horace. The Tariff as it Is, compared with the Substitute proposed by its Adversaries. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1844. (Two copies.)
- GREEN, Aaron. — See THACHER, Thomas.
- GREEN, Anne Catharine. — See MARYLAND GAZETTE.
- GREEN, Rev. Ashbel, D.D. Address at the Interment of Robert Ralston, Esq., Aug. 13, 1836. 8vo, pp. 23. Philadelphia, 1836.
- Discourse at the Opening of the Presbyterian Church in the Northern Liberties, Philadelphia, April 7, 1805. 8vo, pp. 21. Philadelphia, 1805.
- National-Thanksgiving Sermon, Philadelphia, Feb. 19, 1795. 8vo, pp. 48. Philadelphia, 1795. (Two copies.)
- Obedience to the Law of God the Sure Defence of Nations. National-Fast Sermon, May 9, 1798. 8vo, pp. 51. Philadelphia [1798].
- Sermon preached at the Funeral of Rev. George Duffield, D.D., who died Feb. 2, 1790. 8vo, pp. 24. Philadelphia, 1790.
- GREEN, Bartholomew. — See BOSTON NEWS-LETTER.
- GREEN, Bartholomew, jun. — See BOSTON GAZETTE.
- GREEN, Rev. Beriah. Iniquity and a Meeting. A Discourse delivered in Whitesborough, Jan. 31, 1841. 8vo, pp. 19. Whitesborough, 1841.
- Oration before the Associated Alumni of Middlebury College, Aug. 16, 1826. 8vo, pp. 39. Castleton, 1826.
- GREEN, Frederick. — See MARYLAND GAZETTE.
- GREEN, Hon. Isaiah L. Barnstable Congressional Nomination, and Statement of Votes in Congress, by Isaiah L. Green, Esq. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1812.
- GREEN, Hon. James D. An Address delivered at the Anniversary Celebration of the Birth of Spurzheim, and the Organization of the Boston Phrenological Society. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1837.
- Oration delivered at Malden, on the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town, May 23, 1849. 8vo, pp. 53. Bost. 1850.
- See LOWELL, Charles. MALDEN.
- GREEN, James M., M.D. A Case of Carotid Aneurism, and some Remarks ; with Dr. Paul F. Eve's Comments, and a Reply. 8vo, pp. 56. Macon, 1849.
- GREEN, Rev. John. An Appeal to the Oracles of God ; or, Reasons of Disagreement from the Doctrine of Mr. Wesley. 8vo, pp. 32. London, 1746.
- GREEN, Rt. Rev. John, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln. Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1768. 4to, pp. 94. London, 1768. (Two copies.)
- See YORKE, Philip (Athenian Letters).
- GREEN, John O., M.D. The Factory System, in its Hygienic Relations. An Address delivered before the Massachusetts Medical Society, May 27, 1846. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1846.
- GREEN, Jonas. — See MARYLAND GAZETTE.
- GREEN, Rev. Joseph, Salem Village. — See CAPEN, Joseph.
- GREEN, Rev. Joseph, Barnstable. — See DUNSTER, Isaiah. GAY, Ebenczer. STONE, Nathan.
- GREEN, Rev. Joseph, Yarmouth. — See DUNSTER, Isaiah.
- GREEN, Joseph. Entertainment for a Winter's Evening. 4to, pp. 15. Boston, n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
- Entertainment for a Winter's Evening. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1750. (Two copies.)



- GREEN, Joseph C. *An Appeal to the Christian Public; containing the Discipline of the Trinitarian Church in Concord, Mass., with Joseph C. Green: also his Defence.* 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1828.
- GREEN, Rev. Roland. — See PRENTISS, Thomas.
- GREEN, Samuel. — See CONNECTICUT JOURNAL.
- GREEN, Samuel. *The Annual Connecticut Register, and United-States Calendar, for the Year 1823.* 16mo. New London, n. d.
- GREEN, Rev. Thomas. *A Trumpet sounded out of Zion.* 4to, pp. 7. [London], 1662.
- GREEN, Rev. Thomas. — See GAIR, Thomas.
- GREEN, Thomas. — See CONNECTICUT COURANT. CONNECTICUT JOURNAL.
- GREEN, Timothy. — See CONNECTICUT GAZETTE. NEW-LONDON GAZETTE. NEW-ENGLAND WEEKLY JOURNAL.
- GREEN, William. — See MARYLAND GAZETTE.
- GREEN AND RUSSELL. — See BOSTON WEEKLY POST-BOY.
- GREEN BOX (The) of M. de Sartine. — See TICKELL, Richard.
- Harbor [Marshfield]. — See THOMAS, Marcia A.
- GREENE, Hon. Albert C. — See HALLETT, Benjamin F. (Arguments on the Trial of E. K. Avery).
- GREENE, Rev. Benjamin. *A Farewell Discourse to the First Church and Society in Medway, delivered March 17, 1793.* 8vo, pp. 33. Boston, n. d. (Two copies.)
- GREENE, Benjamin, Esq. *An Oration pronounced at Lexington, July 4, 1809.* 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1809.
- GREENE, Rev. David, D.D. *Ministerial Fidelity exemplified. A Sermon at the Funeral of Rev. Daniel Crosby, Charlestown, March 3, 1843.* 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1843.
- See MASON, Lowell.
- GREENE, John P. *Facts relative to the Expulsion of the Mormons from the State of Missouri.* 8vo, pp. 43. Cincinnati, 1839.
- GREENE, Gen. Nathaniel. — See TILLINGHAST, Joseph L.
- GREENE, Samuel S. — See FIELD, Barnum.
- GREENE, Rt. Rev. Thomas, Bishop of Ely. *Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1723.* 4to, pp. 36. London, 1723.
- *Sermon before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1723.* 8vo, pp. 69. London, 1724.
- GREENE, Thomas, Esq. — See HOOPER, William.
- GREENE, Thomas A. *An Address delivered before the Members of the New-Bedford Lyceum, Dec. 18, 1829.* 8vo, pp. 19. New Bedford, 1829.
- GREENE, William. *Some of the Difficulties in the Administration of a Free Government. A Discourse before the Rhode-Island Alpha of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, July 8, 1851.* 8vo, pp. 40. Prov. 1851.
- GREENE, Rev. Zechariah. — See ORDRONAU, John.
- GREENE ASSOCIATION, Providence, R.I. — See TILLINGHAST, Joseph L.
- GREENFIELD, Mass., History of. — See WILLARD, David.
- GREENFIELD HIGH-SCHOOL for Young Ladies. *Outline of the Plan of Education; with a Catalogue for 1828-29.* 8vo, pp. 20. Greenfield, 1829.
- GREENFIELD HILL: a Poem. — See DWIGHT, Timothy.
- GREENHOW, Robert. *The History of Oregon and California, and the other Territories of the North-west Coast of North America.* 8vo. Boston, 1844.
- GREENLAND. — See CRANTZ, David. EGEDE, Hans. ROYAL SOCIETY of Northern Antiquaries.
- GREENLAND MISSION. — See EGEDE, Hans.

- GREENLAND AND WARREN. Catalogue of Books for 1808, for Sale by Greenland and Warren, Finsbury Place, London. 8vo. [London, 1808.]
- GREENLEAF, Rev. Jonathan. Memoir of Rev. Jonathan Parsons, M.A., Pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Newburyport. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1841.
- Sketches of the Ecclesiastical History of the State of Maine. 12mo. Portsmouth, N.H., 1821.
- GREENLEAF, Moses, Esq. A Statistical View of the District of Maine. 8vo. Boston, 1816. (Three copies.)
- GREENLEAF, Rev. Patrick H. The Christmas Festival. A Sermon delivered on the Evening of Christmas Day, in Charlestown. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1843.
- GREENLEAF, Hon. Simon, LL.D. A Discourse commemorative of the Life and Character of the Hon. Joseph Story, LL.D., pronounced 18th September, 1845. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1845. (Two copies.)
- Discourse at the Inauguration of the Author as Royall Professor of Law, Harvard University, Aug. 26, 1834. 8vo, pp. 28. Cambridge, 1834. (Two copies.)
- GREENLEAF, Hon. Thomas. — See LUNT, William P.
- GREENOUGH, Rev. William. — See WOODS, Leonard.
- GREENWOOD, Rev. Francis William Pitt, D.D. Character of the Puritans. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1826. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1826. (Two copies.)
- The Christian and National Church. Sermon at Installation of Rev. James W. Thompson, Salem, March 7, 1832. Address to Society, by Rev. Henry Colman. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1832.
- A Collection of Psalms and Hymns for Christian Worship. 16mo. Boston, 1830.
- Comprehensiveness of Charity. A Discourse delivered at the Ordination of Rev. William Newell, Cambridge, May 19, 1830. [Ch., J. Flint, D.D.; R.H., D. H. Barlow; Address, A. Young.] 8vo, pp. 40. Cambridge, 1830.
- Description of the Principal Fruits of Cuba. 8vo, pp. 41. [Boston], n. d.
- Due Consideration of Christian Ministers. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Samuel May, jun., Leicester, Aug. 13, 1834. 8vo, pp. 14. Worcester, 1834.
- Funeral Sermon on the late Hon. Christopher Gore, preached March 11, 1827. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1827. (Two copies.)
- History of King's Chapel, in Boston, the First Episcopal Church in New England. 16mo. Boston, 1833.
- Prayer for the Sick. A Sermon preached Aug. 9, 1832, — Fast on account of the Appearance of Cholera in the United States. 8vo, pp. 13. Boston, 1832.
- Remarks on a Popular Error respecting the Lord's Supper. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1826.
- Sermon on the Death of John Lowell, LL.D., delivered March 22, 1840. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1840. (Two copies.)
- Sermon at Ordination of Rev. William P. Lunt, New York, June 19, 1828. [Ch., Nathaniel L. Frothingham; R. H., William Ware.] 8vo, pp. 47. New York, 1828. [Imperfect.]
- Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. John T. Sargent, Minister at Large in Boston, Oct. 29, 1837. [Ch., Joseph Tuckerman; R.H., Frederick T. Gray.] 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1837. (Two copies.)

- GREENWOOD, Rev. Francis William Pitt, D.D., *continued*.  
 — The Theology of the Cambridge Divinity School. A Discourse preached before the Society for the Promotion of Theological Education in Harvard University, 3d January, 1830. 12mo, pp. 20. Bost. 1830.  
 — Memoir of Rev. James Freeman, D.D. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. v. 3d Series).  
 — See AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION. FROTHINGHAM, Nathaniel L. GANNETT, Ezra S.  
 [GREENWOOD, Isaac, A.M.] Arithmetick, Vulgar and Decimal. 8vo. Boston, 1729.  
 — An Experimental Course on Mechanical Philosophy. [Manuscript Notes by Thomas Prince.] 8vo, pp. 9. Boston, 1726.  
 — Explanatory Lectures [Prospectus of] on the Orrery. 16mo, pp. 4. Boston, 1734.  
 — A Philosophical Discourse concerning the Mutability and Changes of the Material World; read to the Students of Harvard College, April 7, 1731, on the Death of Thomas Hollis. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1731.  
 GREGG, Jarvis. Eulogy on Lafayette, delivered in the Chapel of Dartmouth College, July 4, 1834. 8vo, pp. 28. Hanover, N.H., 1834.  
 GREGG, O. Ormsby. Pittsburgh, her Advantageous Position, and Great Resources as a Manufacturing and Commercial City, embraced in a Notice of Sale of Real Estate. 8vo, pp. 40. Pittsburgh, 1846.  
 GRÉGOIRE, Henri. De la Constitution Française de l'An 1814. Seconde édition. 8vo, pp. 34. Paris, 1814.  
 — De la Constitution Française de l'An 1814. Quatrième édition. 8vo, pp. xxx. 38. Paris, 1814.  
 — See FRANCE.  
 GREGORY XV., Pope. The Pope's Letter to the Prince, in Latine, Spanish, and English; with a Jesuite's Oration to the Prince, in Latine and English. 4to, pp. 34. London, 1623.  
 GREGORY XVI., Pope. Litteræ Apostolicæ de Nigritarum Commercio non Exerendo, iii, Dec. M.DCCC.XXXIX. 4to, pp. 4. Romæ, 1840.  
 GREGORY, Rev. George, D.D. A Sermon on Suicide, preached at the Anniversary of the Royal Humane Society, 26th March, 1797. With Appendix. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 48. London, 1797.  
 — See FÉNELON, François de Salignac de la Mothe. STANHOPE, Philip Dormer.  
 GREGORY, John. — See REMEMBRANCER, The.  
 GREGORY, I. — See RIDLEY, Sir Thomas.  
 GREGORY, Samuel. Letter to Ladies, in Favor of Female Physicians. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1850.  
 GRENADA, Island of. Audi alteram Partem; or, A Counter-Letter to the Rt. Hon. the E—l of H—ll—gh, on the Late and Present State of Affairs in the Island of G—n—a. 8vo. London, 1770.  
 — The Grenada Planters; or, A Full and Impartial Answer to a Letter in the Gazetteer of Oct. 22, 1768, relative to the Conduct of his Ex—cy G—r M—le. 8vo, pp. 59. London [1768].  
 — Letter to the Rt. Hon. the Earl of H—b—h, on the Present Situation of Affairs in the Island of Gr—n—da. 8vo, pp. 54. Lond. 1769.  
 — Letters to the Earl of Hillsborough, the Marquis of Rockingham, and the Archbishops and Bishops, on the late Subversion of the Political System of the Glorious Revolution. By Pliny, Junior. 8vo, pp. 63. London, 1770.  
 — Narrative of Proceedings upon the Complaint against Governor Melville. 8vo. London, 1770.



- GRENADA, Island of, *continued*.  
 ———. Observations on the Report made by the Board of Trade against the Grenada Laws. 8vo, pp. 62. London, 1770.  
 ——— See JEFFERYS, Thomas.  
 GRENELLE, Artesian Well of. — See AZAIS, M.  
 GRENVILLE, Lord. — See MASSACHUSETTS.  
 GRENVILLE, Sir Richard. — See BRY, Dieterich de.  
 GRESHAM, ———. A Prognostication for this Present Yeare of our Lord, M.DC.VI. 16mo. London, 1606.  
 GREVILLE, Fulk, Lord Brooke. — See THREE SPEECHES spoken in Guildhall.  
 GREVINCHOVIUS, Nicolas. — See AMES, William.  
 GREW, Henry. The Intermediate State. 12mo, pp. 24. Philadelphia, 1844.  
 GREY, Arthur, Lord, of Wilton, K.G. A Commentary of the Services and Charges of William Lord Grey, of Wilton, K.G., &c. Edited by Sir Philip de Malpas Grey Egerton, Bart. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1847.  
 GREY, Lady Jane. — See LEA, Rowland.  
 GREY, Mary. — See FULLER, William.  
 GREY, William, Lord, of Wilton. — See GREY, Arthur, Lord.  
 GREY, Rev. Zachary, LL.D. Impartial Examination of the Third Volume of Mr. Daniel Neal's History of the Puritans; with a Large Appendix of Letters and Papers, copied from the Manuscript of Rev. John Nalson, LL.D. 8vo. London, 1737.  
 GREY FRIARS of London, Chronicle of the. — See NICHOLS, John Gough, Ed.  
 GRIESSELICH, Dr. L. Allopathy, Hahnemannism, and Rational Homœopathy. Compiled from the German, by A. C. Becker, M.D. 8vo, pp. 24. New York, 1848.  
 GRIEVANCES of the American Colonies candidly examined. — See HOPKINS, Stephen.  
 ——— List of. — See CONGRESS.  
 GRIEVOUS LAMENTATION (A) over Thee, O England! — See BAYLY, William.  
 GRIFFIN, Rev. Edward Dorr, D.D., President of Williams College. An Address to the Class of Graduates of Williams College, at Commencement, Sept. 4, 1822. 8vo, pp. 12. Pittsfield, 1822.  
 ——— Farewell Sermon, preached at Newark, N.J., May 28, 1809. 8vo, pp. 29. Newark, 1809.  
 ——— The Kingdom of Christ. A Missionary Sermon before the General Assembly of Presbyterian Churches in Philadelphia, May 23, 1805. 8vo, pp. 30. Philadelphia, 1805.  
 ——— Oration delivered June 21, 1809, on the Author's Induction into the Office of Bartlet Professor in the Divinity College, Andover. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston [1809].  
 ——— Sermon preached for the Benefit of the Portsmouth Female Asylum, and for the Roxbury Charitable Society, 1811. [Second edition.] 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1812.  
 ——— Sermon preached Jan. 10, 1810, at the Dedication of the Church in Park Street, Boston. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston [1810]. (Two copies.)  
 ——— Sermon at the Funeral of the Rev. Alexander MacWhorter, D.D., Newark, N.J., July 22, 1807. 8vo, pp. 52. New York, 1807.  
 ——— See SPRING, Samuel.  
 GRIFFIN, Frederick. Junius Discovered. 12mo. Boston, 1854.  
 GRIFFIN, George, Esq. — See AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.  
 GRIFFITH, R. — See VOLTAIRE, François-Marie Arouet de.  
 GRIFFITH, Thomas W. Sketches of the Early History of Maryland. 8vo. Baltimore, 1821.

- GRIGSBY, Hon. Hugh Blair. The Virginia Convention of 1776. A Discourse delivered before the Virginia Alpha of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, William and Mary College, July 3, 1855. 8vo. Richmond, 1855.
- The Virginia Convention of 1829-30. A Discourse delivered before the Virginia Historical Society, Dec. 15, 1853. 12mo. Richmond, 1854.
- GRIMAUD, Francisco. *El Rey y el Tirano. Sueño Politico.* 16mo, pp. 40. Madrid, 1814.
- GRIMES, James W. Address to the People of Iowa, April 8, 1854. 8vo, pp. 7. n. d.
- GRIMKÉ, Miss Angelina E. Appeal to the Christian Women of the South. 8vo, pp. 36. New York, n. d.
- Letter to W. L. Garrison. — See SLAVERY.
- GRIMKÉ, Hon. Frederick. Essay on the Ancients and Moderns. 12mo, pp. 12. n. d.
- GRIMKÉ, Hon. Thomas Smith. Address on the Truth, Dignity, &c., of the Principles of Peace, delivered before the Connecticut Peace Society, 6th May, 1832. 8vo, pp. 56. Hartford, 1832.
- Letter to the Hon. John C. Calhoun, Robert Y. Hayne, George McDuffie, and James Hamilton, jun. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 15. Charleston, 1832.
- Letter to the People of South Carolina. 8vo, pp. 16. Charleston, 1832.
- Oration delivered in Charleston, 4th July, 1809, by the Appointment of the South-Carolina State Society of Cincinnati. 8vo, pp. 32. Charleston, 1829.
- Oration delivered 13th August, 1832, before the Euphradian Society of Charleston College. 8vo, pp. 28. Charleston, 1832.
- Oration on the Practicability and Expediency of reducing the whole body of the Law to a Code, delivered before the South-Carolina Bar Association, 17th March, 1827. 8vo, pp. 31. Charleston, 1827.
- Speech delivered in the Senate of South Carolina, December, 1828, on the Tariff and State Sovereignty. 8vo. Charleston, 1829.
- The Temperance Reformation the Cause of Christian Morals. Address before the Charleston Temperance Society, and the Young Men's Temperance Society of Charleston, Feb. 25, 1834. 8vo, pp. 26. Charleston, 1834.
- GRIMSHAW, William. An Exposition of the Situation, Character, and Interests of the American Republic. 8vo, pp. 31. Philadelphia, 1822.
- See GOLDSMITH, Oliver.
- GRINNELL LAND. — See FORCE, Peter.
- GRISCOM, John H., M.D. The Sanitary Condition of the Laboring Population of New York. A Discourse delivered 30th December, 1844. 8vo, pp. 58. New York, 1845.
- See NEW YORK, City of (Inspector's Report).
- GRISWOLD, Rt. Rev. Alexander Viets, D.D., Bishop of the Eastern Diocese. A Pastoral Letter addressed to the Members of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Eastern Diocese. 8vo, pp. 68. Boston, 1821. (Two copies.)
- Sermon delivered in Boston, at the First Meeting of the Convention of the Eastern Diocese, 19th September, 1810. 8vo, pp. 19, 15. Bost. 1811.
- See EASTBURN, Manton.
- GRISWOLD, Roger, Governor of Connecticut. — See DAGGETT, David.
- GRISWOLD, Rufus W. Statement of the Relations of Rufus W. Griswold with Charlotte Myers and others, in the Case of Griswold *vs.* Griswold. 8vo, pp. 32. Philadelphia, 1856.

- GRISWOLD, Rev. Stanley. A Statement of the Singular Manner of Proceeding of the Reverend Association of the South Part of Litchfield County; with an Address by Nehemiah Strong, Esq. 8vo, pp. 32. Hartford, 1798.
- GROANS (The) of Europe. — See EUROPE.
- for Liberty. — See SALTMARSH, John.
- GROESBECK, Herman J. Address delivered at the Second Anniversary Celebration of the Alpha Delta Phi Society of Miami University, Aug. 10, 1837. 8vo, pp. 24. Cincinnati, 1837.
- GRÖNLANDS Gamle Geographie. — See RAFN, Carl Christian.
- GRONOVIVS, Abrahamus. — See MELA, Pomponius.
- GROS, Antoine-Jean, Baron. Catalogue de la Collection de Tableaux provenant du Cabinet de M. B . . . 12mo, pp. 53. Paris, 1828.
- GROSS LITERARY FRAUD (A) exposed, relating to the Publication of Worcester's Dictionary in London. — See WORCESTER, Joseph E.
- GROSVENOR, Rev. Benjamin, D.D. Health. An Essay on its Nature, Value, Uncertainty, Preservation, and Best Improvement. Third edition. 12mo. Boston, 1761.
- GROSVENOR, Rev. Daniel. — See GROSVENOR, Ebenezer.
- GROSVENOR, Rev. Ebenezer. A Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Daniel Grosvenor, Grafton, Oct. 19, 1774. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1774. (Two copies.)
- See DUNBAR, Samuel.
- GROSVENOR, L. The Life and Character of Major-Gen. Putnam. An Address delivered at a Meeting of the Descendants of Major-Gen. Israel Putnam; Putnam, Conn., Oct. 25, 1855. 8vo, pp. 37. Boston, 1855.
- GROSVENOR, Richard, Lord. The whole Proceedings at Large in a Cause on an Action brought by the Rt. Hon. Richard Lord Grosvenor vs. H.R.H. Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland, C.K.B., 1770. Folio, pp. 79. London, 1770.
- GROTIUS, Hugo. — See LAET, Johannes de. TOLAND, John (Second Defence).
- GROTJAN, Peter A. Grotjan's Philadelphia Public Sale Report, Jan. 6, 1823, to Dec. 13, 1824. [Incomplete.] 4to. Philadelphia, 1823-24.
- GROTON, Mass. By-Laws of the Town of Groton in relation to the Public Schools, reported April 7, 1856. 8vo, pp. 9. Groton, 1856.
- —. Expenditures of the Town of Groton for the Year ending Feb. 28, 1850. Broadside. Groton, 1850.
- —. Extracts from the Revised Statutes, Ch. XXIII.; with the By-laws of the Town in relation to Schools. 8vo, pp. 17. Lowell, 1837.
- —. Report of a Committee of the Town of Groton, appointed November, 1855, to consider the Expediency of establishing a High School. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1856.
- —. Report of Expenses of the Selectmen, 1857-58. Broadside.
- —. Report of the School Committee of the Town of Groton, 1847-48. 12mo, pp. 16. Groton, 1848.
- —. Report of the School Committee, 1850-51. 12mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1851.
- —. Report of the School Committee, March, 1852. 12mo, pp. 12. Groton, 1852.
- —. Report of the School Committee, March, 1854. 12mo, pp. 8. Boston, 1854.
- —. Report of the School Committee, April 2, 1855. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1855.
- —. Report of the Superintending School Committee, 1855-56. 8vo, pp. 7. Groton, 1856.



GROTON, Mass., *continued*.

- ——. Report of the Superintending School Committee, 1857–58. 8vo, pp. 9. Groton, 1858.
- ——. Report of the Selectmen of Groton for 1851–52. Broadside.
- ——. Council at, 1826. — See COUNCIL.
- ——. History of. — See BUTLER, Caleb.
- GROTON ACADEMY. Catalogue of the Trustees, Instructors, and Students of Groton Academy, Fall Term, 1836. 12mo, pp. 8. N. Ipswich, 1836.
- ——. Catalogue of the Trustees, Instructors, and Students, 1837. 12mo, pp. 12. Concord, 1837.
- ——. Catalogue of the Trustees, Instructors, and Students, 1838. 12mo, pp. 11. Concord, Mass., 1838.
- ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1840. 12mo, pp. 12. Lowell, 1840.
- ——. Catalogue of the Officers, Instructors, and Students, 1840–41. 12mo, pp. 16. Lowell, 1841.
- ——. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1842–43. 8vo, pp. 16. Groton, 1843.
- ——. See LAWRENCE ACADEMY.
- First-Parish Library. — See FIRST-PARISH LIBRARY.
- Invincible Club. Constitution and By-laws of the Groton Invincible Club. 12mo, pp. 20. Groton, 1846.
- Lodge. — See INDEPENDENT ORDER of Odd Fellows.
- Public Library. Catalogue of the Groton Public Library; with the By-laws and Regulations. 12mo, pp. 26. Groton, 1855.
- GROUND (The) of Christian Hope in the Universal Prevalence of the Gospel. — See INGLIS, John.
- of Christianity examined. — See CARY, Samuel. ENGLISH, George B.
- and Ends of the Baptism of the Children of the Faithful. — See CORTON, John.
- of a Holy Life. — See TURFORD, Hugh.
- of Plantations examined. — See WHITE, John (Planter's Plea).
- of the Present Differences among the London Ministers. — See CUMMING, John.
- of Religion. — See SMITH, John.
- and Rules of Music. — See BAYLEY, Daniel. WALTER, Thomas.
- GROUP, The. — See WARREN, Mrs. M.
- GROUX, Daniel E. Catalogue of Coins, Medals, and Numismatical Works. 16mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1855.
- Description of the Franklin Medallion, struck for the Inauguration of the Statue of Franklin, Boston, Sept. 17, 1856. With Engraving. 8vo, pp. 4. Boston, 1856.
- GROW, Hon. Galusha A. Remarks in the House of Representatives, Dec. 1, 1856, on the Question of administering the Oath of Office to John W. Whitfield as Delegate from Kansas Territory. 8vo, pp. 7. Washington, 1856.
- GROWTH (The) of Civil and Religious Liberty in America. — See MAYER, Brantz.
- of Individualism. — See MCPHERSON, Edward.
- and Prospects of the University of the City of New York. — See MAXSON, C.
- GRUND, Franz J. Martin Van Buren als Staatsman und Künftiger Präsident der Vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerika. 8vo, pp. 29. —, 1835.
- GRUNDLER, John Ernest. — See ZIEGENBALG, Bartholomew.

- GRUNDRIS der Staatenkunde der Vornehmsten Europäischen Reiche. — See SPRENGEL, Matthias Christian.
- [GRYNÆUS, Simon.] Novus Orbis Regionum ac Insularum Veteribus incognitarum Vera. Cvm Tabvla Cosmographica. Folio. Basileæ, 1555.
- GRYNDALL, William. Hawking, Hunting, Foulwing, and Fishing; with the True Measures of Blowing. [Black-letter.] 4to. London, 1596.
- GUADALOUPE. Reasons for not restoring Guadaloupe at a Peace. 8vo, pp. 46. London, 1760.
- Acquisition of, by Great Britain. — See COLONIES.
- See JEFFERYS, Thomas.
- GUAGING. — See COLLINS, Richard.
- GUAM, Island of. — See DAMPIER, William.
- GUANAJUATO, Memoria de el Gobernador de. — See MEXICO.
- GUARD (A) against Extremes under Afflictive Providences. — See HAVEN, Samuel.
- GUARDIAN for Friendless Girls. First Annual Report of the "Guardian for Friendless Girls," May, 1855. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1855. (Two copies.)
- GUARDIANS for the Relief and Employment of the Poor. — See PHILADELPHIA, City of.
- GUATEMALA. Brevisima Indicación de los Acontecimientos del Dia. Broadside. Guatemala, 1826.
- Decretos del Gefe del Estado [Agustin Prado], Mar. 1727. Broadside. Guatemala, 1827.
- El Gefe del Estado [Mariano Aycinena] a los Pueblos de su Mando. Broadside. [Guatemala, 1827.]
- Manifiesto del Gefe del Estado de Guatemala. Folio, pp. 16. [Guatemala, 1827.]
- GUBERNATIONE DEI, De. — See SALVIANUS.
- GUDIUS, Marquardus. — See PHÆDRUS. ZOESTIUS, Hermannus.
- GUDLEIFR, Gudlangsson. — See ROYAL SOCIETY of Northern Antiquaries.
- GUELPH, Family of. The Genealogy and Chronological History of the Illustrious Family of Guelph. 8vo, pp. 23. London, n. d.
- GUEN, Louis le. — See GOUVERNEUR, Isaac.
- GUENEBault, J. H. Natural History of the Negro Race, extracted from the French. 12mo. Charleston, S.C., 1837.
- GUERNSEY Orirn. — See ROCK-COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.
- GUERRE (Le Dernier) entre la France et l'Angleterre. — See POUCHOT, M.
- GUIDE to American Literature. — See TRÜBNER, Nicolas.
- to Christ. — See STODDARD, Solomon.
- for the Doubting, and Cordial for the Fainting Saint. — See WADSWORTH, Benjamin.
- to the English Tongue. — See DYCHE, Thomas.
- to Eternal Glory. — See WILCOX, Thomas.
- to Northern Archæology. — See ROYAL SOCIETY of Northern Antiquaries.
- to Plymouth. — See RUSSELL, William S.
- GUIDE de Berlin, de Potsdam, et des Environs. — See BERLIN.
- Indispensable aux Propriétaires-Vignerons. — See CHOISER, J. C.
- des Voyageurs en Europe. — See REICHARD, Heinrich August Ottokar.
- GUIANA. — See OXENBRIDGE, John.
- (British) Colonial Taxes. Publication by Sir Lionel Smith, Bart., Governor. Folio, pp. 4. Georgetown, Dem., 1835.
- See PECK, Nathaniel.
- GUILD, Reuben A. The Librarian's Manual: a Treatise on Bibliography. Illustrated with Engravings. 4to. New York, 1858.

- GUILFORD, Conn. — See LAMBERT, Edward R. (History of New Haven).  
 — — —, History of. Ruggles. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 1st Series).
- GUILLÉ, Dr. [Sebastien]. Essai sur l'Instruction des Aveugles. [Imprimé par les Aveugles.] 8vo. Paris, 1817.
- GUILLOTINE (The); or, A Democratic Dirge. A Poem. 8vo, pp. 14. Philadelphia [1796].
- GUILT and Folly of being Ashamed of Religion. — See SMITH, Sam. Stanhope.  
 — Folly, and Sources of Suicide. — See MILLER, Samuel.  
 — of Innocent Blood put away. — See MACCARTY, Thaddeus.
- GUINEA, Voyage from America to. — See THOMPSON, Thomas.
- GUIREY, Rev. William. Funeral Sermon on the Death of George Washington, delivered before the Methodist Episcopal Church, Lynn, Jan. 7, 1800. 8vo, pp. 22. Salem, 1800.
- GUIZOT, François-Pierre-Guillaume. Essais sur l'Histoire de France. Neuvième édition. 8vo. Paris, 1857.  
 — General History of Civilization in Europe. Translated from the French. First American edition. 8vo. New York, 1838.  
 — Histoire de Charles Ier., depuis son Avenement jusqu'à sa Mort (1625-49). Sixième édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856.  
 — Histoire de la Civilisation en Europe, depuis la Chute de l'Empire Romain jusqu'à la Révolution Française. Sixième édition. 8vo. Paris, 1856.  
 — Histoire de la Civilisation en France, depuis la Chute de l'Empire Romain. Sixième édition. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857.  
 — Histoire des Origines du Gouvernement Représentatif. Nouvelle édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855.  
 — Histoire du Protectorat de Richard Cromwell et du Rétablissement des Stuart (1658-60). 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856.  
 — Histoire de la République d'Angleterre, et de Cromwell, 1649-58. Deuxième édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855.  
 — Monk, Chute de la République, et Rétablissement de la Monarchie en Angleterre, en 1660. Nouvelle édition. 8vo. Paris, 1855.  
 — Portraits Politiques des Hommes des Différents Partis Parlementaires, — Cavaliers — Républicains — Niveleurs. Nouvelle édition. 8vo. Paris, 1855.  
 — Sir Robert Peel; Étude d'Histoire Contemporaine. 8vo. Paris, 1856.  
 — Vie, Correspondance, et Écrits de Washington, publiés d'après l'Édition Américaine. Tome i.-vi. [with Atlas]. 7 vols. Paris, 1840.
- GUMILLA, Joseph. El Orinoco Ilustrado, Historia Natural, Civil, y Geographica de Este Gran Rio. 2 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1741.
- GUNNER's Dialogue, The. — See NORTON, Robert.
- GUNNERY. — See NORTON, Robert.
- GUNNING, Rt. Rev. Peter, Bishop of Ely. — See SAYWELL, William.
- GUNPOWDER PLOT. The Gunpowder-Treason; with a Discourse of the Manner of its Discovery, and a Perfect Relation of the Proceedings against those horrid Conspirators. Likewise King James's Speech to both Houses of Parliament. A Preface by the Bishop of Lincoln; and, by Way of Appendix, Several Papers or Letters of Sir Everard Digby. 12mo. London, 1679.  
 — — —. See KENNETT, White.  
 — — — in Ireland. — See CREAMOR, Thomas.
- GURDON, Rev. Brampton, A.M., Archdeacon of Sudbury. The Christian Religion supported by the Prophecies of the Old Testament. 8vo. London, 1728.



- GURLEY, George H. Catalogue of Books relating to American History. Auction Sale. 8vo, pp. 44. New York, n. d.
- GURLEY, Ralph Randolph. Discourse delivered July 4, 1825, in the City of Washington. 8vo, pp. 21. Washington, 1825.
- GURLEY, Royal, and Co. Catalogue of Books. Auction Sale, May, 1847. 8vo, pp. 42. New York, 1847.
- GURNEY, Rev. David. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Edward Richmond, Stoughton, Dec. 5, 1792. [Ch., P. Fobes; R.H., P. Curtis.] 8vo, pp. 42. Boston [1793].
- GURNEY, Joseph. The Whole Proceedings on the Trial of Indictment against Thomas Walker, Samuel Jackson, James Cheetham, Oliver Pearsal, Benjamin Booth, and Jos. Collier, for a Conspiracy, April 2, 1794. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1794. (Two copies.)
- See WALKER, Thomas.
- GUSMAN, Nunno di. — See RAMUSIO, Giov. Battista.
- GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, King of Sweden, Death of. — See CAMDEN SOCIETY (Misc., vol. i.).
- GUSTAVUS ERICSON. — See CLARKE, Samuel.
- GUTENBERG, John. — See LABORDE, Leon de.
- GUTHRIE, Hon. James. Speech in the Senate of Kentucky, on the Proposition to confer Banking Privileges on the Charleston and Cincinnati Railroad Company. 8vo, pp. 16. n. d.
- GUTHRIE, Rev. William. The Christian's Great Interest; with Memoir by Rev. William Dunlop, and Preface by Rev. Robert Trail. 16mo. London, 1733. (Two copies.)
- GUTHRIE, William. A New Geographical, Historical, and Commercial Grammar, &c. With Maps. Eleventh edition. 8vo. London, 1788.
- GUTIERREZ, José Dolores. — See ZEPEDA, José Gregorio.
- GUTZLAFF, Rev. Charles. Visit to the Chinese Coast. — See AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY.
- [GUY, Henry.] Moneys received and paid for Secret Services of Charles II. and James II., 1679–88. Ed. by John Yonge Akerman, Esq. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1851.
- GUYLFORD, Sir Richard, Kt. The Pilgrimage of Sir Richard Guylforde to the Holy Land, A.D. 1506. Ed. by Sir Henry Ellis. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1851.
- GUYOT, Arnold. The Earth and Man. Lecture on Comparative Physical Geography, in its Relation to the History of Mankind. Translated from the French, by C. C. Felton. 12mo. Boston, 1859.
- GUYSE, Rev. John, D.D. — See EDWARDS, Jonathan (Faithful Narrative). WATERS, Jasper.
- GUZMAN, Antonio Leocadio. — See BOLIVIA.
- GWENTIAN CODE of Laws. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
- GWIN, Hon. William M. Remarks in the Senate of the United States, April 19 and 20, 1852, on the Deficiency Appropriation Bill, &c. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, n. d.
- GYLES, John, Esq. Memoirs of Odd Adventures and Signal Deliverances, in the Captivity of John Gyles. 4to, pp. 44. [No imprint.]

## H.

- H., J. An Answer to Several Material Passages in a Book, published some time since by W. P., entituled a Brief Examination and State of Liberty Spiritual, &c. 4to, pp. 51. London, 1691.
- Vain Worship and Worshipers detected. 16mo. London, 1675.
- H., L. Index Biblicus Multijugus; or, A Table to the Holy Scripture. Second edition. 16mo. London, 1672.
- H., R. The School of Recreation; or, The Gentleman's Tutor, to those Most Ingenious Exercises of Hunting, Racing, &c. 16mo. London, 1684.
- H., Sir R. The Young Clerk's Guide; or, An Exact Collection of Choice English Presidents, &c. 16mo. London, 1659.
- H., T. A Short Way to know the World; or, The Rudiments of Geography. Second edition. 16mo. London, 1712.
- HABEAS-CORPUS ACT. — See WILKES, John.
- HABITS of the Birds of the United States, Account of the. — See AUDUBON, John James.
- HACKER, Col. Francis. — See REGICIDES.
- HACKLEY, Richard S. Titles, and Legal Opinions thereon, of Lands in East Florida, belonging to Richard S. Hackley. 8vo, pp. 71. Fayetteville, N.C., 1826.
- HACKNEY-COACHES, A Law to regulate. — See NEW YORK, City of.
- HADDUCK, Rev. Charles B., D.D, Professor in Dartmouth College. Oration before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Dartmouth College, Aug. 25, 1825. 8vo, pp. 35. Concord, 1825.
- HADES looked into. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- HADLEY, George. Grammar and Vocabulary of the Hindostanie Language; with Familiar Phrases and Dialogues. English and Hindostanie. 16mo. —, 1790. [Wanting title.]
- HADLEY-FALLS COMPANY. Report of the Committee appointed by the Stockholders, March 1, 1854. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1854.
- —. Report on the History and Present Condition of the Hadley-Falls Company. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1853.
- —. Report of the Directors, May, 1854. 4to, pp. 3. Boston, 1854.
- HADLEY'S QUADRANT. — See GILBERT, John.
- HAESSLER, C. E. Bibliotheca Selecta. 16mo, pp. 83. Hamburg, n. d.
- HAGER, Hon. John S. — See ADAMS and Co. *vs.* Cohen.
- HAGGAI, Prophecy of. — See HUTCHESON, George.
- HAGUE, Rev. William, D.D. An Historical Discourse delivered at the Second Centennial Anniversary of the First Baptist Church, Providence, Nov. 7, 1839. 12mo. Boston, 1839.
- Public Worship. A Discourse delivered at the Dedication of the Baptist Church in Bowdoin Square, Boston, Nov. 5, 1840. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1840.
- [HAINE, William.] Lily's Rules construed; whereunto are added Tho. Robinson's Heteroclites. 16mo. London, 1735.
- [—] Propria quæ Maribus, Quæ Genus, As in Præsenti, Syntaxis, Qui Mihi, construed. 16mo, pp. 80. London, 1768.
- HAÏTI, Géographie de l'Isle d'. — See ARDOUX, B. HAYTI.
- HAKLUYT, Richard. The Principal Navigations, Voyages, Traffiques, and Discoveries of the English Nation; divided into three severall volumes. [3 vols. in 2.] Folio. London, 1599.

HAKLUYT, Richard, *continued*.

— The Second Volume of the Principal Navigations, Voyages, Traffiques, and Discoveries of the English Nation. Folio. London, 1599. [Imperfect; title misplaced in binding; last eighty-six pages wanting.]

— See MARTYR, Petrus. PURCHAS, Samuel.

HAKLVYTUS POSTHUMUS; or, Purchas his Pilgrimes. — See PURCHAS, Samuel.

HALDE, Jean Baptist du. — See DU HALDE.

HALDEMAN, S. S. A Description of Several New and Interesting Animals. 8vo, pp. 7. Albany, 1847.

HALE, Rev. Benjamin. Professor Hale and Dartmouth College. 12mo, pp. 23. n. d.

— Remarks on a Pamphlet entitled "Prof. Hale and Dartmouth College." 12mo, pp. 34. n. d.

— Valedictory Letter to the Trustees of Dartmouth College. 12mo, pp. 24. Hanover, 1835.

HALE, Rev. Benjamin, D.D. What is Education? A Lecture before the Teachers' Institutes of Yates and Ontario Counties, N.Y., October, 1846. 8vo, pp. 24. Geneva, 1846.

HALE, Hon. Charles. All Men are born Equal. Speech in the House of Representatives of Mass., March 27, 1856, on a Proposition for amending the Constitution. 8vo, pp. 7. Boston, 1856.

— Ed. Debates and Proceedings in the Massachusetts Legislature, January-June, 1856. 8vo. Boston, 1856.

— Debates and Proceedings in the Massachusetts Legislature at the Regular Session, January-May; and also at the Special Session, July, 1857. 8vo, Boston, 1857.

— See MASSACHUSETTS.

HALE, Rev. Edward E., A.M. Christian Duty to Emigrants. A Sermon delivered before the Boston Society for the Prevention of Pauperism, May 9, 1852. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1852.

— Election Sermon, 1859. 8vo, pp. 37. Boston, 1859.

— The Relief of the Poor by Individuals, by the State, and by Benevolent Societies. A Discourse before the Howard Benevolent Society, Dec. 14, 1856. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1857. (Two copies.)

HALE, Rev. John. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 3d Series).

[HALE, John, Portsmouth.] A Statement of the Cause of the McClary Owners, and Doane and Doane's Administrators. 16mo, pp. 67. Portsmouth, N.H., 1795.

HALE, Hon. John P. Letter to his Constituents on the proposed Annexation of Texas. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, 1845.

— Speech on the Increase of the Army in Mexico; United-States Senate, Jan. 6, 1848. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, n. d.

— Speech on the Territorial Question; Senate of the United States, March 19, 1850. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, n. d.

HALE, Joseph. — See FIELD, Barnum.

HALE, Sir Matthew, Kt. Some Necessary and Important Considerations directed to All Sorts of People. Taken out of the Writings of that late Worthy and Renowned Judge, Sir Matthew Hale. Tenth edition. 8vo, pp. 24. New York, 1736.

— See TRACT ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS.

HALE, Rev. Moses, A.M. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Joseph Woodman, Sanbornton, N.H., Nov. 13, 1771. [Ch., Timothy Walker; R.H., — Stearns.] 8vo, pp. 36. Salem, 1772.

HALE, Capt. Nathan. — See HALE-MONUMENT ASSOCIATION.

— Life. — See STUART, I. W.



- HALE, Hon. Nathan, LL.D., and DAVIS, John. Loan for the Completion of the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal, July, 1847. 8vo, pp. 13. [Boston, 1847.]
- and SWIFT, William H. Report on the Present State of the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal. With an Appendix. 8vo. Boston, 1846.
- Address at the Celebration of the Introduction of the Water of Cochituate Lake into the City of Boston, Oct. 25, 1848. — See BOSTON, City of.
- [—] Inquiry into the Best Mode of supplying the City of Boston with Water for Domestic Purposes. — See BOSTON, City of.
- Report of the Water Commissioners on the Material best adapted for Distribution Water-pipes. — See BOSTON, City of.
- Final Report of the Water Commissioners. — See BOSTON, City of.
- Ed. Journal of Debates and Proceedings in the Convention of Delegates chosen to revise the Constitution of Massachusetts, 1820-21. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- The Monthly Chronicle of Events, Discoveries, Improvements, and Opinions. — See MONTHLY CHRONICLE.
- See BOSTON DAILY ADVERTISER. BOSTON WEEKLY MESSENGER.
- HALE, Salma. Address delivered before the Cheshire-County Agricultural Society, January, 1848, on the Connection of Chemistry with Agriculture. 8vo, pp. 24. Keene, N.H., 1848.
- HALE, Mrs. Sarah J. — See SEAMAN'S AID SOCIETY (Reports, 1834-41).
- HALE-MONUMENT ASSOCIATION. Memoir of Capt. Nathan Hale. 8vo, pp. 16. New Haven, 1844.
- HALES, Rev. John. — See SPARKS, Jared (Essays, No. 9).
- HALES, John G. A Survey of Boston and its Vicinity; with a Short Topographical Sketch of the Country. 12mo. Boston, 1821.
- HALF-ORPHAN AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN. — See SOCIETY for the Relief of Half-Orphan and Destitute Children.
- HALF-PAY. A Collection of Papers relative to Half-Pay, and Commutation thereof; with a Circular Letter from Gen. Washington. 4to, pp. 24. Boston, 1783.
- A Collection of Papers relative to Half-Pay, and Commutation of Half-pay; compiled from Papers in the Possession of Gen. Washington. 8vo, pp. 36. Fishkill, 1783.
- See WASHINGTON, George.
- HALFORD, Sir Henry, Bart., M.D. — See MACMICHAEL, William.
- HALIBURTON, Thomas C., Esq. Historical and Statistical Account of Nova Scotia. With Map and Engraving. 2 vols. 8vo. Halifax, 1829.
- HALIBURTON, William, Esq. Effects of the Stage on the Manners of a People. 8vo, pp. 76. Boston, 1792.
- HALIFAX, Mass. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 2d Series).
- HALIFAX, N.S. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 1st Series).
- History of. — See AKINS, Thomas Beamish.
- HALIFAX GAZETTE, The. By John Bushell and Anthony Henry. From March 23, 1752, to Dec. 20, 1764. Folio. Halifax, 1752-64. [Incomplete.]
- and Quebec Railway. — See NOVA SCOTIA.
- Quebec, and Portland Railroads. — See NOVA SCOTIA.
- HALL, Rev. Daniel. — See KING, Walter.
- HALL, Rev. David. — See WILLIAMS, William.
- HALL, David. Catalogue of Books. [Sale.] One sheet, folio. Phil. n. d.
- See PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE.
- HALL, Ebenezer. — See ESSEX GAZETTE.

- HALL, Rev. Edward B., D.D. Christians forbidden to Fight. An Address before the Rhode-Island Peace Society, June 30, 1844. 8vo, pp. 24. Providence, 1844.
- Discourse delivered before the Rhode-Island Historical Society, Feb. 6, 1855, on the Life and Times of John Howland. 8vo, pp. 36. Providence, 1855.
- Discourses; comprising a History of the First Congregational Church in Providence; delivered June 19, 1836. 8vo, pp. 62. Providence, 1836.
- Sermon preached May 14, 1841; being the National Fast, occasioned by the Death of President Harrison. 8vo, pp. 16. Providence, 1841.
- HALL, E. R. The Northern Counties [Illinois] Gazetteer and Directory for 1855-56. 8vo. Chicago, 1855.
- HALL, Col. Francis. Colombia: its Present State, and Inducements to Emigration. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1825.
- HALL, Frederick, Professor of Mathematics in Middlebury College. Eulogy on the late Solomon Metcalf Allen, Middlebury College, March 17, 1818. 8vo, pp. 16. Middlebury, Vt., 1818.
- Account of Middlebury, Vt. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 2d Series).
- HALL, Henry. — See LAWRENCE MANUFACTURING COMPANY. TREMONT MILLS.
- HALL, James. — See BUTLER, Mann. WESTERN MONTHLY MAGAZINE.
- HALL, James. An Address delivered at the Anniversary Meeting of the Harvard Natural-History Society, May 24, 1848. 8vo, pp. 39. Cambridge, 1848.
- HALL, John. — See PAUL, William.
- HALL, John E. (Ed.). Interesting Papers relative to the Recent Riots at Baltimore. 8vo, pp. 90. Philadelphia, 1812.
- See PORTFOLIO, The.
- HALL, Jonathan Prescott. A Discourse delivered before the New-England Society of the City of New York, Dec. 22, 1847. 8vo, pp. 77. New York, 1848.
- HALL, Joseph, Esq. Oration delivered in Boston, July 4, 1800. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston [1800].
- HALL, Rev. Nathaniel, A.M. An Address delivered in the First Church, Dorchester, April 7, 1842, at the Funeral of Rev. Thaddeus Mason Harris. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1842.
- The Christian Ministry. Sermon preached at Ordination of Rev. Hiram Withington, Leominster, Dec. 25, 1844. [Ch., G. Putnam; R.H., J. A. Allen. Addr., J. Allen.] 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1845.
- Discourse delivered in Dorchester, on the Sunday succeeding the Funeral of Robert Thaxter, M.D. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1852.
- Discourse preached to the First Church and Society, Dorchester, Oct. 30, 1836. [Appended to Dr. Harris's Valedictory Discourse.] 8vo. Boston, 1836.
- "Do Justly." A Sermon preached at Dorchester, Dec. 14, 1845. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1845.
- The Limits of Civil Obedience. A Sermon preached in Dorchester, Jan. 12, 1851. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1851.
- HALL, Prince. A Charge delivered to the Brethren of the African Lodge, 25th June, 1792. 8vo, pp. 13. Boston, n. d.
- Charge to the African Grand Lodge, June 24, 1797, at Menotomy. 16mo, pp. 18. [Boston], 1797.
- HALL, P. W. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS.

- HALL, Richard. Instructions for cultivating and raising of Flax, Hemp, &c. 12mo, pp. 24, 16. n. d. [Imperfect.]
- HALL, Rev. Robert, A.M. Modern Infidelity considered with respect to its Influence on Society. Sermon preached at the Baptist Meeting, Cambridge, Eng. First American edition. 8vo, pp. 55. Charlestown, 1801. (Two copies.)
- HALL, Rev. Robert B. — See *BLAGDEN*, George W.
- HALL, Samuel. — See *ESSEX GAZETTE*. *MASSACHUSETTS GAZETTE*. *NEW-ENGLAND CHRONICLE*. *SALEM GAZETTE*.
- HALL, Rev. Thomas. Orazione Funebre recitata li 10 Feb. 1814, a Livorno in Occasione della Morte della Nobiliss. Donna la Sig. Baronessa Giacomina Elisa de Schubart, nata De Wieling. Trad. dall' Inglese da Epifanio Capuzzi. 4to, pp. 17. Londra, 1814.
- HALL, T. B., Esq. Gold and the Currency: Specie better than Small Bills. 8vo, pp. 61. Boston, 1855.
- HALL, Rev. Willard. An Answer to Col. Choate's Reasons of Dissent from the Judgment of a Council respecting Doctrines advanced by Rev. Mr. Bacheller. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1761. (Two copies.)
- HALL, William. Costs at Law, in Equity, and Parliament. 8vo, pp. 31. London, 1828.
- HALL, William C. Catalogues of Books. [Sale.] New York, 1856.
- HALL, William Henry. — See *CRITICAL OBSERVATIONS*.
- HALLAM, Henry, LL.D. The Constitutional History of England, from the Accession of Henry VII. to the Death of George II. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1829.
- View of the State of Europe during the Middle Ages. 4 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1821.
- HALLE, Charity School and Hospital near. — See *WHITEFIELD*, George.
- HALLETT, Benjamin F., Rep. The Arguments of Counsel in the Close of the Trial of Rev. E. K. Avery for Murder, &c.; with the Medical Testimony of W. Channing and W. Turner. 8vo. Boston, 1833.
- Oration delivered July 4, 1836, at Palmer, Mass., before the Democratic Citizens of the Eighth Congressional District. 8vo, pp. 52. Boston, 1836. (Two copies.)
- See *AVERY*, Ephraim K. *EMBRACERY*. *MASONRY*.
- [HALLETT, Rev. Joseph.] The Immorality of the Moral Philosopher. 8vo, pp. 50. London, 1740.
- [—] The Life of the Rev. George Trosse, Exon, who died Jan. 11, 1712–13; to which is added the Sermon preached at his Funeral. 8vo. Exon, 1714.
- HALLEY, Rev. Ebenezer. Christianity: its Past Struggles, its Present Position, its Future Prospects. An Address delivered before the Theological Society, Union College, July 25, 1847. 8vo, pp. 39. Albany, 1847.
- HALLIWELL, James Orchard, F.R.S. (Ed.). Early English Miscellanies, in Prose and Verse, from a Manuscript of the Fifteenth Century. Printed for the Warton Club. 16mo, pp. 96. London, 1855.
- See *DEE*, John. *RISHANGER*, William de. *SHERMAN*, J. *THORNTON ROMANCES*. *WARKWORTH*, John.
- HALLOWELL ACADEMY, Discourse at the Opening of. — See *BRADFORD*, Alden.
- HALSTED, H., M.D. Motion-Life; or, The Demon of the Age, and Means of its Exorcism. 12mo, pp. 69. Northampton, Mass., 1856.
- HALYBURTON, Rev. Thomas. — See *BROWN*, John.
- HAMBURG, — See *LOYD*, Hannibal Evans.
- HAMBURGISCHE (Das) COLLEGIUM MEDICUM. — See *MEDICAL COLLEGE*, Hamburg.



- HAMBURGISCHE KOMMERZ-BIBLIOTHEK. Katalogus der Hamburgischen Kommerz-Bibliothek. 4to. Hamburg, 1789.
- HAMELLIUS, Paschasius. Commentarius in Archimedis Librum de Numero Arenæ. 8vo, pp. 49. Lutetiæ, 1557.
- HAMELSVELD, Isbrandus van. Exercitatio Tertia ad Car. Fr. Houbigant Prolegomena in Scripturam Sacram. 4to, pp. 35. Trajecti ad Rhen., 1763.
- HAMILTON, Hon. Alexander. Letter concerning the Public Conduct and Character of John Adams, Esq., President of the United States. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 54. New York, 1800.
- Letter concerning the Public Conduct and Character of John Adams, Esq., President of the United States. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 54. New York, 1800. (Two copies.)
- [—] A Letter from Phocion to the Considerate Citizens of New York. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, reprinted, 1784. (Four copies.)
- Observations on Certain Documents contained in Nos. 5 and 6 of the "History of the United States." With Appendix. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1797.
- Observations on Certain Documents contained in Nos. 5 and 6 of the "History of the United States for 1796." 8vo, pp. 37, lviii. Philadelphia, 1800.
- Report on the Subject of Manufactures, 5th December, 1791. Sixth edition; with Prefaces by M. Carey. 8vo, pp. 80. Philadelphia, 1827.
- [—] Scipio's Reflections on Monroe's View on the Conduct of the Executive on the Foreign Affairs of the United States, connected with a Mission to the French Republic. 12mo. Boston, 1798.
- The Works of Alexander Hamilton; comprising his Correspondence and his Political and Official Writings. Ed. by John C. Hamilton. 7 vols. 8vo. New York, 1850-51.
- A Collection of Facts and Documents relative to the Death of Major-Gen. Alexander Hamilton; with Comments and Eulogies, &c., on his Life and Character. 8vo, pp. 46. New York, 1804.
- A Few Remarks on Mr. Hamilton's late Letter, concerning the Public Conduct and Character of the President. By Caius. 8vo, pp. 24. Baltimore, 1800.
- Letter to General Hamilton, occasioned by his Letter to President Adams. 8vo, pp. 10. [No imprint.] (Two copies.)
- Letters to Alexander Hamilton, King of the Feds. By Tom Callender. 8vo, pp. 64. New York, 1802.
- Sketch of the Character of Alexander Hamilton. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1804.
- See BURR, Aaron. CROSWELL, Harry. MASON, John M. NOTT, Eliphalet. OTIS, Harrison Gray. PEOPLE (The) *vs.* H. Croswell.
- HAMILTON, Frank Hastings, M.D. Discourse on the Importance of a General Diffusion of a Knowledge of Anatomy, Physiology, and Hygiene; delivered at the Auburn Female Seminary, May 30, 1838. 8vo, pp. 20. Auburn, 1838.
- Eulogy on the Life and Character of Theodoric Romeyn Beck, M.D.; delivered before the Medical Society of the State of New York. 8vo, pp. 90. Albany, 1856.
- Introductory Lecture before the Surgical Class of Geneva Medical College, Dec. 1, 1840. 8vo, pp. 20. Geneva, N.Y., 1840.
- Lecture on Phrenology; delivered before the "Rochester Athenæum," Feb. 9, 1841. 8vo, pp. 32. Rochester, 1841.

- HAMILTON, Frank Hastings, M.D., *continued*.  
 — Life of Nathaniel T. Otis, jun. Introductory Lecture, delivered at the University of Buffalo, Session 1849–50. 8vo, pp. 14. Buffalo, 1850.
- HAMILTON, James, Earl of Cambridge, 1648. — See PARLIAMENT.
- HAMILTON, James, Duke of Hamilton, 1713. — See MACCARTNEY, George.
- HAMILTON, Rev. James, D.D. The Literary Attractions of the Bible; delivered before the Young Men's Christian Association, London, Nov. 27, 1849. 16mo, pp. 32. New York, n. d.
- Solomon the Prince, and Solomon the Preacher. A Lecture delivered before the Young Men's Christian Association, London, Feb. 4, 1851. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1851.
- HAMILTON, James, jun., Governor of South Carolina. — See CALHOUN, John C. GRIMKÉ, Thomas S. STATE-RIGHTS CELEBRATION.
- HAMILTON, John. — See CAMPBELL, John.
- HAMILTON, John C. — See HAMILTON, Alexander.
- HAMILTON, Mrs. Mary W. — See CLOUGH, Joel.
- HAMILTON, Robert, LL.D. An Inquiry concerning the Rise and Progress of the National Debt of Great Britain. From the second London edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1816.
- HAMILTON, Samuel. — See TYPOGRAPHICAL ASSOCIATION.
- HAMILTON, Mrs. Sarah. A Narrative of the Life of Mrs. Hamilton. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, n. d.
- HAMILTON, Sir William. Collection of Engravings from Ancient Vases discovered in Sepulchres near Naples, 1789–90; with Remarks. Published by William Tischbein. [English and French.] Folio. Naples, 1791.
- HAMILTON. Eleventh Series, No. 5. Second edition. Letter to Edward Livingston, Esq. 8vo, pp. 4. n. d.
- "HAMILTON." — See TARIFF.
- HAMILTON, Mass., History of. — See FELT, Joseph B.
- HAMILTON COLLEGE, New York. Catalogue of the Corporation, Officers, and Students of Hamilton College, 1855–56. 8vo, pp. 30. Clinton, N.Y., 1855.
- —. Catalogus Collegii Hamiltonensis, Com. Oneid. in Rep. Neo-Ebor. 8vo, pp. 15. Romæ, 1840.
- —. Catalogus Collegii Hamiltonensis, M.DCCC.LV. 8vo, pp. 37. Uticæ, 1855.
- HAMILTON SOCIETY, New York. — See ANTHON, John. RAYMOND, David.
- HAMILTONIAD (The); or, An Extinguisher for the Royal Faction of New England. With copious Notes. By Anthony Pasquin, Esq. 8vo. Boston [1804. Imperfect. Canto I. duplicate.]
- HAMMON, Jupiter [a Negro Slave]. A Winter Piece; being a Serious Exhortation. With a Call to the Unconverted. 8vo, pp. 24. Hart. 1782.
- HAMMOND, Charles. — See MONSON ACADEMY.
- HAMMOND, George, British Minister to the United States. — See TREATIES with Great Britain.
- HAMMOND, James H., Governor of South Carolina. Letters on Southern Slavery, addressed to Thomas Clarkson. 8vo, pp. 32. Charleston, n. d.
- HAMMOND, Lieut. John. — See HOVEY, Ivory.
- HAMMOND, Samuel. — See HOMER, Jonathan.
- HAMPDEN, John. — See RIVES, William C.
- HAMPDEN COLONIZATION SOCIETY. — See PEABODY, William B. O.
- District Medical Society. Medical Police; with the Rules and Regulations adopted by the Hampden-District Medical Society, 1841. 12mo, pp. 12. Springfield, 1842.

- HAMPDEN SIDNEY COLLEGE. — See RIVES, William C. TUCKER, N. Beverly.
- HAMPSHIRE CENTRAL ASSOCIATION. — See TRUIR, John.
- Education Society. Report of the Directors, Nov. 5, 1817. 8vo, pp. 8. Northampton, 1818.
- —. Report of the Directors, Nov. 3, 1824. 8vo, pp. 15. Northampton, 1824.
- Franklin, and Hampden Counties, Bar of. — See BLISS, George.
- Gazette (The), Sept. 20, 1786, to Dec. 26, 1798. By William Butler. 11 vols. folio. Northampton, 1786–98.
- and Hampden Agricultural Society. — See COLMAN, Henry.
- and Hampden Canal. — See HILLHOUSE, James.
- Missionary Society. — See EMERSON, John. KEEP, John. LATHROP, Jos.
- Narrative. An Examination of, and Some Answer to, a Pamphlet, intitled a Narrative and Defence of the Proceedings of the Ministers of Hampshire, who disapproved of Mr. Breck's Settlement at Springfield. 8vo, pp. 98. Boston, 1736.
- —. Letter to the Author of the Pamphlet called An Answer to the Hampshire Narrative. 8vo, pp. 84. Boston, 1737.
- —. See BRECK, Robert.
- Sabbath-school Union. Address to the Friends of Sabbath Schools in the County of Hampshire, 1839. 12mo, pp. 4. n. d.
- HANBURY, Mrs. Dorothy. — See AINSWORTH, Samuel.
- HANCOCK, Ebenezer. — See HANCOCK, John, Lexington.
- HANCOCK, Rev. John, Lexington. The Gaining of Souls the Most Joyful Gain to Faithful Ministers. A Sermon preached 16th November, 1748, at the Instalment of Rev. Timothy Harrington, Lancaster. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1748. (Two copies.)
- The Lord's Ministers are the People's Helpers. A Sermon preached at the Ordination of Rev. Ebenezer Hancock, Lexington, Jan. 2, 1733–34. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1735. (Two copies.)
- The Prophet Jeremiah's Resolution considered and applied. Sermon at Boston Lecture, before the General Court, Nov. 21, 1734. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1734. (Three copies.)
- Rulers should be Benefactors. Election Sermon, 1722. 16mo, pp. 30. Boston, 1722. (Four copies.)
- Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. John Hancock, jun., Braintree, Nov. 2, 1726. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1726.
- See APPLETON, Nathaniel. BALCH, Thomas.
- HANCOCK, Rev. John, Braintree. The Danger of an Unqualified Ministry. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. John Bass, Ashford, Conn., Sept. 7, 1743. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1743.
- An Expostulatory and Pacifick Letter, by way of Reply to Rev. Joshua Gee's Letter of Remarks. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1743.
- The Instability of Humane Greatness. Discourse on the Death of Hon. Edmund Quincy, delivered April 23, 1738. 8vo, pp. 32. Bost. 1738.
- A Memorial of God's Goodness. Two Century Sermons, First Church, Braintree, Sept. 16, 1739. 8vo, pp. 37. Boston, 1739.
- A Memorial of God's Goodness. Two Century Sermons preached at Braintree, Sept. 16, 1739. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, reprinted, 1811.
- See GAY, Ebenezer. HANCOCK, John, Lexington.
- HANCOCK, Hon. John, Governor of Massachusetts. Oration, delivered March 5, 1774, at the Request of the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston. 4to, pp. 20. Boston, 1774.
- Biographical Sketch of the Life and Character of his late Excellency Gov. Hancock. 8vo, pp. 11. Boston, n. d.



- HANCOCK, Hon. John, Governor of Massachusetts, *continued*.  
 — Life, by G. Mountfort. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants, vol. ii.).  
 — See BOSTON MASSACRE. LACO. POOLE, Alexis (Annual Register, 1854). THACHER, Peter.
- HANCOCK, John, Boston. Counter-Statement in Support of the Petition of John Hancock and another for a Modification of the Statute of 1840, Ch. 97. 8vo, pp. 4. n. d.
- HANCOCK, Mass., History of, by R. Hazard. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).
- HAND-BOOK to the Public Records. — See GREAT BRITAIN.  
 — of Wisconsin. — See CHAPMAN, S.
- HANDBUCH der Neuesten Geographie. — See FABRI, M. J. E.
- HANDEL AND HAYDN SOCIETY, Boston. Order of Performances of Oratorios, comprising the Messiah and the Creation, &c., on the 1st, 3d, and 4th April, 1817. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1817.  
 — —. Order of Performances, 20th March, 1818. 8vo, pp. 11. Boston, 1818.  
 — —. Order of Performances, 23d April, 1818. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1818.  
 — —. Order of Performances, — the Creation, — Feb. 2, 1840. 8vo, pp. 4. Boston, 1840.  
 — —. Programme of the Musical Festival, Boston, May 21, 22, and 23, 1857. 8vo, pp. 4. Boston, 1857.  
 — —. Programme of the Oratorio of the Creation, by Joseph Haydn, as performed Feb. 10, 1856. 8vo, pp. 4. Boston, 1856.  
 — —. See WEBB, George James. WINTHROP, Robert C.
- HANDELLIAN MUSICAL SOCIETY, Amherst, N.H. — See EMERSON, Caleb.
- HANDS, Brain, Heart. An Address before the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association. — See HUNTINGTON, Frederic D.
- HANDY, W. R., M.D. Valedictory Address, delivered before the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, Feb. 18, 1842. 12mo, pp. 16. Balt. 1842.
- HANOVER, Account of the Court of. — See TOLAND, John.
- HANOVER, Mass., History of. — See BARRY, John S.
- HANOVER ALMANACK. — See ALMANAC.  
 — Church, Boston. The Recent Attempts to defeat the Constitutional Provisions in Favor of Religious Freedom in reference to the Trust Conveyances of Hanover-street Church. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1828.  
 — —. Review of a Pamphlet on the Trust Deed of the Hanover Church. 8vo, pp. 37. Boston, 1828.  
 — —. See BEECHER, Lyman.
- College, Indiana. A Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Hanover College. 12mo, pp. 14. Madison, 1840.  
 — —. Laws of South-Hanover College. 8vo, pp. 12. Cincinnati, 1833.  
 — —. See ALLEN, James S. CURRY, Otway. KINMONT, Alexander. THOMAS, Thomas Ebenezer.  
 — Presbytery, Va. — See TODD, John.
- HANSON, A[lexander] C[ontee]. An Accurate Report of the Argument on a Motion of Attachment against Baptis Irvine for Contempt. 8vo. Baltimore, 1808.  
 [—] Reflections upon the late Correspondence between Mr. Secretary Smith and Francis James Jackson, Esq. 8vo, pp. 97. Baltimore, 1810.  
 — Trial of Alexander Contee Hanson, Esq., upon a Charge "conceived to be Mutinous, and highly reproachful to the President of the United States," &c. 8vo, pp. 56. Baltimore, 1809.

- HANSON, Elizabeth. God's Mercy surmounting Man's Cruelty, exemplified in the Captivity and Redemption of Elizabeth Hanson. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 32. Danvers, reprinted, 1780.
- HANWAY, Jonas. An Historical Account of the British Trade over the Caspian Sea; with a Journal of Travels into Persia. Vols. i., ii., and iii. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1753.
- HAPPINESS, A Treatise concerning. — See HARRIS, J.
- of America: a Poem. — See HUMPHREYS, David.
- of Good Men, and the Punishment of the Wicked, in the Next World. — See SHERLOCK, William.
- of a People having God for their Ally. — See HOBBOY, William.
- of a People illustrated and explained. — See BALDWIN, Thomas.
- of a People in the Wisdom of their Rulers. — See HUBBARD, William.
- and Pleasure of Unity in Christian Societies. — See ADAMS, Zabdiel.
- (The Singular) of such Rulers as choose out their People's Way. — See BELCHER, Joseph.
- of those who sleep in Jesus. — See CALAMY, Edmund.
- HAPPY DISMISSION of the Holy Believer. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- Effects of Religion on the Mind. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION of Friends.
- of Union, and the Fatal Tendency of Divisions. — See HUNTINGTON, Enoch.
- HAPPY END of a Useful Life. — See HARRIS, William.
- Nation, The. — See LYMAN, William.
- Tendency and Extensive Influence of the Christian Dispensation. — See WINTER, Robert.
- Voyage completed. — See MURRAY, John.
- HARBINGER of the Millenium. — See COGSWELL, William.
- HARBOR and RIVER BILL. — See ROCKWELL, John A.
- HARBY, Isaac. Discourse before the Reformed Society of Israelites; Charleston, S.C., Nov. 21, 1825. 8vo, pp. 40. Charleston, 1825.
- HARD TIMES. Important Suggestions to Laborers. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1855.
- HARDIN, Hon. Benjamin. Speech on Mr. Adams's Resolutions concerning the Loss of the Fortification Bill; House of Representatives, Jan. 28, 1836. 8vo, pp. 28. Washington, 1836.
- HARDIN, James P. Remarks in the House of Representatives of Kentucky, on the Importation of Slaves. 8vo, pp. 13. n. d.
- HARDIN, Hon. John J. Speech reviewing the Public Life and Political Principles of Mr. Van Buren; House of Representatives, March 21, 1844. 8vo, pp. 32. Washington, n. d.
- HARDING, Rev. Elisha. — See BUCKNAM, Nathan.
- HARDNESS of Heart, Discourse on. — See MATHER, Increase.
- HARDWICK, Mass., Centennial Address at, 1838. — See PAIGE, Lucius R.
- HARDWICKE, Philip, Lord. — See YORKE, Philip.
- HARDY, George. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION of FRIENDS.
- HARDY, Rev. Nathaniel. Safety in the Midst of Danger. Sermon preached in the Church of Allhallowes-Barkin, Jan. 4, 1655, in Commemoration of the Fire of Jan. 4, 1649. 4to, pp. 27. London, 1656.
- HARDY, Rev. Thomas, D.D. The Progress of the Christian Religion. Sermon before the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge, Edinburgh, May 30, 1793. 8vo, pp. 72. Edinburgh, 1794.
- HARDY, Thomas. The Trials for High-treason of Thomas Hardy and others, 1794. 8vo. London, n. d.
- See RAMSEY, William. STATE TRIALS.

HARDY, Thomas D. — See GREAT BRITAIN.

HARDY, William. — See BLAKE, George.

HARE, Rt. Rev. Francis, D.D., Bishop of Chichester. *The Charge of God to Joshua*. Sermon before the Duke of Marlborough, at Avenes le Sec, Sept. 9, 1711; Thanksgiving for taking Bouchain. 8vo, pp. 24. London, 1711.

— See EDWARDS, Thomas. SPARKS, Jared (Essays, No. 3).

HARE, Hugh, Esq. — See MASCARDI, Augustin.

HARE, Robert, M.D. — See CHAPMAN, Nathaniel. UNIVERSITY of Pennsylvania.

HARGRAVE, Francis, Esq. *An Argument in the Case of James Sommersett, a Negro; determined by the Court of King's Bench*. With a State of the Case. 8vo, pp. 56. Boston, reprinted, 1774.

HARIOT, Thomas. — See BRY, Dieterich de.

HARKER, Rev. Samuel. *An Appeal from the Synod of New York and Philadelphia to the Christian World*. 8vo, pp. 40. Philadelphia, 1763.

[HARLAN, Richard, M.D.] *Refutation of Certain Misrepresentations issued against the Author of "Fauna Americana," in the Franklin Journal and North-American Review*. 8vo, pp. 42. Philadelphia, 1826.

— See GODMAN, John D. JACKSON, Samuel.

HARLEIAN MSS. — See GREAT BRITAIN.

HARLOW, Dr. J. M. *Case of Recovery from the Passage of an Iron Bar through the Head*. — See BIGELOW, Henry J.

HARMAR, Brig.-Gen. Josiah. *The Proceedings of a Court of Enquiry held at the Request of Brig.-Gen. Josiah Harmar, 1791*. Folio, pp. 31. Philadelphia, 1791.

HARMON, Daniel Williams. *Journal of Voyages and Travels in the Interiour of North America*. 8vo. Andover, 1820.

HARMONIA CÆLESTIS. — See BENJAMIN, Jonathan.

HARMONIOUS ACTION the Duty of the Church. — See MILLER, George B.

HARMONY. — See OTIS, James.

— Chronicle, and Order of the Old Testament. — See LIGHTFOOT, John.

— of the Four Evangelists. — See LIGHTFOOT, John.

— of the Gospels. — See ELIOT, John.

— of Scripture Prophecies. — See BROWN, John.

HARMONY-GROVE CEMETERY, Salem. — See WHITE, Daniel A.

HAROLD, Rev. W. V. — See CAREY, Mathew.

HAROLD, Steamer. — See ROGERS, William M.

HARPER, Hon. Robert Goodloe. *Address to his Constituents; containing his Reasons for approving of the Treaty with Great Britain*. With a Letter from Gov. Jay. 8vo, pp. 44. Philadelphia, 1796.

— Address from Robert Goodloe Harper, of South Carolina, to his Constituents, on the Treaty with Great Britain. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1796. (Two copies.)

— Correspondence, respecting Russia, with Robert Walsh, jun.; with Speech in Commemoration of the Russian Victories. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1813. [Wanting title.]

— Letter to his Constituents. 8vo, pp. 16. —, 1801.

— Observations on the Dispute between the United States and France; addressed to his Constituents, 1797. 8vo. London, reprinted, 1797.

— Observations on the Dispute between the United States and France; addressed to his Constituents, May, 1797. With his Speech in Congress on the Foreign-Intercourse Bill, March, 1798. 8vo. Bost. 1798.

— Observations on the Dispute between the United States and France; addressed to his Constituents. 8vo, pp. 92. Philadelphia, 1798.



HARPER, Hon. Robert Goodloe, *continued*.

- A Short Account of the Principal Proceedings of Congress in the late Session, and a Sketch of Affairs between the United States and France; in a Letter to one of his Constituents. 8vo, pp. 22. Philadelphia, 1798.
- Speech at the Celebration of the Triumphs of the Cause of Mankind in Germany; Annapolis, Jan. 20, 1814. 8vo, pp. 81. Bost. 1814.
- Speech to the Citizens of Baltimore, on the Expediency of promoting a connexion between the Ohio, at Pittsburgh, and the Chesapeake, at Baltimore, by a Canal; with his Reply to Mr. Winchester. Delivered 20th December, 1823. 8vo, pp. 78. Baltimore, 1824.
- Speech on the Foreign-Intercourse Bill, in Reply to Mr. Nicholas and Mr. Gallatin; delivered in the House of Representatives, March 2, 1798. 8vo, pp. 43. — [1798].
- Speech in the House of Representatives of the United States, on the Reduction of the Army. 12mo, pp. 44. Philadelphia, 1800. (Two copies.)
- Speech on the War with Great Britain. 8vo, pp. 81. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting first six pages.]
- See CUSTIS, George W. P. NORTH-AMERICAN LAND COMPANY.
- HARPER AND BROTHERS. Harper and Brothers' Book-list; with an Index. 12mo. New York, 1855.
- —. Harper and Brothers' List of Publications. 12mo. New York, 1859.

HARPHIUS Henricus. Theologiæ Mysticæ Libri Tres. Addita Introd. per Petrum Paulum Philippium. 4to. Coloniae, 1611.

HARRINGTON, Ellen Tryphosa. Valedictory Address at the Anniversary of the Charlestown Female Seminary, Aug. 3, 1848. 12mo, pp. 14. Boston, 1848.

HARRINGTON, Rev. Henry F. The Comparative Importance of Foreign and Domestic Missions; including Statistics of Education, &c., in Albany. A Discourse preached Jan. 7, 1846. 8vo, pp. 30. Albany, 1846.

HARRINGTON, James, Esq. The Oceana, and other Works of James Harrington, Esq; with Life by John Toland, and Appendix. Folio. London, 1737.

HARRINGTON, Rev. Timothy. A Century Sermon, preached at the First Parish, Lancaster, May 28, 1753. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1753. (Two copies.)

— A Peaceable Temper and Conduct divinely enjoined. Discourse delivered at Princetown, Dec. 23, 1759. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1760.

— Prevailing Wickedness and Distressing Judgments Ill-boding Symptoms on a Stupid People. Discourse, Lancaster, Sept. 15, 1756. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1756. (Two copies.)

— See BARNARD, Thomas. BARNES, David. HANCOCK, John. THAYER, Nathaniel.

HARRINGTON, William, Earl of. — See STANHOPE, William.

HARRIS, E. A. Harris's Therapeutic and Bathing Circular. 12mo, pp. 16. Albany, 1846.

[HARRIS], J. Three Treatises: I. Concerning Art; II. Concerning Music, Painting, and Poetry; III. Concerning Happiness. 8vo. London, 1744.

HARRIS, John. [Navigantium atque Itinerantium Bibliotheca.] Voyages. Vol. ii., folio. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]

HARRIS, Rev. John. London. A Sermon in behalf of the Christian-Instruction Society; delivered May 16, 1838. 8vo, pp. 24. London, n. d.

- HARRIS, John, Sheriff of Bristol. — See BURKE, Edmund.
- HARRIS, J. Morrison. Discourse on the Life and Character of Sir Walter Raleigh; delivered before the Maryland Historical Society, May 19, 1846. 8vo, pp. 71. Baltimore, 1846.
- A Paper upon California; read before the Maryland Historical Society, March, 1849. 8vo, pp. 32. Baltimore, 1849.
- HARRIS, Rev. Samuel. — See BOSTON SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY (Twenty-sixth Report).
- HARRIS, Rev. Thaddeus Mason, D.D. Address to Children, reminding them of the Obligations under which they are laid. [Appended to Discourse on Covenant Engagements.] 8vo, pp. 4. Boston, 1802.
- Artillery-Election Sermon, 1805. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1805.
- Discourse on Covenant Engagements in the Christian Church. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1802.
- Discourse delivered at Dorchester, Dec. 29, 1799, on the Death of George Washington. 8vo, pp. 16. Charlestown, 1800.
- Discourse delivered at Dorchester, May 29, 1813, at the Funeral of Moses Everett, Esq. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1813.
- Discourse before the Humane Society of Massachusetts, June 10, 1806. [With the Life-Boat, a Poem [by Samuel Davis]; and Appendix of Proceedings.] 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1806. (Two copies.)
- Discourse delivered at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1808, at the Anniversary Commemoration of the Landing of our Ancestors at that Place. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1808.
- Discourse preached before the Members of the Boston Female Asylum, Sept. 24, 1813. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1813.
- Discourse before the Rising-Star Lodge, Stoughton, June 24, 1818. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1818.
- Discourse delivered before the Society for propagating the Gospel among the Indians, &c., in North America, 6th November, 1823. 8vo, pp. 23. Cambridge, 1823.
- Discourses illustrating the Principles, &c., of Freemasonry. 8vo. Charlestown, 1801.
- The Fraternal Tribute of Respect to the Masonic Character of Washington; Union Lodge, Dorchester, Jan. 7, 1800. 8vo, pp. 13. Charlestown, 1800.
- Hymns for the Lord's Supper, Original and Selected. Second edition. 16mo, pp. 54. Boston, 1821.
- Journal of a Tour into the Territory North-west of the Alleghany Mountains; with Historical Account of Ohio. 8vo. Boston, 1805.
- Masonic Emblems explained. Sermon before King Solomon's Lodge, Charlestown, June 24, 1796. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1796. (Two copies.)
- A Masonick Eulogy, pronounced 24th June, 1794, before the Morning-Star Lodge, Worcester, and Trinity Lodge, Lancaster. 4to, pp. 16. Worcester, 1794.
- Memorials of the First Church in Dorchester, 1630–1830. Two Discourses, delivered July 4, 1830. 8vo, pp. 67. Boston, 1830.
- The Minor Encyclopedia; or, Cabinet of General Knowledge. 4 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1803.
- Pray for the Jews. A Sermon preached at the Thursday Lecture, Boston, Aug. 15, 1816. With Notes. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1816.
- A Selected Catalogue of Publications in the English Language, proper to form a Social Library. 12mo, pp. 23. Boston, 1793.
- Sermon delivered at the Dedication of the South Meeting-house in Dorchester, Oct. 30, 1806. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1806.

HARRIS, Rev. Thaddeus Mason, D.D., *continued*.

- Sermon preached at Dorchester, on the Forenoon of the Lord's Day, Nov. 2, 1806 (before administering the Sacrament). 8vo, pp. 13. Boston, 1806.
- Sermon preached at Dorchester, on the Afternoon of the Lord's Day, Nov. 2, 1806. 8vo, pp. 11. Boston, 1806.
- Sermon at Ordination of Rev. John Pierce, Brookline, March 15, 1797. Ch., Rev. Jacob Cushing; R. H., Rev. Eliphalet Porter. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1797. (Two copies.)
- Sermon preached at Milton and Dorchester, on the National Fast, May 9, 1798. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1798. (Two copies.)
- Sermon preached before Union Lodge, Dorchester, June 24, 1807. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1807.
- A Tribute of Filial Respect to the Memory of his Mother. Discourse delivered at Dorchester, Feb. 8, 1801. 8vo, pp. 20. Charlestown, 1801. (Two copies.)
- A Tribute of Respect to the Memory of Hon. James Bowdoin. Sermon preached Oct. 27, 1811; with Extract from a Discourse by Rev. J. S. Buckminster. 4to, pp. 32. Boston, 1811.
- A Tribute of Respect to the Memory of Mrs. Sarah Bowdoin Dearborn; delivered in Boston, June 4, 1826. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1826.
- Valedictory Discourse, preached to the First Church and Society in Dorchester, 23d October, 1836. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1836.
- Account of Dorchester. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 1st Series).
- Memoir of, by N. L. Frothingham. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 4th Series).
- See ELIOT, John. FROTHINGHAM, Nathaniel L. HALL, Nathaniel. KENDAL, Samuel. PIERCE, John. THACHER, Peter. WARE, Henry.
- HARRIS, Thaddeus William, M.D. A Discourse delivered before the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, Oct. 3, 1832. [With Proceedings, Fourth Anniversary.] 8vo, pp. 96. Cambridge, 1832.
- Report on the Insects of Massachusetts Injurious to Vegetation. 8vo. Cambridge, 1841.
- A Treatise on Some of the Insects of New England which are Injurious to Vegetation. Second edition. 8vo. Boston, 1852.
- HARRIS, Thomas, Esq. — See PUBLIC CHARACTERS.
- HARRIS, Rev. Walter, A.M. Sermon at Installation of Rev. Stephen Chapin, Mont Vernon, N.H., Nov. 15, 1809. Ch., Moses Bradford; R.H., Ephraim P. Bradford. 12mo, pp. 26. Amherst, N.H., 1809.
- HARRIS, Hon. Wiley P. Speech on the Nebraska and Kansas Bill; House of Representatives, April 24 and 26, 1854. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, 1854.
- HARRIS, Rev. William, D.D. A Christian's Groans in the Mortal Body, and Desires of the Heavenly Happiness. Sermon occasioned by the Death of Rev. John Billingsly, preached May 13, 1722. 8vo, pp. 47. London, 1722.
- The Divine Government a Reason of Universal Joy. Sermon preached at Rotherhith, Oct. 20, 1721. 8vo, pp. 47. London, 1721.
- The Happy End of a Useful Life. A Sermon preached May 16, 1725, on the Death of Mr. John Mercer. 8vo, pp. 40. London, 1725.
- [—] Historical and Critical Account of Hugh Peters. 8vo, pp. 72. [Wanting title.]



HARRIS, Rev. William, D.D., *continued*.

— The Scripture Consolations in the Death of Good Men. Sermon preached Sept. 13, 1719, on the Death of Mrs. Bathshua Barker. 8vo, pp. 57. London, 1719.

— Sermon preached in Crutched Friars, near Aldgate, Nov. 5, 1713. 8vo, pp. 28. London, 1713.

— Sermon preached on the Publick Thanksgiving, June 7, 1716, for suppressing the Rebellion. 8vo, pp. 34. London, 1716.

— Some Memoirs of the Life and Character of Rev. Thomas Manton, D.D. 8vo. London, 1725.

HARRIS, Rev. William, A.M. Sermon before the Annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Massachusetts, May 28, 1799. 4to, pp. 22. Boston, 1799.

— Sermon delivered Oct. 2, 1810, before the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in New York. 8vo, pp. 24. New York, 1810.

— Sermon at the Funeral of Mrs. Martha Roads, Sept. 26, 1792. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1795. (Two copies.)

HARRIS, William, M.D. Lecture Introductory to a Course on Obstetrics, and the Diseases of Women and Children; delivered April 10, 1848. 8vo, pp. 24. Philadelphia, 1848.

HARRIS, William Thaddeus. Epitaphs from the Old Burying-ground in Cambridge; with Notes. 12mo. Cambridge, 1845.

— See HUBBARD, William.

HARRISBURG CONVENTION. Proceedings of the General Convention of Agriculturists and Manufacturers, at Harrisburg, 1827. 8vo, pp. 76. n. d.

HARRISON, —, Esq. — See CROSWELL, Harry.

HARRISON, —. Rudiments of English Grammar. Sixth American edition. 16mo. Whitehall, 1801.

HARRISON, Rev. Elias. — See MILLER, Samuel.

HARRISON, John P., M.D. Valedictory Address on the Sources and Benefits of Professional Earnestness; delivered March 3, 1849, to the Graduates of the Medical College of Ohio. 8vo, pp. 15. Cincinnati, 1849.

HARRISON, Hon. Robert H. — See DAVIES, William.

[HARRISON, Susanna.] Songs in the Night. Preface by Rev. John Conder, D.D. First American edition. 12mo. Exeter, 1802.

HARRISON, Major-Gen. Thomas. — See REGICIDES.

HARRISON, William Henry, President of the United States. A Discourse on the Aborigines of the Valley of the Ohio; with Remarks on the Study of History. Prepared for the Historical Society of Ohio. 8vo, pp. 51. Cincinnati, 1838.

— Speech at the Dayton Convention, Sept. 10, 1840. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston [1840].

— See CODMAN, John (Sermon, May 14, 1841). CORWIN, Thomas. COXE, Richard S. CUSHING, Caleb. EDWARDS, Bela B. GODDARD, William G. GOODALE, M. S. HALL, Edward B. LAMSON, Alvan. M'PHAIL, Leonard. PEABODY, Ephraim. SPRAGUE, Peleg. TODD, Charles S. VINTON, Francis. WHIG PARTY.

HARROW SCHOOL, History of. — See ACKERMANN, R.

HART, John. — See RAINOLDS, John. SMITH, John.

HART, Rev. Levi, D.D. The Description of a Good Character. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1786. 8vo, pp. 30. Hartford [1786].

— See BENEDICT, Joel. LORD, Benjamin.

HART, Miss Sarah. Elegy to the Memory of Miss Sarah Hart, Daughter to Rev. William Hart, of Saybrook; who departed this Life, June 24, 1788. 8vo, pp. 7. Hartford, 1790.

- HART, Rev. William, A.M. Brief Remarks on a Number of False Propositions and Dangerous Errors. 8vo, pp. 71. New London, 1769.
- A Few Remarks upon the Ordination of the Rev. James Dana, and the Doings of the Consociation thereon. 8vo, pp. 62. New Haven, 1759.
- A Letter to the Rev. Nathaniel Whitaker, D.D., wherein Some of his Misrepresentations are detected. 8vo, pp. 63. New London, 1771.
- See HOPKINS, Samuel.
- HARTE, Rev. Walter. An Essay on Reason. Poem. Folio, pp. 30. London, 1735.
- HARTFORD, Conn. — See DAY, Thomas (Historical Discourse).
- HARTFORD-BRIDGE COMPANY. — See CONNECTICUT.
- Convention. The Proceedings of a Convention of Delegates convened at Hartford, Dec. 15, 1814. 8vo, pp. 39. Hartford, 1815.
- The Proceedings of a Convention of Delegates convened at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 15, 1814. Second edition, corrected and improved. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1815.
- The Proceedings of the Convention of Delegates convened at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 15, 1814. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1815.
- A Short Account of the Hartford Convention; with a Copy of the Secret Journal of that Body. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1823.
- See LYMAN, Theodore, jun. OTIS, Harrison Gray. SALTONSTALL, Leverett (Speech, April 21, 1840).
- County Agricultural Society. — See COLMAN, Henry (Agricultural Addresses).
- County Peace Society. — See WHELPLEY, Samuel W.
- Life and Health Insurance Company. Life and Health Insurance: its Advantages briefly explained. 16mo, pp. 36. Hartford, 1849.
- Weekly Intelligencer. — See CONNECTICUT COURANT.
- HARTLEY, David, Esq., M.P. An Address to the Committee of the County of York, on the State of Public Affairs. 8vo, pp. 63. London, 1781.
- Letters on the American War, addressed to the Mayor, Corporation, and Burgesses of Kingston-upon-Hull. 4to, pp. 92. London, 1778. [With the Author's Autograph to each Letter; wanting title.]
- HARTLEY, Rev. Thomas, D.D. A Discourse on Mistakes concerning Religion, Enthusiasm, Experiences, &c. 16mo. Germantown, reprinted, 1759.
- See SWEDENBORG, Emanuel.
- HARTLIB, Samuel. A Design for Plentie, by a Vniversall Planting of Fruit-trees. 4to, pp. 24. London, n. d.
- A Discoverie for Division or Setting-out of Land, as to the Best Form. 4to, pp. 24. London, 1653.
- An Essay for Advancement of Husbandry-learning; or, Propositions for the Erecting a Colledge of Husbandry. 4to, pp. 17. London, 1651.
- The Reformed Husband-Man; or, A Brief Treatise on the Errors, Defects, and Inconveniences of our English Husbandry. 4to, pp. 14. London, 1651.
- The True and Readie Way to learne the Latine Tongue. Attested by Eilhardus Lubinus, Richard Carew, and the French Lord of Montaigne. 4to, pp. 52. London, 1654.
- See COMENIUS, Johannes Amos. P., W.
- HARTMANN, Ant. Theod. — See TYCHSEN, Olaus Gerhardus.
- HARTWELL, Josiah. — See FOSTER, Edmund.
- HARVARD, Mass. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 1st Series).

HARVARD COLLEGE. *Annual Catalogues* :—

- — —. Catalogue, October, 1816. Broadside. n.d.
- — —. Catalogue of the Members of Harvard University, October, 1803. Broadside. [1803.]
- — —. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of the University in Cambridge, October, 1819. 8vo, pp. 16. Cambridge, 1819.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., October, 1820. 8vo, pp. 16, 4. Cambridge, 1820.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., October, 1822. 8vo, pp. 16. Cambridge, 1822.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., October, 1823. 8vo, pp. 16. Cambridge, 1823.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., October, 1824. 8vo, pp. 16. Cambridge, 1824.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., October, 1825. 12mo, pp. 24. Cambridge, 1825.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., September, 1826. 12mo, pp. 16. Cambridge, 1826.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., 1827–28. 12mo, pp. 24. Cambridge, 1827.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., 1828–29. 12mo, pp. 24. Cambridge, 1828.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., 1829–30. 12mo, pp. 24. Cambridge, 1829.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., 1830–31. 12mo, pp. 31. Cambridge, 1830.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., 1831–32. 12mo, pp. 36. Cambridge, 1831.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., 1832–33. 12mo, pp. 32. Cambridge, 1832.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., 1833–34. 12mo, pp. 33. Cambridge, 1833.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., 1834–35. 12mo, pp. 35. Cambridge, 1834.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., 1835–36. 12mo, pp. 35. Cambridge, 1835.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., 1836–37. 12mo, pp. 36. Cambridge, 1836.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., 1837–38. 12mo, pp. 38. Cambridge, 1837.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., 1838–39. 12mo, pp. 36. Cambridge, 1838.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., 1839–40. 12mo, pp. 36. Cambridge, 1839.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., 1840–41. 12mo, pp. 39. Cambridge, 1840.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., 1841–42. 12mo, pp. 40. Cambridge, 1841.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., 1842–43. 12mo, pp. 40. Cambridge, 1842.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., 1843–44. Third edition. 12mo, pp. 48. Cambridge, 1843.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., 1844–45. Second Term. 12mo, pp. 62. Cambridge, 1845.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., 1845–46. 12mo, pp. 67. Cambridge, 1845.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., 1845–46. Second Term. 12mo, pp. 67. Cambridge, 1846.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., 1846–47. 12mo, pp. 60. Cambridge, 1846.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., 1846–47. Second Term. 12mo, pp. 65. Cambridge, 1847.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., 1847–48. Second edition. 12mo, pp. 72. Cambridge, 1847.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., 1847–48. Second Term. 12mo, pp. 76. Cambridge, 1848.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., 1848–49. Second edition. 12mo, pp. 76. Cambridge, 1848.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., 1849–50. First Term. Second edition. 12mo, pp. 84. Cambridge, 1849.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., 1850–51. First Term. 12mo, pp. 89. Cambridge, 1850.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., 1851–52. First Term. Second edition. 12mo, pp. 89. Cambridge, 1851.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., 1852–53. First Term. 12mo, pp. 95. Cambridge, 1852.
- — —. Catalogue, &c., 1852–53. Second Term. Second edition. 12mo, pp. 95. Cambridge, 1853.



HARVARD COLLEGE. Annual Catalogues, *continued*.

- . Catalogue, &c., 1853–54. First Term. Second edition. 12mo, pp. 92. Cambridge, 1853.
- . Catalogue, &c., 1854–55. First Term. 12mo, pp. 94. Cambridge, 1854.
- . Catalogue, &c., 1855–56. First Term. 12mo, pp. 94. Cambridge, 1855.
- . Catalogue, &c., 1855–56. Second Term. 12mo, pp. 96. Cambridge, 1856.
- . Catalogue, 1857–58. First Term. 12mo, pp. 96. Camb. 1857.
- . Catalogue, 1858–59. First Term. 12mo, pp. 96. Camb. 1858.
- . Catalogue, 1858–59. Second Term. 12mo, pp. 96. Cambridge, 1859.
- . Catalogue, 1858–59. Second Term. Second edition. 12mo, pp. 96. Cambridge, 1859.
- . *Triennial Catalogues*:—
- . Catalogus eorum qui in Coll. Harv. Nov-Ang. ab Ann. 1642 ad Ann. 1751, alicujus Gradus Laurea donati sunt. Broadside. Cambridge, 1751.
- . Catalogus Collegii Harvardini, 1776. 8vo, pp. 32. Bostoniæ, 1776.
- . Catalogus Collegii Harvardini, 1779. 8vo, pp. 32. Bostoniæ, 1779.
- . Catalogus Universitatis Harvardianæ, 1782. 8vo, pp. 34. Bostoniæ, 1782.
- . Catalogus Universitatis Harvardianæ, 1782. [With Manuscript Notes.] 8vo. Bostoniæ, 1782.
- . Catalogus Universitatis Harvardianæ, 1788. 8vo. Bost. 1788.
- . Catalogus Universitatis Harvard. 1791. [Manuscript Notes by Jer. Belknap, D.D.] 8vo. Bostoniæ, 1791.
- . Catalogus Universitatis Harvardianæ, 1794. [With Manuscript Notes by William Winthrop.] 8vo. Bostoniæ, 1794.
- . Catalogus Universitatis Harvardianæ, 1797. 4to. Bostoniæ, 1797. [With Manuscript Notes.]
- . Catalogus Universitatis Harvardianæ, 1800. [With Manuscript Notes.] 4to. Bostoniæ, 1800.
- . Catalogus Universitatis Harvardianæ, 1806. [With Manuscript Notes by W. Winthrop.] 8vo. Cantab. 1806.
- . Catalogus Harvardianus [edited by Nathaniel Lord, 3d], 1806. 8vo, pp. 50. Salem, 1806.
- . Catalogus Universitatis Harvardianæ, M.DCCC.IX. 8vo. Cantab. 1809. [With Manuscript Notes by William Winthrop.]
- . Catalogus Universitatis Harvardianæ, M.DCCC.XII. 8vo. Cantab. 1812. [With Manuscript Notes by William Winthrop.]
- . Catalogus Universitatis Harvardianæ. Editio secunda. [Edited by Nathaniel Lord, 3d.] 8vo. Bostoniæ, 1813. (Two copies, one containing Manuscript Notes by W. Winthrop.)
- . Catalogus Universitatis Harvardianæ, M.DCCC.XV. 8vo. Cantab. 1815. [Interleaved, with Manuscript Notes by Joseph G. Cogswell.]
- . Catalogus Universitatis Harvardianæ, M.DCCC.XV. 8vo. Cantab. 1815. [With Manuscript Notes by William Winthrop.]
- . Catalogus Universitatis Harvardianæ, M.DCCC.XVIII. 8vo. Cantab. 1818. [With Manuscript Notes by W. Winthrop.]

HARVARD COLLEGE. Triennial Catalogues, *continued*.

- ——. Catalogus Universitatis Harvardianæ, M.DCCC.XXI. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1821.
- ——. Catalogus Universitatis Harvardianæ, M.DCCC.XXIV. 8vo. Cantab. 1824. [With Manuscript Notes.]
- ——. Catalogus Universitatis Harvardianæ, M.DCCC.XXVII. 8vo, pp. 76. Cantabrigiæ, 1827.
- ——. Catalogus Universitatis Harvardianæ, M.DCCC.XXX. 8vo, pp. 68, 28. Cantabrigiæ, 1830.
- ——. Catalogus Universitatis Harvardianæ, M.DCCC.XXXIII. 8vo, pp. 77, 29. Cantabrigiæ, 1833.
- ——. Catalogus Universitatis Harvardianæ, M.DCCC.XXXVI. 8vo, pp. 78, 30. Cantabrigiæ, 1836.
- ——. Catalogus Universitatis Harvardianæ, M.DCCC.XXXIX. 8vo, pp. 87, 31. Cantabrigiæ, 1839.
- ——. Catalogus Universitatis Harvardianæ, M.DCCC.XLII. 8vo, pp. 92, 32. Cantabrigiæ, 1842.
- ——. Catalogus Universitatis Harvardianæ, M.DCCC.XLV. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1845.
- ——. Catalogus Universitatis Harvardianæ, M.DCCC.XLVIII. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1848.
- ——. Catalogus Universitatis Harvardianæ, M.DCCC.LI. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1851.
- ——. Catalogus Universitatis Harvardianæ, M.DCCC.LIV. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1854.
- ——. Catalogus Universitatis Harvardianæ, M.DCCC.LVII. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1857.
- ——. *Library Catalogues and Documents* :—
- ——. Catalogue of the Law-Library of Harvard University. Second edition. 8vo. Cambridge, 1841.
- ——. Catalogue of the Law-Library of Harvard University. Fourth edition. 8vo. Cambridge, 1846.
- ——. Catalogue of the Library of Harvard University, in Cambridge, Mass. 3 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1830.
- ——. Catalogue of the Library of Harvard University. First Supplement. 8vo. Cambridge, 1834.
- ——. Catalogue of Maps and Charts in the Library of Harvard University in Cambridge. 8vo. Cambridge, 1831.
- ——. Catalogus Librorum Bibliothecæ Collegij Harvardini quod est Cantab. in Nov. Ang. 4to. Boston, 1723.
- ——. Continuatio Supplementi Catalogi Librorum Biblioth. Coll. Harv. 4to, pp. 10. Boston, 1725.
- ——. Catalogus Librorum in Bibliotheca Cantabrigiensi Selectus, frequentiore in Usum Harvardinatum. 8vo, pp. 27. Bostoniæ, 1773.
- ——. Catalogus Bibliothecæ Harvardianæ Cantabrigiæ Nov-Anglorum. 8vo. Bostoniæ, 1790. (Two copies.)
- ——. Circular from the Librarian. One page. n. d.
- ——. Circular relating to the University Library, Aug. 29, 1832. 8vo, pp. 3. [No imprint.]
- ——. Circular of the Committee of the Association of the Alumni on the Increase of the Library, Nov. 1, 1858. 4to, pp. 3. [No imprint.]
- ——. Considerations relative to the Library of Harvard University, submitted to the Legislature by Josiah Quincy, President. 8vo, pp. 16. Cambridge, 1833.

HARVARD COLLEGE. Library Catalogues and Documents, *continued*.

- — —. Extracts from the Laws relating to the Library. 8vo, pp. 4. n.d.
- — —. Letter of the Librarian [J. L. Sibley] to the Committee of the Association of the Alumni appointed to take into Consideration the State of the College Library. 8vo, pp. 8. Cambridge, 1859.
- — —. Report of the Committee of the Association of the Alumni appointed to take into Consideration the State of the College Library, 1857. 8vo, pp. 44. Cambridge, 1858.
- — —. Report of the Committee appointed to visit the Library, Philosophical Apparatus, &c., 1853-54. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1854.
- — —. Report of the Committee appointed to visit the Library, Philosophical Apparatus, &c., 1858. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1859.
- — —. *Society Catalogues and Documents:—*
- — —. Catalogue of the Members of the Boylston Medical Society of Harvard University, October, 1825. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1825.
- — —. Catalogue of the Members of the Boylston Medical Society of Harvard University, October, 1833. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1833.
- — —. Catalogue of the Officers and Members of the Boylston Medical Society of Harvard University, January, 1837. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1837.
- — —. Catalogue of the Members and of the Library of the Porcellian Club of Harvard University. 8vo, pp. 95. Boston, 1839.
- — —. Catalogue of the Members and of the Library of the Porcellian Club. 8vo. Cambridge, 1857.
- — —. Catalogue of the Officers and Members of the Harvard Natural-History Society. 12mo, pp. 19. Cambridge, 1848.
- — —. Catalogue of the Officers and Members of the Hasty-pudding Club in Harvard College. 12mo, pp. 68. Cambridge, 1850.
- — —. Catalogue of the Officers and Members of the Rumford Society in Harvard College. 12mo, pp. 8. Cambridge, 1851.
- — —. Society of Christian Brethren in Harvard University, June, 1854. 12mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1854.
- — —. *Law School:—*
- — —. Catalogue of the Students of Law in Harvard University, 1817-39. 12mo, pp. 37. Cambridge, 1839.
- — —. Catalogue of the Students of Law in Harvard University, from the Establishment of the Law School to 1842. 12mo, pp. 48. Camb. 1842.
- — —. Catalogue of the Faculty and Students of the Law School. Second Term, 1842-43. 12mo, pp. 14. Cambridge, 1843.
- — —. Catalogue of the Students of Law, from the Establishment of the Law School to 1845. 12mo, pp. 65. Cambridge, 1845.
- — —. Catalogue of the Law School of the University at Cambridge, 1854-55. First Term. 12mo, pp. 28. Cambridge, 1854.
- — —. Catalogue of the Students in the Law School, from the Establishment of the School to the End of the Year 1858. 12mo. Cambridge, 1859.
- — —. Report of the Committee appointed to visit the Law School in 1849. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1850.
- — —. *Medical School:—*
- — —. Annual Circular of the Massachusetts Medical College; with a History of the Medical Department of Harvard University. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1846.



HARVARD COLLEGE. Medical School, *continued*.

- ——. Announcement of the Medical Course, 1858. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1858.
- ——. Catalogue of Students attending Medical Lectures in Boston, 1840-41. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1841.
- ——. Catalogue, &c., 1852-53. 8vo, pp. 7. Boston, 1853.
- ——. Catalogue, &c. Winter Session, 1858-59. 8vo, pp. 8. Bost. 1859.
- ——. Catalogue, &c. Summer Session, 1859. 8vo, pp. 8. Bost. 1859.
- ——. Report of the Committee appointed to visit the Medical School in 1849. 8vo, pp. 7. Boston, 1850.
- ——. Statutes of the University in Cambridge relative to the Degree of Doctor in Medicine. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.
- ——. *Theological School* : —
- ——. Account of the "Society for the Promotion of Theological Education in Harvard University;" with Constitution. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1816.
- ——. Circular of the Directors of the Theological School, January, 1825. 8vo, pp. 17. [No imprint.]
- ——. Circular of Members of the Senior Class in the Divinity School, June 13, 1854. 12mo, pp. 4. [No imprint.]
- ——. Exhibition of the Theological School, July 13, 1827. 8vo, pp. 4. Cambridge, 1827.
- ——. Observations on the Proposition for increasing the Means of Theological Education at the University in Cambridge. [W. E. Channing.] 8vo, pp. 22. Cambridge, 1815. (Two copies.)
- ——. Opinion of the Supreme Judicial Court on the Question of separating the Divinity School from Harvard College. 8vo, pp. 24. Cambridge, 1856.
- ——. Order of Exercises at the Thirty-eighth Annual Visitation of the Divinity School, July 18, 1854. 8vo, pp. 4. Cambridge, 1854.
- ——. Order of Performances at the Visitation of the Theological School, 19th July, 1826. 8vo, pp. 4. [No imprint.]
- ——. Report of the Committee of the Association of the Members of the Federal-street Society for Benevolent Purposes on the Theological School in Cambridge. 8vo, pp. 15. Cambridge, 1825.
- ——. Report of the Committee of the Overseers appointed to consider and report upon the Permanent Separation of the Theological School from the University. 8vo, pp. 11. Boston, 1858.
- ——. Report of the Committee of the Overseers appointed to visit the Divinity School in 1849. 8vo, pp. 14. Cambridge, 1850.
- ——. Report of a Committee of the Overseers, and Memorial of the Corporation, of Harvard College, on the Theological School. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1852.
- ——. Report of the Committee of the Board of Overseers in relation to the Theological Department, &c. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1846.
- ——. Report of the Committee of the Society for the Promotion of Theological Education in Cambridge University, Oct. 7, 1824. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1824.
- ——. *President's Reports* : —
- ——. Annual Report of the President of Harvard University to the Overseers, 1825-26. 8vo, pp. 52. Cambridge, 1827.
- ——. Second Report of the President, 1826-27. 8vo, pp. 52. Cambridge, 1828.

HARVARD COLLEGE. President's Reports, *continued*.

- — —. Third Report of the President, 1827-28. 8vo, pp. 63. Cambridge, 1829.
- — —. Fourth Report of the President, 1828-29. 8vo, pp. 16, xlv. Cambridge, 1830.
- — —. Fifth Report of the President, 1829-30. 8vo, pp. 8, xlv. Cambridge, 1831.
- — —. Sixth Report of the President, 1830-31. 8vo, pp. 8, xxviii. 30. Cambridge, 1832.
- — —. Seventh Report of the President, 1831-32. 8vo, pp. 6, xxiv. 27. Cambridge, 1833.
- — —. Ninth Report of the President, 1833-34. 8vo, pp. 4, xxiii. 23. Cambridge, 1835.
- — —. Tenth Report of the President, 1834-35. 8vo, pp. xviii. 30. Cambridge, 1836.
- — —. Eleventh Report of the President, 1835-36. 8vo, pp. xvii. 31. Cambridge, 1837.
- — —. Twelfth Report of the President, 1836-37. 8vo, pp. xvii. 32. Cambridge, 1838.
- — —. Thirteenth Report of the President, 1837-38. 8vo, pp. xvii. 32. Cambridge, 1839.
- — —. Fourteenth Report of the President, 1838-39. 8vo, pp. xvii. 32. Cambridge, 1840.
- — —. Fifteenth Report of the President, 1839-40. 8vo, pp. xviii. 31. Cambridge, 1841.
- — —. Sixteenth Report of the President, 1840-41. 8vo, pp. xvii. 31. Cambridge, 1842.
- — —. Seventeenth Report of the President, 1841-42. 8vo, pp. xvi. 31. Cambridge, 1843.
- — —. Eighteenth Report of the President, 1842-43. 8vo, pp. 20, 24. Cambridge, 1844.
- — —. Nineteenth Report of the President, 1843-44. 8vo, pp. 20, 24. Cambridge, 1845.
- — —. Twentieth Report of the President, 1844-45. 8vo, pp. 20, 28. Cambridge, 1846.
- — —. Twenty-first Report of the President, 1845-46. 8vo, pp. 33, 30. Cambridge, 1847.
- — —. Twenty-second Report of the President, 1846-47. 8vo, pp. 51, 30. Cambridge, 1848.
- — —. Twenty-third Report of the President, 1847-48. 8vo, pp. 49, 28. Cambridge, 1849.
- — —. Twenty-fourth Report of the President, 1848-49. 8vo, pp. 35, 32. Cambridge, 1850.
- — —. Twenty-seventh Report of the President, 1851-52. 8vo, pp. 43, 36. Cambridge, 1853.
- — —. Twenty-eighth Report of the President, 1852-53. 8vo, pp. 40, 40. Cambridge, 1854.
- — —. Twenty-ninth Report of the President, 1853-54. 8vo, pp. 40, 37. Cambridge, 1855.
- — —. Thirtieth Report of the President, 1854-55. 8vo, pp. 60, 40. Cambridge, 1856.
- — —. Thirty-second Report of the President, 1856-57. 8vo, pp. 44. Cambridge, 1858.
- — —. Thirty-third Report of the President, 1857-58. 8vo, pp. 44. Cambridge, 1859.

HARVARD COLLEGE. President's Reports, *continued*.

- ——. Report of the President, submitting a General Plan of Studies, June 14, 1830. 8vo, pp. 19. Cambridge, 1830.
- ——. *Miscellaneous Reports* : —
- ——. Report of a Committee of the Overseers, Jan. 6, 1825. With Accompanying Documents : I. Statement of the Treasurer ; II. Foundations and Statutes ; III. Answers of the Immediate Government ; IV. Revised Code of College Laws. 8vo. Cambridge, 1825.
- ——. Report of the Committee of the Overseers appointed to confer with a like Committee of the President and Fellows, and agree upon Certain Joint Rules, January, 1857. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1857.
- ——. Report of the Committee of the Overseers appointed to consider what Measures, if any, may be adopted to reduce the Expenses incident to a Residence at Cambridge. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1858.
- ——. Report of the Committee appointed to visit the Lawrence Scientific School in 1849. 8vo, pp. 27. Cambridge, 1850.
- ——. Report of the Committee appointed to visit the Lawrence Scientific School in 1858, Jan. 27, 1859. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1859.
- ——. Report of the Committee of the Overseers appointed to visit the University in 1849. 8vo, pp. 13. Cambridge, 1850.
- ——. Report of the Committee of the Overseers appointed to visit the University in 1852. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1853.
- ——. Report of the Committee of the Overseers of the University for examining the Students in Mathematics. With Minority Report. 8vo. Cambridge, 1848.
- ——. Report of a Committee of the Overseers of Harvard College on the Memorial of the Resident Instructors, Jan. 6, 1825. 8vo, pp. 23. [No imprint.]
- ——. Report of the Committee on the Report and Resolutions of the President and Fellows, &c., respecting the Introduction of the Voluntary System. 8vo, pp. 8. Cambridge, 1841.
- ——. Report upon the Constitutional Rights and Privileges of Harvard College, and upon the Donations made to it by the Commonwealth. Daniel Webster, Chairman. Mass. Conv., 1820. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1821. (Two copies.)
- ——. Report on the Relative Powers, Duties, and Responsibilities of the Corporation and Overseers of Harvard College, Jan. 31, 1856. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1856.
- ——. Report and Resolutions of the President and Fellows of Harvard University, respecting the Introduction of the Voluntary System, &c. 8vo, pp. 16. Cambridge, 1841.
- ——. Report on the Rights and Duties of the President and Fellows of Harvard College, in relation to the Board of Overseers. 8vo. Cambridge, 1856.
- ——. Report on the Rules and Statutes of the Office of "Preacher to the University, and Plummer Professor of Christian Morals," April 12, 1855. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1855.
- ——. Report of the Visiting Committee of Harvard University, made to the Overseers, January, 1849. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1849.
- ——. *Miscellaneous Pamphlets* : —
- ——. Bowdoin Prize Dissertations, 1847. One page. Cambridge, 1846.
- ——. By-laws, Rules, and Regulations of the Overseers of Harvard University, now in force. 8vo, pp. 12. Cambridge, 1842.



HARVARD COLLEGE. Miscellaneous Pamphlets, *continued*.

- ——. Circular to Parents and Guardians of Students. 8vo, pp. 2. n.d.
- ——. The Constitution of the University at Cambridge. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 33. Cambridge, 1812.
- ——. Constitutional Articles and Legislative Enactments relative to the Board of Overseers and the Corporation of Harvard University. 8vo, pp. 37. Cambridge, 1835.
- ——. Course of Instruction for Undergraduates, October, 1821. 8vo, pp. 4. [No imprint.]
- ——. Don Quixotes at College; or, A History of the Gallant Adventures lately achieved by the Students of Harvard University. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1807.
- ——. Facts and Documents in relation to Harvard College. 12mo, pp. 96. Boston, 1829.
- ——. Forensic Dispute (A) on the Legality of enslaving the Africans, held at the Public Commencement, July 21, 1773. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1773.
- ——. The Foundation of the Massachusetts Professorship of Natural History at Harvard College. 12mo, pp. 21. Boston, 1805.
- ——. Further Remarks on the Memorial of the Officers of Harvard College [J. Lowell]. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1824.
- ——. The Laws of Harvard College. 8vo, pp. 66. Boston, 1790.
- ——. Letter to John Lowell, Esq., in Reply to a Publication entitled "Remarks on a Pamphlet printed by the Professors and Tutors," &c. 8vo. Boston, 1824.
- ——. Memorial of the President and Fellows to the Legislature of Massachusetts, on Alteration of the Government of the University. 8vo, pp. 8. —, 1810.
- ——. Memorial of the Professors and Tutors of Harvard University to the Corporation. 8vo, pp. 30. —, 1824.
- ——. Narrative of the Proceedings of the Corporation of Harvard College relative to the late Disorders in that Seminary. 8vo, pp. 19. Cambridge, 1807.
- ——. The New-milk Cheese, No. 2, by Van Tromp. 8vo. Boston, 1807.
- ——. Order of Exercises, Class Day, June 22, 1849. 12mo, pp. 3. [No imprint.]
- ——. Order of Exercises, Class Day, June 23, 1854. 12mo, pp. 3. [No imprint.]
- ——. Order of Exercises, Commencement, 1811. 8vo, pp. 4. Cambridge, 1811.
- ——. Order of Exercises, Commencement, 1813. 8vo, pp. 4. Cambridge, 1813.
- ——. Order of Exercises, Commencement, 1815. 8vo, pp. 4. Cambridge, 1815.
- ——. Order of Exercises, Commencement, 1849. 8vo, pp. 7. Cambridge, 1849.
- ——. Order of Exercises, Commencement, 1852. 8vo, pp. 8. Cambridge, 1852.
- ——. Order of Exercises, Commencement, 1853. 8vo, pp. 11. Cambridge, 1853.
- ——. Order of Exercises, Commencement, 1854. 8vo, pp. 8. Cambridge, 1854.
- ——. Order of Exercises, Commencement, 1856. 8vo, pp. 8. Cambridge, 1856.

HARVARD COLLEGE. Miscellaneous Pamphlets, *continued*.

- — —. Order of Exercises, Aug. 26, 1834, at the Inauguration of Profs. Greenleaf, Felton, Beck, and Peirce. Broadside.
- — —. Order of Exercises at the Inauguration of Jared Sparks, LL.D., as President, June 20, 1849. 4to, pp. 4. Cambridge, 1849.
- — —. Order of Exercises at the Induction of Rev. F. D. Huntington, D.D., as Preacher to the University, and Plummer Professor, Sept. 4, 1855. 12mo, pp. 4. [1855.]
- — —. Order of Performances for Exhibition, May 1, 1849. 8vo, pp. 3. Cambridge, 1849.
- — —. Order of Performances for Exhibition, May 1, 1855. 8vo, pp. 4. Cambridge, 1855.
- — —. Order of Performances for Exhibition, Oct. 16, 1855. 8vo, pp. 4. Cambridge, 1855.
- — —. Pietas et Gratulatio Collegii Cantabrigiensis apud Novanglos [on the Accession of George III.]. 4to. Bostoni, 1761.
- — —. A Plea for Harvard; showing that "the University at Cambridge" was not the Name established by the Constitution of Massachusetts, but that the Name authorized was "Harvard University." 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1849.
- — —. Proceedings of the Overseers of Harvard College. Report and Resolutions relating to the late Disturbances in that Seminary, 25th August, 1834. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, n. d.
- — —. Quæstiones in Comitibus Publicis, à Laureæ Magistratis Candidatis pro Modulo Discutiendæ. One sheet. Bostoniæ, 1789.
- — —. Regulations adopted by the Corporation, 1838. 8vo, pp. 7. —, 1838.
- — —. Remarks on Changes lately proposed or adopted in Harvard University. By George Ticknor. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1825.
- — —. Remarks on Changes lately proposed or adopted in Harvard University. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1825.
- — —. Remarks on the Nature and Probable Effects of introducing the Voluntary System. By Josiah Quincy. 8vo, pp. 29. Cambridge, 1841.
- — —. Remarks on a Pamphlet printed by the Professors and Tutors of Harvard University. [J. Lowell.] 8vo, pp. 58. Boston, 1824.
- — —. Remarks on a Report of a Committee of the Overseers of Harvard College, May, 1824. 8vo, pp. 12. Cambridge, 1824.
- — —. Resolutions adopted by the Senior Class, March 18, 1851, on the Death of Robert Troup Paine. 12mo, pp. 12. —, 1851.
- — —. Review of Dr. Morse's "Appeal to the Publick," principally with Reference to that Part of it which relates to Harvard College. 8vo, pp. 42. [No imprint.]
- — —. Review of Prof. Palfrey's Sermon, entitled "The Claims of Harvard College upon its Sons;" Christian Examiner. 8vo, pp. 35. —, 1834.
- — —. Rules and By-laws of the Overseers of Harvard College; with the Charter. 12mo, pp. 56. Boston, 1852. (Two copies.)
- — —. Rules and By-laws of the Overseers of Harvard College; with the Charter. 16mo. Boston, 1857.
- — —. The Rules and Government of Harvard College. 4to, pp. 38. n. d.
- — —. The Rules and Orders of the Overseers of Harvard College; with the Charter, &c. 16mo, pp. 48. Boston, 1851.
- — —. Rules and Statutes of the Professorships in the University at Cambridge. 8vo, pp. 64. Cambridge, 1846.

HARVARD COLLEGE. Miscellaneous Pamphlets, *continued*.

- ——. Speech of Josiah Quincy, President, before the Board of Overseers, on the Minority Report of Mr. Bancroft, February, 1845. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1845.
- ——. Statement of the Course of Instruction. 8vo, pp. 23. Cambridge, 1823.
- ——. Statement of Facts relative to the late Proceedings in Harvard College. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1807.
- ——. Statement of the Faculty in relation to Trespasses by the Students in May, 1834. 8vo, pp. 8. [No imprint.]
- ——. Statement of the Income of Harvard College, Feb. 16, 1824. 8vo, pp. 4. [No imprint.]
- ——. Statement of the Senior Class, in Reply to the Circular of the Faculty, June 11, 1834. 8vo, pp. 12. [No imprint.]
- ——. Statutes and Laws of the University in Cambridge, Mass. 8vo, pp. 40. Cambridge, 1825.
- ——. Statutes and Laws of Harvard University relative to Undergraduates. 12mo, pp. 37, 7. Cambridge, 1832.
- ——. Strictures on Harvard University. 12mo, pp. 35. Boston, 1798.
- ——. The Testimony of the President, Professors, &c., of Harvard College, against the Rev. Mr. George Whitefield. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1744. [Imperfect.]
- ——. Theses, Commencement, 1678. Broadside. Cantab. 1678.
- ——. Theses, Commencement, 1773. Broadside. Bostoniæ, 1773.
- ——. Theses, Commencement, 1782. Broadside. Bostoniæ, 1782.
- ——. Theses, Commencement, 1793. Broadside. Bostoniæ, 1793.
- ——. Theses, Commencement, 1811. 4to, pp. 8. Cantab. 1811.
- ——. Theses, Commencement, 1813. 4to, pp. 8. Cantab. 1813.
- ——. Treasurer's Statement, 1831. 8vo, pp. 30. [No imprint.]
- ——. Treasurer's Statement, 1835. 8vo, pp. 30. [No imprint.]
- ——. Treasurer's Statement, 1836. 8vo, pp. 32. [No imprint.]
- ——. Treasurer's Statement, 1839. 8vo, pp. 32. [No imprint.]
- ——. Treasurer's Statement, 1840. 8vo, pp. 31. [No imprint.]
- ——. Treasurer's Statement, 1841. 8vo, pp. 31. [No imprint.]
- ——. Treasurer's Statement, 1844. 8vo, pp. 24. [No imprint.]
- ——. Treasurer's Statement, 1845. 8vo, pp. 28. [No imprint.]
- ——. Treasurer's Statement, 1846. 8vo, pp. 30. [No imprint.]
- ——. Treasurer's Statement, 1848. 8vo, pp. 28. [No imprint.]
- ——. Treasurer's Statement, 1849. 8vo, pp. 32. [No imprint.]
- ——. Treasurer's Statement, 1854. 8vo, pp. 38. [No imprint.]
- ——. Treasurer's Statement, 1855. 8vo, pp. 40. [No imprint.]
- ——. See BIGELOW, Jacob. CHANNING, Edward T. CROSWELL, Andrew. EVERETT, Edward. FELTON, Cornelius C. FOLLEN, Charles. FRISBIE, Levi. GRAY, Francis C. GREENLEAF, Simon. MEDICAL SCHOOL in Boston. MORSE, Jedidiah. NEW ENGLAND'S First Fruits. PHI BETA KAPPA. NORTON, Andrews. QUINCY, Josiah. ROBIE, Thomas. SEWALL, Stephen. SOCIETY for the Promotion of Theological Education in Harvard University. SPARKS, Jared. STORY, Joseph. WALKER, James. WHITEFIELD, George. WHITING, Samuel. WINTHROP, Robert C.
- ——. Catalogue. — See DABNEY, Jonathan Peele.
- ——. The Constitution and Government of. — See PRINCE, Nathan.
- ——. Discourse to Senior Class in, 1798. — See TAPPAN, David.
- ——. Society of Alumni of. — See WHITE, Daniel A.



- HARVARD LODGE, I. O. of O. F. An Oration, Poem, and Ode delivered before the Members of the Harvard Lodge of I. O. of O. F., July, 1848. 12mo, pp. 22. n. d.
- . An Oration, Poem, and Ode delivered before the Members of the Harvard Lodge of I. O. of O. F., 10th July, 1849. 12mo, pp. 24. n. d.
- . Natural-History Society. — See HALL, James. HARVARD COLLEGE. HILL, Thomas.
- . University. — See HARVARD COLLEGE.
- . History of. — See QUINCY, Josiah.
- HARVEY, Edward, Adjutant-General in the British Army. — See MANUAL EXERCISE.
- HARVEY, Dr. William. — See COXE, John Redman.
- HARVEY, William Henry, M.D. Nereis Boreali-Americana. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vols. iii., v., and x.).
- HARWARD, Simon. A Discovrse of the Severall Kinds and Causes of Lightnings. 8vo. London, 1607.
- HARWARD, Rev. Thomas. Electuarium Novum Alexipharacum; or, A New Cordial Alexiterial and Restorative Electuary. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1732. (Two copies.)
- . The Fulness of Joy in the Presence of God. Discourse at the Royal Chapel, Boston. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1732.
- HARWICH, Mass. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 1st Series).
- HAS ANY THING been done during the last Thirty Years? [Missions.] — See AMERICAN BOARD of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.
- HAS THE NEGRO a Right to his Own Person? — See BUXTON, Thomas Fowell.
- HASCARD, Rev. Gregory, D.D. — See EDIFICATION.
- HASKETT, William J. Shakerism Unmasked; or, The History of the Shakers, &c. 12mo. Pittsfield, 1828.
- HASKINS, R. W., A.M. The Arts, Sciences, and Civilization anterior to Greece and Rome. Read before the Young Men's Association, Buffalo, Feb. 12, 1844. 8vo, pp. 32. Buffalo, 1844.
- . New England and the West. 8vo, pp. 36. Buffalo, 1843.
- HASLEWOOD, Rev. Francis, A.M. Sermon preached before the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Liveries of the City of London, Jan. 30, 1720. Fourth edition. 12mo, pp. 10. Boston, reprinted, 1729. (Two copies.)
- HASTINGS, Warren, Esq. Letters of Albanicus to the People of England, on the Partiality and Injustice of the Charges against W. Hastings. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 97. London, 1786.
- HASTINGS, Hon. William S., and PICKERING, Hon. John. Remarks made in the Senate [of Massachusetts] upon the Manufacturing Bill. 8vo, pp. 20. n. d.
- HASTY-PUDDING CLUB. — See HARVARD COLLEGE.
- HASWELL, —. — See MASSACHUSETTS GAZETTE.
- HATTON, Edward. Comes Commercii; or, The Trader's Companion. Eighth edition. Revised by W. Hume. 8vo. London, 1747.
- . A New Treatise of Geography. 8vo. London, 1732.
- [HAUGHTON, James.] Memoir of the Moheagans. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 1st Series).
- HAUPT, H., Esq. Remarks at a Meeting in Boston, June 9, 1857, on the Hoosac Tunnel. 8vo, pp. 7. Boston, 1857.
- HAUTE POLICE, Loi de. — See FRANCE.
- HAUTERIVE, Alexandre-Maurice Blanc de Lanautte, Comte de. State of the French Republic at the End of the Year VIII. Translated from the French, by Lewis Goldsmith. 8vo. London, 1801.
- HAVANA. — See GACETA DIARIA. LINCE, EL. TERTULIA DE LA HABANA.

- HAVANA, Reduction of, 1762. — See SEWALL, Joseph. MACKELLAR, Patrick. FRINK, Samuel.
- HAVEN, C. C. Washington and his Army during their March through and Return to New Jersey, December, 1776–January, 1777. Read before the Literary and Philosophical Society of New Jersey. [With Manuscript Notes to Appendix, by the Author.] 8vo, pp. 54. Trenton, 1856.
- HAVEN, Gilbert, jun. Poem delivered at Malden, May 23, 1849. — See MALDEN.
- HAVEN, Rev. Jason, A.M. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1761. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1761. (Two copies.)
- Discourse on the Death of Mrs. Hannah Richards, of Dedham; who died 8th February, 1770. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1770. (Two copies.)
- Election Sermon, 1769. 8vo, pp. 55. Boston, 1769. (Four copies.)
- Sermon preached in the First Society in Dedham, 7th February, 1796, — Forty Years after the Author's Induction into the Ministry. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1796. (Three copies.)
- Sermon preached July 4, 1764, at Ordination of Rev. Edward Brooks, North Yarmouth. 8vo, pp. 55. Boston, 1764.
- Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Moses Everett, Dorchester, Sept. 28, 1774. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1775.
- Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Ephraim Ward, Brookfield, Oct. 23, 1771. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1771.
- See ELIOT, John. KENDALL, Samuel.
- HAVEN, John P. Prospectus of the Complete Works of John Howe. 8vo. New York, 1835.
- HAVEN, Mrs. Margaret. — See BUCKMINSTER, Joseph.
- HAVEN, Nathaniel Appleton, A.M. The Remains of Nathaniel Appleton Haven; with a Memoir of his Life, by George Ticknor. 8vo. [Cambridge], 1827.
- See TICKNOR, George.
- HAVEN, Richard. — See ADAMS, Josiah. PARK, John C.
- HAVEN, Rev. Samuel, D.D. A Guard against Extremes under Afflictive Providences. Sermon on the Death of Hon. Henry Sherburne, March 30, 1767. 8vo, pp. 34. Portsmouth, N.H., 1767.
- Joy and Salvation by Christ. A Sermon preached in Portsmouth; occasioned by Success in the late War, and by the Happy Peace of 1763. 8vo, pp. 39. Portsmouth, N.H., 1763.
- New-Hampshire Election Sermon, 1786. 8vo, pp. 24. Portsmouth, 1786.
- Sermon on the Knowledge of Christ as the Believer's Ever-living Redeemer; preached at Cambridge, Oct. 15, 1768. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1768.
- Sermon preached Feb. 18, 1767, at the Ordination of Rev. Jeremy Belknap, Dover. 8vo, pp. 36. Portsmouth, N.H., 1767.
- Slothful Servants neglecting their Talents inexcusable. A Sermon preached at Medfield, Jan. 27, 1771. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1771.
- See BUCKMINSTER, Joseph.
- HAVEN, Samuel F., A.M. Historical Address, delivered at Dedham, 21st September, 1836; being the Second Centennial Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town. 8vo, pp. 79. Dedham, 1837. (Three copies.)
- Archæology of the United States. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib. to Knowl., vol. viii.).

- HAVEN, Hon. Solomon G. Remarks on the Ten-Million Mexican-Treaty Bill; House of Representatives, June 27, 1854. 8vo, pp. 15. Washington, 1854.
- HAVEN, Rev. Thomas, A.M. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Jacob Burnap, Merrimac, Oct. 14, 1772. 8vo, pp. 28. Salem, 1773. (Two copies.)
- See TURNER, Charles.
- HAVEN (The) of the Afflicted. — See BENEFIELD, Sebastian.
- HAYERHILL, Mass. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 2d Series).
- HAYERHILL ASSOCIATION. — See DANA, Daniel.
- Gazette, Oct. 26, 1798, to Nov. 27, 1799. By Seth H. Moore and Chester Stebbins. Folio. Haverhill, 1798-99.
- HAYERS, George. — See RENAUDOT, Eusebius.
- HAYRE, Chapelle Evangélique du. — See FÉLICE, G. de.
- HAWAII. Report of the Proceedings and Evidence in the Arbitration between the King and Government of the Hawaiian Islands and Messrs. Ladd and Co. 8vo. Honolulu, 1846.
- See POLYNESIAN, The.
- HAWES, Rev. Joel, D.D. The Help of the Lord the Seal of the Missionary Work. A Sermon preached at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 8, 1846, before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1846.
- Sermon preached to the General Convention of Congregational Ministers and Delegates in the United States, Albany, October, 1852. — See CONVENTION of Congregational Ministers and Delegates (Proceedings).
- See MILLER, Samuel. WOODS, Leonard.
- HAWES, John. — See CAPEN, Lemuel.
- HAWES, Hon. Richard. Address to his Constituents of the Counties of Clarke, Fayette, Woodford, and Franklin [Ky.]. 8vo, pp. 8. [Washington, 1841.]
- HAWES CHARITY, South Boston. — See CAPEN, Lemuel.
- Juvenile Association for the Suppression of Profanity. — See STEVENS, George A.
- Place Congregational Society, South Boston. The Reply of the Hawes-Place Congregational Society, at South Boston, to a Pamphlet, entitled "An Exposition, &c., by Lemuel Capen." 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1844.
- See CAPEN, Lemuel.
- HAWKER, Lieut.-Col. P. Instructions to Young Sportsmen in all that relates to Guns and Shooting. Seventh edition. 8vo. London, 1833.
- HAWKESBURY, Charles, Lord. — See JENKINSON, Charles.
- HAWKESWORTH, John, LL.D. — See FÉNELON, François de Salignac de la Mothe).
- HAWKING, Hunting, Fowling, and Fishing. — See GRYNDALL, William.
- HAWKINS, Sir Christopher, Bart., F.A.S. Observations on the Tin-trade of the Ancients in Cornwall, and on the "Ictis" of Diodorus Siculus. 8vo, pp. 80. London, 1811.
- HAWKINS, Sir Richard, Kt. — See NAVAL CHRONICLE.
- HAWKS, Rev. Francis L., D.D. Narrative of the Expedition of an American Squadron to the China Seas and Japan, 1852-54. — See UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 2d Sess., 33d Cong., vol. xii. Part I.; Sen. Doc., vol. xiv. Part I.).
- HAWLES, Sir John, Kt. The Englishman's Right: a Dialogue between a Barrister-at-law and a Jurymen. 12mo, pp. 51. London, 1771.



HAWLES, Sir John, Kt., *continued*.

— The Englishman's Right: a Dialogue. 12mo, pp. 56. Boston, reprinted, 1772.

HAWLEY, Rev. Gideon. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 1st Series).

HAWLEY, Gideon, Superintendent of Common Schools, New York. Instructions for the Better Government and Organization of Common Schools. 8vo, pp. 16. Albany, 1819.

HAWLEY, Rev. William. A Letter to the Rt. Rev. James Kemp, D.D., Bishop of Maryland; and an Address to the Congregation of St. John's Church, Washington. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, 1822.

HAWLEY, Rev. William A. History of Hinsdale, Mass. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).

HAWORTH, Rev. William. Animadversions upon a late Quibbling Libel from the Hartford Quakers, stiled a Testimony for the Man Christ Jesus. 4to, pp. 32. [London], 1676.

— An Answer to a Sheet entitled the Independent Agent. 4to, pp. 8. [London, 1677.]

[—] An Antidote against a Poysonous and Fundamental Error of the Quakers; in Two Sermons. 4to, pp. 20. London, 1676.

— Jesus of Nazareth not the Quakers' Messiah. 4to, pp. 50. London, 1677.

— The Quaker converted to Christianity re-established. Reply to J. Crook and W. Bailly. Rebellion Rebuked. Supplement by W. Dimsdale. 4to. London, 1674.

— See DIMSDALE, William.

HAWTAYNE, Rev. William. Sermon at the Anniversary of the Royal Humane Society, March 13, 1796. 8vo, pp. 35. London, 1796.

HAXALL, Robert W., M.D. Dissertation on Direct Exploration. — See MASS. MED. SOC. (Library of Practical Medicine, vol. vii.).

HAYDEN, Rev. Gardner. History of Mount Washington, Mass. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).

HAYDON, B. R. Description of the Picture of Christ's Entry into Jerusalem. 8vo, pp. 7. Philadelphia, 1832.

HAYES, Augustus A., M.D. — See BOSTON GAS-LIGHT COMPANY. JACKSON, Charles T.

HAYES, Hon. A. L. Annual Address delivered before the Belles-Lettres and Union Philosophical Societies of Dickinson College, July 19, 1837. 8vo, pp. 22. Washington, 1837.

HAYES, Edward. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 3d Series).

HAYNE, Hon. Robert Y. A Call upon the Stockholders of the Louisville, Cincinnati, and Charleston Railroad Company. 8vo, pp. 39. Charleston, 1838.

— Defence of the South! Gen. Hayne in Reply to Mr. Webster, of Massachusetts. 8vo, pp. 20. Charleston, S.C., 1830.

— Speech on the Reduction of the Tariff; delivered Jan. 9, 1832, in the Senate of the United States. 8vo, pp. 47. Washington, n. d.

— and WEBSTER, Daniel. Speeches in the United-States Senate on the Resolution of Mr. Foot. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, n. d.

— See GRIMKÉ, Thomas S. STATE RIGHTS CELEBRATION. WEBSTER, Daniel.

HAYNES, John. Letter to John Winthrop. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 3d Series).

HAYNES, Rev. Lemuel, A.M. Universal Salvation a very Ancient Doctrine [Gen. iii. 4]. Sermon preached at Rutland, 1805. Ninth edition. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1814.

- HAYNES, Rev. Samuel. A Collection of State Papers of the Reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth, 1542-70; from Letters, &c., left by William Cecil, Lord Burghley, now remaining in the Library of the Earl of Salisbury. Folio. London, 1740.
- HAYTI. Le Conseil d'Etat au Peuple et l'Armée de Terre et de Mer de Hayti. 4to, pp. 4. n. d. [Imperfect.]
- Constitution de la République d'Hayti, du 14 Novembre, 1846. 8vo, pp. 24. Port-au-Prince, n. d.
- Copies des Pièces des Agens du Gouvernement Français, etc. 8vo, pp. 14. Cap Henry, 1814.
- Edit du Roi; portant Création des Princes, Ducs, Comtes, Barons, et Chevaliers du Royaume. 4to, pp. 5. Cap Henry, 1811.
- Manifeste du Roi. 8vo, pp. 44. Cap Henry [1814].
- Le Propagateur Haitien. No. 5, Août, 1822. 8vo. Port-au-Prince, 1822.
- Plan Général de Défense du Royaume. 8vo, pp. 8. Cap Henry, 1814.
- The Rural Code of Haïti; together with Letters from that Country, by a Southern Planter. 8vo, pp. 48. Granville, Middletown, N.J., 1837.
- See CLARK, Benjamin C. MADION, Thomas. PREVOST, Julien. PRÉZEAU, Le Chev. VASTÉY, J. L.
- HAYWARD, Charles, jun. Life of Sebastian Cabot. — See SPARKS, Jared (Am. Biog., vol. ix.).
- HAYWARD, George, M.D. Case of Hydrophobia. 8vo, pp. 11. Boston, 1854.
- Discourse on Some of the Diseases of the Knee-joint; delivered before the Massachusetts Medical Society, May 31, 1837. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1837. (Two copies.)
- History of the Erysipelatous Inflammation that recently appeared in the Massachusetts General Hospital. 8vo, pp. 11. [Boston, 1826.] (Two copies.)
- Lecture on Some of the Diseases of a Literary Life; delivered before the American Institute, Aug. 23, 1832. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1833.
- Statistics of the Amputations of Large Limbs at the Massachusetts General Hospital, to Jan. 1, 1850. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1850.
- HAYWARD, James. Report on the proposed Railroad between Boston and Ogdensburgh. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1831.
- Report of Surveys and Estimates for the Northern Railroad in New York. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1847.
- See MASSACHUSETTS (Report of Board of Directors of Internal Improvements). WESTERN RAILROAD.
- HAYWARD, Sir John, Kt. Annals of the first Four Years of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. Ed. by John Bruce, F.S.A. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1840.
- The First Part of the Life and Raigne of King Henrie the III. 4to. London, 1599.
- HAYWOOD, Hon. William H. Speech of Hon. William H. Haywood, of North Carolina, on the Oregon Question; United-States Senate, March 4 and 5, 1846. 8vo, pp. 22. Washington, 1846.
- HAZARD, Ebenezer, A.M. Historical Collections; consisting of State Papers, &c., intended as Materials for an History of the United States. 2 vols. 4to. Philadelphia, 1792. (Vol. i., Duplicate.)
- Remarks on Schermerhorn's Report. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 2d Series).
- HAZARD, Rev. Joseph. — See BUELL, Samuel.
- HAZARD, Rodman, Esq. History of Hancock, Mass. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).

- HAZARD, Samuel. Annals of Pennsylvania, from the Discovery of the Delaware, 1609-82. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1850.
- (Ed.) Hazard's United-States Commercial and Statistical Register. Vols. i., iii., and vi. 3 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1840-42.
- (Ed.) The Register of Pennsylvania. Edited by Samuel Hazard. Vols. i. to xvi., January, 1828-December, 1835. 16 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1828-35. Vols. i.-vi., x., and xi., duplicate.
- HAZARD (The) of Hasty Interments. — See GIRLE, S.
- HAZEN, Hon. Nathan W. An Address before the Essex Agricultural Society, Sept. 28, 1836. — See ESSEX AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY (Transactions).
- An Oration, delivered in Haverhill, Mass., July 4, 1827. 8vo, pp. 28. Haverhill, 1827.
- HAZLITT, Rev. William, A.M. Thanksgiving Discourse, preached at Hallowell, 15th December, 1785. 8vo, pp. 19. Bost. 1786. (Two copies.)
- HAZLITT, William, Esq. Letter to William Gifford, Esq. 8vo, pp. 87. London, 1819.
- HE that would keep God's Commandments must renounce the Society of Evil Doers. — See SEWALL, Joseph.
- HEAD and Faith of the Church. — See RAINOLDS, John.
- HEADFORT, Marquis of. — See MASSY, Charles.
- HEADLEY, Joel T. An Oration delivered before the Literary Societies of the New-York Free Academy, July 25, 1853. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1853.
- HEADRICK, Rev. James. Suggestions respecting Various Improvements in the Highlands of Scotland. Letter to the Secretary of the Highland Society of Scotland. 8vo, pp. 37. [No imprint.]
- HEADS of Agreement assented to by the United Ministers formerly called Presbyterian and Congregational. — See SAYBROOK PLATFORM.
- — assented to by the United Ministers in and about London. — See UNITED MINISTERS.
- of a Course of Lectures on the Philosophy of Chemistry and Natural History. — See MOYES, Henry.
- of Inquiry relative to the Colony of Connecticut; with the Answers. — See CONNECTICUT. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 1st Series).
- HEALED ONE'S Prophylacticon. — See ALLIN, James.
- HEALING ATTEMPT (The) Examined, and submitted to the Parliament and Convocation. 4to, pp. 36. London, 1689.
- HEALTH. Hints for the Young in relation to the Health of Body and Mind. Fifth stereotype edition. 16mo, pp. 65. Boston, 1841.
- Evils of violating the Laws of. — See DUNCAN, Abel G.
- Influence of Religion upon. — See BRIGHAM, Amariah.
- of the City of New York. — See NEW YORK, City of.
- in Common Schools. — See ALCOTT, William A.
- See GROSVENOR, Benjamin.
- HEALTH ALMANAC. — See ALMANAC. PORTER, Henry H.
- Convention. — See AMERICAN HEALTH CONVENTION.
- Laws of Pennsylvania. — See PENNSYLVANIA.
- HEARL, George. Catalogue of Books. Sale. Part lviii. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1856.
- HEARNE, Samuel. A Journey from Prince of Wales's Fort, in Hudson's Bay, to the Northern Ocean, undertaken by Order of the Hudson's-Bay Company, 1769-72. 4to. London, 1795.
- HEARSE (The) of the Renowned, the Rt. Honourable Robert, Earle of Essex [died 1646]. — See VINES, Richard.



- HEART, Action of the. — See PENNOCK, C. W.  
 — Organic Diseases of the. — See WARREN, John C.  
 — (The) Deceitful and Wicked. — See BROWN, John.  
 — Of the, and its Right Sovereign. — See JONES, T.  
 — of New England rent at the Blasphemies of the Present Generation. — See NORTON, John.  
 HEATH, Isaac. — See THORNTON, J. Wingate.  
 HEATH, Upton S., Esq. Oration before the Washington Society of Maryland, Baltimore, Feb. 22, 1812. 8vo, pp. 23. Baltimore, 1812.  
 HEATH, Major-Gen. William. Memoirs; containing Anecdotes, Details of Skirmishes, Battles, &c., during the American War. 8vo. Boston, 1798.  
 — See OTIS, Harrison Gray.  
 HEATON, George, M.D. A Review of the Report of a Committee of the American Medical Association on Hernia. 8vo, pp. 31. Bost. 1853.  
 HEATON, Rev. —. — See YORKE, Philip (Athenian Letters).  
 HEAVEN Opened. — See ALLEINE, Richard.  
 — the Residence of the Saints. — See PEMBERTON, Ebenezer.  
 HEAVEN'S Glory and Hell's Terror. — See RUSSEL, Robert.  
 HEAVENLY DOCTRINE (The) of Man's Justification only by the Obedience of Jesus Christ. — See CROSWELL, Andrew.  
 — of the New Jerusalem. — See SWEDENBORG, Emanuel.  
 — Mansions, The. — See DANA, James.  
 — Mysteries contained in the Sacred Scriptures. — See SWEDENBORG, Emanuel.  
 — Use of Earthly Things. — See FLAVEL, John.  
 HEBERDEN, Dr. William. — See YORKE, Philip (Athenian Letters).  
 HEBRÆA S. Scripturæ Ars Poetica. — See GOMARUS, Franciscus.  
 HEBREW BIBLE, Defence of the. — See CARPZOV, John Gottlob.  
 — and Chaldaic Words in the Old Testament. — See BURRELL, Andrew.  
 — Grammar. — See CLENARD, Nicolaus.  
 — Lexicon. — See TOSSANUS, Paulus.  
 HECKWELDER, Rev. John. An Account of the History, Manners, and Customs of the Indians who once inhabited Pennsylvania, &c. — See AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY (Historical and Literary Transactions, vol. i.).  
 — Words, Phrases, and Short Dialogues, in the Language of the Lenni Lenape or Delaware Indians. — See AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY (Historical and Literary Transactions).  
 HEDGE, Rev. Frederic H., D.D. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1834. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1834.  
 — Christianity confined to no Sect. A Sermon preached at the Dedication of the Church presented to the Town of Stetson by the Hon. Amasa Stetson, of Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 22, 1844. 8vo, pp. 16. Bangor, 1844.  
 — Conscience and the State. A Discourse preached in Providence, April 27, 1851. 8vo, pp. 15. Providence, 1851.  
 — Discourse on the Death of William Henry Harrison; delivered on the Day of the National Fast, May 14, 1841. 8vo, pp. 24. Bangor, 1841.  
 — Introductory Lecture, delivered at the Opening of the Bangor Lyceum, Nov. 15, 1836. 8vo, pp. 29. Bangor, 1836. (Two copies.)  
 — The Leaven of the Word. A Sermon preached at Ordination of Rev. Joshua Young, Boston, Feb. 1, 1849. Ch., F. D. Huntington; R.H., S. H. Winkley. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1849.

- HEDGE, Rev. Frederic H., D.D., *continued*.  
 — Sermon preached to the Independent Congregational Society [Bangor], March 3, 1850, on closing his Pastoral Connexion with that Society. 8vo, pp. 16. Bangor, 1850.  
 — Seventeen Hundred Fifty-eight and Eighteen Hundred Fifty-eight. A New Year's Discourse, preached at Brookline, 1858. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1858.  
 — On the Use of the Word "Evangelical." A Discourse. 8vo, pp. 15. Providence, 1854.  
 — See LOWELL, Charles.  
 HEDGE, Levi, LL.D., Prof. in Harvard College. Eulogy on the Rev. Joseph McKean, D.D., delivered before the University, Cambridge, April 22, 1818. 8vo, pp. 20. Cambridge, 1818.  
 — Questions adapted to Hedge's Elements of Logick. 12mo, pp. 28. Cambridge, 1823.  
 HEEREBOORD, Adrian. *Philosophia Naturalis*. Ed. C. Driehuysen. 16mo. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title, &c.]  
 HEGEWISCH, Prof. Dietrich Hermann, and EBELING, Christoph Daniel. *Amerikanisches Magazin; oder, Beitrage zur Erdbeschreibung, Staatskunde, und Geschichte von Amerika*. Erster Band. 8vo. Hamburg, 1795-96.  
 HEILIGEN SCHRIFT (Sitten-Lehre der). — See MOSHEIM; Johann Lorenz von.  
 HEINOUS NATURE of the Sin of Murder. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.  
 HEINSIUS, Daniel. — See HESIOD.  
 HEKELIUS, Johannes Frid. — See CLUVERUS, Philippus.  
 HELDERBERG, Early Days of the Church in the. — See FULLER, Samuel.  
 HELIOPOLIS, Antiquities of. — See RIPAUD, Louis Madeleine.  
 HELL, An Inquiry into the Nature and Place of. — See SWINDEN, Tobias.  
 — Sure Guide to. — See SURE GUIDE.  
 HELLENIC KINGDOM (The) and the Greek Nation. — See FINLAY, George.  
 HELMONT, Franciscus Mercurius van. *Paradoxal Discourses concerning the Macrocosm and Microcosm*. Preface by J. B. 8vo. London, 1685.  
 HELP for Distressed Parents. — See MATHER, Cotton.  
 — to get Knowledge. — See WADSWORTH, Benjamin.  
 — of the Lord to be acknowledged. — See WOODWARD, Samuel.  
 — of the Lord the Seal of the Missionary Work. — See HAWES, Joel.  
 HELSHAM, Richard, M.D., Professor in Dublin University. *A Course of Lectures in Natural Philosophy*. Published by Bryan Robinson, M.D. Third edition. 8vo. London, 1755.  
 HELVETIC UNION, The. — See MALLET DU PAN, Jacques.  
 HELVETIUS, Fredericus. *A Briefe of the Golden Calf, or the World's Idol*. Translated by W. C. 12mo, pp. 40. [London, 1673.]  
 HELVICUS, Christophorus. — See BALTHASAR, Johannes. ERASMUS, Desiderius.  
 HELWISSE, Thomas. — See ROBINSON, John (Of Religious Communion).  
 HEMMENWAY, Rev. Moses, D.D. *A Discourse concerning the Church, the Gospel-covenant delineated, &c*. 8vo. Boston, 1792. (Three copies.)  
 — Discourse on the Nature and Subjects of Christian Baptism. 12mo, pp. 91. Boston, 1781.  
 — Election Sermon, 1784. 8vo, pp. 52. Boston, 1784. (Four copies.)  
 — Remarks on Rev. Mr. Emmon's Dissertation on Scriptural Qualifications for Admission to the Sacraments. 8vo, pp. 86. Boston, 1794.  
 — Remarks on Rev. Mr. Hopkins's Answer to a Tract, entitled "A Vindication of the Power, Obligation, &c., of the Unregenerate." 8vo. Boston, 1774.  
 — See BRADFORD, Alden. HITCHCOCK, Enos.

- HEMP, Abstract of a Treatise on. — See MARCANDIER, M.  
 — Cultivation of. — See HALL, Richard.  
 — Directions for raising. — See COMMISSIONERS.  
 HEMP HUSBANDRY. — See QUINCY, Edmund.  
 HEMPHILL, Rev. Samuel. A Defence of the Rev. Mr. Hemphill's Observations; or, An Answer to a Vindication of the Rev. Commission. 8vo, pp. 48. Philadelphia, 1735.  
 — Letter to a Friend in the Country, containing the Substance of a Sermon on the Terms of Communion. 12mo, pp. 40. Phil. 1735.  
 — Remarks upon a Pamphlet, entitled A Letter to a Friend, &c., containing the Substance of a Sermon preached at Philadelphia, in the Congregation of Rev. Mr. Hemphill. 16mo, pp. 32. Philadelphia, 1735.  
 — Vindication of the Rev. Commission of the Synod, in Answer to Observations, &c. 16mo, pp. 63. Philadelphia, 1735.  
 — See JENKINS, Obadiah.  
 HENCHMAN, Rev. Nathaniel, A.M. A Holy and Useful Life, ending in a Happy and Joyful Death. Sermon on the Death of John Burrill, Esq., Dec. 10, 1721. [Preface by Richard Brown.] 12mo, pp. 41. Boston, 1721.  
 — Letter to the Rev. Mr. William Hobby, occasioned by his Letter in Vindication of Mr. Whitefield. 4to, pp. 11. Boston, 1745.  
 — Reasons for declining to admit Mr. Whitefield into his Pulpit; Letter to Rev. Stephen Chase. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1745.  
 HENDERSON, Rev. Alexander. A Sermon preached before the House of Lords, Wednesday, the 28th of May, 1645; being the Day appointed for Solemne and Publick Humiliation. 4to, pp. 31. London, 1645.  
 — See COVENANT.  
 HENDERSON, Rev. D. P., Louisville, Ky. A Discourse on the History, Character, and Design of Christian Baptism. 8vo, pp. 48. Louisville, Ky., n. d.  
 HENDERSON, Hon. John. Letter to the Legislature of Mississippi. — See MISSISSIPPI.  
 HENDERSON, Thomas, M.D. A Lecture delivered at the Opening of the Medical Department of the Columbian College, Washington, D.C. 8vo, pp. 8. —, 1826.  
 HENDRICKSON, Joseph. — See SHOTWELL, Thomas L. WOOD, George.  
 HENFREY, Benjamin. A Plan, with Proposals, for forming a Company to work Mines in the United States. 8vo, pp. 34. Philadelphia, 1797.  
 HENIS, P. Tadeo Xavier. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. v.).  
 HENLEY, Col. David. Proceedings of a General Court Martial at Cambridge, Jan. 20 to Feb. 25, 1778, upon the Trial of Col. David Henley. 8vo, pp. 88. Boston, 1778.  
 HENNEPIN, Louis. Beschryving van Louisiana. Nieuwelijks ontdekt ten Zuid-Westen van Nieu Vrankryk. 4to. Amsterdam, 1688.  
 — Neue Entdeckung vieler sehr Grossen Landschaften in America zwischen Neu-Mexico und dem Eyk Meer gelegen. Ins Teutsche uberseket durch M. J. G. Langen. Mit Land-Charten und Kupffer Figuren. 16mo. Bremen, 1699.  
 — A New Discovery of a Vast Country in America, extending above Four Thousand Miles, between New France and New Mexico; with a Continuation, giving an Account of the Attempts of the Sieur de la Salle upon the Mines of St. Barbe. Both parts illustrated with Maps and Figures. 8vo. London, 1698.



HENNEPIN, Louis, *continued*.

— Nouvelle Découverte d'un tres Grand Pays, situé dans l'Amérique, entre le Nouveau Mexique et la Mer Glaciale; avec les Cartes et les Figures Necessaires. 24mo. Utrecht, 1697.

— Account of the Discovery of the River Mississippi. — See FRENCH, Benjamin F. (Hist. Coll. of Louisiana).

— See AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY (Trans., vol. i.). SHEA, John G.

HENNESSEY AND Co. Catalogue of Oil Paintings. Auction Sale, Nov. 23. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, n. d.

HENNINGSSEN, C. F. The Past and Future of Hungary. 8vo, pp. 63. Cincinnati, 1852.

HENRIQUES, L. M. La Dépantheonisation de J. P. Marat. 8vo, pp. 16. Paris, n. d.

HENRY III., King of England. — See GREAT BRITAIN.

HENRY IV., King of England. — See HAYWARD, Sir John.

HENRY VII., King of England, Bull of Pope Innocent VIII. on the Marriage of. — See CAMDEN SOCIETY (Misc., vol. i.). RUTLAND PAPERS.

HENRY VIII., King of England. Lettres de Henri VIII. à Anne Boleyn, avec la Traduction; précédés d'une Notice Historique sur Anne Boleyn. [Ed. G. A. Crapelet.] 8vo. Paris, n. d.

— See AYLOFFE, Sir Joseph. GREAT BRITAIN (State Papers). HAYNES, Samuel. RUTLAND PAPERS. TOPHAM, John.

HENRY I. (Christophe), King of Hayti. — See HAYTI. PREVOST, Julien.

HENRY, Prince of Wales. — See BIRCH, Thomas.

HENRY FREDERICK, Duke of Cumberland. — See GROSVENOR, Richard, Lord.

HENRY, Alexander. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants).

HENRY, Anthony. — See HALIFAX GAZETTE. NOVA-SCOTIA GAZETTE. ROYAL GAZETTE.

HENRY, Rev. Caleb S., D.D. Preface to Elements of Psychology, by Victor Cousin. Translated from the French; with Introduction, &c. Fourth edition. 8vo, pp. lxiv. New York, 1856.

— The True Idea of the University, and its Relation to a Complete System of Public Instruction. An Address before the Association of the Alumni of the University of the City of New York, June 28, 1852. 8vo, pp. 27. New York, 1853.

HENRY, James, jun. An Address upon Education and Common Schools; delivered at Cooperstown, New York, September, 1843. 8vo, pp. 58. Albany, 1843.

HENRY, John Joseph, Esq. Accurate and Interesting Account of the Hardships and Sufferings of that Band of Heroes who traversed the Wilderness in the Campaign against Quebec in 1775. 12mo. Lancaster [Pa.], 1812.

HENRY, Rev. Matthew. A Method for Prayer; with Scripture Expressions, &c. Eighth edition. 8vo. London, 1737.

— Sermon at the Funeral of Dr. Samuel Benion, Minister of the Gospel in Shrewsbury, who dyed there March 4, 1707-8; with a Short Account of his Life and Death. 8vo, pp. 80. London, 1709.

— Sermon at the Funeral of Rev. Francis Tallents, who died April 11, 1708; with Account of his Life and Death. 8vo, pp. 72. Lond. 1709.

— See BROWN, John. TONG, William.

HENSHAW, Hon. David. Letters on the Internal Improvements and Commerce of the West. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1839. (Two copies.)

HENSHAW, Hon. David, *continued*.

[—] Remarks upon the Bank of the United States. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1831.

HENSHAW, Rt. Rev. J. P. K., Bishop of Rhode Island. The Right of the Clergy to Temporal Support. A Discourse before the Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1850.

HENSLOW, Rev. J. S. An Account of the Roman Antiquities found at Rougham [Suffolk], 15th September, 1843. 8vo, pp. 12. Bury, 1843.

HENSON, Josiah. The Life of Josiah Henson, formerly a Slave, as narrated by himself. 8vo, pp. 76. Boston, 1849.

HERACLEA. — See AINSWORTH, William.

HERALD OF FREEDOM (The) and the Federal Advertiser, from Sept. 18, 1788, to July 19, 1791. By Edmund Freeman and Loring Andrews and John Howell. 2 vols. folio. Boston, 1788-91. [Incomplete.]

— The Missionary. — See AMERICAN BOARD of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

— Morning. — See MORNING HERALD.

HERBACEOUS FLOWERING PLANTS of Massachusetts. — See DEWEY, Chester.

HERBELOT, Barthelemi d'. Bibliothèque Orientale; ou, Dictionnaire Universel. Tome i. et ii., 1777; iii., 1778; iv., 1779. 4 vols. 4to. La Haye, 1777-79.

HERBERSTEIN, Sigismund, Baron de. — See RAMUSIO, Giov. Battista.

HERBERT, Rev. George. The Temple. Sacred Poems and Private Ejaculations. Third edition. 16mo. Cambridge, Eng., 1634.

HERBERT, Sir Thomas. — See GUIZOT, François P. G.

HERCULE et Nessus. Peinture d'un Vase Ténée. — See ROSS, L.

HEREDITARY PROPERTY justified. Reply to Brownson. — See BROWNSON, Orestes A.

— Right, History of. — See T., F.

— Titles. — See TITLES.

HERESBACH, Conrad. Foure Bookes of Hvsbandrie. Newly Englished and increased by Barnabe Googe, Esq. [Black-letter.] 4to. London, 1577? [Imperfect.]

HERESY. The Scripture Idea of Heresy. A Sermon preached in the Country, by a Minister of the Church of England. 8vo, pp. 15. London, 1790.

— Vindication of an Association from the Charge of. — See BACHELLER, Samuel.

— of the Baptists. — See TRACTS for the People.

— of a Human Priesthood. — See BEVERLEY, R. M.

HERHOLDT, —. — See PERKINS, Benjamin Douglas.

HERICART DE THURY, M. le Vicomte. Rapport sur le Concours pour le Percement des Puits Forés. 8vo, pp. 52. Paris, 1831.

— Springs and Artificial Fountains. From Annales de la Société d'Horticulture de Paris. Tr. by H. A. S. Dearborn. 8vo, pp. 10. n. d.

HERIOT, George, Esq. Travels through the Canadas. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1813.

HÉRISSON, Dr. Jules. Le Sphygmomètre. Instrument qui traduit à l'Œil toute l'Action des Artères. Utilité de cet Instrument dans l'Étude de toutes les Maladies. Recherches sur les Affections du Cœur. Mémoire présenté à l'Institut de France. 8vo, pp. 24. Paris, 1834.

— Le Sphygmomètre. Recherches sur les Affections du Cœur. Deuxième édition. 8vo, pp. 24. Paris, 1834.

- HERLE, Rev. Charles. The Independency on Scriptures of the Independency of Churches. 4to, pp. 44. London, 1644.  
— See MATHER, Richard.
- HERLINUS, Johannes Huldricus. Isagoge ad Lectionem Librorum Novi Testamenti Omnium. 16mo. Bernæ Helvet. 1605.
- HERMETICAL SCIENCE, Dissertation on the. — See ALCHEMY.
- HERMIPPUS Redivivus. — See COHAUSEN, John Henry.
- HERMITE (L') de Saint Jean. — See MARIA THERESA CHARLOTTE, Duchesse d'Angoulême.
- HERNANDEZ, Estevan. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. vi.).
- HERNANDEZ, Pero. — See CABEÇA DE VACA, Alvar Nunez.
- HERNDON, William Lewis, U.S.N. Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon. — See UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 2d Sess., 32d Cong., vol. v.; Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 32d Cong., vol. vi. P. I.).
- HERNIA. — See BRYANT, Henry. HEATON, George. HULL, Amos G.
- HERODIAS; or, Cruelty and Revenge. — See MACCLINTOCK, Samuel.
- HERODOTUS. — See SCHLICHTHORST, Hermann.
- HEROLOGIA ANGLICA. — See HOLLAND, Henry.
- HERPETOLOGY of Massachusetts. — See STORER, David Humphreys.
- HERRAN, Geronimo. — See FERNANDEZ, Juan Patricio.
- HERRING, Rt. Rev. Thomas, Bishop of Bangor. Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Feb. 17, 1737–38. 8vo, pp. 70. London, 1738.
- HERTZ, Henry. District Court of the United States for the East District of Pennsylvania. United States *vs.* Henry Hertz *et al.*, charged with enlisting Soldiers for the British Army. Reported by James B. Sheridan. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855.
- HERTZBERG, Ewald Frederic, Comte de. Dissertations qui ont été lues dans l'Assemblée Publique de l'Académie des Sciences et des Belles-Lettres à Berlin, les Années 1784, 1785, et 1786. [I. Sur la Forme des Gouvernements; II. Sur la Population des États en Général.] 8vo. Bassan, 1787.
- HERVEY, Augustus John, Earl of Bristol. Speech in the House of Lords, April 23, 1779. 4to, pp. 22. London, 1779.
- HERVEY, Rev. James, A.M. The Cross of Christ the Christian's Glory. Sermon at Visitation of Rev. John Brown, D.D., Archdeacon of Northampton. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, reprinted, 1759.  
— The Time of Danger, and the Means of Safety, with the Way of Holiness. Three Sermons on Fast Days. 8vo, pp. 80. Boston, reprinted, 1758.  
— See ROMAINE, William. TRINITY, Doctrine of the.
- HERVEY's Dialogues, Defence of. — See CUDWORTH, William.
- HESIOD. ΗΣΙΟΔΟΥ ΑΣΚΡΑΙΟΥ. Hesiodi Ascræi quæ extant. Cum Notæ Danielis Heinsii. 4to. Raphelengii, 1603.
- HESKITH, Rev. Thomas, A.M. Piety and Learning the Great Ornament and Character of Priesthood. Farewell Sermon preached at St. John's, Nevis, 1701. 4to, pp. 28. London, 1702.
- HESSIAN FLY (The), its History, &c. — See FITCH, Asa.
- HESYCHIUS. Dictionarium Locupletissimum. Folio. [No imprint.]
- ΗΣΥΧΙΟΥ ΑΕΞΙΚΟΝ. — See HESYCHIUS.
- HEUZE, J. de la. — See BOOTH, Henry, Earl of Warrington.
- HEWATT, Rev. Alexander, D.D. Historical Account of the Rise and Progress of the Colonies of South Carolina and Georgia. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1779.  
— See CARROLL, B. R. (Historical Collections of South Carolina).



- HEWIT, Rev. Nathaniel, D.D. — See WOODS, Leonard.
- HEWITT, John. Hewitt's Tables of Simple Interest. 24mo. London, 1736.
- HEXAPLA in Danielelem. — See WILLET, Andrew.
- in Genesin. — See WILLET, Andrew.
- HEXHAM, Henry. — See MERCATOR, Gerard.
- HEYGATE, Rev. W. E. Sir Henry Appleton; or, Essex during the Great Rebellion. 12mo. London, n. d.
- HEYLYN, Peter. Cosmographie, in Foure Bookes; contayning the Chorographie and Historie of the Whole World. Folio. London, 1660.
- MIKPOKOΣMOΣ. A Little Description of the Great World. 4to. Oxford, 1633.
- HEYRICK, Rev. Richard. Sermon preached at the Collegiate Church at Manchester, on Tuesday, the 23d of April, 1661; being the Coronation Day of his Royal Majestie Charles II. [Account of Celebration at Manchester appended.] 4to, pp. 32. London, 1661.
- HEYWOOD, Rev. Oliver. — See HUNTER, Joseph.
- HEZEKIAH's Return of Praise for his Recovery. — See LITTLETON, Adam.
- HIAWATHA, The Song of. — See LONGFELLOW, Henry W.
- HICHBORN, Benjamin, Esq. Oration delivered March 5, 1777, at the Request of the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston. 4to, pp. 18. Boston, 1777. (Two copies.)
- Oration, Boston, July 5, 1784. 4to, pp. 19. Boston [1784].
- See BOSTON MASSACRE.
- HICKERINGILL, Rev. Edmund. A Speech Without-doors; or, Some Modest Inquiries to the Convention of Estates, Westminster, Jan. 22, 1689. 4to, pp. 36. London, 1689.
- HICKES, Rev. Gaspar. The Life and Death of David. Sermon at the Funeral of William Strode, Esq., M.P., Sept. 22, 1645. 4to, pp. 26. Lond. 1645.
- HICKES, Rev. George, D.D. The True Notion of Persecution stated. Sermon preached at the Time of the late Contribution for the French Protestants. 4to, pp. 35. London, 1681.
- See GRABE, John Ernest. ORDINATION.
- HICKEY, William, Esq., Ed. The Constitution of the United States of America; with an Alphabetical Analysis, &c. Fourth edition. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1851.
- HICKOK, Rev. Laurens P., D.D. A Nation saved from its Prosperity only by the Gospel. Discourse in behalf of the American Home Missionary Society; preached in the Cities of New York and Brooklyn, May, 1853. 8vo, pp. 30. New York, 1853.
- HICKS, Thomas. Thomas Crawford, his Career, Character, and Works. A Eulogy read before the Century Club, New York, Jan. 26, 1858. 8vo, pp. 52. New York, 1858.
- HICKSITES. — See WOOD, George.
- HIDDEN LIFE (The) of a Christian. A Preachment, upon Collos. iii. and 3. Taken in Short Hand. 4to, pp. 4. —, 1743.
- HIERAGONISTICON; or, Corah's Doom: being an Answer to Two Letters of Enquiry, &c. 16mo. London, 1672.
- See T., D.
- HIERASPISTES. — See GAUDEN, John.
- HIEROGLYPHICA Ægyptio-Græca. — See MAIER, Michael.
- HIEROTHEUS, Archimandrite of Cephalonia. — See CROMWELL, Oliver.
- HIGGINS, James, M.D. Report. — See MARYLAND, State of.
- HIGGINSON, Rev. Francis. True Relation of the Last Voyage to New England and New-England's Plantation. — See YOUNG, Alexander (Chronicles of Massachusetts).

HIGGINSON, Rev. Francis, *continued*.

— See FELT, Joseph B.

HIGGINSON, George. — See GARDINER, John S. J.

HIGGINSON, Rev. John, Salem. *The Cause of God and his People in New England. Election Sermon, 1663.* 4to, pp. 24. Cambridge, 1663. (Three copies; one with Manuscript Note.)

[—] *The Deplorable State of New England, by Reason of a Covetous and Treacherous Governour and Pusillanimous Counsellors; with Account of the Miscarriage of the Expedition against Port Royal.* 8vo, pp. 39. London, 1708.

[—] *The Deplorable State of New England, by Reason of a Covetous and Treacherous Governour and Pusillanimous Counsellors. Vindication of Mr. Higginson, Mr. Mason, and others; and Account of Expedition to Port Royal.* 8vo, pp. 36. [Boston], reprinted, 1721.

— *A Direction for a Publick Profession in the Church Assembly, after Private Examination by the Elders; with Confession of Faith agreed upon by the Church at Salem, 6th August, 1629.* 8vo, pp. 6. [No imprint.]

— *New-England's Plantation; or, A Short and True Description of the Commodities and Discommodities of that Country. The third edition, enlarged.* 4to, pp. 25. London, 1630. [Containing Autograph of Tho. Hearne, and Manuscript Notes.]

— See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 3d Series). MATHER, Cotton. WISE, John.

HIGGINSON, Rev. John, 2d. — See NOYES, Nicholas.

HIGGINSON, Stephen, jun. *Some Notice of the Remarks on S. Higginson, jun., contained in Dr. Morse's Appeal to the Public.* 8vo, pp. 3. [Boston, 1814.]

— See HARVARD COLLEGE.

HIGGINSON, Rev. Thomas W. *Address to the Voters of the Third Congressional District of Massachusetts.* 8vo, pp. 7. Lowell, 1850.

— *"Man shall not live by Bread alone." A Thanksgiving Sermon, preached Nov. 30, 1848.* Second edition. 12mo, pp. 12. Newburyport, 1848.

— *Things New and Old. An Installation Sermon.* 8vo, pp. 30. Worcester, 1852.

— See AMERICAN ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY. CHANNING, William Henry.

HIGGINSON LETTERS. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 3d Series).

HIGGONS, Bevil, Esq. *Historical and Critical Remarks on Bishop Burnet's History of his Own Time.* 8vo. London, 1725.

— *A Poem on Nature, in Imitation of Lucretius.* Folio, pp. 20. Lond. 1736.

HIGH-CHURCH DOCTRINES, Tendency of. — See DE PEYSTER, J. Watts.

HIGHCHURCHMAN. — See MODEST REPROOF to a.

— vindicated. — See DOANE, George W. HOBART, John Henry.

HIGH CIVILIZATION (A) the Moral Duty of Georgians. — See ELLIOTT, Stephen, jun.

— Court of Admiralty. — See ROBINSON, Christopher.

— Esteem (The) which God hath of the Death of his Saints. — See WILLARD, Samuel.

— *Price of Bullion a Proof of the Depreciation of Bank-notes.* — See RICARDO, David.

— School for Girls, Boston. — See BOSTON, City of.

— Treason. — See BULLER, Sir Francis. EYRE, Sir James. HODGES, John. RAMSAY, William. STATE TRIALS. STRONG, Nathan. WATT, Robert.

— —, Trial of Col. Despard for. — See DESPARD, Edward Marcus.

— —, Trial of John Fries for. — See CARPENTER, Thomas.

- HIGH TREASON, Trial of Thomas Holcroft for. — See HOLCROFT, Thomas.
- —, Trial of the Earl of Strafford for. — See RUSHWORTH, John.
- —, Trial of John Thelwall for. — See THELWALL, John.
- —, Trials for. — See HARDY, Thomas.
- Value (The) of a Great and Good Name, and Death an Entrance into Perfect Life. — See LANGDON, Samuel.
- HIGHLAND SCHOOL, Phillipstown, N.Y. Prospectus. 4to, pp. 2. —, 1830.
- Society of Scotland. — See HEADRICK, James.
- HIGHLANDS of Scotland, Improvements in the. — See HEADRICK, James.
- HIGHWAYS, Mending of. — See PROCTER, Thomas.
- HIJO (El) de su Madre. — See PERU.
- HILDANUS, Gulielmus Fabricius. Experiments in Chyrurgerie, concerning Combustions, or Burnings. Translated by John Steer. 4to, pp. 66. London, 1643.
- HILDRETH, Rev. Hosea. A Discourse delivered before the Washington Benevolent Society in Exeter, May 4, 1813. 8vo, pp. 24. Exeter, 1813.
- The Kingdom of Jesus Christ not of this World. Dudleian Lecture, May 13, 1829. 8vo, pp. 24. Cambridge, 1829. (Two copies.)
- HILDRETH, Richard. The History of the United States of America, from the Discovery of the Continent to the Organization of the Federal Government. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1849.
- A Letter to Deacon Moses Grant, on Moral Suasion. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d. [Imperfect.]
- A Second Letter to Deacon Moses Grant. 8vo, pp. 4. Boston, 1844.
- A Letter to Emory Washburn, William M. Rogers, and others, on Political Action in the Temperance Reform. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1840.
- My Connection with the Atlas Newspaper; including a Sketch of the History of the Amory-Hall Party. 12mo, pp. 24. Boston, 1839.
- Report of the Trial of Rev. Ephraim K. Avery for the Murder of Sarah Maria Cornell. With a Map. 8vo. Boston, 1833.
- The "Ruin" of Jamaica. — See AMERICAN ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY.
- What can I do for the Abolition of Slavery? — See NEW-ENGLAND ANTISLAVERY TRACT ASSOCIATION.
- HILDRETH, S. P., M.D. Biographical Sketches of the Early Physicians of Marietta, Ohio. 8vo, pp. 19. n. d.
- A Brief History of the Settlement at Belville, in Western Virginia. 8vo, pp. 59. Cincinnati, 1839.
- Pioneer History; being an Account of the First Examinations of the Ohio Valley, and the Early Settlement of the North-west Territory. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1848.
- HILL, Aaron, Esq. The Judgment Day: a Poem. Second edition. 4to, pp. 14. London [1721].
- HILL, Rev. Abraham. — See RAND, William.
- HILL, Rev. Alonzo, D.D. Discourse delivered in the Ancient Meeting-house of the First Congregational Society, Hingham, Sept. 8, 1850. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1850.
- Discourse on the Life and Character of Rev. Aaron Bancroft, D.D.; delivered Aug. 22, 1839. 8vo, pp. 40. Worcester, 1839. (Two copies.)
- Discourse on the Life and Character of Rev. Nathaniel Thayer, D.D.; delivered June 29, 1840. 8vo, pp. 40. Worcester, 1840.
- The Glory of the Latter House. A Discourse delivered at the Dedication of the Second Congregational Church in Worcester, March 26, 1851. 8vo, pp. 55. Worcester, 1851.



HILL, Rev. Alonzo, D.D., *continued*.

— The Perfect Man. A Sermon on the Death of Hon. John Davis, preached at Worcester, April 23, 1854. 8vo, pp. 25. N. York, 1854.

— See BARTOL, Cyrus A.

HILL, Rev. Ebenezer. Sermon delivered at Brookline, N.H., Nov. 27, 1817, at the Interment of Rev. Lemuel Wadsworth. 8vo, pp. 16. Amherst, 1818.

— Sermon delivered at New Ipswich, June 3, 1811, at the Interment of Miss Ruthy Bacheller. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1812.

HILL, Rev. George, D.D. The Advantages of Searching the Scriptures. Sermon before the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge, 1787. 8vo, pp. 92. Edinburgh, 1787.

— See PUBLIC CHARACTERS.

HILL, Harry R. W. Life, by W. K. King, Esq. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants, vol. ii.).

HILL, J. The Young Secretary's Guide; or, a Speedy Help to Learning. Twenty-fourth edition. 12mo. Boston, 1750.

HILL, Jeremiah, Esq. Trial for Heresy, before the Church in Biddeford, May 2, 1793. 8vo, pp. 24. [No imprint.]

HILL, Sir Richard, Bart. — See PUBLIC CHARACTERS.

HILL, Rev. Rowland. — See PUBLIC CHARACTERS.

HILL, Rev. Thomas. The Annual Address before the Harvard Natural-History Society, May 19, 1853. 8vo, pp. 26. Cambridge, 1853.

— Law. A Sermon. 8vo, pp. 11. Boston, 1846.

— Liberal Education. An Address delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa of Harvard College, July 22, 1858. 8vo, pp. 34. Cambridge, 1858.

— See BELLOWS, Henry W.

HILL, William. — See DIONYSIUS PERIEGETES.

HILLARD, Hon. George S. A Memoir of James Brown; with Obituary Notices. 8vo. Boston, 1856.

— The Relation of the Poet to his Age. A Discourse delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Harvard University, Aug 24, 1843. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 53. Boston, 1843.

[—] Ed. A Memorial of Daniel Webster, from the City of Boston. 8vo. Boston, 1853.

— Eulogy on Daniel Webster. — See POOLE, Alexis (Statistical View, &c., 1853).

— Letters of Silas Standfast. — See MASSACHUSETTS (Discussions on the Constitution).

— Life of James Brown. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants, vol. ii.).

— The Life and Adventures of Capt. John Smith. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biog., vol. ii.).

HILLHOUSE, Rev. James. Sermon concerning the Life, Death, and Future State of Saints, on Death of Mrs. Rachel Hillhouse, Jan. 7, 1716. 16mo. Boston, 1721.

— See MERCIER, Andrew Le.

HILLHOUSE, Hon. James. Propositions for amending the Constitution of the United States; submitted to the Senate, April 12, 1808. With Remarks. 18mo, pp. 52, 7. [Washington], 1808.

— Remarks before the Joint Committee on the Petition of Samuel Hinkley and others for the Extension of the Hampshire and Hampden Canal. 8vo, pp. 11. Boston, 1827.

— Speech on the Resolution to repeal the Embargo, Nov. 29, 1808. 8vo, pp. 15. n. d.

HILLHOUSE, Hon. James, *continued*.

— Speech in the Senate, Dec. 21 [1808], on the Bill making further Provision for enforcing the Embargo. 8vo, pp. 16. Baltimore, n. d.

— Speech in the United-States Senate, Feb. 14, 1809. — See COMMITTEE of Public Safety, Portland.

HILLHOUSE, Mrs. Rachel. — See HILLHOUSE, James.

HILLIARD, Hon. Henry W. Letter on the Political Issues of the Day. 8vo, pp. 8. Montgomery, 1858.

— Speech on the Mexican War; House of Representatives of the United States, Jan. 5, 1847. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1847.

— Woman. An Address delivered at the Commencement of La Grange Female College, 12th July, 1854. 8vo, pp. 20. Montgomery, 1854.

— See ADAMS, John Quincy (Tokens of a Nation's Sorrow).

HILLIARD, Rev. Timothy, A.M. The Duty of a People, under the Oppression of Man, to seek Deliverance from God. Two Fast Sermons, July 14, 1774. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1774.

— Paradise promised by a Dying Saviour to the Penitent Thief. Sermon delivered at Cambridge, Nov. 18, 1785, at the Execution of Alexander White, Richard Barrick, and John Sullivan. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1785.

— Sermon delivered at the Duddleian Lecture, Sept. 3, 1788. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1788. (Two copies.)

— Sermon delivered Dec. 10, 1788, at Ordination of Rev. John Andrews, Newburyport. Ch., D. Shute; R. H., J. Tucker. 8vo, pp. 52. Newburyport, 1789. (Two copies.)

— Sermon delivered April 27, 1785, at the Ordination of Rev. Bezaleel Howard, Springfield. 4to, pp. 18. Springfield [1785].

— Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Henry Ware, Hingham, Oct. 24, 1787. Ch., J. Browne; R.H., Daniel Shute. 8vo, pp. 28. Salem, 1788. (Two copies.)

— Sermon preached Oct. 24, 1787, at the Ordination of Rev. Henry Ware, Hingham. Second edition. 12mo, pp. 22. Cambridge, 1828.

— See MCKEAN, Joseph. WILLARD, Joseph. WILLIAMS, Abraham.

HILLIARD, William. An Address delivered before the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, Oct. 4, 1827. 8vo, pp. 48. Camb. 1827.

HILLIARD, GRAY, and Co. Literary Advertiser, January, 1833. No. 6. 4to. Boston, 1833.

HILLIARD D'AUBERTEUIL, Michel-René. Essais Historiques et Politiques sur les Anglo-Américains. 2 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1781.

HILLSBORO', Ill., First Congregational Church in. — See FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY, N.H. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii., 2d Series).

HILLSBOROUGH, Wills, Earl of. — See COLONIES. GRENADA. MASSACHUSETTS.

HILTON, John T. Address delivered before the African Grand Lodge of Boston, No. 459; June 24, 1828. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1828.

HIMES, Rev. Joshua V. A Chronological Chart of the Visions of Daniel and John. Boston, 1843.

— See CAMPBELL, Alexander.

HINCHLIFFE, Rt. Rev. John, Bishop of Peterborough. Sermon preached before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Feb. 16, 1776. 8vo, pp. 76. London, 1776.

HIND, Rev. Thomas, A.M. The Divinity of our Saviour proved from the Scriptures. Sermon before the University of Oxford, July 7, 1717. 8vo, pp. 38. Oxford [1717].

- HINDE, William. — See DOD, John.
- HINDOSTANIE Grammar and Vocabulary. — See HADLEY, George.
- HINE, Homer. An Oration on the Death of Jabez Backus, pronounced in Y. C. Chapel, July 21, 1794. 8vo, pp. 14. New Haven [1794].
- HINGHAM, Mass. Centennial Address, 1835. — See LINCOLN, Solomon.
- History of. — See LINCOLN, Solomon.
- North Parish in. — See THAXTER, Thomas.
- Peace Society. — See BROOKS, Charles. KIMBALL, Daniel.
- HINMAN, Royal R. A Catalogue of the Names of the Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut, A-B. 8vo. Hartford, 1852.
- Ed. Letters from the English Kings and Queens — Charles II., James II., William and Mary, Anne, George II., &c. — to the Governors of Connecticut; with the Answers. 12mo. Hartford, 1836.
- See CONNECTICUT.
- HINSDALE, Mass., History of. By W. A. Hawley. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).
- HINSDALL, Rev. Ebenezer. — See SEWALL, Joseph.
- HINTS to both Parties. — See ORDERS in Council.
- HIRST, Mrs. Elizabeth. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
- HIRST, Grove, Esq. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
- HIRST, William L. Anniversary Discourse before the Philadelphia Forum, Nov. 4, 1826. 8vo, pp. 42. Philadelphia, 1826.
- HIRTIUS, Aulus. — See CÆSAR, Caius Julius.
- HISPANIOLA, or St. Domingo, Description of. — See JEFFERYS, Thomas.
- HISTOIRE Secrete de la Cour de Berlin; ou, Correspondance d'un Voyageur François. Ouvrage Posthume. 2 vols. [Paris], 1789.
- HISTORIA Antipodum. — See GOTTFRIEDT, Johann Ludwig.
- Ecclesiastica. — See EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS.
- Generis Humani, De. — See MONTANUS, Benedictus Arias.
- Mundi. — See MERCATOR, Gerard.
- Universalis. — See BUSSIERES, Johannes de. RUPERTUS, Christoph. Adamus.
- HISTORIA degl' Avenimenti degl' Armi Imperiali contro à Ribelli, et Ottomani, nella Campagna 1683. [Imperfect, wanting title.] 4to. n. d.
- HISTORIC PROGRESS of Civil and Rational Liberty. — See WHIPPLE, Oliver.
- HISTORICAL ABRIDGMENT. — See ECONOMICAL SCHOOL, New York.
- Anecdotes, Civil and Military, in a Series of Letters written from America. 8vo, pp. 85. London, 1779.
- Atlas. — See WORCESTER, Joseph E.
- Causes and Effects. — See SULLIVAN, William.
- Chronicle. — See AMERICAN MAGAZINE. GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE. NEW-HAMPSHIRE GAZETTE.
- — [France], 1793-94. — MALLET DU PAN, Jacques.
- Collections. — See BARBER, John W. HAZARD, Ebenezer. RUSHWORTH, John.
- — of the Indians in New England. — See GOOKIN, Daniel. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i., 1st Series).
- — of Louisiana. — See FRENCH, Benjamin F., Ed.
- —, Massachusetts. — See MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
- — of the State of Pennsylvania. — See DAY, Sherman.
- — of South Carolina. — See CARROLL, B. R., Ed.
- and Critical Dictionary. — See BAYLE, Pierre.
- Dictionary. — See COLLIER, Jeremiah.
- Journal. — See WORCESTER MAGAZINE.



- HISTORICAL JOURNAL of the American War. [Pemberton].—See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 1st Series).
- Library, The English.—See NICOLSON, William.
- and Literary Transactions.—See AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY.
- Magazine (The), and Notes and Queries concerning the Antiquities, History, and Biography of America. Vols. i. and ii., January, 1857–July, 1859. 4to. Boston and New York, 1857–59.
- Papers and Parchments deposited in the New-York-State Library.—See NEW-YORK-STATE LIBRARY.
- and Philosophical Society of Ohio. Transactions of the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio. Part II. vol. i. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1839.
- and Political Monthly Mercury.—See EUROPE.
- Prints.—See SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.
- Publications of Gov. Hutchinson.—See DEANE, Charles.
- Register (The) for the Years 1719 and 1730. 8vo. London, 1719, 1730.
- Researches, by John Ranking. [Review.]—See GRÄBERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.
- Sketch (An) of the English Translations of the Bible. 8vo, pp. 24. [Boston], 1815.
- Society, American.—See AMERICAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
- — of the American Lutheran Church.—See REYNOLDS, William M.
- —, Chicago.—See CHICAGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
- —, Connecticut.—See CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
- — of Florida. Constitution and By-laws. 16mo, pp. 9. New York, 1856.
- —, Georgia.—See ELLIOTT, Stephen, jun. GEORGIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
- —, Maine.—See MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
- —, Maryland.—See MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
- — of Massachusetts.—See MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
- — of Michigan.—See CASS, Lewis. SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry R.
- — of New Hampshire.—See NEW-HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
- — of New Jersey.—See NEW-JERSEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
- — of New York.—See NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
- — of Ohio.—See HARRISON, William Henry. HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY of Ohio.
- — of Pennsylvania. Catalogue of the Library of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Part I. 8vo, pp. 36. Philadelphia, 1849.
- —. Circular respecting the Publication Fund. 8vo, pp. 7. Philadelphia, 1855.
- —. Contributions to American History, 1858. Memoirs, vol. vi. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1858.
- —. Memoirs of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Vol. i., Parts I. and II.; vol. iii., Parts I. and II. (two copies); vol. iv., Parts I. (three copies) and II. 4 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1826–50.
- —. Statement relating to the Publication Fund; with List of Subscribers. 8vo, pp. 7. Philadelphia, 1855.
- —. See ARMSTRONG, Edward. FISHER, J. Francis. PENINGTON, John. PETTIT, Thomas M'Kean. SARGENT, Winthrop. SENTER, Isaac (Journal). TYSON, Job R. VAUX, Roberts.
- —, Protestant Episcopal.—See PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
- —, Rhode Island.—See RHODE-ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

- HISTORICAL SOCIETY of the University of North Carolina. First Report of the Historical Society of the University of North Carolina, 1845. 8vo, pp. 8. Hillsborough, 1845.
- . See IVES, L. Silliman.
- . of Wisconsin. — See STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY of Wisconsin.
- . Tracts. — See DAVIES, Sir John. FORCE, Peter.
- HISTORISCHEN GESELLSCHAFT des Staats Wisconsin. — See STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY of Wisconsin.
- HISTORY. — See PRIESTLEY, Joseph.
- . Elements of. — See WORCESTER, Joseph E.
- . Introduction to. — See PRIDEAUX, Matthias.
- . Introduction to the Study of. — See HORT, W. Jillard.
- . Key of. — See SLEIDAN, John.
- . Lectures on Modern. — See SMYTH, William.
- . On the Uncertainties of. — See WOODBURY, Levi.
- . Uses and Importance of. — See RIVES, William C.
- . Universal. — See WEBER, George.
- . of the Desertion; with an Answer to the Desertion discussed. 4to, pp. 168. London, 1689.
- . of the World. — See DIODORUS SICULUS. PETAVIUS, Dionysius. RALEIGH, Philip. ROSS, Alexander.
- . Sacred and Prophane, connected. — See SHUCKFORD, Samuel.
- HITCHCOCK, Rev. Calvin, D.D. Needful Constitution of Magistracy. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1841. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1841.
- . Sermon preached at the Funeral of Mrs. Joanna Strong, Dec. 26, 1845. 8vo, pp. 15. Gilmanton, 1848.
- HITCHCOCK, Hon. David K. Remarks, in the Massachusetts Senate, on the Pay of the Chaplains, March 19, 1855. 12mo, pp. 11. Bost. 1855.
- HITCHCOCK, Rev. Edward, D.D., President of Amherst College. The Catalytic Power of the Gospel. A Discourse before the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, May 25, 1852. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1852.
- . Essay on Alcoholic and Narcotic Substance. Premium Essay, American Temperance Society. 12mo, pp. 48. Amherst, 1830.
- . Essay on Temperance, addressed particularly to Students. Premium Essay, American Temperance Society. Second edition. 12mo, pp. 36. Amherst, 1830.
- . Final Report on the Geology of Massachusetts. 4to. Amherst, 1841.
- . The Inseparable Trio. Election Sermon, 1850. 8vo, pp. 45. Boston, 1850.
- . The Religious Bearings of Man's Creation. Discourse delivered in Albany [during the Session of the American Association for the Advancement of Science], Aug. 24, 1856. 8vo, pp. 52. Albany, 1856. (Two copies.)
- . Report of a Geological Survey of Massachusetts. Part I. Economical Geology. 8vo, pp. 70. Amherst, 1832. (Two copies.)
- . Report on the Geology, Mineralogy, Botany, and Zoölogy of Massachusetts. Illustrated with an Atlas of Plates. 8vo. Amherst, 1833.
- . Report on a Re-examination of the Economical Geology of Massachusetts. 8vo. Boston, 1838.
- . Retrospection. A Sermon delivered in the Collegiate Institution, Amherst, May 13, 1823. 8vo, pp. 24. Northampton, 1823.
- . Illustrations of Surface Geology. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. ix.).
- . See STEARNS, William A. (Discourses at his Installation as President of Amherst College).

- HITCHCOCK, Rev. Enos, D.D. A Discourse on the Causes of National Prosperity, &c., addressed to the Society of Cincinnati in Rhode Island, East Greenwich, July 4, 1786. 8vo, pp. 28. Providence [1786].
- Discourse on the Dignity and Excellence of the Human Character, illustrated in the Life of George Washington, delivered in Providence, Feb. 22, 1800. 8vo, pp. 32. Providence, 1800.
- Discourse at Ordination of Rev. Jonathan Gould, Standish, Sept. 18, 1793. [Ch., M. Hemmenway, D.D.; R. H., S. Deane, D.D.] 4to, pp. 22. Portland [1793].
- Oration delivered July 4, 1788, at Providence, R.I. 8vo, pp. 24. Providence [1788].
- HITCHCOCK, Rev. Gad, D.D. Election Sermon, 1774. 8vo, pp. 56. Boston, 1774. (Five copies.)
- Natural Religion aided by Revelation, and perfected in Christianity. Duddleian Lecture, 1779. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1779.
- Sermon before a Military Company, Pembroke, Oct. 10, 1757. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1757.
- Sermon at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1774, in Commemoration of the First Landing of our New-England Ancestors in that Place, A.D. 1620. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1775. (Two copies.)
- See BRIDGE, Josiah. BROWN, Elijah. REED, John.
- HITCHCOCK, Gad, A.M. Address delivered at Hanson, Mass., before the School Dames, their Pupils, &c., September, 1827. 8vo, pp. 19. Hingham, 1828.
- HJORT, P. Om det Engelske Konjugationssystem. 4to. Kjobenhavn, 1843.
- HL., J. D. Beschryvinge van de Volk-Plantinge Zuriname. 4to. Leeuwarden, 1718.
- HOADLEY, Rt. Rev. Benjamin, Bishop of Bangor. An Answer to the Representation drawn up by the Committee of the Lower House of Convocation. 8vo. London, 1717.
- An Answer to the Rev. Dr. Snape's Letter to the Bishop of Bangor. Ninth edition. 8vo, pp. 47. London, 1717.
- The Nature of the Kingdom or Church of Christ. Sermon preached at the Royal Chapel of St. James, March 31, 1717. With Notes. 8vo, pp. 22. Portsmouth, N.H., 1802.
- A Report of the Committee of the Lower House of Convocation, on Several Dangerous Positions and Doctrines in the Bishop of Bangor's Preservative, &c. Fifth edition. 8vo, pp. 24. London, 1717.
- St. Paul's Behaviour towards the Civil Magistrate. Assize Sermon, Hertford, July 26, 1708. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1708.
- Sixteen Sermons, formerly printed, now collected into One Volume; with Six Sermons upon Public Occasions. 8vo. London, 1754.
- Mr. Hoadly's Measures of Submission to the Civil Magistrate disprov'd. 8vo. London, 1711.
- See CLEAVER, William. SPARKS, Jared (Essays, &c., No. 2).
- HOADLY, Charles J. — See GOODWIN, Nathaniel (Genealogical Notes). NEW HAVEN, Colony of.
- HOADLY, Rev. John, D.D. The Nature and Excellency of Moderation. Assize Sermon, Sarum, March 9, 1706-7. 8vo, pp. 16. Lond. 1707.
- Sermon before the House of Commons, Jan. 30, 1717-18. 8vo, pp. 32. London, 1718.
- HOAR, Hon. Ebenezer Rockwood. Charge to the Grand Jury at the July Term of the Municipal Court in Boston, 1854. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1854.
- HOAR, Rev. Leonard, M.D. The Sting of Death, and Death Unstung. Two Sermons on the Death of Lady Mildmay. 4to, pp. 24. Bost. 1680.



- HOAR, Hon. Samuel, LL.D. Remarks on the Abolition of Slavery in the District of Columbia; House of Representatives, Jan. 21, 1836. 8vo, pp. 13. Washington, 1836.
- Address to the Citizens of Fitchburg, 1853. — See MASSACHUSETTS (Discussions on the Constitution).
- See HOPKINS, Mark. BROOKFIELD, Church in Third Precinct in.
- HOBART, Aaron, Esq. An Historical Sketch of Abington, Plymouth County, Mass. With Appendix. 8vo. Boston, 1839.
- HOBART, Rev. James. A Confession of Faith and Covenant adopted by the Church of Christ in Berlin. 8vo, pp. 8. New Bedford, 1810.
- [HOBART, Rt. Rev. John Henry, D.D., Bishop of New York.] Address to the Committee acting under the Authority of the Meeting at Mechanic Hall. 8vo, pp. 14. New York, 1812.
- A Brief Statement relative to the late Election of Wardens and Vestrymen in Trinity Church. 8vo, pp. 4. New York, 1812.
- A Defence of the Essentials of Ordination. In Answer to "Serious Thoughts," &c. 8vo, pp. 53. New York, 1812.
- The Excellence of the Church. Sermon at Consecration of Trinity Church, Newark, N.J., May 20, 1810. 8vo, pp. 41. New York, 1810.
- The Highchurchman vindicated, in a Fourth Charge to the Clergy, &c., Oct. 17, 1826. 8vo, pp. 22. New York, 1826.
- Introductory Address on Occasion of the Opening of the General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, New York, 11th March, 1822. 8vo, pp. 40. New York, 1822.
- Letter to the Vestry of Trinity Church. Appendix by J. Y. How. 8vo. New York, 1811.
- Pastoral Letter addressed to the Clergy and Laity of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New York. 8vo, pp. 23. New York, 1829.
- Pastoral Letter relating to Measures for Theological Education. 8vo, pp. 24. New York, 1820.
- [—] Remarks on the Hon. John Jay's Letter to the Rev. Cave Jones. 8vo, pp. 24. [New York], 1812. (Two copies.)
- [—] Reply to a Letter to the Rt. Rev. Bishop Hobart. By Corrector. 8vo. pp. 98. New York, 1823.
- Statement addressed to the Episcopalians of the State of New York. 8vo, pp. 99. New York, 1812.
- The United States of America compared with some European Countries, particularly England. Discourse delivered in New York, October, 1825. 8vo, pp. 48. New York, 1825.
- See BOWDEN, John. DOANE, George W. EPISCOPAL MEETING at Mechanic Hall. JONES, Cave. PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH.
- HOBART, Rev. Noah. Ministers of the Gospel considered as Fellow-labourers. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Noah Welles, Sanford, Dec. 31, 1746. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1747. (Two copies.)
- The Principles of Congregational Churches relating to the Constitution and Authority of Ecclesiastical Councils applied to the Ordination at Wallingford. 8vo, pp. 40. New Haven, 1759.
- A Second Address to the Members of the Episcopal Separation in New England, in Answer to Johnson, Wetmore, Beach, and Caner; with a Letter from Rev. Moses Dickinson. 8vo. Boston, 1751. (Two copies.)
- See BEACH, John. WELLES, Noah. WOLCOTT, Roger.
- HOBART GENEALOGY. — See THAYER, Elisha.
- HOBBS, Thomas. — See MACAULEY, Catharine. WHITEHALL, J.

- HOBBY, Rev. William, A.M. *The Faithful Minister the Glory of Christ. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Daniel Emerson, Dunstable.* 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1743. (Two copies.)
- *The Happiness of a People having God for their Ally. Sermon preach'd at Reading, April 30, 1758, on Occasion of an Expedition against Canada, in the Audience of Col. Nichols and Regiment.* 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1758.
- *An Inquiry into the Itinerancy and the Conduct of the Rev. Mr. George Whitefield.* 4to, pp. 28. Boston, 1745. (Two copies.)
- *The Soldier caution'd and counsel'd. Artillery-Election Sermon.* 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1747.
- *A Vindication of the Protest against the Result of the Northampton Council, in Answer to Rev. Mr. Breck.* 4to, pp. 17. Boston [1771]. (Two copies.)
- See BRECK, Robert. CLEVELAND, John. F., J. PATESHALL, Richard.
- HOBOKEN, Nicolaus. *Disputatio Inauguralis Medica de Dysenteriae.* 4to, pp. 17. — [1662. Wanting title.]
- HODDER, James. *Hodder's Arithmetic.* Twenty-eighth edition, revised by Henry Mose. 16mo. London, 1719.
- HODGDON, Moses, Esq. *Oration pronounced at Dover, N.H., July 4, 1808.* 8vo, pp. 18. Dover, 1808.
- HODGE, Arthur, Esq. *A Report of the Trial of Arthur Hodge, Esq., at the Island of Tortola, 25th April, 1811, for the Murder of his Slave. Reported by A. M. Belisario.* 12mo. Middletown, 1812.
- [HODGE, Rev. Charles, Professor in Princeton College.] *Two Articles from the Princeton Review, concerning the Transcendental Philosophy of the Germans and of Cousin.* 8vo, pp. 100. Cambridge, 1840.
- HODGES, Rev. Charles E. *Disunion our Wisdom and our Duty.* — See AMERICAN ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY (Tr. No. 11).
- See FURNESS, William H.
- H[O]DGES, [James]. — See DE FOE, Daniel (Fourth Essay).
- HODGES, John, Esq. *Report of the Trial of John Hodges, Esq., on a Charge of High-treason; Circuit Court of the United States, Maryland, May Term, 1815.* 8vo, pp. 35. [No imprint.]
- HODGES, Rev. Richard M. *An Address delivered before the Bridgewater Society for the Promotion of Temperance, Jan. 4, 1831.* 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1831.
- *Address delivered at the Laying of the Corner-stone of a House of Worship for the First Congregational Society in Somerville, Sept. 28, 1844.* 8vo, pp. 19. Cambridge, 1844. (Two copies.)
- *Sermon delivered in West Bridgewater, 27th February, 1831, on the Death of Rev. John Reed, D.D.* 8vo, pp. 32. Cambridge, 1831.
- See LOWELL, Charles.
- HODGES, Rev. Thomas, B.D. *A Cordiall against the Fear of Death. Sermon before the University of Oxford, May 28, 1654.* 4to, pp. 30. Oxford, 1659.
- See WATSON, Thomas.
- HODGKIN, Thomas, M.D. *An Inquiry into the Merits of the American Colonization Society; with an Account of the British African Colonization Society.* 8vo, pp. 55. London, 1833.
- HODGSON, John. — See BOSTON MASSACRE.
- HODGSON, Richard. — See STATE TRIALS.
- HODGSON, Thomas. *River-Thames Pirates. A Full and Authentic Report of the Trial of Joseph S. Winter and others for stealing on the River Thames.* 8vo, pp. 51. London, 1812.

- HOFFENDAHL, C. F., M.D. On the Homœopathic Treatment of Cholera. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1849.
- HOFFMAN, David. Lecture delivered in the University of Maryland, on the Law of Personal Rights and Personal Remedies. 8vo, pp. 50. Baltimore, 1825.
- HOFWYL. — See VILLEVEILLE, Louis de.
- HOGARTH, William. — See IRELAND, John.
- HOGG, Rev. James. — See BROWN, John.
- HOLBACH, Paul Heinrich Dietrich, Baron. Good Sense; or, Natural Ideas opposed to Supernatural. Third edition. 12mo. New York, 1831.
- HOLBROOK, D. N. The Boston Committee in Canada. A Series of Eight Letters. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1851.
- HOLBROOK, Josiah. — See POOL, David.
- HOLCOMB, Rev. Reuben. — See BACKUS, Charles. SUMNER, Joseph.
- HOLCROFT, Thomas. The Deserted Daughter: a Comedy. 12mo, pp. 76. Boston, n. d.
- Duplicity: a Comedy. 8vo, pp. 78. n. d. [Imperfect.]
- Narrative of Facts relating to a Prosecution for High-treason. 8vo. [London, 1795. Imperfect.]
- See STATE TRIALS.
- HOLDEN, Horace. A Narrative of the Shipwreck, Captivity, and Sufferings of Horace Holden and Benjamin H. Nute, on the Pelew Islands. Fourth edition. 16mo. Boston, 1836.
- HOLDEN, Oliver. American Harmony. 8vo. Boston, 1792.
- [—] Plain Psalmody, or Supplementary Music. 8vo. Boston, 1800.
- See GRAM, Hans.
- HOLDEN, Samuel, Esq. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
- HOLDICH, Rev. Joseph. The Doctrine of Human Depravity considered in Connection with its Practical Results. A Sermon. 8vo. [No imprint. Imperfect.]
- HOLDING FORTH THE WORD of Life. — See SHAW, John.
- HOLINESSE of Church-members, Of the. — See COTTON, John.
- of Heaven. — See WALTER, Nehemiah.
- of the Sabbath Day. — See DUMMER, Jeremy.
- which the Gospel enjoins. — See LUCAS, Richard.
- HOLINSHED, Raphael. The Chronicles of England. [Black-letter.] Folio. London, n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title and part of index.]
- [—] The Historie of Scotlande; conteyning the Beginning, Increase, &c., of the Scottish Nation, from the Originall thereof vnto the Yeare 1571. Folio. London, 1577. [Black-letter. Imperfect.]
- HOLISSO HOLITOPA. — See BIBLE.
- HOLKHAM, its Agriculture, &c. — See RIGBY, Edward.
- [HOLLAND, Henry. Heroologia Anglica. Hoc est Claris. et Doctiss. aliquot Anglorum Vivæ Effigies, Vitæ et Elogia. Folio. [London, 1620. Imperfect, wanting title.]
- HOLLAND, Henry. — See XENOPHON.
- HOLLAND, Henry, Earl of. — See RICH, Henry.
- HOLLAND, Sir Henry, Bart., M.D. — See PARISH WILL CASE.
- HOLLAND, Dr. J. G. [Address] at the Dedication of the New City Hall, Springfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1856; with a Description of the Building. 8vo, pp. 39. Springfield, 1856.
- HOLLAND, Philemon, M.D. — See XENOPHON.
- HOLLAND. Rapport van de Burgers Goldberg, Verbeek en Scheffer, uitgebragt in eene Vergadering van de Societeit voor Eenheid en Orde. 8vo, pp. 80. Haag, 1797.



*HOLLAND, continued.*

- Suite des Observations Impartiales d'un Vrai Hollandais. 8vo, pp. 48. Arnhem, n. d. [Imperfect.]
- Claims of the United States on. — See EVERETT, Edward.
- Historical Collections in. — See BARBER, John W.
- Tour in. — See WATSON, Elkanah.
- HOLLAND LAND COMPANY.** — See COXE, Tench (Report).
- Society of Arts and Sciences, Haarlem. Premiums offered by the Economical Branch, 1778–79, 80, and 81. 8vo, pp. 40. Haarlem, 1781.
- HOLLANDAIS (Les) au Brésil.** — See NETSCHER, Pieter Marinus.
- HOLLANDE EQUINOXIALE, Histoire Naturelle de la.** — See FERMIN, Philippe.
- HOLLEY, Rev. Horace.** — See ECKLEY, Joseph.
- HOLLEY, Myron.** — See UNITED-STATES ANTIMASONIC CONVENTION, Philadelphia, 1830.
- HOLLINGSWORTH, William.** Catalogue of American Books and Periodicals. One sheet. New York, n. d.
- HOLLINGWORTH, Rev. Richard, D.D.** The Death of King Charles I. proved a Downright Murder, with the Aggravations of it. Sermon preached at London, Jan. 30, 1692–3. 4to, pp. 24. London, 1693.
- [—] A Vindication of their Majesties' Wisdom in the late Nomination of Some Reverend Persons to the Vacant Archbishopricks and Bishopricks. 4to, pp. 22. London, 1691.
- HOLLIS, Denzil Lord.** — See GUIZOT, François Pierre Guillaume.
- HOLLIS, John, Esq.** — See HUNT, Jeremiah.
- HOLLIS, Thomas, Esq., Memoirs.** — See BLACKBURNE, Francis.
- See COLMAN, Benjamin. GREENWOOD, Isaac. WIGGLESWORTH, Edward.
- [HOLLIS, Thomas Brand.] An Address to the Opposers of the Repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts. 8vo, pp. 40. London, 1790.
- HOLLIS, N.H., History of.** — See FOX, Charles J. POWERS, Grant.
- HOLLIS PROFESSORSHIP, Harvard College.** — See MORSE, Jedidiah.
- HOLLIS-STREET SOCIETY.** Remarks on a Letter from the Hollis-street Society to their Unitarian Brethren. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1846.
- Report of the Committee of the Proprietors upon the "Result" of the late Mutual Ecclesiastical Council. 8vo, pp. 21. n. d.
- See LOTHROP, Samuel K. PIERPONT, John. WASHBURN, Emory.
- Sunday-school Library. Catalogue of the Hollis-street Sunday-school Library. 16mo, pp. 18. Boston, n. d.
- HOLLISTON, History of.** — See FITCH, Charles.
- HOLM, Thomas Campanius.** Description of the Province of New Sweden, now called, by the English, Pennsylvania in America. Translated from the Swedish for the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. With Notes by Peter S. Du Ponceau, LL.D. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1834.
- Kort Beskrifning om Provincien Kya Sverige uti America. 4to. Stockholm, 1702.
- See HIST. SOC. OF PENNSYLVANIA (Memoirs, vol. iii. Part I.).
- HOLMBOE, C. M.** De Prisca Re Monetaria Norvegie et de Numis Seculi Duodecimi nuper repertis. 4to. Christianiæ, 1841.
- HOLMES, Rev. Abiel, D.D.** An Address delivered before the American Antiquarian Society, Boston, Oct. 24, 1814. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1814. (Two copies.)
- Address delivered before the Washington Benevolent Society, Cambridge, July 5, 1813. 8vo, pp. 28. Cambridge, 1813.
- American Annals; or, A Chronological History of America, from M.CCCC.XCII. to M.DCCC.VI. 2 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1805.

HOLMES, Rev. Abiel, D.D., *continued.*

- The Annals of America, from the Discovery by Columbus in 1492 to the Year 1826. Second edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1829.
- Convention Sermon, May 27, 1819. 8vo, pp. 36. Cambridge, 1819.
- The Counsel of Washington recommended, in a Discourse at Cambridge, Feb. 22, 1800. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1800.
- Discourse delivered at the Opening of the New Alms-house, Cambridge, Sept. 17, 1818. 8vo, pp. 40. Cambridge, 1818.
- Discourse delivered at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1806, at the Anniversary of the Landing of the Fathers, 1620. 8vo, pp. 32. Cambridge, 1806.
- Discourse before the Society for Foreign Missions of Boston and the Vicinity, Jan. 1, 1813. 8vo, pp. 36. Cambridge, 1813.
- Discourse on the Validity of Presbyterian Ordination; delivered in Cambridge, May 9, 1810, at the Dudleian Lecture. 8vo, pp. 44. Cambridge, 1810.
- Fast Sermon, Cambridge, April 6, 1809. 8vo, pp. 23. Cambridge, 1809.
- The History of Cambridge. 8vo, pp. 67. Boston, 1801.
- The Life of Ezra Stiles, D.D., LL.D. With a Portrait. 8vo. Boston, 1798. (Two copies.)
- Memoir of the Mohegan Indians. [From the Mass. Hist. Collections, vol. ix. 1st Series]. 8vo, pp. 27. [Boston, 1804.]
- Memoir of Stephen Parmenius, of Buda; with a Latin Poem composed by him in M.D.LXXXIII. Now first translated into English. 8vo, pp. 19. —, 1804.
- National-Fast Sermon, April 25, 1799. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1799.
- Proceedings of the Council at Ordination of, at New Haven, Sept. 13, 1785; with Memoir of the Church at Midway, Ga., and Pastoral Letter. 8vo, pp. 16. [No imprint.]
- Sermon preached at Cambridge, Jan. 4, 1801, — the first Lord's Day of the Nineteenth Century. 8vo, pp. 36. Cambridge, 1801. (Two copies.)
- Sermon delivered at the Funeral of Rev. David Osgood, D.D.; who died 12th December, 1822. 8vo, pp. 24. Cambridge, 1822.
- Sermon preached at Cambridge, after the Interment of Gov. Increase Sumner; who died June 7, 1799. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston [1799].
- Sermon at Cambridge, 30th September, 1804, after the Interment of Rev. Joseph Willard, S.T.D., &c., President of Harvard College. 8vo, pp. 23. Cambridge, 1804.
- Sermon on the Freedom and Happiness of America; preached at Cambridge, National Thanksgiving, Feb. 19, 1795. 8vo, pp. 31. Bost. 1795.
- Sermon at Inauguration of Rev. Ebenezer Porter, Bartlet Professor, Theological Institution, Andover, April 1, 1812. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1812.
- Sermon before the Massachusetts Missionary Society, May 29, 1804. 8vo, pp. 28. Cambridge, 1804.
- Sermon at Ordination of Rev. William Bascom, Fitchburg, 16th October, 1805. [Ch., Jacob Cushing; R. H., Nathaniel Thayer.] 8vo, pp. 31. Cambridge, 1805.
- Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Thomas Brattle Gannett, Cambridgeport, Jan. 19, 1814. R. H., Rev. Charles Lowell. [With Memoir of Cambridgeport appended.] 8vo, pp. 36, 4. Cambridge, 1814. (Two copies.)
- Sermon at Ordination of Rev. David Kendal, Hubbardston, Oct. 20, 1802; with Notes. [Ch., Rev. Asaph Rice.] 8vo, pp. 32. Worcester, 1803.

HOLMES, Rev. Abiel, D.D., *continued*.

- Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Jonathan Whitaker, Sharon, Mass., Feb. 27, 1799. Ch., J. Cushing. 8vo, pp. 40. Dedham, 1799.
- Sermon before the Society for propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America, Nov. 3, 1808. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 68. Boston, 1808.
- Two Discourses on the Completion of the Second Century from the Landing of the Forefathers of New England at Plymouth; delivered at Cambridge, Dec. 24, 1820. 8vo, pp. 28. Cambridge, 1821.
- The History of Cambridge. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 1st Series).
- Memoir of the French Protestants. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 3d Series).
- See FIRST PARISH in Cambridge. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 3d Series).
- HOLMES, Ezekiel. Report of an Exploration of the Territory on the Aroostook River. — See MAINE, State of.
- HOLMES, John. The Greek Grammar; with a Vocabulary. Fourth edition. 12mo. London, 1752.
- HOLMES, Hon. John. An Oration pronounced at Alfred [Me.], 4th July, 1815. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1815.
- Speech delivered in the United-States Senate, Feb. 18, 1830, upon Mr. Foot's Resolution relative to the Public Lands. 8vo, pp. 24. Washington, 1830.
- HOLMES, John S., Esq. Oration delivered before the Municipal Authorities of the City of Boston, July 5, 1858. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1858.
- HOLMES, Oliver W., M.D. The Position and Prospects of the Medical Student. An Address delivered before the Boylston Medical Society of Harvard University, Jan. 12, 1844. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1844.
- [—] Review of Dr. Jackson's Letters to a Young Physician. [Boston Medical and Surgical Journal.] 8vo. Boston, 1855.
- Dissertation on Direct Exploration. — See MASS. MED. SOC. (Library of Practical Medicine, vol. vii.).
- See NEIDHARD, Charles.
- HOLMWOOD, Thomas. Trade Revived; or, A Way proposed to restore, increase, &c., the Trade of the English Nation. 4to, pp. 57. Lond. 1659.
- [HOLROYD, John Baker, Lord Sheffield.] Observations on the Commerce of the American States with Europe. 8vo, pp. 75. London, 1783.
- HOLT, Daniel, M.D. Views of Homœopathy. 8vo, pp. 48. N. Haven, 1845.
- HOLT, Rev. Nathan, A.M. — See ELIOT, Andrew. PHILLIPS, Samuel.
- HOLY CONNEXION (An); or, A True Agreement between Jehovah's being a Wall of Fire to his People, and the Glory in the Midst thereof. — See FITCH, James.
- Dead, An Apology for the. — See FATHERS, Christian.
- Dying. — See TAYLOR, Jeremy.
- Ghost, Godhead of the. — See MATHIER, Samuel.
- Land, Pilgrimage of Sir Richard Guylford to the, 1506. — See GUYLFORD, Sir Richard.
- Life, The Grounds of a. — See TURFORD, Hugh.
- Living. — See TAYLOR, Jeremy.
- Scriptures, On the. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION of Friends.
- Spirit, A Treatise on the. — See FABER, George Stanley.
- — the Gift of God to them that ask him. — See SEWALL, Joseph.
- and Useful Life (A) ending in a Happy and Joyful Death. — See HENCHMAN, Nathaniel.



- HOLY WALK and Glorious Translation of Blessed Enoch. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
- Week. — See ENGLAND, John.
- HOLYOKE, Rev. Edward, A.M., President of Harvard College. An Almanack for the Year 1713. 16mo. Boston, 1713.
- An Almanack for the Year 1715. 16mo. Boston, 1715. [With Manuscript Notes by Rev. William Cooper.]
- The Duty of Ministers to guard against the Pharisaism and Sadducism of the Present Day. Convention Sermon, 1741. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1741. (Two copies.)
- An Ephemeris of the Cœlestial Motions, &c., for the Year 1709. 16mo. Boston, 1709.
- Integrity and Religion to be principally regarded by such as design Others to Stations of Publick Trust. Election Sermon, 1736. 8vo, pp. 51. Boston, 1736. (Three copies.)
- Obedience and Submission to the Pastoral Watch and Rule over the Church of Christ. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. James Diman, Salem, May 11, 1737. Ch., Rev. J. Barnard; R.H., Rev. P. Clark. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1737.
- See APPLETON, Nathaniel. CROSWELL, Andrew. SEWALL, Stephen. WIGGLESWORTH, Edward.
- HOLYOKE, Samuel. — See GRAM, Hans.
- HOMANN, —. Catalogvs Mapparvm Astronomicarvm et Geographicarvm. 12mo, pp. 48. —, 1792.
- HOMANS, Charles D., M.D. A Case of Hydrophobia. 8vo, pp. 7. n. d.
- HOME, Henry, Lord Kames. — See SMITH, Samuel Stanhope (Essay).
- HOME: a Poem. — See KNIGHT, Ann Cuthbert.
- HOME for the Friendless. — See AMERICAN FEMALE GUARDIAN SOCIETY.
- for Orphan and Destitute Children. Constitution and By-laws of the Board of Trustees. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1856.
- —. Constitution and By-laws. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1858.
- —. Report, February, 1856. 8vo, pp. 3. [Boston, 1856.]
- —. First Report of the Board of Trustees, October, 1856. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1857.
- HOME MISSION. — See DALL, Charles H. A.
- HOME MISSIONS. — See AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY. AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY. BARNES, Albert. BUSHNELL, Horace. CENTRAL BOARD of Agency. HITCHCOCK, Edward. STORRS, Richard S. WORCESTER, Samuel M. (Discourse, June 18, 1843).
- Missionary Society. — See AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY. AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY. EVANGELICAL CONSOciATION of Rhode Island.
- HOMER. ὍΜΗΡΟΥ ἸΛΙΑΣ. The Iliad of Homer, from the Text of Wolf; with English Notes by C. C. Felton. New and revised edition. 12mo. Boston, 1857.
- H[OMER, J.]. Bibliotheca Americana; or, A Chronological Catalogue of the most Curious and Interesting Books, Pamphlets, State Papers, &c., upon the Subject of North and South America, from the Earliest Period to the Present, in Print and Manuscript. 4to. London, 1789. (Two copies.)
- HOMER, James Lloyd. An Address delivered before the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, Oct. 6, 1836. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1836.

- HOMER, Rev. Jonathan, D.D. The Character and Duties of a Christian Soldier. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1790. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1790. (Two copies.)
- The Mourner's Friend; or, Consolation and Advice to Christian Parents in the Death of Little Children. Sermon, Dec. 7, 1792. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1793.
- Sermon delivered in Newton, Oct. 13, 1816, on the Decease of Mr. Samuel Hammond, of Brookline. 8vo, pp. 26. Dedham, 1817.
- The Succession of Generations among Mankind, illustrated and improved. Century Sermon, Newton, Dec. 25, 1791. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1792.
- History of Newton. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. v. 1st Series).
- HOMER, Rev. William Bradford. Writings of Rev. William Bradford Homer; with an Introductory Essay and Memoir, by Rev. Edwards A. Park. Second edition. 12mo. Boston, 1849.
- HOMER, N.Y., Congregational Church in. — See KEEF, John.
- HOMES, William. A Brief and Plain Discourse; wherein the Doctrine of the Sabbath is explained, &c. [Pref. by B. Colman.] 8vo, pp. vi. vii. 52. Boston, 1727.
- A Discourse concerning the Publick Reading of the Holy Scriptures in Religious Assemblies; delivered at Tisbury, Aug. 12, 1719. 16mo, pp. 34. Boston, 1720. (Three copies.)
- Proposals of Some Things to be done in our administring Ecclesiastical Government. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1732.
- HOMESTEADS for City Poor. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1854.
- HOMMES de Lettres des États-Unis d'Amérique. — See VAIL, Eugène A.
- HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE of Pennsylvania. Second Annual Announcement of the Homœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania, 1849-50. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1849.
- Practitioners. — See CONNECTICUT MEDICAL SOCIETY.
- Treatment of Cholera. — See HOFFENDAHL, C. F.
- HOMŒOPATHY. — See AMERICAN INSTITUTE of Homœopathy. BARNYARD RHYMES. FLEMING, L. D. HOLT, Daniel. LATTA, S. A. NEIDHARD, Charles. TICKNOR, Caleb.
- HONDIUS, Henricus. — See MERCATOR, Gerard (Atlas).
- HONDIUS, Judocus. — See MERCATOR, Gerard.
- HONE, Philip. Inventory of Paintings, Statuary, Medals, &c., the Property of the late Philip Hone. [Auction Sale by E. H. Ludlow, April 28, 1852.]
- HONEST LETTER (An) to a Doubtful Friend. — See R., T.
- Man's Reasons for declining to take any Part in the New Administration. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 23. London, 1765.
- —. See PAIR of Spectacles.
- HONESTY of Protestant Dissenters vindicated. — See MOORE, Thomas.
- HONEY-BEE. — See BARTON, Benjamin Smith.
- On the Question whether it is a Native of America. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy (Appendix to Discourse).
- HONOOREE, John. — See SANDWICH ISLANDS (Narrative).
- HONORIUS, Julius. — See MELA, Pomponius.
- HONOUR, An Enquiry into the Origin of. — See MANDEVILLE, Bernard de.
- of God's House. — See YATES, John.
- and Happiness of a Virtuous Woman. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
- to whom Honor. — See SHARP, Daniel.
- HONOURS (The) of Christ demanded of the Magistrate. — See COOPER, William.

- HONOURABLE, not Shameful, to Suffer for Christ. — See WADSWORTH, Benjamin.
- HONOURING the King (Of). — See WRIGHT, Samuel.
- HONTERUS, Johannes. *Rvdimentorvm Cosmographicorvm Libri IIII. Cum Tabellis Geographicis.* 16mo. —, 1590.
- HOO, Rev. R. — See CHRISTIAN LETTER of Certaine English Protestants.
- HOOD, Rev. George. *A History of Music in New England. With Biographical Sketches.* 12mo. Boston, 1846.
- Can All learn to Sing? Musical Tract, No. 2. — See BOSTON ACADEMY of Music.
- HOOD, Commodore Samuel. — See BERNARD, Sir Francis. *LETTERS to the Ministry.*
- HOOD, Thomas Samuel, Esq. — See ARGENTINE CONFEDERATION.
- HOOE, Dr. Robert. *An Attempt for the Explication of the Phenomena observable in an Experiment published by the Hon. Robert Boyle.* 16mo. London, 1661.
- HOOE, Rev. William, Taunton. — See EMERY, Stephen H. *FIRST CHURCH in New Haven.*
- Letter to John Winthrop. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 3d Series).
- HOOKE, Rev. Asahel, A.M. *The Moral Tendency of Man's Accountability to God. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1805.* 8vo, pp. 41. Hartford, 1805.
- See NOTT, Samuel.
- HOOKE, Rev. Edward W. *The Life of Thomas Hooker.* [Lives of the Chief Fathers of New England, vol. vi.] 12mo. Boston, 1849.
- *A Plea for Sacred Music. A Premium Tract.* [American Tract Society.] 12mo, pp. 16. New York, 1841.
- See AMERICAN DOCTRINAL TRACT SOCIETY.
- HOOKE, Rev. Henry B. *History of Lanesborough, Mass.* — See FIELD, David D. (*History of Berkshire*).
- HOOKE, Rev. John, A.M. *A Vindication of Divine Conduct in the Death of Important and Useful Persons. Sermon preached at the Funeral of Rev. John Hunt, who died Dec. 20, 1775.* 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1776.
- HOOKE, Rev. Nathaniel. — See PERRY, Joseph.
- HOOKE, Rev. Richard. *Of the Laws of Ecclesiasticall Politie.* [Imperfect.] Folio. London, n. d.
- See REMEMBRANCE, The.
- HOOKE, Rev. Thomas. *A Comment upon Christ's Last Prayer in the Seventeenth of John.* 4to. London, 1656.
- *The Poor Doubting Christian drawn to Christ; with an Abstract of the Author's Life.* 16mo. Boston, 1743.
- [Preface to] *The Poor Doubting Christian drawn to Christ.* [Imperfect.] 16mo, pp. 10. Boston, 1743.
- *Survey of the Summe of Church Discipline.* 4to. London, 1648. (Three copies.)
- See CAWDREY, Daniel. HOOKE, Edward W. MATHER, Cotton.
- HOOKE, Worthington, M.D. — See CONNECTICUT MEDICAL SOCIETY.
- HOOKE, Lieut. Zibeeon. — See BAURY, Alfred L.
- HOOLE, Charles, A.M. — See CORDERIUS, Maturinus.
- [HOOPER, Hon. Samuel.] *Specie Currency. The True Interests of the People.* 8vo, pp. 6. Boston, 1855.
- HOOPER, Rev. William, A.M. *The Apostles neither Impostors nor Enthusiasts. Sermon on Acts xxvi. 25.* 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1742.



HOOPER, Rev. William, A.M., *continued*.

— Christ the Life of True Believers. Sermon on Col. iii. 4, preached at the West Church in Boston, Oct. 4, 1741. 8vo, pp. 28. Bost. 1741.

— Jesus Christ the Only Way to the Father. Sermon on John xiv. 6, at Thursday Lecture, Boston, Dec. 24, 1741. 8vo, pp. 22. Bost. 1742.

— Sermon at Funeral of Thomas Greene, Esq., Aug. 5, 1763. 4to, pp. 34. Boston, 1763.

— See BARTOL, Cyrus A.

HOOSAC TUNNEL. — See CARY, Thomas G. HAUPT, H.

HOPE. — See BLAGDEN, George W.

— in Death. — See MCCLURE, David.

— for the Heathen. — See MASON, John M.

— of Immortality. — See WIGGLESWORTH, Edward.

HOPE MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Stamford, Conn. Brief Statement of the Principles and Advantages of Life Insurance, &c. 12mo, pp. 22. New York, 1848.

HOPES Deferred and Dashed. — See COLEMAN, Thomas.

HOPKINS, Prof. Albert, W.C. — See MISSIONARY JUBILEE, Williams College.

HOPKINS, Rev. Daniel, A.M. Sermon preached Dec. 29, 1799, on the Death of Gen. George Washington. 8vo, pp. 28. Salem [1800].

HOPKINS, Hiram B., Esq. Renunciation of Freemasonry. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1830.

HOPKINS, John. — See STERNHOLD, Thomas.

HOPKINS, Rt. Rev. John H., D.D., Bishop of Vermont. Defence of the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of Massachusetts against the "Banner of the Church." 8vo, pp. 44. Bost. 1832.

— Religion the Only Safeguard of National Prosperity. Thanksgiving Sermon, Boston, Dec. 1, 1831. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1831.

HOPKINS, Rev. Mark, D.D., President of Williams College. An Address delivered at the Dedication of Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Dec. 1, 1841. 8vo, pp. 23. Northampton, 1841.

— Address delivered before the Society of Alumni of Williams College, at the Celebration of the Semi-centennial Anniversary, Aug. 16, 1843, 8vo, pp. 41. Boston, 1843.

— Address delivered before the Society of Alumni of Williams College, at the Celebration of the Semi-centennial Anniversary, Aug. 16, 1843. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1843.

— The Central Principle. An Oration delivered before the New-England Society of New York, Dec. 22, 1853. 8vo, pp. 36. New York, 1854.

— The Connexion between Taste and Morals. Two Lectures. 8vo, pp. 63. Boston, 1842.

— Discourse commemorative of Amos Lawrence, delivered in the Chapel of Williams College, Feb. 21, 1853. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1853.

— Eagles' Wings. A Baccalaureate Sermon delivered at Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 1, 1858. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1858.

— Election Sermon, 1839. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1839. (Three copies.)

— Faith, Philosophy, and Reason. A Baccalaureate Sermon, Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 18, 1850. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1850.

— Science and Religion. A Sermon delivered in Albany, Aug. 24, 1856 [before the American Association for the Advancement of Science]. 8vo, pp. 35. Albany, 1856.

— Sermon delivered before the Pastoral Association of Massachusetts, May 30, 1843. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1843.

— Strength and Beauty. A Baccalaureate Sermon, Williamstown, Aug. 17, 1851. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1851.

- HOPKINS, Rev. Mark, D.D., President of Williams College, *continued*.  
 — WOODWARD, Samuel B., M.D., and HOAR, Hon. Samuel. Address to the People of Massachusetts, on the Present Condition and Claims of the Temperance Reformation. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1846.  
 — Sermon delivered at Pittsfield, Aug. 22, 1844, on the Occasion of the Berkshire Jubilee. — See BERKSHIRE JUBILEE.  
 HOPKINS, Rev. Samuel, D.D. Animadversions on Mr. Hart's late Dialogue. 8vo, pp. 31. New London, 1770.  
 — Historical Memoirs relating to the Housatunnuk Indians. 4to. Boston, 1753.  
 — The Importance and Necessity of Christians considering Jesus Christ in the Extent of his High and Glorious Character. Sermon preached at the South Church in Boston. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1768. [Containing Manuscript Notes by Rev. J. Belknap.]  
 — Inquiry concerning the Future State of those who die in their Sins. 8vo. Newport, R.I., 1783.  
 — Two Discourses. I. On the Necessity of the Knowledge of the Law of God. II. A Particular and Critical Inquiry into the Cause, Nature, and Means of that Change by which Men are born of God. 8vo, pp. 65. Boston, 1768.  
 — See HART, William (Brief Remarks). HEMMENWAY, Moses. PARK, Edwards A. STILES, Ezra.  
 HOPKINS, Samuel M. Correspondence on the Principles of Right Reasoning applicable to Temperance, between S. M. Hopkins and Gerrit Smith, Justin Edwards, and Samuel H. Cox. Part I. 8vo. Geneva, N.Y., 1836.  
 [HOPKINS, Hon. Stephen.] The Grievances of the American Colonies candidly examined. 8vo, pp. 48. London, reprinted, 1766.  
 — and others. A Copy of a Relation, &c., made Use of by Two Parties claiming Land in Nantucket. 4to, pp. 16. —, 1770.  
 HOPKINSON, Francis, Esq. Dissertation on the Reciprocal Advantages of a Perpetual Union between Great Britain and her American Colonies. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1766.  
 — Science: a Poem. 4to, pp. 19. Philadelphia, 1762.  
 — See PENNSYLVANIA STATE TRIALS.  
 HOPKINSON, Hon. Joseph. — See CHAPMAN, Nathaniel.  
 HOPKINSON, Thomas, Esq. Argument on behalf of the Petition of Horace P. Wakefield and others, for a Railroad from Salem to Lowell. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1848.  
 HOPKINTON, Mass., Century Sermon, 1815. — See HOWE, Nathanael.  
 HOPKINTON ASSOCIATION [N.H.]. — See WORCESTER, Thomas.  
 HOPOO, Thomas. — See SANDWICH ISLANDS (Narrative).  
 HOPPIN, Rev. James M. — See PLUMMER HALL.  
 HOR-HAGIDGAD. — See MATHER, Cotton.  
 HORATIUS, Quintus Flaccus. The Lyric Works of Horace, translated into English Verse; with Original Poems. By a Native of America. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1786.  
 — The Odes, Satyrs, and Epistles of Horace, done into English by Mr. Creech. Third edition. 16mo. London, 1711.  
 — Horace's Art of Poetry. — See JOHNSON, Ben.  
 HORIZONTAL QUADRANT. — See DELAMAIN, —.  
 HORNE, Rt. Rev. George, D.D., Bishop of Norwich. A Commentary on the Book of Psalms. To which is prefixed a Memoir of the Life of the Author. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1822.  
 — See GILLIES, John.

- HORNEMANN, Claud. Jac. Æmil. *De Veribus et Rationibus Maiorum Dosium Calomellis*. 8vo. Hauniæ, 1839.
- HORNER, William E., M.D. *Introductory Lecture before the Anatomical Class of the University of Pennsylvania, delivered Oct. 17, 1848*. 8vo, pp. 32. Philadelphia, 1848.
- HORNIUS, Georgius, Professor at Leyden. *De Originibus Americanis Libri Qvator*. 16mo. Hagæ Comitum. 1652.
- HOROLOGIIUM EBRÆUM. — See SCHICKARDUS, Wilhelmus.
- HOROLOGY. — See JURGENSEN, Urbain.
- HORRID NATURE (The) and Enormous Guilt of Murder. — See CHAUNCEY, Charles.
- HORRY, Elias, Esq. *Address delivered in Charleston, before the Agricultural Society of South Carolina, 19th August, 1828*. 8vo, pp. 40. Charleston, 1828.
- See ADAMS, Jasper.
- HORSE, A Plea for the. — See DEXTER, John H.
- HORSE-CHESNUT, Account of the. — See MARCANDIER, M.
- HORSE-MATCHES run in England and Wales in 1730. — See CHENY, John.
- HORSE MOWING-MACHINES, Report on. — See ESSEX AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.
- HORSESHOEING, On. By William Miles. — See MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY for promoting Agriculture (Trans., N. S., vol. i.).
- HORSEY, Sir Jerome, Kt. — See PURCHAS, Samuel.
- HORSFALL, Francis. *Catalogue Mensuel des Livres Nouveaux, Janvier, 1853*. 8vo, pp. 4. Paris, 1853.
- HORSFORD, Eben N., M.D., Professor in Harvard College. *Scientific Researches*. 8vo, pp. 36. Albany, 1852.
- See DANA, Samuel L.
- [HORSLEY, Rev. John.] *Brief Reply to Mr. Bennet's Brief History of the Joint Use of Precomposed Set Forms of Prayer*. 8vo, pp. 59. London, 1708.
- A Direct and Full Reply to Mr. Bennet's Discourse of Joint Prayer; with a Preface. 8vo. London, 1710.
- HORSTIUS, Jacobus Merlonus. — See BERNARD, Abbot of Clairvaux.
- HORT, W. Jillard. *An Introduction to the Study of Chronology and Universal History. Part I*. 16mo. Philadelphia, 1817.
- HORTICULTURAL EXHIBITION in Salem, Mass., September, 1850. — See ESSEX INSTITUTE.
- Hall, Dedication of. — See LUNT, George.
- Society of Charleston. — See DICKSON, S. H.
- —, Massachusetts. — See EVERETT, Alexander H. HARRIS, Thaddeus William. TESCHEMACHER, J. E.
- — of New-Haven County. — See COLMAN, Henry (Agricultural Addresses).
- —, New York. — See FRANCIS, John W.
- HORTICULTURE. — See GRAY, John C. (Essays). MONTREAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. PARKINSON, John. PENNSYLVANIA HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. PLATT, Sir H. PORTA, John Baptist. QUINTINYE, Jean de la. WARD, Malthus A.
- HORTON, H. P. *A Digest of the Militia Law of the State of New York; with Forms*. 8vo, pp. 40. Albany, 1848.
- HORTON, Mrs. Martha. — See POTTER, Elam.
- HORTON, Rev. William. — See BURROUGHS, Charles.
- HORTUS ELGINENSIS. — See HOSACK, David.



- HOSACK, David, M.D., F.R.S. A Biographical Memoir of Hugh William-son, M.D., LL.D., delivered before the New-York Historical Society, Nov. 1, 1819. 8vo, pp. 91. New York, 1820.
- Hortus Elginensis; or, A Catalogue of Plants in the Elgin Botanic Garden, New York. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 65. New York, 1811.
- Inaugural Address delivered before the New-York Historical Society, February, 1820. 8vo, pp. 14. New York, 1820.
- Inaugural Discourse delivered at the Opening of Rutgers Medical College, New York, Nov. 6, 1826. 8vo. New York, 1826.
- Memoir of De Witt Clinton. With an Appendix. 4to. N. York, 1829.
- Observations on Febrile Contagion, and on the Means of improving the Medical Police of New York. Introductory Discourse, 6th November, 1820. 8vo, pp. 79. New York, 1820. (Two copies.)
- Statement of Facts relative to the Establishment and Progress of the Elgin Botanic Garden. 8vo, pp. 56. New York, 1811. (Two copies.)
- HOSKINS, Nathan, jun. Notes upon the Western Country contained within the States of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, and the Territory of Michigan. 12mo. Greenfield, 1833.
- HOSPITAL, Boston Lying-in. — See BOSTON LYING-IN HOSPITAL.
- for the Insane, Pennsylvania. — See PENNSYLVANIA HOSPITAL.
- for the Maintenance and Education of Exposed and Deserted Young Children. The Royal Charter establishing an Hospital for the Maintenance and Education of Exposed and Deserted Young Children. 8vo, pp. 14. London, 1740.
- Maryland. — See MARYLAND HOSPITAL.
- Massachusetts General. — See MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.
- Mount St. Vincent's. — See MOUNT ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL.
- New-York. — See NEW-YORK HOSPITAL.
- Ophthalmic, at Canton. — See PARKER, Peter.
- for the Small Pox, and for Inoculation. — See MADDOX, Isaac.
- State Lunatic, at Worcester. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- Woman's. — See WOMAN'S HOSPITAL.
- HOST, Adoration of the. — See ROMANISM.
- HOTTEN, John Camden. Catalogues of Books on Sale. 4to and 8vo. London, n. d.
- HOUGH, Franklin B., M.D., Ed. Plan for seizing, and carrying to New-York, Coll. William Goffe the Regicide, as set forth in the Affidavit of John London, April 20, 1678. 12mo, pp. 17. Albany, 1855.
- See NANTUCKET. NEW-YORK METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.
- HOUGHTON, Asa. Houghton's Genuine Almanac. The Gentlemen's and Ladies' Diary and Almanac, 1809. 8vo. Keene, N.H.
- HOUGHTON, George Frederick. — See BUTLER, James Davie.
- HOUGHTON, Rev. William. The Christian's Desire. Sermon on Phil. i. 23. 4to, pp. 19. London, 1650.
- HOUSATONIC AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. — See BOUTWELL, George S.
- Railroad Company. Annual Report of the Directors, January, 1850. 8vo, pp. 11. Bridgeport, 1850.
- —. Annual Report of the Board of Directors, February, 1852. 8vo, pp. 13. Bridgeport, 1852.
- —. See CONNECTICUT.
- Indians. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel. HOPKINS, Samuel.
- HOUSE of Assembly of Nova Scotia. — See NOVA SCOTIA.
- of Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church. — See PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH.
- of Brunswick-Lunenbourg. — See BELSHAM, William.

- HOUSE of Commons. — See COMMONS.
- of Correction, Boston. — See BOSTON, City of.
- of Industry, South Boston. — See BOSTON, City of.
- of Lords. — See LORDS, House of. PARLIAMENT.
- —, Sermon before the. — See SHIPLEY, Jonathan.
- —, Ireland, Sermon before the. — See ASH, St. George.
- of Reformation for Juvenile Offenders. Remarks on a Report of the Standing Committee of the Common Council on the House of Reformation, &c. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1833.
- —. See BOSTON, City of.
- of Refuge, New York. Rules and Regulations for the Government of the House of Refuge, as adopted by the Managers of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents. 8vo, pp. 20. N.Y. 1825.
- —, Philadelphia. First Annual Report of the House of Refuge of Philadelphia, 1829. With an Appendix. 8vo, pp. 35. Phil. 1829.
- —. Second Annual Report, 1830. With an Appendix. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1830.
- —. Fourth Annual Report, 1832. With an Appendix. 8vo, pp. 30. Philadelphia, 1832.
- — for Vagrant and Depraved Young People. — See SOCIETY for the Prevention of Pauperism in New York.
- and Registry for Respectable Female Servants. — See LONDON FEMALE MISSION.
- of Representatives of Massachusetts. — See BRADFORD, Alden. CUSHING, Luther S. OTIS, James. SHUTE, Samuel (Report of the Lords of the Committee). MASSACHUSETTS.
- —, United States. — See ADDRESS. BAYLIES, William.
- of Trade of Bilboa. — See BILBOA.
- of Wisdom in a Bustle. A Poem descriptive of the Noted Battle in C-ng—ss. 8vo, pp. 24. New York, 1798.
- HOUSE DOCUMENTS [Congress]. — See UNITED STATES.
- HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNT of the Princess Elizabeth, 1551-52. — See CAMDEN SOCIETY (Misc., vol. ii.).
- HOUSEHOLDER'S PHILOSOPHY, The. — See TASSO, Torquato.
- HOUSER, Rev. Henry. An Exact Model or Platform of Good Magistracy. Sermon before the Governor, Council, and Assembly of Jamaica, 1671. 4to, pp. 19. London, 1673.
- HOUSES (Number of) in Boston, 1789. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 2d Series).
- of Correction in Massachusetts, Abstract of Returns, &c. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- HOUSMAN, Mrs. H. — See PEARSALL, Richard.
- HOUSTON, James A. — See UNITED STATES.
- HOUSTON, Hon. Samuel. — See DODDRIDGE, Philip.
- HOVEY, Rev. Ivory. The Duty and Privilege of Aged Saints, &c. Sermon on the Death of Lieut. John Hammond, Rochester, who died April 19, 1749. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1749.
- HOVEY, Rev. John. — See WILLARD, Samuel.
- HOW, Charles, Esq. Devout Meditations; or, A Collection of Thoughts on Religious and Philosophical Subjects. First American edition. 16mo. New York, 1807.
- HOW, Hon. John. Address at the Inauguration of Washington University. — See WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY.
- HOW, Samuel. The Sufficiency of the Spirit's Teaching without Human Learning. 4to, pp. 39. London, 1692.

- HOW, Rev. Thomas Y. — See HOBART, John H.
- HOW GOD wills the Salvation of All Men. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel.
- HOW SHALL A YOUNG MAN cleanse his Way? Sermon. — See BATES, Merritt.
- HOWARD, Rev. Bezaleel, A.M. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Allen Pratt, Westmoreland, Oct. 6, 1790. 8vo, pp. 26. Keene [1790].
- See HILLIARD, Timothy.
- HOWARD, Mrs. Elizabeth. — See HOWARD, Simeon.
- HOWARD, George William Frederic, Earl of Carlisle. Diary in Turkish and Greek Waters. Edited by C. C. Felton. 12mo. Boston, 1855.
- HOWARD, John. An Address delivered at the Installation of Officers in Washington Lodge, Roxbury, Dec. 6, 1819. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1819.
- HOWARD, John, LL.D. — See AIKIN, John.
- HOWARD, John C., A.M. A Discourse delivered before the Humane Society of Massachusetts, June 12, 1804. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1804.
- HOWARD, R. L., M.D. Lecture Introductory to the Course in the Starling Medical College of Columbus, Nov. 7, 1849. 8vo, pp. 25. Columbus, 1849.
- HOWARD, Sir Robert. The History of Religion, &c. — See STEPHENS, William (Account of the Growth of Deism in England).
- See POEMS.
- HOWARD, Rev. Simeon, D.D. Christians no Cause to be ashamed of their Religion. Discourse delivered May 16, 1779, after the Death of Prof. J. Winthrop and others. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1779. (Three copies.)
- Discourse on the Death of his Wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Howard, April 13, 1777. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1777.
- Election Sermon, 1780. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1780. (Four copies.)
- Sermon preached to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, in Boston, June 7, 1773. 8vo, pp. 43. Boston, 1773. (Two copies.)
- Sermon on Brotherly Love, preached Dec. 28, 1778, before the Society of Freemasons. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston [1778]. (Two copies.)
- Sermon preached in Boston, Nov. 18, 1791, at the Ordination of Rev. Thomas Adams to the Care of a Society in Camden, S.C. Ch., J. Jackson; R. H., E. Porter. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1791. (Two copies.)
- See ADAMS, Zabdiel. BARTOL, Cyrus A. CHAUNCY, Charles. ELIOT, Andrew.
- HOWARD, Family of. — See NAVAL CHRONICLE.
- HOWARD ASSOCIATION of Norfolk, Va. Report of the Howard Association to Contributors in behalf of Sufferers from Yellow Fever, 1855. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857.
- Benevolent Society. Report of the Standing Committee, presented Oct. 26, 1826. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1826.
- — See ELLIS, Rufus. HALE, Edward E.
- HOWE, Mrs. Jemima. — See GAY, Bunker.
- HOWE, Rev. John, A.M. The Blessedness of the Righteous opened, and further recommended from the Consideration of the Vanity of this Mortal Life. 8vo. London, 1678.
- The Blessedness of the Righteous opened, and further recommended from the Consideration of the Vanity of this Mortal Life. 8vo. Glasgow, 1742.
- [—] The Redeemer's Tears wept over Lost Souls. Second edition. 16mo. London, 1705.
- Some Consideration of a Preface to an Enquiry concerning the Occasional Conformity of Dissenters, &c. 4to, pp. 34. London, 1701.



- HOWE, Rev. John, A.M., *continued*.  
 — The Vanity of this Mortal Life. 8vo, pp. 96. London, 1678.
- HOWE, Rev. John. — See HAVEN, John P.
- HOWE, John. Address at the Installation of the Officers of St. Paul's Royal Arch Chapter, Boston, Jan. 25, 1821. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1821.
- HOWE, Hon. Joseph. Speech on Inter-Colonial Railroads and Colonization, delivered at Halifax, N.S., May, 1851. 8vo, pp. 24. Halifax, 1851.
- HOWE, Rev. Joseph. — See DAGGETT, Naphtali.
- HOWE, Rev. Nathanael, A.M. A Century Sermon delivered in Hopkinton, Dec. 24, 1815. 8vo, pp. 31. Andover, 1816.
- A Century Sermon delivered in Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 24, 1815. Fourth edition. With Memoir of the Author, &c., by Elias Nason. 8vo, pp. 56. Boston, 1851.
- HOWE, Nathaniel. An Oration pronounced at Paris, Me., 4th July, 1805. 8vo, pp. 15. Portland, 1805.
- HOWE, Richard, Viscount Howe. — See COMMISSIONERS for restoring Peace in America. GALLOWAY, Joseph.
- HOWE, Major-Gen. Robert. Proceedings of a General Court Martial, held at Philadelphia, for the Trial of Major-Gen. Howe, Dec. 7, 1781. Folio, pp. 31. Philadelphia, 1782.
- HOWE, Hon. Samuel. — See ELLIS, Rufus. PARKER, Isaac. WILLIAMS, John M.
- HOWE, Samuel G., M.D. A Letter to J. H. Wilkins, H. B. Rogers, and F. B. Fay, Commissioners for the State Reform School for Girls. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1854.
- See FINLAY, George. NEW-ENGLAND INSTITUTION for the Education of the Blind. PERKINS INSTITUTION.
- HOWE, Capt. Thomas. — See MILITIA REPORTER.
- HOWE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William. — See GALLOWAY, Joseph. MANDUIT, Israel. PAINE, Thomas. PARLIAMENTARY DEBATES. REVOLUTION, American. VIEW of the Evidence.
- HOWE, LEONARD, AND CO. Catalogue of Books. Auction Sales, Dec. 17–20, 1844. 8vo, pp. 58. Boston [1844].
- HOWE-STREET SOCIETY, New Haven. — See BALDWIN, A. C.
- HOWEL DDA, Laws of. — See GREAT BRITAIN (Ancient Laws of Wales).
- HOWEL, John. — See HERALD OF FREEDOM.
- HOWEL, William, LL.D. An Institution of General History; or, The History of the World. Second edition. Folio. London, 1680.
- HOWELL, James, Esq. *Δενδρολογία*. Dodona's Grove; or, The Vocall Forest. Part II. 16mo. London, 1650.
- [—] A Discours of the Empire, and of the Election of a King of the Romans. 12mo. London, 1658.
- *Lvstra Lvdovici*; or, The Life of the late Victorious King of France, Lewis the XIII. [and of his Cardinall de Richilieu]. Folio. London, 1646.
- S. P. Q. V. A Survey of the Signorie of Venice. Folio. Lond. 1651.
- HOWELL, Rev. Robert Boyte C. An Address delivered before the University of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1839. 8vo, pp. 27. Nashville, 1839.
- [HOWES, William B.] Protection and Free-trade compared, in their Influence on National Industry. 8vo, pp. 24. Salem, 1846.
- [HOWGILL, Francis.] A Testimony concerning the Life, Death, Trials, Travels, and Labours of Edward Burroughs. 4to, pp. 25. London, 1662.
- See PERSECUTION inconsistent with Christianity.
- HOWLAND, G. G. and S. — See BAYARD, William.
- HOWLAND, Rev. John. — See FRENCH, Jonathan.

- HOWLAND, John, Esq. Address before the Providence Association of Mechanics and Manufacturers, April 9, 1810. 8vo, pp. 25. Prov. 1810.
- Lecture before the Providence Association of Mechanics and Manufacturers, Jan. 14, 1799. 4to, pp. 14. Providence, 1799.
- See HALL, Edward B. STONE, Edwin M.
- HOWLEY, Rt. Rev. William, Bishop of London. — See BELSHAM, Thomas.
- HOWORTH, George. The Restoration of Oil Paintings. 12mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1859.
- [HOWS, E.] Of the Circumference of the Earth; or, A Treatise of the North-east [west] Passage. [With Manuscript Address of the Author to John Winthrop, "the Yonger."] 16mo, pp. 26. London, 1632.
- HOWSON, Rev. John, D.D. A Sermon preached at St. Marie's, in Oxford, 17th November, 1602, in Defence of the Festivities of the Church of England, &c. 4to, pp. 30. Oxford, 1602.
- HOYT, Jesse, New York. — See MACKENZIE, William L.
- HOYT, Rev. Ralph. The Koh-i-noor; or, Mountain of Light. A Poem delivered before the New-York Alpha of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, Union College, July 27, 1852. 8vo, pp. 10. Schenectady, 1852. (Two copies.)
- HUBBARD, Rev. Ebenezer. Sermon on the Death of Hon. Azor Orne, preached at Marblehead, June 12, 1796. 8vo, pp. 31. Salem, 1796. (Two copies.)
- See FLINT, Timothy.
- HUBBARD, F. M. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy.
- HUBBARD, Hon. Samuel. — See AIKEN, Silas.
- HUBBARD, Rev. William, A.M. The Benefit of a Well-ordered Conversation. Fast-Sermon, June 24, 1682. With Funeral Sermon on Major-Gen. Denison, and Irenicon, by D[aniel] D[enison]. [Imperfect, title and 16 first pages wanting.] 16mo. Boston, 1684. (Two copies.)
- A General History of New England, from the Discovery to M.DC.LXXX. Second edition, collated with the Original Manuscript. [Published by the Massachusetts Historical Society; with Notes by W. T. Harris.] 8vo. Boston, 1848. (Two copies.)
- The Happiness of a People in the Wisdom of their Rulers' Directing. Election Sermon, 1676. 4to, pp. 63. Boston, 1676. (Three copies.)
- Narrative of the Indian Wars in New England, 1607 to 1677. 12mo. Boston, 1775. (Three copies.)
- and HIGGINSON, John. Testimony to the Order of the Gospel in the Churches of New England. 16mo, pp. 12. Boston, n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
- History of New England. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vols. v., vi., 2d Series).
- Narrative of the Discovery and the First Planting of the Massachusetts. — See YOUNG, Alexander (Chronicles of Massachusetts).
- See WISE, John.
- HUBBARDSTON, Mass. — See HOLMES, Abiel (Notes to Sermon).
- HUBBELL, Levi. Oration delivered before the Young Men's Association of the City of Albany, July 4, 1835. 8vo, pp. 19. Albany, 1835.
- HUBBERTHOM, Richard. — See PERSECUTION inconsistent with Christianity.
- HUBNER, Rev. John. — See ANDERSON, James.
- HUDDART, Joseph. Catalogus Numismatum Aureorum, Argenteorum et Aeriorum ex Josephi Huddart Museo. 4to. Liburni, 1795.
- HUDIBRAS. — See BUTLER, Samuel. D'URFEY, Thomas.
- HUDSON, Hon. Charles. An Address to the Citizens of the Fifth Congressional District, Feb. 20, 1849. 8vo, pp. 14. Washington, n. d.

HUDSON, Hon. Charles, *continued*.

- Doubts concerning the Battle of Bunker's Hill; addressed to the Christian Public. 16mo, pp. 41. Boston, 1857.
- [—] Friendly Epistle from a Restorationist Clergyman to his Parishioners. 16mo, pp. 24. Mendon, 1834.
- Non-Resistance. [From the Christian Examiner for January, 1848.] 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1848.
- Primary Questions on Select Portions of Scripture, designed for Sabbath Schools. 12mo, pp. 44. Boston, 1834.
- Questions on Select Portions of Scripture, designed for the Higher Classes in Sabbath Schools. Fourth edition. 12mo. Boston, 1837.
- Reply to Mr. Balfour's Essays touching the State of the Dead, and a Future Retribution. 16mo. Woodstock, Vt., 1829.
- [—] Sacred Memoirs; or, Family Instruction. Vol. i., From Adam to Joseph; vol. ii., History of Moses. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1835.
- A Series of Letters addressed to the Rev. Hosea Ballou, of Boston; being a Vindication of the Doctrine of the Future Retribution. 12mo. Woodstock, Vt., 1827.
- Speech on the Annexation of Texas, delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, Jan. 20, 1845. 8vo, pp. 15. n. d.
- Speech on the Constitutional Power of Congress over the Territories, &c., delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, June 20, 1848. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1848.
- Speech on the Mexican War, delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, Dec. 16, 1846. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1846.
- Speech on the Subject of Discriminating Duties, delivered in the House of Representatives, Dec. 27 and 28, 1841. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1842.
- Speech on the Three-Million Appropriation Bill, delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, Feb. 13, 1847. 8vo, pp. 16. n. d.
- Speech on the Wheat-trade of the Country, delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, Feb. 26, 1846. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1846.
- [—] Summary View of the Evidences of Divine Revelation, exhibited in the Form of a Catechism. 12mo, pp. 54. Boston, 1830.
- Report and Resolves in relation to the North-eastern Boundary, March, 1833. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- Report on Expediency of abolishing Capital Punishment, January, 1838. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- Report relating to Incompetency of Witnesses on Account of Religious Belief, January, 1838. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- See TARIFF (Report, 1844).
- HUDSON, David. History of Jemima Wilkinson, a Preacheress of the Eighteenth Century. 12mo. Geneva, N.Y., 1821.
- HUDSON, Henry. — See SPARKS, Jared (Amer. Biography, vol. x.).
- HUDSON, Rev. Samuel. An Addition or Postscript to the Vindication of the Essence or Unity of the Catholic Church Visible. 4to, pp. 52. London, 1658.
- See STONE, Samuel.
- HUDSON, Thomas. — See SALLUSTE, William de.
- HUDSON AND GOODWIN. — See CONNECTICUT COURANT.
- HUDSON, N.H., History of. — See FOX, Charles J.
- HUDSON GAZETTE, Feb. 10, 1801, to March 26, 1802. By Ashbel Stoddard. Folio. Hudson, N.Y., 1801-2.



- HUDSON RIVER, Report on Canals from Boston to. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- HUDSON'S Bay. — See DOBBS, Arthur. POTHERIE, M. de Bacqueville de la. UMFRAVILLE, Edward.
- — Company. — See DOUGLASS, William (Summary). HEARNE, Samuel. UMFRAVILLE, Edward.
- HUE AND CRY after the False Prophets and Deceivers of our Age. — See BURROUGH, Edward.
- HUGENIUS, Christianus. — See HUYGENS, Christian.
- HUGER, Alfred. Letter in Answer to the Resolutions of a Meeting in St. Thomas's Parish; with Letter of Langdon Cheves on State Rights. 8vo, pp. 8. —, 1832.
- HUGH LINDSAY, Steamer. — See WILSON, J. H.
- HUGHES, Rev. Griffith, F.R.S. The Natural History of Barbados. In Ten Books. [With Plates.] Folio. London, 1750.
- HUGHES, Obadiah. — See WRIGHT, S.
- HUIDEKOPER, Frederic. A Letter to the Rev. Henry W. Bellows, on the Meadville Theological School. [Published by the Unitarian Association of the State of New York.] 12mo, pp. 24. New York, n. d.
- [HUIDEKOPER, H. J.] Unitarianism the Doctrine of the Bible. A Review of a Pamphlet by the Rev. W. J. Bakewell, entitled "Unitarianism Untenable." 8vo, pp. 47. Pittsburgh, 1843.
- HUIDEKOPER's (H. I.) Lessee *vs.* James Douglass. The Opinion of the Supreme Court of the United States, delivered in February Term, 1805, in the Case of the Lessee of H. I. Huidekoper *vs.* James Douglass. 8vo, pp. 11, 3. Philadelphia [1803].
- HULL, Amos G., M.D. Plain Remarks on the Nature and Cure of Rupture. 8vo, pp. 32. New York, 1826.
- HULL, Rev. Arætius B. — See NELSON, John.
- HULL, John, Esq. The Diaries of John Hull, Esq. — See AMERICAN ANTI-QUARIAN SOCIETY (Archæologia Americana, vol. iii.).
- See WILLARD, Samuel.
- HULL, Laurens, M.D. Annual Address delivered before the Medical Society of the State of New York, Feb. 1840. 8vo, pp. 15. Albany, 1840.
- HULL, Brig.-Gen. William. Defence of Brig.-Gen. William Hull; delivered before the Court-martial at Albany, March, 1814. 12mo. Bost. 1814.
- Oration to the Society of Cincinnati in Massachusetts, July 4, 1788. 4to, pp. 22. Boston, 1788. (Five copies.)
- See CAMPBELL, Maria.
- HULL, Mass., Sketch of. — See LINCOLN, Solomon.
- HULL TOWN MISSION [Eng.]. Second Annual Report, 1839. 12mo, pp. 24. Hull, 1839.
- —. Third Annual Report, 1840. 12mo, pp. 30. Hull, 1840.
- HULLIHEN, Dr. S. P. An Essay on Cleft Palate, and its Treatment. 8vo, pp. 11. Baltimore, 1845.
- HUMAN CULTURE. — See ALCOTT, A. Bronson.
- Depravity, The Doctrine of. — See HOLDICH, Joseph.
- —, Sermon on. — See SEWALL, Edmund Q.
- Existence, Theory of. — See WRIGHT, Thomas L.
- Impositions proved Unscriptural. — See SMITH, Josiah.
- Learning, Sermon touching the Use of. — See REYNOLDS, Edward.
- — favorable to True Religion. — See BRADFORD, Alden.
- Liberty, A Defense of. — See JACKSON, John.
- Life and Manners. — See PRECEPTOR, The.
- Subordination. — See PLOWDEN, Francis.
- HUMANE SOCIETY, Cambridge. — See CAMBRIDGE HUMANE SOCIETY.

- HUMANE SOCIETY of Massachusetts. Act of Incorporation, Catalogue of Members, &c. 8vo, pp. 44. n. d.
- ——. A Continuation of the Proceedings of the Humane Society of Massachusetts, June, 1788–June, 1789. 12mo, pp. 7. n. d. (Two copies.)
- ——. A Description of the Eastern Coast of the County of Barnstable, from Cape Cod to Cape Malebarre, pointing out the Spots on which the Humane Society have erected Huts; October, 1802. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1802.
- ——. History of the Humane Society of Massachusetts; with List of Premiums. 8vo, pp. 95. Boston, 1845. (Two copies.)
- ——. The Institution of the Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; with Rules, &c. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1788.
- ——. The Institution of the Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. 12mo, pp. 15. n. d.
- ——. Order of Performances at the Anniversary, June 11, 1811. Sheet. Boston, 1811.
- ——. Order of Performances, Anniversary, May 16, 1815. Sheet. Boston, 1815.
- ——. Proceedings, &c., 1805. 8vo. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
- ——. A Statement of Premiums awarded by the Trustees, from July, 1817, to April, 1829; Extracts from Correspondence, &c. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 60. Boston, 1829.
- ——. A Statement of Premiums awarded by the Trustees, from July, 1817, to April, 1829. 8vo, pp. 60. Boston, 1829.
- ——. See BARNARD, Thomas. BARTLETT, John. BROOKS, John. CLARKE, John. COLMAN, Henry. DANFORTH, Thomas. EMERSON, William. FLEET, John, jun. GARDINER, John S. J. GRAY, Thomas. HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason. HOWARD, John C. HURD, Isaac. KENDALL, James. LATHROP, John. MORSE, Jedidiah. PORTER, Eliphalet. ROBBINS, Chandler. SHAW, Lemuel. THACHER, Thomas. TUDOR, William, jun. WALTER, William. WATERHOUSE, Benjamin.
- ——. of Newburyport. — See OTIS, George.
- ——. (Royal), London. Directions for the Recovery of Persons apparently Dead by Drowning. 16mo, pp. 12. [London], n. d.
- ——. See ALLEN, John Ward. GREGORY, George. HUNTINGFORD, George Isaac. RENNELL, Thomas. ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY.
- HUMANITY, Brief History of the Country of. — See MORGAN, Joseph.
- HUMBLE ADDRESS (The) of the Publicans of New England, to which King you please. 4to, pp. 35. n. d.
- Call to Archippus. — See TUFTS, John.
- Petition (The) and Advice presented unto the Lord Protector by Parliament, May 25, 1657. — See CROMWELL, Oliver.
- and Serious Address to the Princes and States of Europe. — See WHISTON, William.
- HUMBOLDT, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander, Baron von. Recueil d'Observations Astronomiques, d'Operations Trigonometriques, et de Mésures Barometriques, faites pendant le Cours d'un Voyage, 1799–1805. Redigées, etc., par Jabbo Oltmanns. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1810.
- Essai Politique sur le Royaume de la Nouvelle Espagne, Revue de l'. — See SISMONDI, Jean-Charles-Leonard-Simond de.
- HUME, David. An Apology for the Life and Writings of David Hume. 16mo. n. d. [Imperfect.]

- HUME, Rt. Rev. John, Bishop of Oxford. Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1762. 8vo, pp. 91. London, 1762.
- HUME, W. — See HATTON, Edward.
- HUMILIATION, The Nature and Necessity of. — See NALTON, James.
- and Sufferings of Jesus Christ. — See ELIOT, John.
- HUMILIS CONFESSIO. — See FOXCROFT, Thomas.
- HUMPHREY, Duke of Gloucester. — See INTRODUCTION to the New Tragedy.
- HUMPHREY, Rev. Heman, D.D., President of Amherst College. An Address delivered at the Collegiate Institution in Amherst, Mass., on Occasion of his Inauguration, Oct. 15, 1823. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1823. (Two copies.)
- The Missouri Compromise. An Address delivered before the Citizens of Pittsfield, Feb. 26, 1854. 8vo, pp. 32. Pittsfield, 1854.
- Parallel between Intemperance and the Slave-trade. Address at Amherst College, July 4, 1828. 8vo, pp. 40. Amherst, 1828.
- See MILLER, Jonathan.
- HUMPHREYS, Daniel, Esq. The Compendious American Grammar; or, Grammatical Institutes in Verse. 16mo, pp. 71. Portsmouth, N.H., 1792.
- HUMPHREYS, Rev. David, D.D. An Historical Account of the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, to 1728. 8vo. London, 1730.
- HUMPHREYS, Hon. David, LL.D. A Discourse on the Agriculture of the State of Connecticut; delivered at New Haven, Sept. 12, 1816. 8vo, pp. 42. New Haven, 1816.
- Miscellaneous Works. 8vo. New York, 1804.
- A Poem on the Happiness of America. 4to, pp. 51. Hartford, reprinted, n. d.
- A Poem on Industry, addressed to the Citizens of the United States. 8vo, pp. 22. Philadelphia, 1794. (Four copies.)
- Valedictory Discourse before the Cincinnati of Connecticut, July 4, 1804. 8vo, pp. 60. Boston, 1804.
- HUMPHREYS, Rev. Hector, D.D. Address to the Alumni and Graduates of St. John's College, Maryland, February, 1835. 8vo, pp. 40. Annapolis [1835].
- HUMPHREYS, James, jun. — See PENNSYLVANIA LEDGER.
- HUMPHREYS, Samuel, Trans. Spectacle de la Nature; or, Nature Displayed: being Discourses on Natural History. Second edition. Vol. ii., 8vo. London, 1737.
- HUN, Thomas, M.D. Medical System, Medical Science and Empiricism. An Introductory Lecture before the Albany Medical College; delivered Oct. 3, 1848. 8vo, pp. 46. Albany, 1849.
- HUNDRED BOSTON ORATORS. — See LORING, James Spear.
- HUNGARIAN REVOLUTION. — See SEWARD, William H.
- HUNGARY. — See HENNINGSSEN, C. F.
- HUNN, Rev. David L. — See FISII, Phineas.
- HUNT, Freeman. Lives of American Merchants. 2 vols. 8vo. N.Y. 1856.
- HUNT, Rev. Jeremiah, D.D. An Essay towards explaining the History and Revelations of Scripture. Part I. With a Dissertation on the Fall of Man. 8vo. London, 1734. (Two copies.)
- Sermon preached at Pinner's Hall, Jan. 4, 1735-36; occasioned by the Death of John Hollis, Esq. 8vo, pp. 30. London, 1736.
- HUNT, Rev. John. Vindiciæ Veræ Pietatis; or, Evangelical Sanctification truly stated and vindicated. 16mo. London, 1719.



- HUNT, Rev. John, Boston. Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Sarah Gill. With Appendix of Papers, by Mrs. Gill. 8vo, pp. 79. Bost. 1771.
- Sermon preached Sept. 25, 1771, at his Ordination, and at the Installation of Rev. John Bacon, Old South Church, Boston. Ch., C. Chauncy; R. H., A. Eliot. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1772. (Two copies.)
- See BACON, John. HOOKER, John.
- HUNT, John Warren. The Wisconsin Almanac and Annual Register, 1856. 8vo, pp. 96. Milwaukee.
- Wisconsin Gazetteer. 8vo. Madison, 1853.
- [HUNT, Rev. Nicholas.] The New-borne Christian; or, A Lively Pattern, &c., of the Saint Militant Child of God. 8vo. London, 1631.
- HUNT, Hon. Theodore G. Good Faith and Union. Speech in the House of Representatives, March 23, 1854, on the Kansas-Nebraska Bill. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington, n. d.
- HUNT, Rev. T. P. The Bible-Baptist. With Additional Notes. 12mo, pp. 24. Albany, 1843.
- HUNT, Hon. Washington. Eulogy on Hon. Charles E. Dudley. — See DUDLEY OBSERVATORY.
- HUNT, William. Leaves from the American Biographical Sketch-book. Biography of Mrs. Emma Willard. 8vo, pp. 8. Albany, 1848.
- HUNT, William Gibbs. An Oration in Honor of Gen. Lafayette; delivered in his Presence, Nashville, May 4, 1825, at the Request of the Grand Lodge of Tennessee. 8vo, pp. 12. Nashville, 1825.
- HUNTER, Rev. Joseph, F.S.A. Collections concerning the Early History of the Founders of New Plymouth. 12mo, pp. 70. London, 1849.
- Gens Sylvestrina. Memorials of Some of my Good and Religious Ancestors. 12mo. London, 1846.
- The Rise of the Old Dissent, exemplified in the Life of Oliver Heywood, 1630-1702. 8vo. London, 1842.
- Genealogical Notices of Suffolk Emigrants. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 3d Series).
- See CAMDEN SOCIETY. CARTWRIGHT, Thomas. GREAT BRITAIN. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 4th Series).
- HUNTER, Hon. Robert M. T. Speech delivered in the Senate of the United States, Feb. 26, 1857, on the Tariff. 8vo, pp. 7. Washington, n. d.
- HUNTER, Rev. Thomas. Reflections, Critical and Moral, on the Letters of the late Earl of Chesterfield. Third edition. 8vo. Boston, 1780. (Two copies.)
- HUNTER, William. Annual Address before the Rhode-Island Society for the Encouragement of Domestic Industry, October, 1824. 8vo, pp. 43. Providence, 1826.
- Oration pronounced before the Citizens of Providence, 4th July, 1826. 8vo, pp. 46. Providence, 1826.
- Oration pronounced before the Citizens of Providence, 4th July, 1826. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 46, 3. Providence, 1826.
- Oration delivered at Newport, R.I., July 4, 1795, before the Newport Artillery Company. 8vo, pp. 30. Newport, 1795. (Two copies.)
- HUNTER, William. — See VIRGINIA GAZETTE.
- HUNTINGDON, Visitation of the County of. — See CHARLES, Nicholas.
- HUNTINGDONSHIRE COMMITTEE, Letter to the. — See PROBY, John Joshua, Lord Carysfort.
- HUNTINGFORD, Rt. Rev. George Isaac, D.D., Bishop of Gloucester. Sermon at the Anniversary of the Royal Humane Society, April 24, 1803. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 48. London, 1803. (Two copies.)

- HUNTINGTON, Hon. Asahel. Reply to "the Alarming Developments" and "Further Developments" of the Rev. B. F. Clark. 8vo, pp. 22. Lowell, 1848.
- HUNTINGTON, Rev. Dan. An Intolerant Spirit hostile to the Interests of Society. Election Sermon, 1822. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1822. (Three copies.)
- See PUTNAM, George.
- HUNTINGTON, Rev. Daniel, A.M. A Poem on the Pleasures and Advantages of True Religion; delivered before the United Brothers' Society in Brown University, Aug. 31, 1819. 12mo, pp. 23. Providence, 1819.
- Sermon before the Massachusetts Society for promoting Christian Knowledge, May 26, 1824. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1824.
- HUNTINGTON, Rev. Eliphalet, A.M. The Freeman's Directory. Discourse at the Freeman's Meeting, Killingworth, April 11, 1768. 8vo, pp. 24. Hartford, 1768.
- HUNTINGTON, Hon. Elisha. — See LOWELL, City of.
- HUNTINGTON, Rev. Enoch. Fast Sermon, delivered at Middletown, Conn., July 20, 1775. 12mo, pp. 26. Hartford [1775].
- The Happy Effects of Union, &c. Sermon to the Freeman of Middletown, April 8, 1776. 8vo, pp. 28. Hartford, 1776.
- See ELLIOTT, John.
- HUNTINGTON, Rev. E. H., D.D. A Funeral Discourse on David Perkins Page, A.M.; delivered Jan. 9, 1848, before the State Normal School, Albany. 8vo, pp. 39. Albany, 1848.
- HUNTINGTON, Mrs. Faith. — See WILLIAMS, Solomon.
- HUNTINGTON, Rev. Frederic D., D.D., Plummer Professor in Harvard College. Christian Citizenship and Honest Legislation. Election Sermon, 1858. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1858.
- Hands, Brain, Heart. An Address delivered before the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, Sept. 24, 1856. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1856.
- See ELLIS, George E. HEDGE, Frederic H. MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE MECHANIC ASSOCIATION (Eighth Exhibition). PARKMAN, Francis. PUTNAM, George.
- HUNTINGTON, Hezekiah, Esq. — See LORD, Benjamin.
- HUNTINGTON, Hon. Jabez W. Speech on the Removal of the Deposites; delivered in the House of Representatives, January, 1834. 8vo, pp. 32. Washington, 1834.
- See INDIAN BILL.
- HUNTINGTON, Gen. Jedidiah. Eulogy on George Washington. 8vo, pp. 8. New London, 1800.
- HUNTINGTON, Rev. John. — See LORD, Benjamin.
- HUNTINGTON, Rev. Joseph, D.D. Calvinism Improved; or, The Gospel illustrated as a System of Real Grace, issuing in the Salvation of all Men. 8vo. New London, 1796.
- [—] A Plea before the Ecclesiastical Council in Stockbridge, in the Cause of Mrs. Fisk. 8vo. Boston, 1782.
- The Vanity and Mischief of presuming on Things beyond our Measure. Sermon. 4to, pp. 30. Norwich, 1774.
- Letters of Gratitude to the Connecticut Pleader, the Rev. Joseph Huntington, D.D., for his Letters of Friendship. 8vo, pp. 76. Hartford, 1780.
- See BACON, John.
- HUNTINGTON, Rev. Joshua. — See STUART, Moses.

- HUNTINGTON, Hon. Samuel, Governor of Connecticut. — See STRONG, Joseph.
- HUNTINGTON, Rev. William P. *The Right and Duty of Free Religious Inquiry. A Discourse delivered in Hillsborough, Ill., Oct. 29, 1843.* 8vo, pp. 15. St. Louis, n. d.
- HUNTOON, Rev. Benjamin. *A Sermon preached at the Re-opening and Dedication of the Church of the First Congregational Parish in Milton, Dec. 9, 1835.* 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1836.
- See PIERCE, John.
- HUNT, Henry, M.D. *A Visit to the Red-Sulphur Spring of Virginia, during the Summer of 1837; with an Introduction, by Thomas H. Perkins.* 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1839. (Two copies.)
- HURD, Isaac. *A Discourse delivered June 11, 1799, before the Humane Society of Massachusetts.* 4to, pp. 23. Boston, 1799.
- HURD, John R. *A National Bank, or No Banks; an Appeal to the Common Sense of the People of the United States.* 8vo. N. York, 1842.
- HURD, Rt. Rev. Richard, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry. *Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Feb. 16, 1781.* 4to, pp. 77. London, 1781.
- HURLBURT, William Henry. *Wealth and Beauty. A Poem read before the Phi Beta Kappa Society, Cambridge, July 19, 1855.* 12mo, pp. 31. Cambridge, 1855.
- HURON, Lake. — See CANADA.
- HURONS. — See POTHERIE, M. de Bacqueville de la.
- HUSBANDMAN'S RECREATIONS. The. — See MARKHAM, Gervase.
- HUSBANDRY. — See BELGROVE, William. DUBRAVIUS, Janus. HERESBACH, Conrad.
- Benefits and Improvements of. — See NOURSE, Timothy.
- English. — See HARTLIB, Samuel.
- Farewell to. — See MARKHAM, Gervase.
- A New Survey of. — See BLITH, Walter.
- Spiritualized. — See FLAVEL, John.
- HUSBANDRY-LEARNING, *Essay for Advancement of.* — See HARTLIB, Samuel.
- HUSKE, Ellis. — See BOSTON WEEKLY POSTBOY.
- HUSKISSON, Rt. Hon. William. *The Question concerning the Depreciation of our Currency stated and examined. Fifth edition.* 8vo. London, 1810.
- HUSSEY, Josiah, Esq. *Oration before the Fraternity of Masons, Hanover, June 24, 1793.* 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1793.
- HUSTON, R. M., M.D. *Introductory Lecture to the Course of Obstetrics, and Diseases of Women and Children, in Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia.* 8vo, pp. 22. Philadelphia, 1840.
- HUTCHESON, Rev. George. *Brief Exposition of the Prophecies of Haggai, Zechariah, and Malachi.* 18mo. London, 1654. (Two copies.)
- *Brief Exposition of the Prophecies of Obadiah, Jonah, Micah, Nahum, Habakkuk, and Zephaniah.* 18mo. London, 1654.
- HUTCHINS, Capt. Thomas, 60th Foot. *Historical Narrative and Topographical Description of Louisiana and West Florida.* 8vo, pp. 94. Philadelphia, 1784.
- *A Topographical Description of Virginia, Pennsylvania, Maryland, and North Carolina, &c.* 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1787.
- HUTCHINSON, Rev. Aaron, A.M. *Christ a Perfect Saviour; and, The Death and Last End of the Righteous. Two Sermons, Grafton, Nov. 15, 1772; being the last delivered in publick there.* 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1773. (Two copies.)



HUTCHINSON, Rev. Aaron, A.M., *continued.*

— Coming to Christ; or, Faith in his Blood of Sprinkling. Sermon, Northbridge, Nov. 29, 1772. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1773. (Two copies.)

— Iniquity purged by Mercy and Truth. Sermon at Grafton, Oct. 23, 1768, after the Execution of Arthur, a Negro. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1769. (Two copies.)

— Meat out of the Eater; or, Samson's Riddle unriddled. A Sermon preached at Pelham, Dec. 28, 1773. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, n. d.

— A Reply to the Remarks of Rev. John Tucker, on a Sermon preached at Newburyport, April 23, 1767, intitled "Valour for the Truth." 8vo, pp. 54. Boston, 1768.

— See TUCKER, John.

HUTCHINSON, Mrs. Elizabeth. — See MATHER, Cotton.

HUTCHINSON, Rev. Francis, D.D. An Historical Essay concerning Witchcraft; with Two Sermons. 8vo. London, 1718.

— An Historical Essay concerning Witchcraft; with Observations upon Matters of Fact, and Two Sermons. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1720.

HUTCHINSON, Rev. John, A.M. — See HUTCHINSON, Thomas.

HUTCHINSON, Mrs. Lucy. — See GUIZOT, François P. G.

HUTCHINSON, Mrs. Lydia. — See CHECKLEY, Samuel, jun.

[HUTCHINSON, Thomas, Governor of Massachusetts.] Case (The) of the Provinces of Massachusetts Bay and New York, respecting the Boundary-line between the Two Provinces. Folio, pp. 30. Boston, 1764.

— A Collection of Original Papers relative to the History of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. 8vo. Boston, 1769.

— The History of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, from the First Settlement in 1628 to 1691. 8vo. Boston, 1764.

— The History of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. [Published by I. Thomas with the Royal American Magazine.] Third edition. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston [1774].

— The History of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, from the Charter of William and Mary, 1691, to 1750. 8vo. Boston, 1767. (Two copies.)

— The History of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, from 1749 to 1774. Edited by Rev. John Hutchinson, A.M. 8vo. London, 1828.

— Speeches to the General Assembly, Session of 6th January, 1773; with Answers of the Council and House of Representatives. 8vo. Boston, 1773. (Two copies.)

— and others. Copy of Letters sent to Great Britain. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1773. (Two copies.)

— Letters of Gov. Hutchinson and Lieut.-Gov. Oliver, and Remarks thereon; Assembly's Address; Proceedings of the Lords' Committee; and Wedderburn's Speech. [Imperfect.] 8vo. London, 1774.

— Representations contained in Certain Letters; with Resolves of the Two Houses of the General Assembly thereon. 8vo, pp. 94. Boston, 1773. (Two copies.)

— A Ministerial Catechise, suitable to be learned by all Modern Provincial Governors, &c. Dedicated to T—— H——, Esq. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1771.

— See BOSTON, Town of. CURRENCY. DEANE, Charles. MASSACHUSETTS. MATHER, Samuel.

- HUTCHINSON PAPERS. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 2d Series; vol. i. 3d Series).
- HUTCHINSON FAMILY. Programme of Concert, Dec. 11, 1843. 12mo, pp. 4. Albany, 1843.
- . Programme, Nov. 8, 1844. 12mo, pp. 4. Albany, 1844.
- . Programme, Nov. 11, 1844. 12mo, pp. 4. Albany, 1844.
- HUTSON, Mary. — See BRYAN, Hugh.
- HUTTON, Rt. Rev. Matthew, Bishop of Bangor. Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1745. 4to, pp. 74. London, 1745.
- HUTTON, William. — See PUBLIC CHARACTERS.
- HUYGENS, or HUGENIUS, Christian. *Systema Saturnium*. 4to. Hagæ Comitis, 1659.
- HUZARD, Mme. Prospectus. *L'Agriculture pratique de la Flandre*. Par M. J. L. van Aelbrœck. 12mo, pp. 4. Paris, n. d.
- . Prospectus des *Annales de l'Agriculture Française*. 12mo, pp. 4. Paris, n. d.
- . Prospectus des *Haras Domestiques en France*. 12mo, pp. 8. Paris, 1829.
- . Prospectus. *Traite Pratique de la Culture des Pins à Grandes Dimensions*. 12mo, pp. 4. Paris, 1831.
- HUZARD, J. B., Fils. *De Quelques Questions relatives au Métissage dans les Races d'Animaux Domestiques*. 8vo, pp. 28. Paris, 1831.
- HVALSOE, Hans Jacobsen. *De Bedendis Aandelige Riæde af 41 Led Eller Christendorføens Articler, etc.* 24mo. Kjobenhavn, 1707.
- HYDE, Rev. Alban, D.D. *The Power and Grace of Christ displayed in the Salvation of Believers*. Sermon delivered at Lee, Mass., Sept. 30, 1810. 8vo, pp. 20. Hudson, 1811.
- . Thanksgiving Sermon, Dec. 15, 1796. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1797.
- . History of Lee. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).
- . See AMERICAN DOCTRINAL TRACT SOCIETY.
- HYDE, Edward, Earl of Clarendon. — See GUIZOT, François P. G.
- HYDE, Rev. Ephraim. — See STILES, Abel.
- HYDE, Henry, Earl of Clarendon. — See GUIZOT, François P. G.
- HYDE, William. An Address delivered at the Opening of the New Town Hall, Ware, Mass., March 31, 1847; containing Sketches of the Early History of that Town. 8vo, pp. 56. Brookfield, 1847.
- HYDE, William. Catalogue of School Books. [Sale.] 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, n. d.
- HYDRAULIC RAM. — See MONTGOLFIER, Joseph.
- HYDROCEPHALUS INTERNUS. — See DISEASES of the West Indies.
- HYDROPATHY. — See SHEW, Joel. WESSELHOF, Robert.
- HYDROPHOBIA, Case of. — See HAYWARD, George. HOMANS, Charles D.
- HYGIENE. An Easy Way to prolong Life, by a Little Attention to what we Eat and Drink. Fourth edition. 24mo. Dover, 1796.
- of Massachusetts. — See CURTIS, Josiah.
- HYMNE à l'Être Suprême. — See DESORGUES, Théodore.
- HYMNS. — See COLLIER, William. OCCOM, Samson. PSALMODY. WESLEY, John. WILLARD, Samuel.
- for the Lord's Supper. — See HARRIS, Thaddeus M.
- for the Nativity of our Saviour, Jesus Christ. — See CARSEER, G.
- and Spiritual Songs. [Imperfect.] 16mo. n. d.
- . See WATTS, Isaac.
- HYPOCRITICAL NATION (The) described. Sermon preached at St. Mary's, Cambridge. Preface by Samuel Jacobbe. 4to, pp. 47. Lond. 1657.
- HYPOSTASIS; or, Substance of the Water of Spaw. — See SEMINUS, Hieronimus.

## I.

- IBBETSON, Rev. Richard, A.B. The Divinity of our Blessed Saviour proved from Scripture and Antiquity. Sermon before the University of Oxford, Jan. 6, 1711-12. 8vo, pp. 40. Oxford, 1712.
- IBN KHALDUN, The African Philosopher. — See GRÄBERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.
- ICELAND. — See HAKLUYT, Richard (Voyages). TORFÆUS, Thormodus.
- ICHABOD. — See MATHER, Increase.
- ICHON, Pierre-Louis. — See FRANCE.
- ICONES. — See BEZA, Theodore (Poemata).
- ICONOGRAPHY of Recent Shells. — See KIENER, L. C.
- ICHTHOLOGY AND HERPETOLOGY of Massachusetts. — See STORER, David Humphreys.
- ICTIS, Island of. — See HAWKINS, Sir Christopher.
- IDE, Rev. Jacob, D.D. The Virtuous Woman commended. A Sermon preached in Franklin, May 3, 1840, on the Death of Mrs. Hannah Miller. 8vo, pp. 29. Providence, 1840.
- IDEA (The) of a Patriot King. — See ST. JOHN, Henry.
- IDEA Concionum Dominicalium. — See SCULTETUS, Abrahamus.
- IDEA de Una Nueva Historia General de la America Septentrional. — See BENADUCI, Lorenzo Boturini.
- IDÉE du Monde. — See CHEVIGNARD DE LA PALLUE, A. T.
- IDIOME Libyen. — See JOMARD, Edmé-François.
- IDIOTS. — See NEW-YORK ASYLUM.
- and Lunatics, Pauper. — See MASSACHUSETTS (Abstract of Returns).
- IDLE-POOR (The) secluded from the Bread of Charity by the Christian Law. — See CHAUNCEY, Charles.
- IDOLATRY in India, British connexion with. — See PEGGS, James.
- and Superstition, Testimony against. — See MATHER, Samuel.
- IGNATIUS (St.), Epistle to the Trallians. — See LESLIE, Charles.
- Epistles ascribed to. — See CHAUNCEY, Charles.
- IGNORANCE of the True Meaning of the Scriptures. — See CARY, Samuel.
- ILIAD (The) of Homer. — See HOMER.
- ILL NEWES from New England. J. Clark. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 4th Series).
- ILL-TREATMENT of the People of Color in the United States, Letter on the. — See NEW-ENGLAND ANTISLAVERY TRACT ASSOCIATION (Tract No. 10).
- ILLINOIS, State of. Report from the Committee on Internal Improvement of the Senate of Illinois, Jan. 28, 1840. 8vo, pp. 14. Springfield, 1840.
- Baptist Convention of. — See BAPTIST CONVENTION.
- Geological Survey of. — See NORWOOD, J. G.
- History of. — See FORD, Thomas.
- Statistical View of the State of. — See PEYTON, John Lewis.
- Tour to. — See KINGMAN, John.
- ILLINOIS COALS, Abstract of a Report on. — See NORWOOD, J. G.
- College. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Illinois College, 1832-33. 8vo, pp. 8. — [1832].
- — Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Illinois College, 1835-36. 12mo, pp. 20. Jacksonville, 1836.
- Conference. Annual Minutes of the Illinois Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1854. 8vo, pp. 32. Springfield, 1854.
- Monthly Magazine. — See WESTERN MONTHLY MAGAZINE.



- ILLINOIS RIVER. — See HUTCHINS, Thomas (Topographical Description).  
 — State Agricultural Society. Transactions of the Illinois State Agricultural Society, vol. i., 1853-54. 8vo. Springfield, Ill., 1855.  
 — State University. — See PILE, Graft M.
- ILLUMINATI. — See MORSE, Jedidiah (Sermon, April 25, 1799).
- ILLUSTRATED AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. — See JONES, A. D.
- ILLUSTRATED CABINET ATLAS. — See COLTON, G. Woolworth.
- ILLUSTRATIONS of Anglo-Saxon Poetry. — See CONYBEARE, John Josias.  
 — of the Counsel of God. — See TRUMBULL, Benjamin.  
 — Illustrated. — See BACON, John.  
 — of Masonry. — See MORGAN, William.
- IMAGE of the Beast. — See LAUNE, Thomas de (Plea).
- IMITATION of Christ a Christian Duty. — See WADSWORTH, Benjamin.
- IMITATOR (To the) of the Satire of the Second Book of Horace. — See SWIFT, Jonathan.
- IMLACH, Francis Brodie. On the Employment of Chloroform in Dental Surgery. 8vo, pp. 9. Edinburgh, 1848.
- IMLAY, Capt. G. A Topographical Description of the Western Territory of North America; with a Delineation of the Laws and Government of Kentucky. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1793.  
 — See FILSON, John.
- IMMACULÉE CONCEPTION, Mission de l'. — See GRAVIER, Jacques.
- IMMANUEL; or, The Mystery of the Incarnation. — See USHER, James.
- IMMEDIATE EMANCIPATION, An Outline for. — See STEWART, Charles.
- IMMIGRANT SOCIETY in Boston. Information for Immigrants to the New-England States. Sheet. Boston, 1795.
- IMMIGRANTS' Friend Society. Proceedings of the Second Annual Meeting of the Immigrants' Friend Society for the Valley of the Mississippi, May 23, 1837. 8vo, pp. 16. Cincinnati, n. d.
- IMMIGRATION, Foreign. — See BOSTON, City of.  
 — into the United States. — See CHICKERING, Jesse. EVERETT, Edward. INFORMATION for Europeans.
- IMMIGRATIONS (Scotch-Irish) to America. — See WILLIS, William.
- IMMORALITY of the Moral Philosopher. — See HALLETT, Joseph.  
 — and Profaneness, Execution of the Laws against. — See DISNEY, John.
- IMMORTALITY and Future Condition of Man. — See BATEY, John.  
 — of the Soul. — See NORRIS, John. SHERLOCK, William.
- IMMUTABILITY (The) of Religion. — See APPLETON, Jesse.
- IMPARTIAL, (L') Journal du Commerce, Politique et Littéraire. Nos. 1-49, 1 Jan.-29 Feb., 1820. Folio. Paris, 1820.
- IMPARTIAL HISTORY of the War in America. — See WAR, American Revolutionary.  
 — Inquirer, The; being a Candid Examination of the Conduct of the President of the United States. With Reflections upon the Invasion of West Florida. No. 1-No. 18. 8vo, pp. 96. Boston, 1811.  
 — Jury, Methods to secure the Selection of an. — See THACHER, Peter Oxenbridge.  
 — Statement of the Controversy respecting the Decision of the Committee of Canvassers, Otsego County, New York; with Opinion of Edmund Randolph. 8vo, pp. 46. New York, 1792.
- IMPEACHMENT of William Blount, United-States Senator from Tennessee. — See BLOUNT, William.  
 — of Hon. Samuel Chase. — See CHASE, Samuel.  
 — of James Prescott, Esq., Judge of Probate. — See PRESCOTT, James.
- IMPEACHMENTS. — See UNITED-STATES (Sen. Journal).

- IMPERFECT RECEPTION of the Gospel. — See NEWTON, Thomas.
- IMPERFECTION (The) of the Creature, and Excellency of the Divine Commandment. — See BARNARD, John.
- IMPOLICY of multiplying Schools of Medicine, Thoughts on the. — See CALDWELL, Charles.
- IMPORT and Use of Scripture Metaphors. — See FERGUSON, Robert.
- IMPORTANCE (The) and Advantage of Cape Breton truly stated and impartially considered. — See BOLLAN, William.
- of the American Revolution. — See PRICE, Richard.
- of assisting Young Men of Piety and Talents in obtaining an Education for the Gospel Ministry. — See BEECHER, Lyman.
- of the Belief and Profession of the Gospel to Eternal Salvation. — See PARSONS, Joseph.
- of believing the Truth. [E. W. Hooker.] — See AMERICAN DOCTRINAL TRACT SOCIETY.
- of the Church. — See MILLER, Jonathan.
- of the Divine Presence with our Host. — See BIRD, Samuel.
- of Education. — See BANCROFT, Aaron.
- of a General Diffusion of a Knowledge of Anatomy, Physiology, and Hygiene. — See HAMILTON, Frank H.
- of God's Presence with an Army. — See BALLANTINE, John.
- of Greek Literature. — See WYTTENBACH, Daniel.
- of Instruction considered and improved. — See LEWIS, George.
- of maintaining the Supremacy of the Laws. — See PARKER, Joel.
- of Military Skill, &c., in a Time of Peace. — See CLARKE, Jonas.
- of the Militia to a Free Commonwealth. — See SUMNER, William H.
- of Ministers being Men in Christ. — See FOXCROFT, Thomas.
- of a Minister's Reputation. — See WOODS, Leonard.
- of Moderation in Civil Rulers. — See CODMAN, John.
- and Necessity of Christians considering Jesus Christ in the Extent of his High and Glorious Character. — See HOPKINS, Samuel.
- of Professional Studies. — See GRANT, George H.
- of a Register-Law to the Purity of the Elective Franchise. — See REGISTER-LAW.
- of Religion in the Civil Ruler. — See WHITTELEY, Chauncy.
- of Righteousness to the Happiness, and the Tendency of Oppression to the Misery, of a People. — See FISKE, Nathan.
- of the Rising Generation. — See FORBES, Eli.
- of Salvation considered. — See CARY, Thomas.
- of Scriptural Views of the Character, Offices, and Works of the Holy Spirit. — See AMERICAN DOCTRINAL TRACT SOCIETY.
- and the Season of seeking and finding God. — See WALTER, Nehemiah (Thirteen Discourses).
- of Spiritual Knowledge. — See CODMAN, John.
- of the Study of Anatomy. — See ANATOMY. MCCLINTOCK, James (Introductory Lecture).
- of sustaining the Law. — See WINSLOW, Hubbard.
- of Usury Laws. — See WHIPPLE, John.
- IMPORTANCE de l'Étude des Maladies de l'Oreille. — See BODINIER, J. V.
- IMPORTATION of Slaves into Kentucky. — See HARDIN, James P.
- IMPORTATIONS from Great Britain into the Port of Boston. — See BOSTON, Town of.
- IMPORTS, Duties on. — See APPLETON, Nathan.
- IMPOSITION (The) of Inoculation as a Duty religiously considered. — See INOCULATION.

- IMPOSTOR (The) Detected. — See BRADFORD, Samuel F.
- IMPRECATION against the Enemies of God Lawful and a Duty. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
- IMPRESSMENT. The Conduct of Washington compared with that of the Present Administration. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1813. (Two copies.)
- Letters from the Secretary of State to Mr. Monroe, on the Subject of Impressments, Colonial Trade, &c.; with Extracts from Letters of Mr. Monroe. 8vo. Washington, 1808.
- Report of the Committee of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, on the Subject of Impressed Seamen. 8vo, pp. 84. Boston, 1813.
- See ADAMS, John Quincy (Letter to H. G. Otis). ADDRESS to the Inhabitants of the Province of Massachusetts Bay. TAGGART, Samuel. VERMONT.
- IMPRIMERIE (L') à Strasbourg. — See LABORDE, Leon de.
- IMPRISONMENT for Debt. — See DAVENPORT, Rufus. DEARBORN, Benjamin. JOINSON, Richard M. RODMAN, Benjamin.
- of Missionaries in Georgia, 1832. — See FOSTER, Thomas F.
- of Two Presbyterian Ministers in New York. — See MAKEMIE, Francis.
- IMPROVED BATH GUIDE. — See BATH.
- Calendar. — See NORTON, Joseph, jun.
- Method of tanning Leather. — See MACBRIDE, David.
- Version of the New Testament. Remarks on a Paragraph and Note which appeared in the Christian's Magazine, September, 1810. 12mo, pp. 12. —, 1810.
- IMPROVEMENT of Agriculture in Nova Scotia. — See DAWSON, J. W.
- Improved. — See YARRANTON, Andrew.
- of Medicine, Oration on the. — See DINGLEY, Amasa.
- of the Navigation of the Mississippi River. — See ST. LOUIS CHAMBER of Commerce.
- of Some Vacant Hours. — See WOLCOTT, Roger.
- in Steam-boiler Furnaces. — See BAKER, Henry F.
- of Time. — See PRINCE, John.
- of Western-Lake Harbors. — See GIDDINGS, Joshua R. GRAHAM, James D.
- IMPROVEMENTS, Progress, and State of Medicine in the Eighteenth Century, Review of the. — See RAMSAY, David.
- IMPUTATION of Adam's Sin to his Posterity. — See WIGGLESWORTH, Edward.
- IMRIE, Rev. David. Letter predicting the Speedy Accomplishment of the Events of Scripture Prophecy. 8vo, pp. 16. Bost., reprinted, 1756.
- INABILITY of the Sinner to comply with the Gospel. — See SMALLEY, John.
- INADMISSIBLE PRINCIPLES (The) of the King of England's Proclamation, &c. — See ADAMS, John.
- INAUGURATION of George Washington. — See ADAMS, John Quincy.
- INCAPACITIES of Protestants Dissenters, Of removing the. — See OCCASIONAL PAPER, The.
- INCAS of Peru. — See GARCILASO DE LA VEGA.
- "INCENDIARY PUBLICATIONS." — See THACHER, Peter Oxenbridge (Charge, December, 1832).
- INCENSE (Use of) in Divine Offices. — See DODWELL, Henry.
- INCEST. The Doctrine of Incest stated; with an Examination into the Question, whether a Man may marry his Deceased Wife's Sister. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 48. New York, 1827.
- INCHES, Henderson. — See GARDINER, Sylvester.



- INCHQUIN, Lord. — See JONES, Lieut.-Gen. Michael.
- INCHQUIN, the Jesuit's Letters. — See INGERSOLL, Charles J.
- , Reply to the Criticism on. — See INGERSOLL, Charles J.
- INCOME and Expenditure of Great Britain, 1783-90. — See RAYMENT, Robert.
- INCOMPREHENSIBLENESS of God. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
- INCONSISTENCY and Hypocrisy of Martin Van Buren on the Question of Slavery. — See VAN BUREN, Martin.
- of the Independent Way. — See CAWDREY, Daniel.
- INCONTINENCY and its Deplorable Evils. A Private Treatise to the Young. By a Physician. 16mo, pp. 29. Rochester, 1846.
- INCORPORATION of Providence Plantations. — See RHODE ISLAND.
- INCREASE of the Army in Mexico. — See HALE, John P.
- and Decrease of Mankind in England. — See SHORT, Thomas.
- of the Duties on Importations. — See TARIFF.
- of Faith necessary to the Success of Christian Missions. — See WILLIAMS, William R.
- of Insanity, On the Supposed. — See JARVIS, Edward.
- of Mankind. — See FRANKLIN, Benjamin.
- INCUADI YABANTUANA. [Zulu Primer.] 16mo, pp. 8. Umlazi [Port Natal], 1837.
- INDBYDELSESSKRIFT til Kjøbenhavn's Universitets fest, &c. — See MADVIG, Johan Nicolai.
- INDEBTEDNESS (The) of the City of New York to its University. — See DRAPER, John William.
- of the State to the Clergy. — See PARK, Edwards A.
- INDÉPENDANCE (L') Absolue des Américains des Etats-Unis. — See UNITED STATES (Commerce).
- INDÉPENDANT (L') Chronique Nationale, Politique et Littéraire. Nos. 32-34. 1-3 Juin, 1815. Folio. Paris, 1815.
- INDEPENDENCE. — See AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE. CONSOLATORY THOUGHTS. MAXCY, Jonathan. RAMSAY, David.
- the Interest and Glory of Great Britain. — See AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE.
- Declaration of. — See ANSWER to the Declaration. FORCE, Peter. GORDON, William.
- . A Poem. See RICHARDS, George.
- Commemoration of. Order of Performances at the Celebration of American Independence [Boston], July 4, 1812. Broadside. Boston, 1812.
- . Order of Exercises, Salem, July 4, 1826. Broadside. Salem, 1826.
- . Order of Services, Boston, July 4, 1832. 8vo, pp. 4. Boston, 1832.
- . Order of Exercises at the Celebration, July 4, 1842, by the Orthodox Congregational Sabbath Schools, Boston. 12mo, pp. 4. n.d.
- . Proceedings of the Independence Jubilee, celebrated at Spencertown, July 4, 1846. 8vo, pp. 48. Albany, 1846.
- . The Eighty-second Anniversary of American Independence; being a Full Report of the Events of the Day in the City of Boston. 8vo. Boston, 1858.
- Discourses on the Declaration of. — See FURNESS, William H.
- History of the Rise, Progress, and Establishment of. — See GORDON, William.
- Religious Celebration of. — See SPRAGUE, William B.

- INDEPENDENCY. — See BRIEF HISTORY of Presbytery and Independency.  
 BURTON, Henry.  
 — History of. — See WALKER, Clement.  
 — of Churches. — See MATHER, Richard.  
 — on Scriptures of the Independency of Churches. — See HERLE, Charles.
- INDEPENDENT CHRONICLE (The) and Universal Advertiser, from Sept. 19, 1776, to Dec. 29, 1800; and from Jan. 2, 1809, to Dec. 28, 1809. (1798, 1805, 1807, 1809, duplicate.) 15 vols. folio. Boston, 1776–1809. [Incomplete.]
- Church in Gloucester. — See SOCIETY of Christian Independents.  
 — Company of Cadets. — See LOTHIROP, Samuel K.  
 — Congregational Church, Barton Square, Salem. — See COLMAN, Henry.  
 — —, Meadville, Pa. — See COLMAN, Henry.  
 — — Society, Bangor. — See HEDGE, Frederic H.  
 — Gazetteer (The), or The Chronicle of Freedom, by Eleazer Oswald, April 13, 1782, to Nov. 29, 1783. [Incomplete.] Folio. Philadelphia, 1782–83.  
 — Ledger (The) and American Advertiser, from June 15, 1778, to Oct. 16, 1786. Draper and Folsom. 5 vols. folio. Boston, 1778.  
 — —. See NEWSPAPERS.
- INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS. Constitution, By-laws, and Rules of Groton Lodge, No. 71, I.O.O.F. 12mo, pp. 38. Boston, 1845.  
 — —. Exercises had at the Celebration of the Sixth Anniversary, Albany, March 21, 1843. 8vo, pp. 27. Albany, 1843.  
 — —. Journal of Proceedings of the Grand Lodge of the State of Massachusetts, 1823 to 1847. 8vo. Boston, 1847.  
 — —. Proceedings of the Grand Lodge of the State of Massachusetts, Feb. 5, 1846. 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1846.  
 — —. Proceedings of the Grand Lodge of the State of Massachusetts, Aug. 3, 1854. 8vo. Boston, 1854.  
 — —. See GRAND LODGE. HARVARD LODGE.  
 — Oriental Nations. — See PALMER, Aaron H.  
 — Society for Public Worship, New York. A View of the Principles upon which the Independent Society for Public Worship, under the Ministry of Rev. Mr. Frey, is established. 8vo, pp. 8. New York, 1817.  
 — Way, Inconsistency of the. — See CAWDREY, Daniel.  
 — Whig (The); or, A Defence of Primitive Christianity, and of our Ecclesiastical Establishment. Nos. 1–54. Sixth edition. 2 vols. 24mo. London, 1735.  
 — —. See GORDON, Thomas.
- INDEPENDENTS. — See MOULIN, Lewis du.  
 — razing their own Foundation. — See TOICHORUCTA.
- INDES OCCIDENTALES, Nouveaux Voyages aux. — See BOSSU, M.
- INDEX to Archæologia. — See SOCIETY of ANTIQUARIES.  
 — to the Documents of the Legislature of New York, 1842–54. By William R. Bogart. — See NEW YORK, State of.  
 — to the Executive Communications made to the House of Representatives, to the End of the 14th Congress. — See UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 1st Sess., 18th Cong., vol. xii.).  
 — to Journals of the House of Assembly of Nova Scotia. — See NOVA SCOTIA.  
 — to the Journals of the House of Commons. — See PARLIAMENT.  
 — to the Laws of Massachusetts. — See WHITMAN, Benjamin.  
 of the Various Subjects contained in the Sacred Scriptures. — See SCRIPTURES.

- INDEX Biblicus Multijugus. — See H., L.
- Expurgatorivs Librorvm qvi hoc Seculo prodiervnt, etc. [Præf. Francisci Junii et Bened. Ariæ Montani.] 16mo. Lugdun. 1586.
- Expurgatorivs Librorvm qvi hoc Sæcvo prodiervnt. 16mo. Argentorati, 1609.
- Prior Librorum in Bibliotheca Regia Berolinensi Pvblica Auctione Lege Dividendorum. — See ROYAL LIBRARY, Berlin.
- INDIA (Knowledge of) by the Ancients. — See ROBERTSON, William.
- Missions in. — See BUCHANAN, Claudius.
- INDIA CHRISTIANA. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- INDIA ORIENTALE, Viaggio nell'. — See RAMUSIO, Giov. Battista.
- INDIAN ACCOUNTS AND DISBURSEMENTS. — See UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 1st Sess., 32d Cong., vol. xi.).
- Affairs, Report of Superintendent of. — See UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc.).
- —, Report of the Superintendent of, for Michigan. — See MICHIGAN.
- Bill. Speeches on the Passage of the Bill for the Removal of the Indians, delivered in Congress, April and May, 1830. 12mo. Boston, 1830.
- Biography. — See DRAKE, Samuel G.
- Catechism. [Imperfect.] 16mo, pp. 81. [Boston], n. d.
- —. See ASSEMBLY'S Shorter Catechism.
- Character, Lights and Lines of. — See CLARK, Joshua V. H.
- Charity School at Lebanon, Conn. — See WHEELOCK, Eleazer. WHITAKER, Nathaniel.
- Chronicle. — See DRAKE, Samuel G.
- Churches in New England, 1673. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 1st Series).
- and French Wars. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vi. 3d Series).
- Grammar (The) begun. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 2d Series).
- Hostilities in Alabama and Georgia. — See ADAMS, John Quincy.
- Language, Key to the. Roger Williams. — See RHODE-ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY (Coll., vol. i.).
- —, Massachusetts. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 3d Series).
- Languages. — See BAXTER, Richard. COTTON, Josiah. ELIOT, John. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vols. iii. and vi., 1st Series; vols. ix. and x., 2d Series). MATHER, Cotton. MAYHEW, Experience. PICKERING, John. RAWSON, Grindal. WILLIAMS, Roger.
- Plot, Relation of the. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 3d Series).
- Primer, Catechism, &c. 24mo. Cambridge, 1684. [Imperfect, wanting title and pp. 4–19. Manuscript Note by Rev. Thomas Prince.]
- Psalter. — See MAYHEW, Experience.
- Race, History of the. — See SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry R. (Discourse before the Michigan Historical Society).
- Relations. — See SIBLEY, H. H.
- Removals. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 1st Sess., 23d Cong., 1833–34, vols. vii.–xi.).
- Rights. Plain [Facts]; being an Examination into the Rights of the Indian . . . to their respective . . . , and a Vindication of the Grant from the Six Nations to the Proprietors of Indiana. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1781. [Title imperfect.]
- — to Lands in America. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 1st Series).
- Trade. — See NEW YORK, Province of.
- Treaties. — See UNITED STATES.
- Tribes and Nations, Origin of. — See BARTON, Benjamin Smith.



- INDIAN TRIBES in New England. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 3d Series).
- — of North America. — See GALLATIN, Albert (American Antiquarian Society, Trans., vol. ii.).
- — of the United States, History, Condition, &c., of the. — See SCHOOL-CRAFT, Henry R.
- — of the Valley of the Ohio. — See HARRISON, William Henry.
- Visitation, Account of an. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 1st Series).
- Vocabulary. — See DANFORTH, Samuel.
- War. — See PARKMAN, Francis.
- —, 1689 (Discourse to Soldiers). — See MATHER, Cotton.
- Wars. Penhallow. — See NEW-HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (Collections, vol. i.).
- — in New England. — See HUBBARD, William.
- INDIANS, American. Some Observations on the Situation, Disposition, and Character of the Indian Natives of this Continent. 12mo, pp. 59. Philadelphia, 1784.
- —. See BENEZET, Anthony. BRAINERD, David. HANSON, Elizabeth. MANHEIM, Frederic. SCOTT, Mrs. Frances. SOCIETY for propagating the Gospel among the Indians, &c. TIPTON, John. TYSON, Job R.
- Massacre of, in Lancaster County, Pa. — See FRANKLIN, Benjamin.
- Captivity of John Gyles among the. — See GYLES, John.
- Captivity of Mrs. Johnson among the. — See JOHNSON, Susanna.
- Civilization and Improvement of the. — See AMERICAN SOCIETY for the Civilization of the Indian Tribes.
- Conferences with the. A Journal of the Proceedings at Two Conferences at Falmouth, 28th June, 1754, between Wm. Shirley, Esq., Governor, and the Chiefs of the Norridgwalk Indians; and, on 5th July, with the Chiefs of the Penobscot Indians. Folio, pp. 27. Boston, 1754.
- Deplorable State of the. — See BROMLEY, Walter.
- Evidences of their being the Descendants of the Lost Tribes of Israel. — See NOAH, Mordecai M.
- Exchange of Lands with the. — See FRELINGHUYSEN, Theodore.
- Heckewelder's Account of the. — See AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY (Hist. and Lit. Trans., vol. i.).
- History of the American. — See ADAIR, James.
- History of the Five Nations. — See COLDEN, Cadwallader.
- Housatunnuk. — See HOPKINS, Samuel.
- Missions among the. — See ABEEL, John N.
- Moheagan. — See HOLMES, Abiel. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vols. i., 1st Series; x., 2d Series; iv., vi., ix., and x., 3d Series).
- North-American. — See HENNEPIN, Louis.
- Observations on the Manners of the. — See BARTRAM, William.
- Pawtucket Tribe of. — See ALLEN, Wilkes.
- Penn's Treaty with the. — See DU PONCEAU, Peter S. MEASE, James.
- Remarkable Engagements with the. — See TRUMBULL, Henry.
- Removal of the. — See SPRAGUE, Peleg.
- Report concerning the Western. Schermerhorn. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 2d Series).
- State of the. — See BROMLEY, Walter.
- Troubles in New England from the. — See MATHER, Increase.
- Wars with the. — See PENHALLOW, Samuel.

INDIANS in Canada. — See CANADA.

— on the East Side of the Rocky Mountains. — See HARMON, Daniel Williams.

— living West of the Rocky Mountains. — See HARMON, Daniel Williams.

— located West of the Mississippi River. — See LANG, John D.

— on Martha's Vineyard. — See MAYHEW, Experience. MAYHEW, Matthew.

— in Marshpee. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 2d Series).

— of Massachusetts and New York. Hawley. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 1st Series).

— in New England. — See CHURCH, Benjamin. CORPORATION for promoting the Gospel among the Heathen in New England. GOOKIN, Daniel. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 1st Series).

— —, Glorious Progress of the Gospel amongst the. — See WINSLOW, Edward.

— —, Progress of the Gospel among the. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 3d Series).

— —, War with the. — See MATHER, Increase.

— of New York. — See DENTON, Daniel.

— of North America. — See DRAKE, Samuel G. LONG, J.

— —, Mission of the United Brethren among the. — See LOSKIEL, George Henry.

— at Otsiningo, on the Susquehanna. — See PROCEEDINGS and Treaty with.

INDIANS' Proceedings. Bacon and Ingram's Rebellion. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 2d Series).

— — in Respect of Church Estate. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 3d Series).

INDIANA, State of. Report of the Auditor of State, Nov. 1, 1841. 8vo, pp. 28. — [1841].

— —. Report of Milton Stapp, Esq., late Fund Commissioner of Indiana, to the General Assembly, December, 1841. 8vo, pp. 55. Indianapolis, 1841.

— —. Report of the Treasurer of State, December, 1841. 8vo, pp. 15. —, 1841.

— —. Proprietors of. — See INDIAN RIGHTS.

INDIANA INSTITUTE for the Education of the Blind. Eighth Annual Report of the Trustees. 8vo, pp. 48. Indianapolis, 1854.

— Medical College. Catalogue of the Trustees, Officers, and Students of the Indiana Medical College, Laporte, Ind., 1847-48. 8vo, pp. 16. La Porte, 1848.

— —. Caution to Physicians and Students in the North-west. 8vo, pp. 8. —, 1848.

— See SHIPMAN, A. B.

— Theological Seminary. — See SOUTH-HANOVER COLLEGE.

— University. Address by a Committee of the Trustees to the People of Indiana. 8vo, pp. 15. Indianapolis, 1840.

— —. Catalogue of the Officers and Students in Indiana University, 1840-41. 8vo, pp. 18. Indianapolis [1840].

INDICATEUR L'. Journal de la Departement de la Gironde. Nos. 3494, 3496. 3, 5 Juillet, 1815. Folio. Paris, 1815.

INDICTMENT and Trial of Sir Richard Rum. — See TEMPERANCE.

INDICTMENTS. Appendix to the Precedents of Indictments. 8vo. [No imprint.]

- INDIE, della Historia dell'. — See RAMUSIO, Giov. Battista.
- INDIENS de l'Amérique du Nord, Notice sur les. — See VAIL, Eugène A.
- INDIES. — See RAYNAL, Guillaume Thomas.
- INDIFFERENCE with Regard to Religion. — See BROWN, William Laurence.
- INDIGENOUS MEDICAL BOTANY of Massachusetts. — See WILLIAMS, Stephen W.
- INDIGENT BOYS, Boston Asylum for. — See BOSTON ASYLUM.
- Insane. — See CLAYTON, John M.
- INDIOS de el Nuevo Mundo, Origen de los. — See GARCIA, Fr. Gregorio.
- de el Peru. — See TORRES RUBIO, Diego de.
- INDISPENSIBLE NECESSITY of a Holy and Good Life to the Happiness of Heaven. — See WISHART, William (Discourses).
- INDIVIDUAL INFLUENCE. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION of FRIENDS.
- and Public Reform. — See BARTOL, Cyrus A.
- INDIVIDUALISM, The Growth of. — See McPIERSON, Edward.
- INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL for Girls, Winchester. Report of the Industrial School for Girls, at Winchester, January, 1856. 12mo, pp. 12. Boston, 1856. (Two copies.)
- —. Report of the Industrial School for Girls, &c., January; 1857. 12mo, pp. 16. Boston, 1857.
- —. See STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.
- INDUSTRY, Poem on. — See HUMPHREYS, David.
- and Diligence in the Work of Religion. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
- and Frugality proposed as the Surest Means to make us a Rich and Flourishing People. The Linen Manufacture recommended; with Reflexions on Charity. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1753. (Two copies.)
- INDWELLING SIN, Nature of. — See OWEN, John.
- INEQUALITY of the High-duty System. — See LEE, Henry (Exposition, &c.).
- of Individual Wealth the Ordinance of Providence. — See WAINWRIGHT, Jonathan M.
- INFALLIBILITY of the Church of Rome. — See CAREY, Henry, Viscount Falkland. WIGGLESWORTH, Edward.
- INFALLIBLE, TRUE, AND ASSURED WITCH. — See COTTA, John.
- INFANT BAPTISM. Infant's Baptism maintained; or, A True Account of the Disputation at Ashford, in Kent, Julie 27, 1649. 4to, pp. 28. London, 1650.
- —. See BOSTWICK, David. BUCKMINSTER, Joseph. CAWDREY, Daniel. CLARK, Peter. COBBET, Thomas. COLMAN, Henry. COTTON, John. EDWARDS, Peter. FIRMIN, Giles (Sober Reply). FISH, Elisha. GALE, John. GILL, John. GRANTHAM, Thomas. MATHER, Increase. MATHER, Moses (Visible Church, &c.). OS-GOOD, David. SHEPARD, Thomas. WEBSTER, Samuel. WILLIAMS, William.
- INFANT SCHOOL, Broad Street. — See BROAD-STREET INFANT SCHOOL.
- — Society. — See BOSTON INFANT-SCHOOL SOCIETY.
- — Society, Charleston. — See TAYLOR, Thomas House.
- INFANTS, Departed. — See ROBBINS, Chandler.
- INFECTIOUS DISEASES, Laws of New York concerning. — See ASSOCIATION of Tallow-chandlers and Soap-makers.
- INFIDELITY. Fragment of a Journal of a Sentimental Philosopher; with a Discourse upon the Nature and Properties of Eloquence. 8vo, pp. 38. New York, 1809.
- The Age of. — See AGE of Infidelity.
- The Anatomy of. — See GALE, Theophilus.
- exposed, and Christianity recommended. — See FOSTER, John.



- INFIDELITY, Pastoral Letter against. — See GIBSON, Edmund.
- The Triumph of. — See DWIGHT, Timothy.
- Two Sermons on. — See CHANNING, William E.
- INFINITE DISPARITY (The) between God and Men. — See WALTER, Nehemiah (Thirteen Discourses).
- INFIRMITIES (The) and Comforts of Old Age. — See LATHROP, Joseph.
- INFLUENCE of America on the Mind. — See INGERSOLL, Charles J.
- of the Christian Character upon the Propagation of Christianity. — See PAUL, William.
- of Christianity on Civil Society. — See WILLIAMS, Samuel.
- of Commerce on the Prosperity, Character, and Genius of Nations. — See RICHARDSON, James.
- of Dress in the Production of Disease in Females. — See PURPLE, William D.
- of the Gospel upon the Intellectual Powers. — See BLAGDEN, George W.
- — on Order and Government. — See JOHNSTONE, John.
- of Learning on Religion. — See DICKSON, David.
- of the Ministry. — See SANFORD, David.
- of the Ministry at Large in the City of Boston. — See BARTOL, Cyrus A.
- of Moral Causes on National Character. — See CRAFTS, William, jun.
- of a Moral Life on our Judgment in Matters of Faith. — See WILKS, Samuel Charles.
- of Physical Causes on the Moral Faculty. — See RUSH, Benjamin.
- of Place and Patronage. — See QUINCY, Josiah.
- of Religion. — See BONAR, Archibald (Genuine Religion).
- in Civil Society. — See REESE, Thomas.
- upon Health. — See BRIGHAM, Amariah.
- on Liberty. — See WISNER, Benjamin B.
- of Scientific Discovery and Invention on Social and Political Progress. — See DURFEE, Job.
- of the Slave Power. — See LIBERTY TRACT, No. 3.
- of Slavery upon the White Population. — See AMERICAN ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY.
- of Tobacco upon Life and Health. — See MUSSEY, Reuben D.
- INFLUENCE (L') de la Découverte de l'Amérique sur le Bonheur du Genre-Humain. — See GENTY, Abbé.
- INFLUX. — See SWEDENBORG, Emanuel.
- INFORMATION for Europeans who are disposed to migrate to the United States. 16mo, pp. 16. Philadelphia [1790].
- to those who would remove to America. — See FRANKLIN, Benjamin.
- INFORMAZIONI STATISTICHE. — See GRÄBERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.
- INFORME del Vivey D. Nicolas de Avredondo a su Sucesor. D. Pedro Melo de Portugal y Villena. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Docs., t. iv.).
- INFORMES de D. Felix de Azara sobre Varias Projectos de Colonizar El Chaco. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Docs., t. iv.).
- INFRACTION of the Treaty of Washington, Report on the. — See MAINE, State of.
- INGALLS, William, M.D. A Case of Typhus or Ship Fever; with Remarks. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1848.
- Dissertatio Medica Inauguralis, sistens Observationes ad Abscessum Bursalem pertinentes. 8vo, pp. 17. Bostoniæ, 1803.
- An Essay on the Ganglionic System of Nerves in the Cavity of the Cranium. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1832.

- INGALLS, William, M.D., *continued*.  
 — On Scarlatina, in a Letter addressed to his Son. Second edition. With an Appendix. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1839.
- INGENIOUS, Weekly Memorials for the. — See WEEKLY MEMORIALS.
- INGERSOLL, Hon. Charles J. A Discourse concerning the Influence of America on the Mind. Oration before the American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, Oct. 18, 1823. 8vo, pp. 67. Philadelphia, 1823.
- Discourse before the Society for the Commemoration of the Landing of William Penn, Oct. 24, 1825. 8vo, pp. 36. Philadelphia, 1825.
- [—] Inchiquin, the Jesuit's Letters. 8vo. New York, 1810.
- [—] The United States and England; being a Reply to the Criticism on Inchiquin's Letters contained in the Quarterly Review, January, 1814. 8vo. New York, 1815.
- See ADAMS, John Quincy. PALMER, Aaron H.
- INGERSOLL, Jared, Esq. Letters relating to the Stamp Act. 4to, pp. 68. New Haven, 1766.
- INGERSOLL, Joseph R., Esq. Annual Discourse before the Philomathean Society of the University of Pennsylvania, July 25, 1827. 8vo, pp. 32. Philadelphia, 1827.
- INGLIS, Rt. Rev. Charles, Bishop of Nova Scotia. The Claim and Answer, with the Subsequent Proceedings, in the Case of Rt. Rev. Charles Inglis against the United States. 4to. Philadelphia, 1799.
- Proceedings of the Board of Commissioners in the Case of Rt. Rev. Charles Inglis against the United States, 1799. 4to, pp. 63. [No imprint.]
- INGLIS, Rev. James, D.D. A Discourse delivered in Baltimore, Oct. 2, 1814, before the 1st Regiment of Artillery, 3d B.M.M. 8vo, pp. 22. Baltimore, 1814.
- See BATTLE MONUMENT, Baltimore.
- INGLIS, Rev. John, D.D. The Grounds of Christian Hope in the Universal Prevalence of the Gospel. Sermon before the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge, June 5, 1818. 8vo, pp. 42, 29. Edinburgh, 1818.
- See LESLIE, John.
- INGRAHAM, Edward D., Esq. An Address delivered before the Law Academy of Philadelphia, Session 1828-29. 8vo, pp. 24. Philadelphia, 1828.
- Catalogue of the Miscellaneous Library of E. D. Ingraham. [Auction Sale.] 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855.
- [INGRAHAM, Joseph W.] A Manual for the Use of Children in Episcopal Sunday Schools. 12mo, pp. 64. Boston, 1821.
- Report of the Superintendent of the Christ-Church Sunday School, April 6, 1826. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston [1826].
- See WOART, John.
- "INGRAM'S Proceedings." — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 2d Series).
- INGUINAL HERNIA. — See BRYANT, Henry.
- INITIATION of Ether. — See WARREN, J. Mason.
- INHERITANCE (An) to Children's Children. — See BARTOL, George M.
- INHUMANITY of the Slave-trade. — See PATTEN, William.
- INIQUITY and a Meeting. — See GREEN, Beriah.
- purged by Mercy and Truth. — See HUTCHINSON, Aaron.
- INJUNCTIONS given by the Most Excellent Prince Edward the Sixth. — See SPARROW, Anthony.
- given by the Queen's Majesty, 1559. — See SPARROW, Anthony.
- INJUSTICE and Impolicy of the Slave-trade. — See EDWARDS, Jonathan.

- INJUSTICE and Inequality of the Militia Law of Massachusetts, with regard to the Rights of Conscience. — See MILITIA LAW.
- INKLINGS for the Lovers of Music. — See RICHARDSON, Nathan.
- INLAND NAVIGATION. Facts and Arguments respecting the Great Utility of a Plan of Inland Navigation in America. With Map. 8vo, pp. 61. Philadelphia, 1805.
- . See PENNSYLVANIA. SULLIVAN, John L.
- . of the British Colonies. — See EVANS, Lewis.
- . New York. Report of the Commissioners appointed by the Senate and Assembly of the State of New York, March, 1810, to explore the Route of an Inland Navigation from Hudson's River to Lake Ontario and Lake Erie. 8vo, pp. 38. New York, 1811.
- . Report of the Commissioners appointed 1811 for the Consideration of Matters relating to Inland Navigation. 8vo, pp. 40. Albany, 1812.
- . See ERIE CANAL.
- INNES, Capt. Thomas. — See CLARK, Edward.
- INNOCENT VIII., Pope, Bull of. — See CAMDEN SOCIETY (Misc., vol. i.).
- INNOCENT BLOOD crying to God from the Streets of Boston. — See LATHROP, John.
- INOCULATION, Small-pox. The Imposition of Inoculation as a Duty religiously considered. 12mo, pp. 18. Boston, 1721.
- . A Letter to Dr. Zabdiel Boylston, occasioned by a late Dissertation concerning Inoculation. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1730.
- . See BOYLSTON, Zabdiel. COLMAN, Benjamin. COOPER, William. COXE, John Redman. DIMSDALE, Thomas. DOUGLASS, William. FRANKLIN, Benjamin. FRIENDLY DEBATE. MADDUX, Isaac. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 1st Series; vol. vii. 2d Series). MASSEY, Edmund. MORGAN, John. ROBIE, Thomas. ROYAL SOCIETY (Philos. Trans., 1722). VACCINATION. VINDICATION of Some of the Ministers of Boston. WILLIAMS, John. WILLIAMS, Nathanael.
- INOFFENSIVE MINISTRY described. — See FORBES, Eli.
- INORDINATE LOVE of the World inconsistent with the Love of God. — See ELIOT, Andrew.
- INQUIRY into the State of the Nation. Fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1806.
- INQUISITIO Anglicana. — See SADLER, Anthony.
- in Variantes Theologorum quorundam Sententias, de Sabbato, et die Dominico. — See EATON, Nathanael.
- INQUISITION at Goa. — See DELLON, C.
- INRICHMENT of the Weald of Kent. — See MARKHAM, Gervase.
- INSANE, Asylums for the. — See BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM. BUTLER HOSPITAL. CHAPIN, William. CONNECTICUT RETREAT. EASTERN ASYLUM. JARVIS, Edward. MAINE, State of. MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL (McLean Asylum). MARYLAND HOSPITAL. MOUNT-HOPE INSTITUTION. NEW-HAMPSHIRE ASYLUM. NEW-JERSEY STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM. OHIO STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM. PENNSYLVANIA HOSPITAL. VERMONT ASYLUM. WESTERN LUNATIC ASYLUM.
- Retreat for the, Hartford, Conn. — See RETREAT.
- Treatment of the. — See EDDY, Thomas.
- in Massachusetts, Condition of the. — See WATERSTON, Robert C.
- Poor. — See CLAYTON, John M. CONNECTICUT. DIX, Dorothy L.
- of the Western Country. — See JARVIS, Edward.
- INSANITY. — See JARVIS, Edward. WHITE, Samuel.
- and Idiocy in Massachusetts. — See MASSACHUSETTS.



- INSANITY and Insane Asylums. — See JARVIS, Edward.
- INSCRIPTIONS from the Burying-grounds in Salem, Mass. — See PULSIFER, David.
- on the Grave-stones in the Grave-yards of Northampton. — See BRIDGMAN, Thomas.
- on the Tombs and Grave-stones in the "Old Burying-ground," Northampton, Mass. — See BRIDGMAN, Thomas.
- INSCRUTABILITY of Divine Providence. — See DANA, James (Two Discourses).
- INSECTES (Les) et les Maladies qui affectent le Blé. — See DUPONT, Emilien.
- INSECTS of Massachusetts injurious to Vegetation. — See HARRIS, Thaddeus William.
- Winter, of Eastern New York. — See FITCH, Asa.
- INSEPARABLE TRIO, The. — See HITCHCOCK, Edward.
- INSLEE, Samuel. — See NEW-YORK GAZETTE.
- INSOLVENT LAW. An Address to the People of Massachusetts on the Justice and Importance of a Law for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1813.
- —. Considerations on an Insolvent Law. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1814. (Two copies.)
- —. Proceedings of the Citizens of Boston favorable to a Revision of the Laws in relation to Debtor and Creditor. 8vo, pp. 11. [Boston, 1829.]
- INSTABILITY (The) of Human Greatness. — See HANCOCK, John.
- INSTANCE (An) of the Church of England's Loyalty. — See CHURCH OF ENGLAND.
- INSTINCT. — See PAINE, Martyn.
- INSTITUT DE FRANCE. — See JOMARD, Edme-François.
- Historique, Paris. Liste des Membres de l'Institut Historique, pour l'Année 1841. 8vo, pp. 11. Paris, n. d.
- National des Sciences et des Arts. Rapport sur l'Origine, les Effets, et les Progrès du Panorama. 12mo, pp. 12. Paris, 1800.
- INSTITUTED CHURCHES, The Doctrine of. — See STODDARD, Solomon.
- INSTITUTES of Medicine. — See DUNGLISON, Robley. PAINE, Martyn.
- INSTITUTIO ASTRONOMICA. — See GASSENDI, Pierre.
- Græcæ Grammaticæ Compendiaria. — See GRAMMAR, Greek.
- Philosophiæ. — See LE GRAND, Antonius.
- INSTITUTION for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, New York. — See NEW YORK, State of.
- and Observation of the Sabbath. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy.
- for the Relief of Poor Married Women in Child-bed. — See LADIES' CHARITY.
- for Savings. — See PROVIDENT INSTITUTION for Savings.
- —, Cambridge. Rules, &c. 12mo, pp. 4. n. d.
- INSTITUTIONES Linguae Græcæ. — See CLENARD, Nicolas.
- INSTITUTIONS for the Deaf and Dumb in Central and Western Europe. — See DAY, George E.
- for Savings in Massachusetts. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- INSTITUTO ACADÉMICO de las Naciones Europeas. [Prospectus.] 4to, pp. 6. Paris, n. d.
- INSTRUCTION, The Right of. — See RIGHT of Instruction.
- and Consolation for Such as have suffered Loss by Fire. — See S., O.
- of the Deaf and Dumb. — See AMERICAN ASYLUM. NEW-YORK INSTITUTION.
- to the Living from the Condition of the Dead. — See MATHER, Cotton.

- INSTRUCTION of Poor Children, Association for the. — See ADELPHI SCHOOL.
- INSTRUCTION sur l'Emploi de la Houille d'Engrais. — See COMMISSION d'Agriculture et des Arts.
- sur l'Emploi de la Lie de Vin. — See COMMISSION d'Agriculture et des Arts.
- Publique, Journal de l'. — See CANADA.
- INSTRUCTIONS from Oliver Cromwell. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 4th Series).
- to Gov. James Dudley, 1702. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 3d Series).
- from the Inhabitants of the Territory of Orleans to their Representatives, &c. — See ORLEANS, Territory of.
- to Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, John Marshall, and Elbridge Gerry, Envoys Extraordinary, &c., to the French Republic, 1797. — See PICKERING, Timothy.
- to Edward Randolph. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 3d Series).
- to John Winthrop, Governor of Connecticut, to treat with the Pequots. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 3d Series).
- INSTRUCTIVE PART (The) of the Mass. — See MASS.
- INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC, Lawfulness of, in Holy Offices. — See DODWELL, Henry.
- [INSULIS, Alanus de.] Anticlavdiani Singlari Festinitate Lepore et Elegantia Poetæ Libri IX. 16mo. Basileæ, 1536.
- INSURANCE, Life. — See PENNSYLVANIA COMPANY for Insurance on Lives.
- INSURANCE COMPANIES, Abstract of the Returns of. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- INSURRECTION in Massachusetts, 1786. — See MINOT, George Richards.
- in Pennsylvania, 1794. — See FINDLEY, William. PENNSYLVANIA.
- Intended, of Slaves at Charleston, S.C., 1822. — See SLAVERY.
- INTEGRITY of Christian Doctrine, and Sanctity of Christian Practice, united in Christian Preaching. — See WHITE, William.
- Explained and Recommended. — See DANA, Joseph.
- and Piety the Best Principles of a Good Administration of Government. — See JOHNSON, Stephen.
- and Religion to be principally regarded by such as design others to Stations of Publick Trust. — See HOLYOKE, Edward.
- INTELLECTUAL CHARACTER of the Colored People of the United States. — See EASTON, H.
- Development. — See PILE, Graft M.
- Torch, The. — See TORREY, Jesse, jun.
- INTELLIGENCER, Hartford Weekly. — See CONNECTICUT COURANT.
- National. — See NATIONAL INTELLIGENCER.
- North-American. — See FREEMAN'S JOURNAL.
- Universal. — See CONNECTICUT GAZETTE.
- INTEMPERANCE. An Address to the Churches and Congregations of the Western District of Fairfield County. 8vo, pp. 31. Hartford, 1813.
- See BARBOUR, I. Richmond. RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY.
- Address on. — See JOHNSON, A. B.
- Criminality of. — See WARE, Henry, jun.
- Evils of. — See GILLET, Eliphalet.
- Massachusetts Society for the Suppression of. — See JENKS, William.
- MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY. WARE, Henry, jun. WARE, John.
- Physiology of. — See MARSH, Leonard.
- Suppression of. Strictures on Gov. Seymour's Veto of the Bill for the Suppression of Intemperance. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1854.
- —. See SPRAGUE, Peleg.

- INTemperance in Boston. — See YOUNG MEN's League.  
 — destructive of National Welfare. — See MANN, Joel.  
 — Parallel between, and the Slave-trade. — See HUMPHREY, Heman.  
 INTERMEDIATE DRINKING. — See WARNING-PIECE to all Drunkards.  
 INTERCOLONIAL RAILROADS. — See HOWE, Joseph.  
 INTEREST deposed and Truth restored. — See SOUTH, Robert.  
 — of Churches. — See CHAUNCEY, Isaac.  
 — of England, as it stands with relation to the Trade of Ireland, considered. 4to, pp. 23. London, 1698.  
 — (The) of Great Britain considered with regard to her Colonies. — See COLONIES. FRANKLIN, Benjamin.  
 — of the Merchants and Manufacturers of Great Britain, in the Present Contest with the Colonies. 8vo, pp. 50. London, 1774.  
 — of Reason in Religion. — See ANIMADVERSIONS. FERGUSON, Robert.  
 INTEREST-TABLES. — See HEWITT, John.  
 INTERFERENCE of the Executive in the Affairs of Rhode Island. — See RHODE ISLAND.  
 INTERMARRIAGE of Near Blood-relations. — See BROOKS, Charles.  
 INTERMEDIATE STATE, The. — See GREW, Henry.  
 INTERMENT of Eight Seamen at Lynn, Dec. 11, 1795. — See THACHER, Thomas Cushing.  
 INTERMITTENT FEVER. — See BARBOUR, Thomas.  
 INTERNAL and FOREIGN COMMERCE of the United States. — See ROCKWELL, John A.  
 — Health Regulations of the Town of Boston. — See BOSTON, Town of.  
 — Improvements. A Short Statement of the Proceedings at Concord, N.H., 3d June, 1825, on the Subject of Internal Improvements. 8vo, pp. 17. Boston, 1825. (Two copies.)  
 — —. See CUSHING, Caleb. GIDDINGS, Joshua R. HENSHAW, David. ILLINOIS, State of. KENTUCKY, State of. NEW YORK, State of. NORTH CAROLINA. PAYNE, William W. PENNSYLVANIA. PORTER, P. B. RAILROADS. STEWART, Andrew. WINTHROP, Robert C.  
 — — and Commerce of the West. — See HENSHAW, David.  
 — — in Massachusetts, Directors of. — See WESTERN RAILROAD.  
 — Resources of Maine. — See WHIPPLE, Joseph.  
 INTERNATIONAL EXCHANGES. — See VATTEMARE, Alexandre.  
 INTERPRETATION of the Bible. — See MARSH, Herbert (Lectures, P. III.).  
 — of the Number 666. — See POTTER, Francis.  
 — of Prophecy. — See MARSH, Herbert.  
 INTERPRETER, The. — See COWELL, John.  
 INTERROGATOIRE du Roi et de la Reine, et leur Déclaration. — See FRANCE.  
 — du Général Westerman. — See FRANCE.  
 INTER-STATE SLAVE-TRADE. — See AMERICAN ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY.  
 INTERVENTION. — See CLARKE, John H.  
 — of Russia in the Hungarian Revolution. — See SEWARD, William H.  
 — United States, in Hayti. — See CLARK, Benjamin C.  
 INTOLERANCE the Disgrace of Christians. — See WYVILL, Christopher.  
 INTOLERANT SPIRIT (An) hostile to the Interests of Society. — See HUNTINGTON, Dan.  
 INTORNO UN ASCESSO al Fegato guarito colla Incisione. — See PORTAL, Placido.  
 INTOXICATING LIQUORS, Sale of. — See MAINE, State of.  
 INTRIGUES of the Queen of Spain with the Prince of Peace and others. — See SPAIN.



- INTRODUCTION to the History of the Kingdoms and States of Asia, Africa, and America, both Ancient and Modern. 8vo. London, 1705.
- to the New Tragedy call'd Humfrey, Duke of Gloucester, now in Rehearsal at the Theatre Royal, in Drury Lane. 8vo, pp. 35. London, n. d.
- to the Valor Ecclesiasticus of King Henry VIII. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
- INVALIDITY or Unwarrantableness of Lay Ordination. — See BECKWITH, George.
- INVASION of Canada, 1813. — See QUINCY, Josiah.
- and Conquest of China by the Tartars. — See SEMEDO, F. Alvarez.
- and Conquest of Florida. — See SOTO, Fernando de.
- of England (Threatened), 1803. A Collection of Broad-sides, Hand-bills, Songs, &c., occasioned by the Threatened Invasion of England. Folio. [London, 1803.]
- of New England by French and Indians, 1690. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- of Russia by Napoleon, 1812. — See LYMAN, Joseph.
- of West Florida, Reflections upon the. — See IMPARTIAL INQUIRER.
- INVENTION (An) of Engines of Motion lately brought to Perfection. 4to, pp. 12. London, 1651.
- of Letters. — See PAINE, Thomas.
- INVENTIONS (The) of Men in the Worship of God. — See KING, William.
- INVENTORS. — See RIGHTS of Inventors.
- INVERTEBRATA of Massachusetts. — See GOULD, Augustus A.
- INVESTIGACIONES Históricas sobre los Principales Descubrimientos de los Espanoles en el Mar Oceano en el Siglo XV. — See CLADERA, Christobal.
- INVESTIGADOR, EL. Nos. 38-61, tom. iii., 1813; 1-21, Enero, 1814. 4to. Lima, 1813-14.
- Suplemento al N. 20, 33, 49. 4to. Lima, n. d.
- INVISIBLE WORLD, Wonders of the. — See CALEF, Robert. MATHER, Cotton.
- INVITATIONS to the Gospel Feast. — See WADSWORTH, Benjamin.
- to the Supper of the Lord. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- INVOCATION of Saints, A Discourse concerning. — See CLAGGETT, William.
- IOWA (Admission of) into the Union. — See VINTON, Samuel F.
- Geological Report of. — See OWEN, David Dale.
- University of. — See UNIVERSITY of Iowa.
- IOWA ANNUAL CONFERENCE. Minutes of Eleventh Annual Session of the Iowa Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Dubuque, September, 1854. 12mo, pp. 24. Dubuque, n. d.
- College, Davenport, Ia. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Iowa College, 1856-57. 12mo, pp. 11. Davenport, 1856.
- — See MAGOUN, George F. POST, Truman M.
- Land-Bill. — See DODGE, Augustus C. SUMNER, Charles.
- IPSWICH, Mass., History of. — See FELT, Joseph B.
- First Parish in. — See KIMBALL, David T.
- IPSWICH FEMALE SEMINARY. — See DANA, Daniel.
- IRELAND, John. Hogarth Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1791.
- IRELAND, Rev. John. A Second Solemn Appeal to the Church; containing Remarks and Strictures on Proceedings of Ecclesiastical Court. 8vo, pp. 74. Brooklyn, 1811.
- See PRELITICAL USURPATION exposed.
- IRELAND. Letters of Orellana, an Irish Helot, to the Seven Northern Counties not represented in the National Assembly at Dublin, October, 1784. 8vo, pp. 75. Dublin, 1785. (Two copies.)

IRELAND, *continued.*

- See ANSWER to Queries. BURK, John. COOTE, Sir Charles. CROMWELL, Oliver. DAVIES, Sir John. DUBOURDIEU, John. DUTTON, Hely. INTEREST of England, &c. IRISH SOCIETY. JEBB, John. JONES, Henry. PARNELL, William. RAWSON, Thomas James. STATE of the Protestants. STEWART, Robert. TIGHE, William. UNION, British. WATSON, John (Almanac).
- Affairs of. — See BERTIE, Willoughby, Earl of Abingdon.
- Catholic Clergy of. — See BUTLER, James.
- The Conquest of: a Poem. — See ADAMS, John Quincy.
- Conspiracy of Papists in. — See CREAMOR, Thomas.
- Convocation of the Archbishops, Bishops, and Clergy of. — See ARTICLES of Religion.
- Dissenters in. — See DISSENTERS.
- Narratives illustrative of the Contests in, 1641-90. — See CROKER, Thomas Crofton.
- National Education in. — See COMMISSIONERS.
- Plan for reclaiming the Morasses of. — See RICHARDSON, William.
- Present State of, 1797. — See GRATTAN, Henry.
- Successes of the Parliamentary Forces in. — See CROMWELL, Oliver.
- Voyage of the United-States Ship Jamestown to. — See FORBES, Robt. B.
- IRELAND's Miseries: their Cause. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1852.
- IRENARCHE EUTHUORION AGION. — See ADAMS, Hugh.
- IRENICON. By Daniel Denison. — See HUBBARD, William.
- IRISH BLACK-LIST, The. — See UNION, British.
- Catholics, Historical Apology for the. — See PARNELL, William.
- Patriots. — See SEWARD, William H.
- Population of Boston. — See LATHAM, Marcus.
- Repeal. — See BURR, Charles C.
- Society. General Statement of the Receipt and Expenditure of the Irish Society for 1835. Broadside. —, 1836.
- —. Report of a Deputation to Ireland in the Year 1835. 8vo, pp. 56. London, 1835.
- —. Report of Mr. Secretary Davies upon the Fishery Cause, 1835. 8vo, pp. 47. London, 1835.
- —. See SKINNER'S COMPANY.
- IRON of Dodge and Washington Counties, Wisconsin. — See PERCIVAL, James G.
- IRON INTERESTS of Kentucky. — See KENTUCKY.
- Manufacture. — See POSTLETHWAYT, Malachi.
- Ores, Observations upon. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 1st Series).
- IROQUOIS. — See POTHERIE, M. de Bacqueville de la.
- Notes on the. Report by Henry R. Schoolcraft. — See NEW YORK, State of. SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry R.
- Language, Book of Common Prayer in the. — See PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL TRACT SOCIETY.
- Spelling Book. — See WILLIAMS, Eleazer.
- IRRIGATION. — See RICHARDSON, William. VAUGHAN, Rowland.
- IRVINE, Baptis. — See HANSON, Alexander Contee.
- IRVING, David, A.M. The Elements of English Composition. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1803.
- The Lives of the Scottish Poets; with Preliminary Dissertations on the Literary History of Scotland and the Drama. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1804.

- [IRVING, Hon. Washington.] A Word in Season, touching the Present Misunderstanding in the Episcopal Church. 8vo, pp. 59. New York, 1811.
- ISAAC, Johannes. — See CLENARD, Nicolas.
- ISABELLA the Catholic, Queen of Castile. — See PRESCOTT, William H.
- ISAGOGE ad Lectionem Librorum Novi Testamenti Omnium. — See HERLINUS, Johannes Huldricus.
- ISAIAH, Prophecy of. — See LOWTH, Robert. SETON, Gregory.
- ISLE, Gulielmus del. Orbis Veteribus Noti Tabula Nova. [Forty-seven Maps.] 4to. [No imprint.]
- ISLE of Ely, Churches of the. — See CAMBRIDGE CAMDEN SOCIETY.
- of Man, History of the. — See BULLOCK, H. A.
- ISLE-ROYALE MINING COMPANY. Report of the Directors of the Isle-Royale Mining Company, 17th April, 1855. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.
- ISLES of Shoals, Description of the. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. vii. 1st Series).
- ISLES Françaises de l'Amérique. — See LABAT, —.
- ISMAEL, Abulfeda. — See GRAVIUS, Johannes.
- ISRAEL and England paralleled. — See KNELL, Paul.
- and Judah made One Kingdom. Thanksgiving Sermon, 1707. — See OLDFIELD, Joshua.
- ISRAEL'S Mourning for Aaron's Death. — See GEE, Joshua.
- True Safety. — See WILLARD, Samuel.
- ISSUE ROLL of Thomas de Brantingham, Bishop of Exeter, Lord High Treasurer, 44 Edward III. — See GREAT BRITAIN (Pell Records).
- ISSUES of the Exchequer. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
- ISUMBRAS, Romance of. — See THORNTON ROMANCES.
- ITALIA, Della Statistica in. — See GRÄBERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.
- ITALIAN AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY. — See BARETTI, Giuseppe.
- and French Grammar. — See GOUDAR, Lodovico.
- ITALY. — See ANGELONI, Luigi.
- Letters from. — See BOYLE, John, Earl of Cork and Orrery.
- Spain, and Portugal. — See BECKFORD, William.
- Travels in. — See DRUMMOND, Alexander. SMOLLETT, Tobias.
- ITER PERSICUM. — See KAKASCH, Stephanus.
- ITINERANCY and Conduct of the Rev. Mr. George Whitefield. — See HOBBY, William.
- ITINERANT PREACHING. — See MINISTERS of Barnstable County.
- ITINERARIO de Buenos-Aires a Cordoba, por I. Sourryere de Souillac. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. vi.).
- ITINERARY of Antoninus. — See BURTON, William.
- of King John. — See GREAT BRITAIN (Rotuli Litt. Patent).
- IVERNOIS, Sir Francis d'. Appendice aux Recettes Extérieures. Analyse des Comtes de l'An XII., etc. 8vo, pp. 93. Londres, 1805.
- Effects of the Continental Blockade upon the Commerce, Finances, &c., of the British Islands. 8vo. London, 1810.
- State of the Finances and Resources of the French Republic to Jan. 1, 1796; with Answer to M. de Calonne. Translated from the French. 8vo. London, 1796.
- See BARRÈRE DE VIEUZAC, Bertrand.
- IVES, Jeremiah. — See FISHER, Samuel.
- IVES, Rt. Rev. L. Silliman, D.D., Bishop of North Carolina. Introductory Address of the Historical Society of the University of North Carolina, delivered June 5, 1844. 8vo, pp. 18. Raleigh, 1844.



- IVES, Rt. Rev. L. Silliman, D.D., Bishop of North Carolina, *continued*.  
 — The Struggle of Sense against Faith. Sermon at the Triennial Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, Philadelphia, 1844. 8vo, pp. 24. Philadelphia, 1844.  
 IXTLILXOCHITL, Fernando d'Alva. Cruautés Horribles des Conquerants du Mexique. Ed. par H. Ternaux. 8vo. Paris, 1838.  
 — Histoire des Chichimèques; ou, des Anciens Rois de Tezcuco. Traduite sur le Manuscrit Espagnol. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

## J.

- J., W. A Remembrancer of Former Times for this Generation, and our Degeneracy lamented. Part I. 16mo, pp. 32. Boston, 1697.  
 JACIE, Henry. Letters to John Winthrop, jun. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 3d Series).  
 JACKMAN, Rev. J. — See PEIRCE, James.  
 JACKSON, Andrew, President of the United States. Addresses on the Presentation of the Sword of Gen. Andrew Jackson to the Congress of the United States, Feb. 26, 1855. 8vo, pp. 40. Washington, 1855.  
 — The Conduct of the Administration. From the Boston Daily Advertiser. 8vo, pp. 86. Boston, 1832. (Three copies.)  
 — The Letters of Algernon Sidney in Defence of Civil Liberty, &c. Richmond Enquirer, 1818–19. With Appendix and Introduction, by T. W. White. 8vo, pp. 65. Richmond, 1830.  
 — Conduct in the Seminole War. — See PERKINS, Samuel.  
 — Message transmitted to Congress, Feb. 22, 1836; with Correspondence between the Government of Great Britain and that of the United States. — See CONGRESS.  
 — Special Message, recommending the Prohibition of French Products. — See CONGRESS.  
 — See BARNARD, Daniel D. CALHOUN, John C. CLAY, Henry. CONVENTION at Columbus, O., 1824. DUANE, William J. LOUAILLIER, Lewis. MAYO, Robert. NULLIFICATION. PERKINS, Samuel. SCHENCK, R. C. WOODBURY, Levi.  
 JACKSON, Hon. Charles, LL.D. Oration delivered before St. Peter's Lodge, Newburyport, June 25, 1798. 4to, pp. 24. Newburyport, 1798.  
 JACKSON, Charles T., M.D. Atlas of Plates, illustrating the Geology of the State of Maine. 4to. Boston, n. d.  
 — First Report on the Geology of the State of Maine. 8vo. Augusta, 1837.  
 — Second Report on the Geology of the State of Maine. 8vo. Augusta, 1838.  
 — Report on the Albert Coal Mine; with Report on the Geological Relations, &c., of the Coal [by J. G. Percival, A. A. Hayes, &c.]. 8vo, pp. 48. New York, 1851.  
 — Report to the Trustees of the Lake-Superior Copper Company, November, 1845. [With Map and Plates.] 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1845.  
 — Twenty-fourth Anniversary Address before the American Institute, New York, 16th October, 1851. 8vo, pp. 23. New York, 1851.  
 — Report on the Geological and Mineralogical Survey of the Mineral Lands of the United States in Michigan. — See UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 1st Sess., 31st Cong., vol. iii.; Sen. Doc., 1st Sess., 31st Cong., vol. iii.).

JACKSON, Charles T., M.D., *continued.*

— First Report on the Public Lands in the State of Maine. — See MASSACHUSETTS.

— See GAY, Martin. LAKE-SUPERIOR COPPER COMPANY. LORD, Joseph L.

JACKSON, Edmund. — See PIERPONT, John.

JACKSON, Hon. Francis. A History of the Early Settlement of Newton, County of Middlesex, Mass., 1639–1800; with Genealogical Register, &c. 12mo. Boston, 1854.

JACKSON, Francis James, British Minister to the United States. Ten Hints addressed to Wise Men, concerning the Dispute which ended in the Dismission of Mr. Jackson. 8vo. Boston, n. d.

— See COLEMAN, William. HANSON, Alexander Contee. MADISON, James. QUINCY, Josiah.

JACKSON, Rev. Henry, D.D. An Account of the Churches in Rhode Island, presented at the Meeting of the Rhode-Island Baptist State Convention, Nov. 8, 1853. 8vo. Providence, 1854.

JACKSON, James, M.D. — See HOLMES, Oliver W.

JACKSON, James C. The Duties and Dignities of American Freemen. — See NEW-ENGLAND ANTISLAVERY TRACT ASSOCIATION (Tract No. 6).

JACKSON, Rev. John. A Defense of Human Liberty, in Answer to the Principal Arguments against it, and to Cato's Letters. 8vo. Lond. 1725.

JACKSON, John, Esq. Reflections on the Commerce of the Mediterranean. 12mo. New York, 1806.

JACKSON, John B. S., M.D. An Introductory Lecture delivered at the Massachusetts Medical College, Nov. 1, 1848. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1848.

JACKSON, John P. — See NEW-JERSEY RAILROAD AND TRANSPORTATION COMPANY.

[JACKSON, Jonathan.] Thoughts upon the Political Situation of the United States and Massachusetts; with Observations on the Federal Constitution, &c. 8vo. Worcester, 1788.

JACKSON, Rev. Joseph. — See BACKUS, Charles. BELKNAP, Jeremy. COOPER, Samuel. HOWARD, Simeon. THACHER, Peter.

JACKSON, Patrick Tracy. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants).

JACKSON, Samuel, M.D. The Annual Discourse before the Philadelphia County Medical Society, Feb. 10, 1852. 8vo, pp. 23. Phil. 1852.

— MEIGS, Charles D., M.D., and HARLAN, Richard, M.D. Report of the Commission appointed to visit Canada, for the Investigation of the Epidemic Cholera. 8vo, pp. 37. Philadelphia, 1832.

JACKSON, Samuel. — See GURNEY, Joseph. WALKER, Thomas (Trial).

JACKSON, Rev. Samuel C., D.D. Religious Principle a Source of Public Prosperity. Election Sermon, 1843. 8vo, pp. 55. Boston, 1843. (Two copies.)

— See MASSACHUSETTS (Catalogue of the State Library).

JACKSON, Rev. Thomas, B.D. The Eternal Trvth of Scriptvres and Christian Beleefe, &c. 4to. London, 1613.

JACKSON, Valentine. Remarkable Trials at the Lancashire Assizes, August, 1806. 8vo, pp. 98. London [1806].

JACKSON, William. Catalogue of Works recently published by the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries. 12mo, pp. 4. n. d.

JACKSON, William S. An Essay on the Rights of Government. 8vo, pp. 19. Wilmington, Del., 1846.

JACKSON GENEALOGY. — See THAYER, Elisha.

- JACOB, Rev. Henry. Reasons taken out of God's Word, proving a Necessitie of reforming our Churches in England. 4to, pp. 83. [London], 1604.
- JACOB, Rev. Joseph. The Covenant and Catechism of the Church of Christ; Meeting at Horsly-Down, Southwark. 16mo, pp. 54. London, 1700. (Three copies; one containing Autograph of the Author.)
- A Defence of Mr. Jacob's Thanksgiving Sermon; with the Apologetical Epistle Dedicatory, and Appendix. 4to, pp. xii. xxvi. Lond. 1703.
- Desolations Decypher'd, and the Kingdom of Christ Discover'd, in a Second Discourse upon Ez. xxi. 27. 4to, pp. 72. London, 1705.
- See MATHER, Increase.
- JACOB AND ESAU. — See DEXTER, Samuel, Mendon.
- JACOB'S VOW. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
- JACOBI, Prof. Carolus Gustavus Jacobus. Caroli Gustavi Jacobi Jacobii Professoris, Catalogus Librorum qui pretiis appositis venduntur ab A. Asher et Co. 8vo, pp. 43. Berlin, 1851.
- JACOBINIAD. Remarks on the Jacobiniad. Revised and corrected by the Author. Part I. 12mo, pp. 54. Boston, 1795. (Two copies.)
- Remarks on the Jacobiniad. Revised and corrected by the Author. Part II. 12mo, pp. 56. Boston, 1798. (Two copies.)
- JACOBINISM. Application of Barruel's Memoirs of Jacobinism to the Secret Societies of Ireland and Great Britain. 8vo, pp. 50. London, 1798.
- JACOBINS. — See FRANCE.
- JACOBITE, The Character of a. — See CHARACTER of a Jacobite.
- Party. The Madness of the Jacobite Party in attempting to set a Popish Pretender on the British Throne demonstrated. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1724.
- Plot. Reflections on the Jacobite Plot, in Answer to a Letter directed to the Earl of Perth. 4to, pp. 25. London, 1701.
- —. A Second Modest Enquiry into the Causes of the Present Disasters in England, &c.; being a Farther Discovery of the Jacobite Plot. 4to, pp. 31. London, 1690.
- JACOBITES, Form of Prayer for the. — See REFLECTIONS.
- JACOMBE, Rev. Samuel. Moses his Death, opened and applied in a Sermon, Dec. 23, M.DC.LVI., at the Funeral of Mr. Edward Bright; with Some Elegies. 4to. London, 1657. (Two copies.)
- See HYPOCRITICAL NATION described.
- JACOMBE, Rev. Thomas. The Active and Publick Spirit handled in a Sermon preached at Paul's, Oct. 26, 1656. 4to, pp. 46. London, 1657.
- Enoch's Walk and Change. Sermon preached Feb. 7, 1655, at the Funeral of Rev. Richard Vines. Second edition. 4to, pp. 58. London, 1656.
- JACQUIN, M., aîné. Monographie Complète du Melon. Prospectus. 8vo, pp. 4. Paris, n. d.
- JACHNICHEN, Dr. —, Moscow. Quelques Réflexions sur le Choléra-Morbus. 8vo. Moscou, 1831.
- JAHRES-BERICHT der Commissare der Schul-und Universitäts-Landereien des Staates Wisconsin. — See WISCONSIN, State of.
- der Geologischen Vermessung des Staates Wisconsin. — See PERCIVAL, James G.
- JAILS and Houses of Correction in Massachusetts, Abstract of Returns, &c. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- JAMAICA. An Answer to a Calumny; with Some Remarks on a Pamphlet entitled Some Observations on the Assiento Trade. 8vo, pp. 75. London, 1728.



JAMAICA, *continued.*

- Defence of the Observations on the Assiento Trade. 8vo, pp. 66. London, 1728.
- Histoire de la Jamaïque. Traduite de l'Anglois. Par M . . . [Raulin]. 2 vols. 12mo. Londres [Paris], 1751.
- Interesting Tracts relating to the Island of Jamaica, from its Conquest to the Year 1702. 4to. St. Jago de la Vega, 1800.
- The Privileges of the Island of Jamaica vindicated; with an Impartial Narrative of the Dispute upon the Case of Mr. [John] Oliphant. 8vo, pp. 67, xxviii. London, reprinted, 1766.
- Some Observations on the Assiento Trade, as it has been exercised by the South-Sea Company. 8vo, pp. 38. London, 1728.
- The State of the Island of Jamaica, chiefly in relation to its Commerce and the Conduct of the Spaniards in the West Indies. 8vo, pp. 79. London, 1726.
- Votes of the Honourable Assembly of the Island of Jamaica, 1753. Folio, pp. 96. n.d.
- Votes of the Assembly of the Island of Jamaica, April and May, 1755. Folio, pp. 61. n.d. [Imperfect.]
- Votes of the Assembly of the Island of Jamaica, September, 1755–February, 1756. Folio, pp. 74. n.d.
- Votes of the House of Assembly of Jamaica, September and October, 1757. Folio, pp. 36. n.d. [Imperfect.]
- See ALMANAC.
- African Slave-trade in. — See SLAVERY.
- Baptist Mission in. — See BAPTIST MISSION.
- its Past and Present State. — See PHILLIPPO, James M.
- The “Ruin” of. — See AMERICAN ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY.
- Sermon before the Governor, Council, and Assembly of. — See HOUSER, Henry.

JAMAÏQUE, Histoire de la. — See JAMAICA.

JAMES I., King of Great Britain. England's Vvelcome to Iames, by the Grace of God King of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, &c. [A Poem.] 8vo. London, 1603.

- His Maiestie's Speech to both the Houses of Parliament, March 31, 1607. 4to, pp. 54. London [1607].
- The King's Maiestie's Speach to the Lords and Commons of this Present Parliament at Whitehall, March 21, 1609. 4to. London [1609. Two copies; one containing Manuscript Marginal Notes].
- Triplici Nodo, Triplex Cuneus; or, An Apologie for the Oath of Allegiance. 4to. London, 1609.
- See BARLOW, William. BRUCE, John. CONSTITUTIONS and Canons Ecclesiasticall. EGERTON PAPERS. GUNPOWDER PLOT. PRESTON, John. RUSHWORTH, John. WILLET, Andrew. WILSON, Arthur.

JAMES II., King of Great Britain. The Debates at Large between the House of Lords and House of Commons, at the Conference relating to the Word Abdicated, and the Vacancy of the Throne. 16mo. Lond. 1695.

- Quadriennium Jacobi; or, The History of the Reign of King James II., from his First Coming to the Crown to his Desertion. 16mo. London, 1689.
- Abdication of. — See ANSWER to the Desertion discuss'd.
- See DISPLAY of Tyranny. GUIZOT, François P. G. GUY, Henry. HINMAN, Royal R. HISTORY of the Desertion. MATHER, Increase (Revolution in New England Justified). STATE of the Protestants of Ireland. TURNER, Francis.

- JAMES I., King of Scotland. — See DRUMMOND, William.
- JAMES II., King of Scotland. — See DRUMMOND, William.
- JAMES III., King of Scotland. — See DRUMMOND, William.
- JAMES IV., King of Scotland. — See DRUMMOND, William.
- JAMES V., King of Scotland. — See DRUMMOND, William.
- JAMES VI., King of Scotland. — See JAMES I., King of Great Britain.
- JAMES, Charles. *An Universal Military Dictionary, in English and French.* Fourth edition. 8vo. London, 1816.
- JAMES, Mrs. Eleanor. *Mrs. James's Defence of the Church of England, in a Short Answer to the Canting Address, &c.* 4to, pp. 8. [Lond.], 1687.
- *Mrs. James's Vindication of the Church of England, in an Answer to a Pamphlet entituled A New Test of the Church of England's Loyalty.* 4to, pp. 12. London, 1687.
- JAMES, John H., Esq. *An Address delivered before the Springfield (O.) High School.* With Catalogue. 8vo, pp. 16. Cincinnati, 1837.
- JAMES, Thomas C., M.D. — See TYSON, Job R.
- JAMES, William. *Letter to D. B. Warden, Esq., respecting the "Full and Correct Account of the Chief Naval Occurrences of the late War."* 8vo, pp. 48. [London, 1819. Wanting title.]
- JAMES TALBOT. 12mo, pp. 37. Cambridge, 1821.
- JAMESON, William, Glasgow. *Cyprianus Isotimus; or, J. S.'s Vindication of his Principles of the Cyprianic Age confuted.* 8vo. Edinburgh, 1705.
- *Nazianzeni Querela et Votum Justum. The Fundamentals of the Hierarchy examin'd and disprov'd.* 4to. Glasgow, 1697.
- *The Sum of the Episcopal Controversy, as it is pleaded from the Holy Scriptures.* Second edition. 16mo. Glasgow, 1713.
- JAMESTOWN, United-States Sloop-of-War. — See FORBES, Robert B.
- JANE, Queen of England [Lady Jane Grey]. — See LEA, Rowland.
- JANEWAY, Rev. James. *Death Unstung. A Funeral Sermon.* 8vo. —, 1669. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
- *A Token for Children; with a Token for the Children of New England.* 12mo. Boston, 1771.
- JANUA CŒLESTIS. — See BARNARD, John.
- JANUS. — See LIFE and Death of Old Father Janus.
- JAPAN. — See PALMER, Aaron H. (Letter to C. J. Ingersoll). UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 1st Sess., 32d Cong., vol. ix.).
- *Expedition to.* — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 33d Cong., vols. vi., xiv., Part I.; Ex. Doc., 2d Sess., 33d Cong., vol. xii., Part I.).
- *Observations on the Zodiacal Light.* By George C. Jones. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 33d Cong., vol. xiv., Part III.; Ex. Doc., vol. xii., Part III.).
- *Manufactures of.* — See LEAVITT, DELISSER, and Co. (Catalogue).
- JAPHETH dwelling in the Tents of Shem. — See FISH, Elisha.
- JAPPIE, Paul. — See TRIBUNAL DE COMMERCE.
- JAQUES, David Ralph, Esq. *Life of John Jacob Astor.* — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants, vol. ii.).
- JARRATT, Rev. Devereux. *Sermon before the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia, Richmond, May 3, 1792.* 8vo, pp. 31. New London, reprinted, 1792.
- *Sermon before the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Richmond, Va., May 3, 1792.* 8vo, pp. 28. Bristol, R.I., reprinted, 1808.
- JARVES, James Jackson. — See BRINSMADE, Peter Allen. POLYNESIAN, The.

- JARVIS, Edward, M.D. Address delivered at the Laying of the Corner-stone of the Insane Hospital, Northampton, Mass. 8vo, pp. 39. Northampton, 1856.
- Causes of Insanity. An Address delivered before the Norfolk-District Medical Society, May 14, 1851. 8vo, pp. 17. n.d.
- The Committee on the Distribution of Lunatic-Hospital Reports. 8vo, pp. 8. —, 1857.
- On the Comparative Liability of Males and Females to Insanity. 8vo, pp. 32. Utica, 1850.
- Insanity and Insane Asylums. 8vo, pp. 40. Louisville, Ky., 1841.
- Lecture on the Necessity of the Study of Physiology; delivered before the American Institute of Instruction, August, 1845. 12mo, pp. 55. Boston, 1845.
- On the Supposed Increase of Insanity. From the American Journal of Insanity. 8vo, pp. 36. n.d.
- What shall we do with the Insane of the Western Country? 8vo, pp. 45. [Louisville, 1845.] (Two copies.)
- JARVIS, Col. George. — See GREECE. MILLER, J. P. (Letters).
- JARVIS, George O., M.D. The Surgical Adjuster, for reducing Dislocations, adjusting Fractures, and maintaining Coaptation. 8vo, pp. 80. Middletown, 1846.
- JARVIS, Russell, Esq. An Oration delivered before the Republicans of Boston, July 4, 1823. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1823. (Three copies.)
- JARVIS, Rev. Samuel F., D.D. A Narrative of Events connected with the Acceptance and Resignation of the Rectorship of St. Paul's Church, Boston. 8vo. [Boston], n.d.
- No Union with Rome. An Address to the Members of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. 12mo, pp. 44. Hartford, 1843.
- Sermon delivered before the Auxiliary Education Society of the Young Men of Boston, Jan. 23, 1822. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1822.
- Catalogue [Auction Sale] of the Entire Library of the late Rev. Samuel F. Jarvis, D.D., Nov. 4, 1851. 8vo. New York, n.d.
- JARVIS, Hon. William C. Speech in the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, in Favor of Religious Freedom. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1823.
- JAUNDICE. — See PRIESTLEY, Robert.
- JAY, Hon. John. Letters; being the Whole of the Correspondence between the Hon. John Jay and Mr. Lewis Littlepage. A new edition. 4to, pp. 54. New York, 1786.
- See CONGRESS (Address of the Twelve United Colonies to the People of Great Britain). HARPER, Robert Goodloe. HOBART, John H. EPISCOPALIAN MEETING at Mechanic Hall (Resolutions). UNITED STATES (Features of Mr. Jay's Treaty).
- JAY, John. Facts connected with the Presentment of Bishop Onderdonk. A Reply to Parts of the Bishop's Statement. 8vo, pp. 23. New York, 1845.
- Jay's Pamphlet reviewed; being a Brief Answer to Parts of the Bishop's Statement, by John Jay. 8vo, pp. 12. New York, 1845.
- [—] A Review of a Pamphlet by the Hon. John C. Spencer, entitled Report to the Vestry of St. Peter's Church, Albany. 8vo, pp. 38. New York, 1845.
- [JAY, Peter A., Esq.] An Appeal to the Christians of America, in behalf of the American Bible Society. 8vo, pp. 54. New York, 1816.
- See AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.



- JAY, Rev. William. *The Value of Life*. Sermon delivered May 8, 1803, before the Corresponding Board in London of the Society in Scotland for Propagation of Christian Knowledge in the Highlands and Islands. 8vo, pp. 75. Bath, 1803.
- JAY, William. *An Address delivered before the American Peace Society*, May 26, 1845. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1845.
- "JAY MAP." *North-eastern Boundary*. — See GALLATIN, Albert.
- JAY'S Pamphlet reviewed. — See JAY, John.
- JEAKE, Samuel. — See COOPER, William Durrant.
- JEAN, Sire de Joinville. — See CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC, Jean-François.
- JEBB, Rev. John, A.M. *A Proposal for the Establishment of Public Examinations in the University of Cambridge*. With Remarks. 8vo, pp. 44. London, 1774.
- *Remarks upon the Present Mode of Education in the University of Cambridge, Eng.; with a Proposal for its Improvement*. 8vo, pp. 58. Cambridge, 1774.
- JEBB, John, M.D., F.R.S. *An Address to the Freeholders of Middlesex, at Freemasons' Tavern, 20th December, 1779*. Fourth edition. 8vo, pp. 24. London, 1782.
- *Letters addressed to the Volunteers of Ireland, on the Subject of a Parliamentary Reform*. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1784.
- JEBB, Lieut.-Col. J. *Report on the Discipline and Management of the Convict Prisons, 1850*. 8vo, pp. 95. London, 1851.
- JEFFERSON, Thomas, President of the United States. *An Appendix to the Notes on Virginia, relative to the Murder of Logan's Family*. 8vo, pp. 51. Philadelphia, 1800. (Two copies.)
- *Notes on the State of Virginia*. Second American edition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1794.
- *The Proceedings of the Government of the United States in maintaining the Public Right to the Beach of the Mississippi, against Edward Livingston*. 8vo, pp. 80. New York, 1812.
- *Report of the Secretary of State, on the Subject of establishing a Uniformity in the Weights, Measures, and Coins of the United States*. 8vo, pp. 49. New York, 1790.
- *Speech delivered at his Instalment as President of the United States, March 4, 1801*. Broadside.
- [—] *A Summary View of the Rights of British America*. Resolutions intended for the Inspection of the Delegates of Virginia now in Convention. 12mo, pp. 23. Philadelphia, reprinted, 1774.
- *The Pretensions of Thomas Jefferson to the Presidency examined; and the Charges against John Adams refuted*. 8vo, pp. 64. —, 1796.
- See BIDDLE, Nicholas. BURR, Aaron. DUER, William Alexander. EVANS, T. EVERETT, Edward. FEDERALIST, The. JONES, Joseph Seawell. KNAPP, Samuel L. OSGOOD, David (*Discourse at Cambridge, April 8, 1810*). SERGEANT, John. SPRAGUE, Joseph E. TILLINGHAST, Joseph L. TREATIES with Great Britain. WEBSTER, Daniel. YOUNG AND MINNS.
- *Administration of*. — See NEW-ENGLAND PATRIOT.
- *against Madison's War*. — See WAR.
- JEFFERSON CIRCUIT COURT, Ky. *Rules of the Jefferson Circuit Court, and the Act regulating the Terms*. 16mo, pp. 8. Louisville, 1837.
- *College, Canonsburg, Pa. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Jefferson College, Canonsburg, July, 1833*. 8vo, pp. 21. Pittsburgh, n. d.

- JEFFERSON COLLEGE, St. James's Parish, La. — See EVERETT, Alexander H.
- Medical College. Annual Announcement of Lectures, M.DCCC.XXXII. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1832.
- —. Annual Announcement of Lectures, 1836-37. With a Catalogue. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1836.
- —. Annual Announcement, 1847-48. 8vo, pp. 16. Phil. 1847.
- —. Annual Announcement, 1848-49. 8vo, pp. 16. Phil. 1848.
- —. Annual Announcement, 1850-51. 8vo, pp. 16. Phil. 1850.
- —. Annual Announcement, 1851-52. 8vo, pp. 8. Phil. 1851.
- —. Catalogue of Jefferson Medical College, of Philadelphia, 1851-52. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1852.
- —. Catalogue, 1852-53. 8vo, pp. 16. Philadelphia, 1853.
- —. See DUNGLISON, Robley. HUSTON, R. M. MEIGS, Charles D. MITCHELL, J. K. MÜTTER, Thomas D. PANCOAST, Joseph. PAT-TISON, Granville Sharp.
- JEFFERSONVILLE ASSOCIATION. Engineer's Report to the Jeffersonville Association, September, 1836. [H. L. Barnum.] 12mo, pp. 10. Cincinnati, 1836.
- and New-Albany Canal Company. An Act to incorporate the Jeffersonville and New-Albany Canal Company; with Report of Engineer. 8vo, pp. 16. —, 1838.
- JEFFERYS, Nathaniel. A Review of the Conduct of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales, in his various Transactions with Mr. J.; with an Answer. 8vo, pp. 48. Philadelphia, 1806.
- JEFFERYS, Thomas. The Natural and Civil History of the French Dominions in North and South America. With Maps and Plans. Folio. London, 1760. (Two copies.)
- JEFFREY, Francis, Esq. A Speech delivered at the Anniversary of the Fox Club, in Edinburgh, Jan. 27, 1824. 8vo, pp. 14. London, 1824.
- See PARLIAMENTARY REFORM.
- JEFFRIES, John, M.D. A Narrative of the Two Aerial Voyages of Dr. Jeffries with Mons. Blanchard; with Meteorological Observations and Remarks. Presented to the Royal Society, April, 1785. 4to, pp. 60. London, 1786.
- JEHIOH; or, The Day Dawning. — See C., W.
- JEHOVA, De Nomine. — See DORSCHÉUS, Johannes Georgius.
- JEHOVAH, Dissertation concerning the Name of. — See MATHER, Samuel.
- is the King and Saviour of his People. — See SEWALL, Joseph.
- JEHOVAH-JIREH. — See VICARS, John.
- JEHOVAH's Character as a Man of War. — See ABBOT, Hull.
- JEKYLL, John, Esq. — See PRICE, Roger.
- JEKYLL, Rev. Thomas. Peace and Love recommended and perswaded. Two Sermons preached at Bristol, Jan. 31, 1674-75. Second impression. 4to, pp. 34. London, 1675.
- JENIFER, Hon. Daniel. Remarks at the Opening of the Convention of Tobacco-planters of the United States, at Washington, Dec. 15, 1840. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1840.
- JENINGS, Edmund. The Candor of Henry Laurens, Esq., manifested by his Behaviour to Mr. Edmund Jennings. 4to, pp. 37. —, 1783.
- JENKINS, Elisha. — See ASSAULT and Battery.
- JENKINS, John. The Art of Writing reduced to a Plain and Easy System, on a Plan entirely New. 8vo. Cambridge, 1813.
- Dissertation on the Art of Writing. 4to, pp. 10. [Boston, 1808.]
- JENKINS, Rev. Joseph, D.D. A Defence of the Baptists against the Aspersions of Mr. Peter Edwards. 12mo. Boston, 1802.

- JENKINS, Joseph. An Address delivered before the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, Dec. 17, 1818. 8vo, pp. 24. Bost. 1819. (Two copies.)
- Address delivered before the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Dec. 28, 1829. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1830.
- JENKINS, Obadiah. Remarks upon the Defence of Rev. Mr. Hemphill's Observations, in a Letter, &c. 12mo, pp. 22. Philadelphia, 1735.
- JENKINSON, Charles, Lord Hawkesbury. A Discourse on the Conduct of Great Britain in respect to Neutral Nations. 8vo, pp. 96. Lond. 1794.
- JENKS, Ira C. Trial of David F. Mayberry for the Murder of Andrew Alger. 8vo, pp. 48. Janesville, Wis., 1855.
- JENKS, Hon. Joseph, Deputy-Governor of Rhode Island. — See BACKUS, Joseph.
- JENKS, Rev. William, D.D. An Address to the Members of the American Antiquarian Society, Oct. 23, 1813. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1813. (Three copies.)
- Address to the Members of the New-England Historic-Genealogical Society; delivered March 1, 1852. 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1852.
- Discourse at the Funeral of Rev. Samuel Veazie, Freeport, Me., Feb. 10, 1809. 8vo, pp. 20. Portland [1809].
- Discourse before the Solar and United Lodges of Freemasons, Bath, Me., June 24, 1807. 8vo, pp. 26. Portland, [1807].
- Election Sermon, 1820. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1820. (Three copies.)
- Eulogy commemorative of Hon. James Bowdoin; pronounced at Bowdoin College, Commencement, Sept. 2, 1812. 4to, pp. 40. Boston, 1812. (Two copies.)
- The Jenks Family. Copy of a Letter to Alonzo Lewis, Esq. 8vo, pp. 6. [Boston, 1855.]
- Memoir of the Rev. Louis Dwight. 8vo, pp. 41. Boston, 1856.
- Sermon delivered before the Massachusetts Society for the Suppression of Intemperance, June 1, 1821. With Report. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1821. (Two copies.)
- The True Spirit of Missions. Sermon before the Maine Missionary Society, North Yarmouth, July 5, 1809. 8vo, pp. 28. Hallowell, 1809. (Two copies.)
- Account of the Massachusetts Historical Society. — See MASS. HIST. Soc. (Coll., vol. vii. 3d Series).
- [—] Memoir of Thomas L. Winthrop, President of the Massachusetts Historical Society. — See MASS. HIST. Soc. (Coll., vol. ii. 4th Series).
- See BOSTON SOCIETY for the Religious and Moral Instruction of the Poor (Reports). FOSTER, John. MCKEEN, Joseph.
- JENKS FAMILY, The. — See JENKS, William.
- JENKYN, Rev. William. A Shock of Corn coming in in its Season. Funeral Sermon on Rev. William Yonge, D.D., Dec. 16, 1653. 4to, pp. 46. London, 1654. (Two copies.)
- See DURHAM, James.
- JENNER, Edward, M.D. Instructions for Vaccine Inoculation. Broadside. n. d.
- See PUBLIC CHARACTERS. VACCINATION. WATERHOUSE, Benjamin.
- [JENNET, —.] Histoire de la République des Provinces-Unies des Pays-Bas, depuis son Etablissement jusques à la Mort de Guillaume III. 4 vols. 12mo. La Haye, 1704.
- JENNINGS, Rev. Ebenezer. Address delivered at Plainfield, Mass., July 4, 1836. 8vo, pp. 16. Northampton, 1836.
- A Candid Address to the Unitarian Ministers in Boston and Vicinity. In Three Letters. 8vo, pp. 34. —, 1829.



JENNINGS, Rev. Ebenezer, *continued*.

— History of Dalton, Mass. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).

JENNINGS, Richard Downing. The Case of Richard Downing Jennings, an English Subject, who resided at St. Eustatius in 1781. 8vo, pp. 32. London, 1790.

JENNISON, Timothy L. — See SMITH, John.

JERDAN, William. — See DRUMMOND, James, Earl of Perth. RUTLAND PAPERS.

JERSEY, Island of. — See PLEES, William.

JERUBBAAL; or, Tyranny's Grove destroyed. — See MURRAY, John.

JERUSALEM, City of. — See BURFORD, Robert.

— at the Commencement of the Christian Era. — See MEIGS, Charles D.

JERUSALEM Instructed and Warned. — See THAYER, Ebenezer.

JERUSALEM's Peace wished. — See ROBBINS, Nathaniel.

JESSEY, Henry, and CHEAR, Abraham. A Looking-glass for Children. Fourth edition. Edited by H. P. 16mo. London [1672].

JESUITISM. The Mystery of Jesuitism discovered in Certain Letters; with Additionals. 8vo. London, 1679.

JESUITS, Society of. Thesavrus Precvm ac Variarvm Exercitationvm Spiritualivm. Editio postrema. 24mo. Moguntia, 1612.

— —. See VELARDE, Pedro Murillo. WADSWORTH, James.

JESUITS' College at Clerkenwell, Discovery of the. — See CAMDEN SOCIETY (Misc., vol. ii.).

— Estates in Canada Public Property. — See RANKIN, A.

— Letters, The. — See INGERSOLL, Charles J.

— Oration to the Prince. — See GREGORY XV., Pope.

JESUS CHRIST the Only Foundation. — See BELKNAP, Jeremy.

— — the Only Way to the Father. — See HOOPER, William.

— — sent by his God and Father to be the Saviour of the World. — See WRIGHT, John.

— — the Wise Master-builder of his Church. — See GAY, Ebenezer.

— of Nazareth not the Quaker's Messiah. — See HAWORTH, William.

— weeping over his Dead Friend. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.

JESUS COLLEGE, Cambridge, History of. — See SHERMAN, John.

JETHRO's Advice recommended to the Inhabitants of Boston. — See BRIDGE, Thomas.

— Justice of Peace. — See WARD, Samuel.

JEUNE PARISIEN, Le Songe d'un. — See FRANCE.

JEWETT, Charles Coffin, A.M. A Catalogue of the Library of Brown University, in Providence, R.I.; with an Index of Subjects. 8vo. Providence, 1843.

— See BOSTON, City of (Public Library).

JEWETT, Isaac Appleton. Memorial of Samuel Appleton, of Ipswich, Mass.; with Genealogical Notices of Some of his Descendants. 8vo. Boston, 1850.

JEWETT, John L. Franklin; his Genius, Life, and Character. An Oration delivered before the New-York Typographical Society, Jan. 17, 1849. 8vo, pp. 37. New York, 1849.

JEWISH ECONOMY (The) a Foundation for the Christian. — See PIGOT, George.

— Polity (The) completely overturned. — See CHURCH, John Hubbard.

— Records. — See LONDON SOCIETY for promoting Christianity amongst the Jews.

— Religion. — See NIKELSBURGER, Jacob.

- JEWISH SCRIBE (A) not far from the Kingdom of God. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel.
- JEWS. Address to the Jews. 12mo, pp. 4. n.d.
- A Short and Easie Method with the Jews. Fourth edition. 12mo. London, 1715.
- See AMERICAN SOCIETY for meliorating the Condition of the Jews. FEMALE SOCIETY of Boston and Vicinity for promoting Christianity among the Jews. HARBY, Isaac. LONDON CITY MISSION. LONDON SOCIETY for Promotion of Christianity among the Jews.
- Calling of the. — See COLLIER, Thomas. WILLARD, Samuel.
- Conversion of the. — See MATHER, Increase. WILLARD, Samuel.
- Letters of Certain, to M. Voltaire. — See LEFANU, Philip.
- Promotion of Christianity amongst the. — See BUSHE, William.
- Restoration and Conversion of the. — See BUSH, George.
- Worcester Society for meliorating the Condition of the. — See BANCROFT, Aaron.
- JOAN OF ARC. — See SOUTHEY, Robert.
- JOAN, Queen of Navarre. — See CLARKE, Samuel.
- JOB, Book of. — See AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION. CARYL, Joseph.
- Triumphant in his Triall. — See SYLVESTER, Joshua.
- JOCELIN, the Monk of Furnes. The Life and Acts of Saint Patrick. Translated by Edmund L. Swift, Esq. 8vo. Dublin, 1809.
- JOCELIN DE BRAKELOND. Chronica Jocelini de Brakelonda, de Rebus gestis Samsonis Abbatis Monasterii St. Edmundi, nunc primum typis mandata, curante Johanne Gage Rokewode. Sumptibus Societatis Camdenensis. 4to. Londini, 1840.
- JOCELIN, Simeon. Chorister's Companion; containing the Rules of Psalmody, and a Collection of Psalm Tunes. Second edition. 8vo. New Haven, 1788. (Two copies.)
- Supplement to the Chorister's Companion. 8vo. New Haven, 1792.
- JOCKEY CLUB. An Abridgment of the "Jockey Club; or, A Sketch of the Manners of the Age." From the eleventh edition. 12mo. Bost. 1795.
- JOCUS SEVERUS. — See MAIERUS, Michael.
- JOHANNES in Eremo. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- JOHN to All God's Imprisoned People. — See QUAKERS.
- JOHN the Baptist, Brief Defence of, against Freemasons. — See GEST, John.
- —, Sermon on the Death of. — See MACCLINTOCK, Samuel.
- JOHN of Brabant, Account of the Expenses of. — See CAMDEN SOCIETY (Misc., vol. ii.).
- JOHN of Gaunt, King of Castile and Leon, and Duke of Lancaster. — See COLLINS, Arthur.
- JOHNS, Rev. Evan. A Sermon preached at Northampton, before the Foreign Mission Society of Northampton and the Neighboring Towns, March 31, 1812. 8vo, pp. 22. Northampton, Mass., 1812.
- JOHNS, Rev. J. — See LIVERPOOL DOMESTIC MISSION SOCIETY.
- JOHNS, Hon. Kensey, jun. — See INDIAN BILL.
- JOHNSON, A. B. An Address to the Utica Lyceum, delivered Feb. 17, 1825, Prefatory to a Course of Lectures. 8vo, pp. 16. Utica, 1825.
- Address to the Utica Temperance Society, delivered July 29, 1829. 8vo, pp. 16. Utica [1829].
- JOHNSON, Rev. Anthony, A.M. An Historical Account of the Several English Translations of the Bible, and the Opposition they met with from the Church of Rome. 8vo. London, 1730.
- JOHNSON, Ben. The Works of Ben. Johnson, vols. ii., iii., iv., vi. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1717. [Imperfect, wanting vols. i. and v.]

- JOHNSON, Charles Andrew. — See BACON, William Thompson.
- JOHNSON, Capt. Edward. *The Wonder-working Providence of Sion's Saviour in New England.* 4to. n. d. [Imperfect.]  
 — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vols. ii., iii., iv., vii., and viii., 2d Series).
- See CHICKERING, Joseph (Dedication Sermon). GORGES, Ferdinando.
- JOHNSON, Rev. Evan M. *Missionary Failures the Reason for Renovated Exertions.* A Sermon delivered in Brooklyn, March 15, 1840. 12mo, pp. 16. n. d.
- JOHNSON, Rev. Francis. *A Christian Plea; conteyning Three Treatises: on the Anabaptists; the Remonstrants, or Arminians; and the Reformed Churches.* 4to. [London], 1617.  
 — *A Short Treatise concerning the Exposition of those Words of Christ, "Tell the Church," &c., Matt. xviii. 17.* 4to, pp. 28. —, 1611.
- JOHNSON, Rt. Rev. James, Bishop of Gloucester. *Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Feb. 24, 1758.* 4to, pp. 77. London, 1758.
- JOHNSON, James. — See LIVERMORE, George.
- JOHNSON, John. *Johnson's Arithmetick.* In Two Books. Seventh edition. 16mo. London, 1657. (Two copies.)
- JOHNSON, Rev. John. *The Unbloody Sacrifice and Altar unvail'd and supported.* 8vo. London, 1714.
- JOHNSON, Rev. John, Newburgh, N.Y. *An Interesting Correspondence between the Rev. John Johnson and Miss Elizabeth Jones.* Second edition. 8vo, pp. 41. Philadelphia, 1817.
- JOHNSON, John B. *An Oration on Union, delivered May 12, 1794, New York, at the Anniversary of the Tammany Society, or Columbian Order.* 8vo, pp. 24. New York, 1794.
- JOHNSON, Joseph, M.D. *An Address to the Literary and Philosophical Society of South Carolina, May 8, 1822.* 4to, pp. 11. Charleston, S.C., 1822.
- [JOHNSON, Lorenzo D.] *A Boston Merchant of 1745; or, Incidents in the Life of James Gibson. With a Journal of the Siege of Louisburg.* 16mo. Boston, 1847.
- JOHNSON, R. G. *An Historical Account of the First Settlement of Salem, in West Jersey, by John Fenwick, Esq., chief Proprietor of the same.* 16mo. Philadelphia, 1839.
- JOHNSON, Hon. Richard M. *Speech on a Proposition to abolish Imprisonment for Debt; Senate of the United States, Jan. 14, 1823.* 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1823.  
 — See SUNDAY MAILS.
- JOHNSON, Rev. Samuel. *Julian the Apostate; being a Short Account of his Life.* 16mo. London, 1682.
- [JOHNSON, Samuel, LL.D.] *The False Alarm.* Second edition. 8vo, pp. 53. London, 1770.
- [—?] *A Plain State of the Argument between Great Britain and her Colonies.* 8vo, pp. 19. London, 1775.
- *The Poetical Works of Samuel Johnson, LL.D.; with Life of the Author.* 16mo. Philadelphia, 1805.
- [—] *Taxation no Tyranny, in Answer to the Resolutions and Address of the American Congress.* Fourth edition. 8vo, pp. 91. London, 1775.
- [—] *Thoughts on the late Transactions respecting Falkland's Islands.* 8vo, pp. 75. London, 1771.
- See ANDERSON, Robert. CONGRESS.
- Dictionary. — See BOUCHER, Jonathan. CROFT, Herbert. WEBSTER, Noah.



- JOHNSON, Rev. Samuel, D.D. A Letter to Mr. Jonathan Dickinson, in Defence of Aristocles to Authades. 12mo, pp. 28. Boston, 1747.
- Sermon concerning the Obligations we are under to love and delight in the Public Worship of God; preached on Opening of Christ's Church, Stratford, July 8, 1744. With Prayers. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1746.
- See BEACH, John. CANER, Henry (Appendix to Candid Examination). DICKINSON, Jonathan. HOBART, Noah.
- JOHNSON, Rev. Stephen, A.M. Integrity and Piety the Best Principles of a Good Administration of Government. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1770. 4to, pp. 39. New London, 1770.
- [—] Some Important Observations occasioned by the Public Fast, Dec. 18, 1765. 4to, pp. 61. Newport, 1766.
- JOHNSON, Mrs. [Susanna]. Narrative of the Captivity of Mrs. Johnson; containing an Account of her Sufferings during Four Years with the Indians and French. 16mo. Walpole, N.H., 1796.
- JOHNSON, Thomas. [Cornucopiæ]; or, Divers Secrets newly drawn out of diuers Latine Authors into English. 4to, pp. 43. London, 1596. [Black-letter. See Harl. Miscellany.] (Two copies.)
- JOHNSON, Sir William, Bart. Proceedings and Treaty with the Shawanese, Nanticokes, and Mohikander Indians living at Otsiningo; negotiated at Fort Johnson [April, 1757]. Folio, pp. 14. New York, 1757.
- JOHNSON, Hon. William. Nugæ Gēorgicæ. An Essay delivered to the Literary and Philosophical Society of Charleston, S.C., Oct. 14, 1815. 4to, pp. 40. Charleston, 1815.
- JOHNSON, William. Sketches of the Life, &c., of Gen. Greene. — See BENTLOU, Paul.
- JOHNSON, Hon. William Cost. Speech on the Bill to appropriate the Proceeds of the Sales of the Public Lands, and to grant Pre-emption Rights; House of Representatives of the United States, June 25 and 29, 1841. 8vo, pp. 22. Washington, 1841.
- [JOHNSON, William Otis, M.D.] The Diplomatic History of the War in the East; North-American Review, October, 1855. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1855.
- JOHNSTON, Francis, Esq. — See BRYAN, Samuel.
- JOHNSTON, James. — See GEORGIA GAZETTE.
- JOHNSTON, John, M.D. Dendrographias; sive, Historiæ Naturalis de Arboribus et Fruticibus, tam Nostri quam Peregrini Orbis, Libri Decem. Folio. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1662.
- JOHNSTON, Hon. Josiah S. Speech on the Resolution of Mr. Foot, relating to the Public Lands; delivered in the United-States Senate, March 30, 1830. 8vo, pp. 40. Washington, 1830. (Two copies.)
- JOHNSTONE, Gov. George. Speech on the Address declaring the Colony of Massachusetts Bay in Rebellion; with Two Letters of Junius. 8vo, pp. 32. London, n. d.
- Speech on American Affairs, on the Address in Answer to the King's Speech. 12mo, pp. 16. Edinburgh, 1776.
- See BOSTON PORT BILL. COMMISSIONERS for restoring Peace in America.
- JOHNSTONE, Rev. John. The Influence of the Gospel on Order and Government. Sermon before the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge, 1798. 8vo, pp. 61. Edinburgh, 1798.
- JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES, Abstract of Returns of. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- JOINVILLE, Jean, Sire de. — See CHAMPOLLION FIGEAC, Jean-François.
- JOLIET, Le Sieur. — See MARQUETTE, Joseph. SIEA, John G.
- JOLY DE ST. VALIER, Lieut.-Col. Mémoire du Sieur Joly de St. Valier; ou, Exposé de sa Conduite. Seconde édition. 8vo, pp. 93. Lond. 1780.

- JOMARD, Edme-François. *Les Antiquités Américaines au Point de Vue des Progrès de la Géographie.* 8vo, pp. 12. Paris, n. d.
- *Lettre à M. Ph. Fr. de Siebold sur les Collections Ethnographiques.* 8vo, pp. 20. Paris, 1845.
- *Notation Hypsométrique; ou, Nouvelle Manière de noter les Altitudes.* 8vo, pp. 31. Paris, 1840.
- *Observations sur le Voyage au Darfour, suivies d'un Vocabulaire de la Langue des Inhabitants, et de Remarques sur le Nil-Blanc Supérieur.* 8vo, pp. 76. Paris, 1845.
- *Rapport fait à l'Académie Royale des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres (Institut de France), au Sujet du Pied Romain (Juin, 1835).* 4to, pp. 29. Paris, 1839.
- *Seconde Note sur une Pierre Gravée, trouvée dans un Ancien Tumulus Américain, et sur l'Idiome Libyen.* 8vo, pp. 30. Paris, n. d.
- See SOCIÉTÉ de Géographie.
- JONAH; or, *The Dove in Safety.* — See MATHER, Cotton (Three Essays).
- JONAH, Prophecy of. — See KING, John.
- JONAH'S Sermon, and Nineveh's Repentance. — See WAKEMAN, Robert.
- JONATHAN BULL AND MARY BULL. — See MADISON, James.
- J[ONES], A[bsalom], and A[LLEN], R[ichard]. *Narrative of the Proceedings of the Black People, during the late Awful Calamity in Philadelphia, in the Year 1793; and a Refutation of Some Censures, &c.* 8vo, pp. 24. Philadelphia, 1794.
- JONES, A. D. *The Illustrated American Biography*, vol. i. 8vo. New York, 1853.
- JONES, Rev. Cave, A.M. *Dr. Hobart's System of Intolerance exemplified in the late Proceedings, &c.* 8vo, pp. 82. New York, 1811.
- [—] *Serious Thoughts on a late Administration of Episcopal Orders.* 8vo, pp. 80. New York, 1812.
- *Solemn Appeal to the Church; being a Statement of Facts in the Matters between Dr. Hobart and the Author.* 8vo. New York, 1811.
- See EPISCOPALIAN MEETING. HOBART, John H. JAY, John. PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH.
- JONES, Rev. David, A.M. *A Discourse upon the Great Fire of London, in the Year 1666; delivered at the Parish Church of St. Dunstan's in the West, London, Sept. 2 [1703].* 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, reprinted, n. d.
- *Sermon upon Ember-week, preached before the University of Oxford, 1698.* 4to, pp. 27. London, 1699.
- *A Farewel Sermon preached to the United Parishes in Lombard Street.* 4to, pp. 41. London, 1692.
- JONES, Rev. Elias. — See EMERY, Stephen H.
- JONES, Elizabeth. — See JOHNSON, John.
- JONES, Rev. George, A.M., U.S.N. *Observations on the Zodiacal Light.* — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 2d Sess., 33d Cong., vol. xiv., p. 3; Ex. Doc., vol. xii., p. 3).
- JONES, George W. — See MOORHEAD, Thomas.
- JONES, Rev. Henry, D.D. *Remonstrance of Divers Remarkable Passages concerning the Church and Kingdom of Ireland.* 4to, pp. 80. London, 1642.
- JONES, Hon. James C. *Speech on Non-intervention, delivered in the United States Senate, March 18, 1852.* 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1852.
- JONES, Col. John. — See REGICIDES.
- JONES, Joseph, M.D. *Researches, Chemical and Physiological, concerning Certain North-American Vertebrata.* — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. viii.).

- JONES, Jo. Seawell. A Defence of the Revolutionary History of the State of North Carolina from the Aspersions of Mr. Jefferson. 12mo. Boston, 1834.
- JONES, Lieut.-Gen. Michael. Letter to the Council of State of a Great Victory in the City of Dublin, Aug. 2, 1649. 4to, pp. 8. [Wanting imprint.]
- JONES, Rev. R., Peckham. A Sermon preached at Peckham, Surry, Nov. 2, 1788, on the Revolution of 1688. [Imperfect, wanting 16 pages.] 8vo, pp. 49. London, 1788.
- JONES, Samuel. — See BOOTH, Abraham.
- J[ONES], Rev. T. Of the Heart, and its Right Sovereign; and Rome no Mother-Church to England. 16mo. London, 1678.
- JONES, Rev. T., M.A. Sermon at the Visitation of Rev. Dr. Thackeray, Archdeacon of Surry, Sept. 16, 1755. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, reprinted, 1756. (Two copies.)
- JONES, Rev. Thomas, Gloucester. Sermon delivered at the General Convention of Universalists, Winchester, N.H., September, 1813. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1813.
- JONES, Thomas, A.M., Cambridge, Eng. — See PUBLIC CHARACTERS.
- JONES, Thomas P., M.D. — See FRANKLIN INSTITUTE. GODMAN, John D.
- JONES, Walter Restored. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants).
- JONES, William A. Life of Walter Restored Jones. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants).
- JORDAN, Edward. An Interesting Trial of Edward Jordan, and Margaret his Wife, at Halifax, N.S., Nov. 15, 1809, for Piracy and Murder. [Imperfect.] 12mo, pp. 32. Boston, n. d.
- [JORDAN, Sylvester.] A Plaine Description of the Barmydas, now called Sommer Islands. 4to. London, 1613. [Black-letter; two pages supplied in Manuscript.]
- JORDAN AND NORTON. Catalogues of Books, &c. Auction Sales, September–November, 1854. 12mo. New York, 1854.
- JORDEN, Edward, M.D. Brief Discourse of a Disease called the Suffocation of the Mother. 4to, pp. 50. London, 1603.
- A Discovrse of Natvrall Bathes and Minerall Waters. 4to, pp. 92. London, 1631.
- JOSEPH and his Brethren, History of, in the Choctaw Language. — See DUKES, Joseph.
- Embalmed. — See MOODY, Joseph.
- JOSHUA's Resolution to serve the Lord. — See RUSSEL, Robert.
- JOSSELYN, John. New England's Rarities discovered; with a Poem and Chronological Table, &c., &c. Illustrated with Cuts. 16mo. London, 1672.
- Second Voyage to New England. [Imperfect.] 16mo. [Lond. 1674?]
- An Account of Two Voyages to New England. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 3d Series).
- Chronological Observations of America. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 3d Series).
- JOURNAL. — See WHITEFIELD, George.
- , with Accounts of Wrongs, &c., experienced by Americans in France. — See CLUBB, Stephen.
- Bangor. — See BANGOR JOURNAL.
- Connecticut. — See CONNECTICUT JOURNAL.
- Continental. — See CONTINENTAL JOURNAL.
- Country. — See BOSTON GAZETTE. PROVIDENCE GAZETTE.



- JOURNAL, Essex. — See ESSEX JOURNAL.
- Freeman's. — See FREEMAN'S JOURNAL.
- Maryland. — See MARYLAND JOURNAL.
- New-England Weekly. — See NEW-ENGLAND WEEKLY JOURNAL.
- New-Hampshire and Vermont. — See FARMER'S WEEKLY MUSEUM.
- New-Jersey. — See NEW-JERSEY JOURNAL.
- Pennsylvania. — See PENNSYLVANIA JOURNAL.
- Portsmouth. — See PORTSMOUTH JOURNAL.
- Thomas's Boston. — See MASSACHUSETTS SPY.
- Weekly. — See BOSTON GAZETTE.
- or Diary of a Thankful Christian. — See BEADLE, John.
- Military, during the American Revolutionary War. — See THACHER, James.
- of the Times. Vol. i., Nos. 1 to 26. 8vo. Baltimore, 1818-19.
- of a Voyage round the World, in his Majesty's Ship Endeavour, in the Years 1768, 1769, 1770, and 1771. 4to. London, 1771. [Imperfect.]
- JOURNAL du Commerce. — See CONSTITUTIONNEL, Le. IMPARTIAL, L'.
- du Commerce, de Politiques, et de Littérature. 16 Novembre, 1817-30 Decembre, 1819. 3 vols. folio. Paris, 1817-19.
- des Débats Politiques et Littérature. Oct. 1, 1824-Dec. 31, 1825. 2 vols. folio. Paris, 1824-25.
- de la Département de la Gironde. — See INDICATEUR, L'.
- du Diable. — See FRANCE.
- de l'Empire. 8 Avril-1 Juin, 1815. Folio. Paris, 1815.
- de France et d'Angleterre. — See MONTLOSIER, François-Dominique-Regnault de.
- Général de la Littérature de France. Année 1806-8. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1806-8.
- Historique d'un Voyage fait dans l'Amérique Septentrionale. — See CHARLEVOIX, François-Xavier de.
- de l'Instruction Publique. — See CANADA.
- Littéraire et Bibliographique, Mars, 1802. 8vo. Hambourg, 1802.
- d'une Magnanerie. — See BONAFOUS, Matthieu.
- de Médecine, Chirurgie, Pharmacie, etc. Vol. xiv., Août, 1807. 8vo. Paris, 1807.
- des Mines, publié par le Conseil des Mines de la République. Troisième Trimestre. 8vo, pp. 85. Paris, 1796.
- de Paris, Politique, Commercial, et Littéraire, 12 Juillet, 1815-14 Decembre, 1818. 5 vols. folio. Paris, 1815-18.
- See BULLETIN DE COMMERCE.
- Politique, publié à Leyde, 1814-17. 2 vols. 4to. Leyde, 1814-17.
- JOURNALS of Congress. — See UNITED STATES.
- of Rev. Thomas Smith and Rev. Samuel Deane. — See WILLIS, William.
- of the House of Commons. — See PARLIAMENT.
- of the House of Lords. — See PARLIAMENT.
- of the Long, Little, &c., Parliaments. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 3d Series).
- JOURNIES of the Roman Empire. — See BURTON, William.
- JOUTEL, —. Historical Journal. — See FRENCH, Benjamin F. (Historical Collections of Louisiana).
- [JOVELLANOS, Gaspar Melchor de.] Oracion Apologetica que en Defensa del Estado Floreciente de España. Dixo en la Plaza de Toros de Madrid, Don N. . . . 4to, pp. 27. Buenos Ayres, 1814.

- JOVELLANOS, Gaspar Melchor de, *continued*.  
 —. Pan y Toros. Oracion Apologica en Defensa del Estado Floreciente de España en el Reynado de Carlos IV. 4to. Lima, reprinted, 1813.
- JOVIAN; or, An Answer to Julian the Apostate. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1683.
- JOVIO, Paolo. — See RAMUSIO, Giov. Battista.
- JOY, Benjamin, Statement of Facts relative to the Conduct of Benjamin Joy, as Executor of the Will of Joseph Barrell, Esq., 1816. 8vo, pp. 20. [Boston, 1816.] (Two copies.)
- A True Statement of Facts, in Reply to a Pamphlet lately published by Charles Barrell and others. 8vo, pp. 17. Boston, 1816. (Two copies.)
- JOY of Faith. — See LEE, Samuel.
- and Gratitude to God for the Long Life of a Good King, and the Conquest of Quebec. — See LANGDON, Samuel.
- in Heaven over the Penitent. — See EDWARDS, Justin.
- and Salvation by Christ: his Arm displayed in the Protestant Cause. — See HAVEN, Samuel.
- JOYCE, Jeremiah. — See STATE TRIALS.
- JOYFULNESS and Consideration. — See CANER, Henry.
- JUAN FERNANDEZ, Island of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 1st Series).
- JUBILEE of American Independence. — See STRANGE, Robert.
- Berkshire. — See BERKSHIRE JUBILEE.
- of the Constitution. — See ADAMS, John Quincy.
- Missionary, 1856. — See MISSIONARY JUBILEE.
- JUBILEE COLLEGE, Ill. A Statement in behalf of Jubilee College, Ill. E. B. Kellogg, Agent. 8vo, pp. 7. Jubilee College, 1853.
- Sermons. — See WINCHELL, James M.
- JUBINAL, Achille. Catalogue des Livres, Tableaux, Aquarelles, etc., donnés à la Ville de Bagnères-de-Bigorre. 8vo, pp. 80. Bagnères-de-Bigorre, 1853.
- Catalogue du Musée de Peinture et de Sculpture, donné par M. Achille Jubinal à la Ville de Bagnères-de-Bigorre. 12mo, pp. 23. Bagnères-de-Bigorre, 1853.
- Prospectus. Les Anciennes Tapisseries Historiées. Folio, one sheet. Paris, n. d.
- JUDD, Rev. Sylvester. The Birthright Church. A Discourse. 8vo. Boston, 1853.
- The Birthright Church. A Discourse. 8vo, pp. 44. Augusta, 1854.
- JUDGE's Charge, The. — See WAKEMAN, Robert.
- JUDGES of King Charles I. — See REGICIDES. STILES, Ezra.
- of the High Court of Justice for the Trial of James, Earl of Cambridge. — See PARLIAMENT.
- JUDGMENT of the Ancient Jewish Church against the Unitarians. — See TRINITY.
- of Foreign Divines touching the Discipline of the Church of England. — See BEZA, Theodore.
- King James his, by Way of Counsell. — See WILLET, Andrew.
- Mercy, and Faith, the Weightier Matters of the Law. — See BARNARD, John.
- for vacating the Charter of the Massachusetts Bay. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 4th Series).
- of whole Kingdoms and Nations, concerning the Rights, &c., of Kings and People. — See GOVERNMENT. SOMERS, John, Lord.

- JUDGMENT-DAY, The. A Poem. — See HILL, Aaron.
- JUDGMENTS (The) of Providence in the Hand of Christ. — See COLMAN, Benjamin (Four Sermons on the Earthquake).
- JUDICIAL LEGISLATION. — See SEAMAN, E. C.
- Reform in Maryland. Paragraphs on the Subject of Judicial Reform in Maryland. 8vo, pp. 73. Baltimore, 1846.
- JUDICIARY of Connecticut. — See DAY, Thomas.
- of Kentucky. A Few Reflections of a Cool-minded Man on the Present Judiciary Question of Kentucky. 8vo, pp. 12. —, 1825.
- JUDICIARY SYSTEM of the United States. — See GILES, William B.
- JUDSON, Rev. Adoniram, D.D. — See WORCESTER, Samuel M.
- JUDSON, Andrew T. — See MAY, Samuel J.
- JUDSON, Rev. Ephraim. — See EMERY, Stephen H.
- JUGA Jucunda. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- JUGEMENT de Louis XVI. — See FRANCE.
- JUICIO Imparcial sobre los Acontecimientos de Mexico, en 1828 y 1829. — See MEXICO.
- JUIVE (La) Opera. — See TAGLIONI, M.
- JULIAN the Apostate. — See JOHNSON, Samuel.
- JULIAN, Hon. George W. Speech on the Slavery Question; House of Representatives, May 14, 1850. 8vo, pp. 15. Washington, 1850.
- JULLIEN, Marc Antoine. Notice Biographique et Littéraire sur M. le Comte Lanjuinais. (Rev. Encyc.) 8vo, pp. 12. Paris, 1827.
- See FRANCE.
- JUNCKERUS, Joannes, M.D. Dissertationes Duæ de Viribus Medicatis Olei Animalis in Epilepsia. 4to, pp. 40. Londini [1732].
- JUNIUS. The Letters of Junius. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1774.
- See JOHNSTONE, George.
- Discovered. — See GRIFFIN, Frederick.
- JUNIUS, Franciscus. Sacrorvm Parallelorvm Libri Tres. 8vo. —, 1610.
- See INDEX EXPURGATORIUS.
- JUNIUS TRACTS, The. Nos. 1 to 10: —
1. The Test; or, Parties tried by their Acts.
  2. The Currency.
  3. The Tariff.
  4. Life of Henry Clay.
  5. Political Abolition, by Junius.
  6. Democracy.
  7. Labor and Capital.
  8. The Public Lands.
  9. Annexation of Texas.
  10. The Tariff Triumphant. — 8vo. New York, 1843-44.
- See COLTON, Calvin.
- JURA Populi Anglicani. — See RIGHT of Petition.
- JURE DIVINO, De. — See DE FOE, Daniel.
- (De) Judæorum Sabbati. — See DUMMER, Jeremy.
- (De) Uniformitatis Ecclesiasticæ. — See DAVIS, Hugh.
- JURGENSEN, Urbain. Principes Généraux de l'Exacte Mesure du Temps par les Horloges. [Extrait.] 8vo. Paris, n. d.
- JURIEN, Rev. Peter. The Accomplishment of the Scripture Prophecies; or, The Approaching Deliverance of the Church. Translated from the French. 8vo. London, 1687. (Two copies.)
- JURISDICTION of Congress over a Ten-Miles District. — See SEAT of Government.
- of the Courts of the United States. — See DU PONCEAU, Peter S.



- JURISDICTION and Proceedings of Courts of Probate in the United States. — See WHITE, Daniel Appleton.
- JURIST, The. — See SUMNER, Charles (Φ B K Oration, 1846).
- JURY, Right of Trial by. — See HAWLES, Sir John.
- Selection of an Impartial. — See THACHER, Peter Oxenbridge.
- JUS DIVINUM in Church Government. — See ANSWER to those Questions.
- Ministerii Evangelici. — See PROVINCIAL ASSEMBLY of London.
- JUST APPEAL from Two Unjust Informers. — See MOUNTAGU, Richard.
- Commemorations. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- and Impartial Narrative of the Controversy between Rev. Samuel Fisk and Certain Brethren of the First Church in Salem. — See FIRST CHURCH, Salem.
- Man's Prerogative. — See WILLARD, Samuel.
- and Necessary Apologie of Certain Christians no less contumeliously than commonly called Brownists, or Barrowists. — See ROBINSON, John.
- Reprimand to Daniel De Foe. — See DE FOE, Daniel.
- and Seasonable Vindication respecting Proceedings in the General Assembly. — See COOKE, Elisha.
- Thoughts upon Some Sins too little thought of. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- Vindication (A) of the Covenant and Church Estate of Children of Church-members. — See COBBET, Thomas.
- [JUSTICE, Alexander.] A General Treatise of the Dominion of the Sea, and a Compleat Body of the Sea-laws. Second edition. 4to. London, n. d.
- JUSTICE, The Complete. — See CHAMBERLAIN, Richard.
- of Peace, Office of. — See LAMBARD, William. WEBB, George.
- JUSTICE, The Execution of, in England, for the Maintenance of Publique and Christian Peace. — See CECIL, William.
- of God. An Essay on the Justice of God. 8vo, pp. 31. London, 1773.
- in the Mortality of Mankind. — See MACCLINTOCK, Samuel.
- to the Land States. — See SUMNER, Charles.
- and Necessity of a War with Holland. 8vo, pp. 37. [Imperfect; no title.]
- and Policy of the War with America. — See PRICE, Richard.
- of the Present War against the French. — See ELLIS, Jonathan.
- to the South. — See DORR, James A.
- JUSTIFICATION, Doctrine of. — See BURGESS, Anthony. FORBES, John.
- GARDEN, Alexander. MARSHALL, Walter.
- by Faith. — See PARSONS, Jonathan.
- not by Works. — See LORING, Israel.
- by the Obedience of Jesus Christ. — See CROSWELL, Andrew.
- by the Righteousness of Christ. — See GILL, John.
- of Separation from the Church of England. — See ROBINSON, John.
- of the Tenets of the Roman-Catholic Religion. — See BUTLER, James.
- by Works, Discourse against. — See CROSWELL, Andrew.
- JUSTIFICATIVE MEMORIAL of the Court of London. — See OBSERVATIONS.
- JUSTIFYING FAITH. — See CROSWELL, Andrew. WILLIAMS, Solomon.
- JUSTINIAN, Emperor. E Divi Justiniani Institutionibvs Erotemata. Per Christophorum Phreislebium collecta. 16mo. Coloniae, 1558.
- JUVENAL. The Satyrs of Juvenal. Translated by Robert Stapylton. Folio. London, n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
- JUVENILE HARMONY. — See GOULD, Nathan D.

## K.

- K. A., Society of. *Catalogus Sodalium Societatis, K. A. Novi-Eboraci, in Collegio Concordiæ et Mass. in Collegio Gulielmi, M.DCCC.XLII.* 8vo, pp. 21. n.d.
- K., B. *The Progress of Sin; or, The Travels of Ungodliness.* 16mo. London, 1684.
- KAAS, Petrus. *Exercitatio Philologica in Car. Fr. Houbigant Prolegomena in Scripturam Sacram.* 4to, pp. 37. Trajecti ad Rhen. 1762.
- KAFFA, Enquiry into M. d'Abbadie's Journey to. — See BEKE, Charles T.
- KAIN, John H. Oration pronounced before the Medical Society of Tennessee, May 3, 1831, on Medical Emulation. — See MEDICAL SOCIETY of Tennessee.
- KAINH ΔΙΑΘΗΚΗ, 'H. — See BIBLE.
- KAKASCH, Stephanus. *Iter Persicum. Kurtze doch aufzuehrliche und warhafte Beschreibung der Persianischen Reise in Jahr 1602.* 16mo. Altenburg, 1610.
- KALB, John, Baron de. — See SMITH, J. Spear.
- KALENDARIVM RUSTICVM. — See WORLIDGE, John.
- KALENDARS and Inventories of the Treasury of the Exchequer. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
- KAMPER vs. Hawkins, Report of the Case of. — See VIRGINIA.
- KAMPFMULLER, Charles. — See PERKINS, Benjamin Douglas.
- KANE, Elisha Kent, M.D. *Magnetical Observations in the Arctic Seas.* — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. x.).
- *Arctic Voyage. Explanatory of a Pictorial Illustration.* 8vo, pp. 26. New York, 1857.
- See ALGER, William R. CHAMBERLAIN, Nathan H. SHIELDS, Charles W.
- KANSAS, Territory of. *Kansas and the Constitution.* By "Cecil." 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1856.
- *Lays of the Emigrants, as sung by the Parties for Kansas, 1855.* 12mo, pp. 4. Boston, 1855.
- *The New-Haven Memorial to the President, the Answer of President Buchanan, and the Reply of the Memorialists.* 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, n.d.
- Admission of, to the Union. — See BELL, John. CRITTENDEN, John J. CULLOM, William. EVERETT, Edward. GROW, Galusha A. MARSHALL, Humphrey. MASSACHUSETTS EMIGRANT AID COMPANY. MORRIS, Edward J. NEW-ENGLAND EMIGRANT AID COMPANY. SEWARD, William H. SUMNER, Charles. UPHAM, Charles W. WADE, Edward. WALLEY, Samuel H. WASHBURN, Israel, jun. WEBB, Thomas H. WENTWORTH, Tappan.
- Description of. — See EMIGRANT AID COMPANY.
- KANSAS IMMIGRANTS, Information for. — See WEBB, Thomas H.
- Resolves, Remarks on the. — See BROWNE, George M.
- KANSAS-NEBRASKA BILL. — See HARRIS, Wiley P. HUNT, Theodore G. SEWARD, William H. TAYLOR, John L.
- KARIGAL, Rabbi Haijm Isaac. A Sermon preached at the Synagogue, Newport, R.I., called "The Salvation of Israel," on the Day of Pentecost, May 28, 1773. 8vo, pp. 19. Newport, 1773.
- KARNAC, Temple of. — See BURFORD, Robert.

- KATABAHTIETAI KATAHTTCTOI. — See FEATLEY, Daniel.
- KATALOGUS der Hamburgischen Kommerz-Bibliothek. — See HAMBURGISCHE KOMMERZ-BIBLIOTHEK.
- KAYSER, Carolus. De Eventu Sectionis Cæsareæ Dissertatio. 8vo. Havniæ, 1841.
- KEACH, Benjamin. The Travels of True Godliness. 16mo. London, 1730. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
- KEAGY, John M., M.D. The Pestalozzian Primer; or, First Step in teaching Children the Art of Reading and Thinking. 12mo. Harrisburg, Pa., 1827.
- KEAN, John. Register-General's Report on the State of the Finances of Pennsylvania, 1808. — See PENNSYLVANIA.
- KEATINGE, Maurice. — See DIAZ DEL CASTILLO, Bernal,
- KECKERMANN, Rev. Bartholomæus, D.D. Systema Logicæ, Tribus Libris adornatvm. Editio postrema. 16mo. Colonæ Allobrog, 1611.
- KEEMLE, Charles. The St. Louis Directory for the Years 1838-39. 12mo, pp. 67. St. Louis, 1838.
- KEENE, Rt. Rev. Edmund, Bishop of Chester. Sermon before the Society corresponding with the Society in Dublin, for promoting English Protestant Working-schools in Ireland. [With Charter and Proceedings.] 4to, pp. 62. London, 1755.
- Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1757. 4to, pp. 83. London, 1757.
- KEENE, Richard Raynal. — See MARTIN, Luther (Modern Gratitude).
- KEEP, Rev. John. Motives for Well-doing. A Sermon delivered in Northampton, Aug. 24, 1815, before the Hampshire Missionary Society. 8vo, pp. 24. Northampton, 1815.
- A Narrative of the Origin and Progress of the Congregational Church in Homer, N.Y.; with Remarks. 8vo, pp. 16. Homer, 1833.
- See OLDS, Gamaliel S.
- KEEP GOVERNMENT within its Limits. — See SMITH, Gerrit.
- KEESE, John. Catalogues of Books. [Auction Sales, 1850-51.] 8vo. New York, 1850-51.
- KEITH, Rev. George, A.M. The Presbyterian and Independent Visible Churches in New England brought to the Test, and examined. 16mo. Philadelphia, 1689.
- The Presbyterian and Independent Visible Churches brought to the Test, and examined. 16mo. London, 1691.
- The Standard of the Quakers examined; or, An Answer to the Apology of Robert Barclay. 16mo. London, 1702.
- Two Sermons at the Parish Church of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, May 12, 1700; being his first Preaching after Ordination. 4to, pp. 31. London, 1700.
- See ALLEN, James. MAKEMIE, Francis. PRINCIPLES of the Protestant Religion maintained. QUAKERS.
- detected. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- KEITH, Rev. James. Bridgwater's Monitor. Sermon to a New Assembly of Christians at Bridgwater, at their entering into the New Edifice erected for the Worship of God [1717]. Preface by Increase and Cotton Mather. Second edition. 4to, pp. 26. Boston, 1768.
- See MATHER, Cotton.
- KELLOGG, Rev. David. The Nature, Obligation, and Importance of Christian Compassion. A Sermon preached before the Middlesex Lodge, Framingham, 24th June, 1796. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1796.
- KELLOGG, E. B. — See JUBILEE COLLEGE.



- KELLOGG, Ebenezer, Professor in Williams College. History of Williams-town, Mass. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).
- KELLOGG, Rev. Elijah. — See BOSTON SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY (Twenty-seventh Report). MILTIMORE, William.
- KELLOGG, Elisha. Oration pronounced at Portland, July 4, 1795. 8vo, pp. 28. Newburyport [1795].
- See THACHER, Peter.
- KELLOGG, Hon. Ensign H. Address delivered before the Association of the Manufacturers of Berkshire County, Feb. 22, 1855; with an Account of the Introduction of Woollen Manufactures into the County, by Thaddeus Clapp, 3d. 8vo, pp. 34. Pittsfield, 1855.
- KELLOGG, Rev. Ezra B. War contrary to the Gospel. A Sermon preached before the Peace Society of Windham County, Feb. 4, 1830. 8vo, pp. 32. Providence, 1830.
- [KELLY, Hall J.] A Biographical Sketch of the Life and Character of Mrs. Mary Kelly. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1817.
- KELLY, Mrs. Mary. — See KELLY, Hall J.
- KELSEY, Eli. — See LEWIS, D. W.
- KEMBLE, John Mitchell. — See KNIGHTS HOSPITALERS. TWYSDEN, Sir Roger.
- KEMBLE, Peter. — See GOUVERNEUR, Isaac.
- KEMP, Diedrich van der. — See ERSKINE, John.
- KEMP, Rt. Rev. James, Bishop of Maryland. — See BATTLE-MONUMENT, Baltimore. HAWLEY, William.
- KEMP, Rev. John, D.D. The Character of the Apostle Paul. Two Discourses before the Correspondent Board in London of the Society for propagating Christian Knowledge, 1801. 8vo, pp. 99. Edinburgh, 1802.
- KEMP, William. Kemp's Nine Daies Wonder; performed in a Daunce from London to Norwich. With Introduction and Notes by Rev. Alexander Dyce. [Printed for the Camden Society.] 4to. London, 1840.
- KEMPELEN, Wolfgang, Baron de. — See AUTOMATON CHESS-PLAYER.
- KEMPER, Rt. Rev. Jackson, D.D. — See DOANE, George W.
- KEMPER COLLEGE, Mo. Annual Circular of the Medical Department of Kemper College; with an Address delivered before the Alumni, March 1, 1842, by John S. Moore, M.D. 8vo, pp. 19. St. Louis, 1842.
- KEMPIS, Thomas à. The Following of Christ. In Four Books. Translated from the Latin, by Richard Challoner, D.D., Bishop of Debra. Sixth edition. 24mo. London, 1784.
- The Soliloquy of the Soul; with Meditations and Prayers for Sick Persons. By George Stanhope, D.D. 16mo. Hartford, 1800.
- KEMP'S Nine Daies Wonder. — See KEMP, William.
- KENDAL, Rev. David. — See HOLMES, Abiel.
- KENDAL, Rev. Samuel, D.D. Century Sermon at Weston, Jan. 12, 1813. 8vo, pp. 60. Cambridge, 1813.
- Discourse at Mendon, June 14, 1810, at the Interment of Hon. Samuel Dexter. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1810.
- Discourse at Ordination of Rev. Peter Nurse, Ellsworth, Me., Sept. 9, 1812. Ch., E. Ripley. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1812.
- Love an Essential Attribute of Deity. Sermon, Roxbury, Nov. 16, 1794. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1795.
- Religion the only Sure Basis of Free Governments. Election Sermon, 1804. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1804. (Three copies.)

KENDAL, Rev. Samuel, D.D., *continued*.

— Sermon delivered on the Day of National Thanksgiving, Feb. 19, 1795. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1795.

— Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Thaddeus Mason Harris, Dorchester, Oct. 23, 1793. Ch., Nath. Robbins; R.H., Jason Haven. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1794.

— See ASHLEY, Jonathan.

KENDALL, Amos, *vs.* William B. Stokes and Co. United-States Supreme Court. — See TANNEY, Roger B.

KENDALL, Rev. James, D.D. Discourse before the Humanè Society of Massachusetts, June 8, 1813. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1813. (Two copies.)

— Discourse delivered Jan. 1, 1850, upon the Fiftieth Anniversary of his Ordination in Plymouth. 8vo, pp. 24. Plymouth, 1850.

— Discourse delivered at Plymouth, Feb. 22, 1800, on the Death of George Washington. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1800.

— Exposition of 1 Tim. iii. 16. Discourse before the Bay Association, April 27, 1825. 12mo, pp. 20. Plymouth, 1825.

— Preparation for War the Best Security for Peace. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1806. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1806.

— Sermon delivered at Plymouth, Sept. 4, 1803, occasioned by the Death of Rev. David Tappan, D.D. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1803.

— Sermon before the Society for propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America, Nov. 7, 1811. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1812. (Two copies.)

— Tenderness and Humility the Characteristics of a Christian. Funeral Sermon delivered at Plymouth, Dec. 14, 1800, on the Death of Col. George Watson. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1801.

— See FRENCH, Jonathan. TAPPAN, David. WARE, Henry, jun.

KENNEBECK CLAIMS. — See PHILLIPS, Samuel, jun. PLYMOUTH COMPANY.

— Lands. Remarks on the Plan and Extracts lately published by the Proprietors of the Township of Brunswick. 4to, pp. 8. [Bost. 1753.]

— See PLYMOUTH COMPANY.

— Purchase, Proprietors of the. A Schedule of Lands, &c., to be sold at Auction, Jan. 22, 1816. 8vo, pp. 18. n.d.

KENNEBUNKPORT, History of. — See BRADBURY, Charles.

KENNEDY, Rev. Duncan. — See SPRAGUE, William B. (Sermon on Death of Rev. Edward D. Allen).

KENNEDY, Joseph C. G. History and Statistics of the State of Maryland, according to the Returns of the Seventh Census of the United States, 1850. Folio. Washington, 1852.

KENNEDY, P., Esq. An Answer to Paine's Letter to Gen. Washington; including Counsel to Mr. Erskine. 8vo, pp. 42. Philadelphia, 1798.

KENNEDY, Timothy. — See POWERS, Michael.

KENNETT, Basil. Romæ Antiquæ Notitia; or, The Antiquities of Rome. Ninth edition. 8vo. London, 1731.

[KENNETT, Rev. White, D.D., Bishop of Peterborough.] Bibliothecæ Americanæ Primordia. An Attempt towards laying the Foundations of an American Library, in Books, &c., given to the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. 4to. London, 1713.

— The Charity of Schools for Poor Children. Sermon before the Charity Schools, May 16, 1706. 4to. London, 1706.

— Complete History of England, vol. ii. [Imperfect, wanting two signatures.] Folio. London, n. d.

- KENNETT, Rev. White, D.D., Bishop of Peterborough, *continued*.  
 — A Seasonable Discourse on the Rise, Progress, Discovery, &c., of the Gunpowder Treason. Sermon at St. Paul's, before the Lord Mayor, &c. 4to, pp. 31. London, 1715.
- KENNISON, Philip. — See WILLIAMS, William.
- KENNISTON, Laban. — See KENNISTON, Levi.
- KENNISTON, Levi and Laban. Report of the Evidence at the Trial of Levi and Laban Kenniston for the Robbery of Major Elijah P. Goodridge, December, 1816. 8vo, pp. 32. Salem, 1817.
- Report of the Evidence and Arguments of Counsel at the Trial of Levi and Laban Kenniston for Robbery, December, 1816. [Imperfect.] 8vo, pp. 62. Boston, 1817.
- KENNY, Penelope. — See BROWNE, Arthur. SHURTLEFF, William.
- KENRICK, Rev. John, M.A. The Value of the Holy Scriptures, and the Right Mode of using them. Four Discourses. 12mo, pp. 76. London, 1851.
- KENT, County of, Eng. — See LAMBARD, William.
- Families of the County of. — See BERRY, William.
- Proceedings in, 1642-46. — See ALMACK, Richard.
- KENT, Rev. Benjamin. Address delivered at the Funeral of Hon. George Partridge, July 9, 1828; and a Sermon preached on the next Sabbath. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1828.
- KENT, Hon. Edward, Governor of Maine. — See MAINE, State of (Documents relating to North-eastern Boundary).
- KENT, Rev. Elisha. — See DICKINSON, Moses.
- KENT, Henry. Kent's Directory for the Year 1756. 8vo. London, 1756.
- KENT, Hon. James. An Anniversary Discourse delivered before the New-York Historical Society, Dec. 6, 1828. 8vo, pp. 40. New York, 1829.
- Dissertations; being the Preliminary Part of a Course of Law Lectures. 8vo, pp. 81. New York, 1795.
- An Introductory Lecture to a Course of Law Lectures, delivered Nov. 17, 1794 [at Columbia College]. 8vo, pp. 23. New York, 1794.
- KENTHO KATOKENSTON, ne Nialewenniserake Orhonkene Ionterrenaientakwa. Book of Common Prayer, in the Iroquois Language. — See PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL TRACT SOCIETY.
- KENTISH, Rev. John. The Simplicity of the Christian Doctrine. A Sermon preached at Dudley [Eng.], July 19, 1808, before the Unitarian Tract Society. 12mo, pp. 37. Birmingham, 1808. (Two copies.)
- KENTISH PETITIONERS. — See RIGHT of Petition (Jura Populi).
- KENTUCKY, Commonwealth of. An Act granting Certain Powers to the Bank of Kentucky. 12mo, pp. 11. n. d.
- —. An Act [relating to] the Militia. 12mo, pp. 9. —, 1817.
- —. Acts of the General Assembly, 1799. [Imperfect, wanting title.] 8vo. n. d.
- —. Acts of the General Assembly, 1800. [Wanting title.] 8vo. n. d.
- —. Acts of the General Assembly, 1803. [Wanting title.] 8vo. n. d.
- —. Acts of the General Assembly, 1804. [Wanting title.] 8vo. n. d.
- —. Acts of the General Assembly, 1805. 8vo. Frankfort, 1806. (Two copies.)
- —. Acts of the General Assembly, 1815-16. [Imperfect, wanting title.] 8vo. [Frankfort], n. d.
- —. Acts of the General Assembly, 1820. [First Session.] 8vo. Frankfort, 1821.
- —. Acts of the General Assembly, 1824-25. [Imperfect, wanting title.] 8vo. [Frankfort, 1825.]



KENTUCKY, Commonwealth of, *continued*.

- — —. Acts of a Local or Private Nature, passed at the Second Session of the Sixth General Assembly, 1798. 8vo, pp. 87. Frankfort, n. d.
- — —. Governor's [Desha] Message, in Reply to the Resolutions adopted in the House of Representatives on the Motion of Mr. Breckinridge. 8vo, pp. 44. —, 1825.
- — —. Journal of the House of Representatives, December Session, 1814. 8vo. Frankfort, 1814-15.
- — —. Journal of the House of Representatives, 1815. 8vo. Frankfort, 1815.
- — —. Journal of the House of Representatives, November Session, 1823. 8vo. — [1824].
- — —. Journal of the House of Representatives, 1830. 8vo. Frankfort, 1830.
- — —. Journal of the House of Representatives, 1837-38. 8vo. Frankfort, 1837-38.
- — —. Journal of the Senate, December Session, 1805. [Imperfect.] 8vo. n. d.
- — —. Journal of the Senate, November Session, 1806. 8vo. Frankfort, 1806.
- — —. Journal of the Senate, December Session, 1814. 8vo. Frankfort, Ky., 1814-15.
- — —. Journal of the Senate, 1825. 8vo. Frankfort, 1825.
- — —. Journal of the Senate, 1826. 8vo. Frankfort, 1826. (Two copies.)
- — —. Journal of the Senate, 1830. 8vo. Frankfort, 1830.
- — —. Journal of the Senate, 1831. 8vo. Frankfort, 1831.
- — —. Journal of the Senate, 1833. 8vo. Frankfort, 1833.
- — —. Journal of the Senate, 1837-38. 8vo. Frankfort, 1837-38.
- — —. Journal of the Senate, August Session, 1840. 8vo, pp. 21. Frankfort, Ky., 1840.
- — —. A List of the Present Holders of the Original Stock in the Bank of Kentucky. 8vo, pp. 28. Louisville, 1841.
- — —. Memorial of the President and Directors of the Bank of Kentucky, in relation to the Report of the Committee. 8vo, pp. 12. Frankfort, Ky., 1841.
- — —. Message of the Governor to the Legislature, December Session, 1838. 8vo, pp. 16. Frankfort, 1838.
- — —. Message of Governor Letcher to the Legislature, December Session, 1840. 8vo, pp. 14. Frankfort, Ky., 1840.
- — —. Message of Governor Letcher to the Legislature, December Session, 1841. 8vo, pp. 15. Frankfort, Ky., 1841.
- — —. Message of the Governor of Kentucky [William Owsley] to the Legislature, December Session, 1847. 8vo, pp. 12. Frankfort, Ky., 1847.
- — —. Message of Lieut.-Gov. Wickliffe to the Legislature, August, 1840. 8vo, pp. 4. n. d.
- — —. Miscellaneous Reports to the General Assembly, 1839-40. [Imperfect.] 8vo. n. d.
- — —. Preamble and Resolutions of the Legislature, in relation to the late Decision of the Court of Appeals, &c. 8vo, pp. 28. — [1823].
- — —. Report of the Auditor of Public Accounts for the Year ending Oct. 10, 1838. 8vo. — [1838].
- — —. Report of the Auditor of Public Accounts for the Year ending Oct. 10, 1840. 8vo, pp. 21. Frankfort, Ky., 1840.

KENTUCKY, Commonwealth of, *continued.*

- — —. Report of the Board of Education, January, 1842. 8vo, pp. 11. n.d.
- — —. Report of the Board of Internal Improvement, 1837. 8vo. — [1837].
- — —. Report of the Board of Internal Improvement, December, 1839. 8vo, pp. 22. — [1840].
- — —. Report of the Board of Internal Improvement, December, 1840. 8vo, pp. 14. Frankfort, 1840.
- — —. Report of the Board of Internal Improvement, in Answer to Resolutions, &c., January, 1841. 8vo, pp. 6. — [1841].
- — —. Report of the Commissioners appointed to prepare and report a System of Common Schools. 8vo, pp. 64. Frankfort, 1822.
- — —. Report of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, Jan. 2, 1840. 8vo, pp. 11. Frankfort, Ky., 1840.
- — —. Report of the Committee on the Coal-trade and Iron Interests of Kentucky. 8vo, pp. 20. n.d.
- — —. Report of the Committee on Education of the House of Representatives, on so much of the Governor's Message as relates to Schools, &c. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 56. Lexington, Ky., 1830.
- — —. Report of the Committee on the Expenditures of the Board of Internal Improvement, 1840. [Imperfect.] 8vo, pp. 48. n.d.
- — —. Report of the Committee on the Expenditures of the Board of Internal Improvement, February, 1841. 8vo, pp. 5. — [1841].
- — —. Report of the Committee on Internal Improvement, 1841. 8vo, pp. 3. n.d.
- — —. Report of the Committee on the Official Conduct of the Judges of the Court of Appeals. 8vo, pp. 21. — [1824].
- — —. Report of the Committee on Religion, on Petitions for Repeal of Laws authorizing the Sale of Spirituous Liquors. 8vo, pp. 4. n.d.
- — —. Report of the Committee on the Sinking Fund, 1838. 8vo, pp. 14. — [1838].
- — —. Report of the Committee on the Sinking Fund, communicated Feb. 12, 1840. 8vo, pp. 36. Frankfort, Ky., 1840.
- — —. Report of the Directors and Physician of the Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, December, 1845. 8vo, pp. 30. Frankfort, Ky., 1846.
- — —. Report on the Geological Reconnoissance of Kentucky, made in 1838. By W. W. Mather. 8vo, pp. 40. — [1839].
- — —. Report of the Joint Committee on Banks, 1837. 8vo. n.d.
- — —. Report of the Joint Committee on Banks, 1838. 8vo. n.d.
- — —. Report of the Joint Committee appointed to visit the Deaf and Dumb Asylum at Danville, February, 1840. 8vo, pp. 7. —, 1840.
- — —. Report of the Managers of the Lunatic Asylum for 1841. 8vo, pp. 17. n.d.
- — —. Report of the President and Directors of the Bank of Kentucky. 8vo, pp. 32. Louisville, Ky., 1841.
- — —. Report of the President and Directors of the Bank of Kentucky, January, 1837. 8vo, pp. 19. n.d.
- — —. Report of the Second Auditor for the Year ending Oct. 10, 1840. 8vo. Frankfort, Ky., 1840.
- — —. Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction, January, 1839. 8vo, pp. 14. — [1839].
- — —. The Response of the Judges of the Court of Appeals to the Preamble, Resolutions, and Address, 1824. 8vo, pp. 38. — [1824].

KENTUCKY, Commonwealth of, *continued*.

— —. See BANK of the United States. BUCKNER, Richard A. FILSON, John. FLINT, Timothy. GUTHRIE, James. HARDIN, James P. JUDICIARY. LOUISVILLE, Town of. NICHOLAS, George. ROWAN, John.

— Bank of. — See BANK of Kentucky. KENTUCKY, Commonwealth of.

— Circular to the People of. — See BREATHITT, John.

— Constitution of. — See BRECKINRIDGE, Robert J.

— History of. — See BUTLER, Mann.

— Settlement of. — See MOREHEAD, James T.

— Synod of. — See SYNOD.

KENTUCKY ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY. Proceedings of the Kentucky Antislavery Society at its First Meeting, in Danville, Ky., March 19, 1835. 8vo, pp. 8. n. d.

— Colonization Society. Fifth Annual Report; with Address by Hon. James T. Morehead. 8vo, pp. 32. Frankfort, Ky., 1834.

— Democrat. Letters on the Presidency, by a Kentucky Democrat. 8vo, pp. 28. [Louisville], n. d.

— and Foreign Bible Society. — See GENERAL ASSOCIATION of Baptists in Kentucky.

— Harmony, Supplement to the. — See DAVISSON, Ananias.

— Historical Society. Act of Incorporation, and Constitution and By-laws, of the Kentucky Historical Society. 12mo, pp. 12. Louisville, 1838.

— Institution for the Deaf and Dumb. Annual Report of the Trustees, Jan. 1, 1846. 8vo, pp. 6. n. d.

— Jurisprudence. — See WEBSTER, Delia A.

— Lunatic Asylum. — See KENTUCKY, Commonwealth of.

— Military Institute. Catalogue of the Officers and Cadets of the Kentucky Military Institute, 1853-54. 8vo, pp. 29. Frankfort, 1854.

— Whig. — See BANKS, Henry.

KENYON COLLEGE, Ohio. By-laws of Kenyon College and Grammar School. 12mo, pp. 16. Gambier, O., 1831.

— —. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Kenyon College and Grammar School, 1831-32. 12mo, pp. 12. Gambier, O., 1831.

— —. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of the Theological Seminary of Ohio, and Kenyon College and Grammar School, 1833-34. 8vo, pp. 15. Gambier, 1834.

— —. Catalogue. Theological Seminary of the Diocese of Ohio, Kenyon College, Kenyon Preparatory Schools, 1835-36. 8vo, pp. 24. Gambier, 1836.

— —. Catalogue. Theological Seminary of Ohio, Kenyon College, Kenyon Preparatory Schools, 1836-37. 8vo, pp. 32. Gambier, 1837.

— —. Catalogue of the Theological Seminary of the Diocese of Ohio and Kenyon College, 1854-55. 8vo, pp. 52. Gambier, 1855.

— —. Laws of Kenyon College and Theological Seminary of Ohio. 8vo, pp. 8. Gambier, 1833.

— —. Reply of the Trustees of Kenyon College to the Statement of D. B. Douglass, LL.D. 8vo, pp. 48. Philadelphia, 1844.

— —. See CHASE, Philander. DOUGLASS, D. B. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY of the Diocese of Ohio.

— Preparatory Schools. — See KENYON COLLEGE.

KEOPUOLANI, Queen of the Sandwich Islands. Memoir of Keopuolani. Published by the A. B. C. F. M. 12mo, pp. 48. Boston, 1825.

— —. See SOUTHERN BOARD of Foreign Missions.



- KEPLER, John. *Ad Vitellionem Paralipomena, Quibus Astronomiæ Pars Opticæ traditur.* 4to. Francofurti, 1604.
- See GALILEI, Galileo. GASSENDI, Pierre.
- KEPPEL, Hon. Augustus, Admiral. *An Authentic and Impartial Copy of the Trial of the Hon. Augustus Keppel, Admiral of the Blue, 1779.* 8vo. Portsmouth, 1779.
- KEPPEL, Rt. Rev. Frederic, Bishop of Exeter. *Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1770.* 4to, pp. 62. London, 1770. (Two copies.)
- KER, John. *Memoirs and Secret Negotiations. Part II.* [Imperfect.] 8vo. London, 1727.
- KERR, Rev. Leander. *Slavery consistent with Christianity. A Lecture.* Second edition. 8vo, pp. 31. Baltimore, 1845.
- KERRICK, Rev. Richard Edward. — See SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.
- KERRICK, Rev. Thomas. — See SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.
- KERRICK COLLECTION of Roman Coins. — See SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.
- KERSEY, Jesse. *A Treatise on Fundamental Doctrines of the Christian Religion, in which are illustrated the Profession, &c., of the Society of Friends.* 16mo. Concord, 1818.
- KETCHUM, Hon. Hiram. *Speech of Hon. Hiram Ketchum, at New Haven, 1856.* 8vo, pp. 15. New York, n. d.
- KETELTAS, Rev. Abraham. *God arising, and pleading his People's Cause. Sermon, Newburyport, Oct. 5, 1777.* 8vo, pp. 32. Newburyport, 1777.
- *The Religious Soldier; or, The Military Character of King David. Sermon to Officers and Soldiers, Elizabethtown, March 8, 1759.* 8vo, pp. 18. New York, 1759.
- KETLEY, Rev. Joseph. — See BUTLER, Piers E.
- KETT, Robert. — See NEVILL, Alexander.
- KEY for Catholics to open the Juggling of the Jesuits. — See BAXTER, Richard.
- of History. — See SLEIDAN, John.
- to the Indian Language, Roger Williams's. — See RHODE-ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY (Coll., vol. i.).
- into the Language of America, Roger Williams's. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 1st Series). WILLIAMS, Roger.
- opening Divers Difficult and Mysterious Texts of Holy Scripture. — See FEATLEY, Daniel.
- to the Phi Beta Kappa. — See ALLYN, Avery.
- to Practical Music. — See BILLINGS, William.
- KEYES, John. — See WHITMAN, John W.
- KICK for a Bite. — See COBBETT, William.
- KIDD, Capt. Robert. *A Full Account of the Proceedings in relation to Capt. Kidd, in Two Letters.* [Imperfect.] 4to, pp. 48. London, 1701.
- KIDDER, Frederic, and GOULD, Augustus Addison, M.D. *The History of New Ipswich, from its First Grant in M.DCC.XXXVI. to the Present Time.* 8vo. Boston, 1852.
- KIDNAPPING an Outrage upon Humanity, and Abhorrent to God. — See GRAY, Edgar H.
- KIENER, L. C. *General Species and Iconography of Recent Shells.* Translated from the French, by D. Humphreys Storer, M.D. 8vo. Boston, 1837.
- KIFFIN, William. — See NORCOTT, John.
- KILBOURN, Payne Kenyon. *The Family Memorial. A History and Genealogy of the Kilbourn Family.* 8vo. Hartford, 1845.

- KILBOURN FAMILY, Genealogy of the. — See KILBOURN, Payne Kenyon.
- KILDARE, Ireland, County of. — See RAWSON, Thomas James.
- KILKENNY, Ireland, County of. — See TIGHE, William.
- KILMARNOCK, William, Earl of. — See BOYDE, William.
- KILTY, John. The Landholder's Assistant and Land-office Guide. 8vo. Baltimore, 1808.
- KIMBALL, Rev. Daniel, President of Derby Academy. Sermon before the Hingham Peace Society, Dec. 2, 1819. 8vo, pp. 12. Bost. [1819].
- Thoughts on Unitarian Christianity. A Sermon preached Sept. 27, 1829, before the First Unitarian Society in Milton. 8vo, pp. 16. Dedham, 1829.
- See COLMAN, Henry.
- KIMBALL, Daniel. An Address delivered before the Massachusetts Temperance Union, May 26, 1846. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1846.
- KIMBALL, Rev. David Tenney. The Last Sermon preached in the Ancient Meeting-house of the First Parish in Ipswich, Feb. 22, 1846. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1846.
- The Moral Power of the Sanctuary. The First Sermon preached in the New Meeting-house of the First Parish, Ipswich, Feb. 4, 1847. 8vo. pp. 26. Boston, 1847.
- Sermon on the Utility of a Permanent Ministry. 8vo, pp. 24. Ipswich, 1839.
- An Introductory Address [A. Abbot]; A Sermon [Jonathan Allen]; A Charge [M. Cutler]; and Right Hand of Fellowship [J. Dana], — delivered Oct. 8, 1806, at the Ordination of Rev. David T. Kimball, Ipswich. 8vo, pp. 40. Newburyport, 1806.
- KIMBALL, Gilman, M.D. Report of the Lowell Hospital from 1840 to 1849. 8vo, pp. 16. Lowell, 1849.
- KIMBALL, Jabez, Esq. — See POPKIN, John Snelling.
- KIMBALL, Rev. Truc. — See MCKEEN, Joseph.
- KIMBALL UNION ACADEMY, Meriden Village, N.H. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of the Kimball Union Academy, 1852-53. 8vo, pp. xxviii. Hanover, 1853.
- KIMPTON, Benjamin. Catalogue [Sale] of Books, July, 1850. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1850.
- KINDNESS, A Discourse concerning. — See FOXCROFT, Thomas.
- KINE-POCK. — See VACCINATION. WATERHOUSE, Benjamin.
- KING, Charles, LL.D. Lives of James Gore King and Samuel Ward. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants).
- KING, Hon. Daniel P. An Address commemorative of Seven Young Men of Danvers, slain in the Battle of Lexington. 8vo, pp. 32. Salem, 1835.
- The California Question, and the Ordinance of '87. Speech delivered in the House of Representatives, May 21, 1850. 8vo, pp. 8. Washington [1850].
- Eulogy at the Funeral of Gen. Gideon Foster, Danvers, Nov. 3, 1845. With Notes. 8vo, pp. 32. Danvers, 1846. (Two copies.)
- Speech on the General Appropriation Bill and the Mexican War; United-States House of Representatives, Feb. 4, 1847. 8vo, pp. 16. Washington, 1847.
- Obituary Addresses, delivered, on the Occasion of the Death of the Hon. Daniel Putnam King, in the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States, July 27, 1850. 8vo, pp. 7. Washington, 1850.
- See ESSEX AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.
- KING, Edward, Esq. An Essay on the English Constitution and Government. Second edition. 16mo. London, 1771.

- KING, H., M.D. Directions for making Collections in Natural History, prepared for the National Institution for the Promotion of Science. 8vo, pp. 24. Washington, 1840.
- KING, James, Esq. — See CAMPBELL, John N.
- KING, James Gore. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants).
- KING, Rt. Rev. John, Bishop of London. Lectvres vpon Ionas; delivered at Yorke, in the Yeare of ovr Lord 1594. 4to. London, 1618.
- KING, Hon. John A. Speech on the Admission of California; delivered in the House of Representatives, June 4, 1850. 8vo, pp. 15. Washington, 1850.
- See NEW YORK, State of.
- KING, Hon. John P. Speech on the Bill imposing Additional Duties, as Depositories, &c., on Public Officers; United-States Senate, Sept. 23, 1837. 8vo, pp. 15. Washington, 1837.
- KING, Rev. Jonas. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 1st Sess., 33d Cong., vol. xi.; 2d Sess., 33d Cong., vol. vi.).
- KING, Hon. Mitchell. Centennial Address, delivered before the St. Andrew's Society of the City of Charleston, 30th November, 1829. 8vo, pp. 58. Charleston, S.C., 1829.
- Discourse on the Qualifications and Duties of an Historian; delivered before the Georgia Historical Society, 13th February, 1843. 8vo, pp. 23. Savannah, 1843.
- KING, Hon. T. Butler. Correspondence on the Subject of Appraisements, &c., between T. Butler King, Collector, and J. Vincent Browne, Appraiser, San Francisco. 12mo. Washington, 1852.
- KING, Rev. Thomas Starr. The Railroad Jubilee. Two Discourses, delivered Sept. 21, 1851. 8vo, pp. 54. Boston, 1851.
- A Sermon preached at the Installation of Caleb D. Bradlee, Cambridge, Dec. 11, 1854. Ch., James Walker; R.H., Fred. A. Whitney; Addr., R. Ellis. 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1855.
- KING, W. D. Elocution. Prospectus of his System of Teaching. 12mo, pp. 8. New York, n.d.
- KING, Rev. Walter, A.M. Discourse delivered in Chelsea, in the City of Norwich, Jan. 5, 1800, on the Death of George Washington. 8vo, pp. 22. Norwich, 1800.
- St. Paul's Manner of preaching recommended for Imitation. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Daniel Hall, Sag Harbor, L.I., Sept. 21, 1797. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 31. Norwich, 1798.
- KING, Rt. Rev. William, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin. A Discourse concerning the Inventions of Men in the Worship of God. 4to, pp. 82. — [1694? Imperfect].
- KING, Rt. Rev. William, Bishop of Derry. — See CRAGHEAD, Robert.
- KING, Gen. William. The Disclosure. No. 1. Documents relating to Violations and Evasions of the Laws during the Commercial Restrictions and late War, &c. 8vo. Bath, 1824.
- KING, Hon. William Rufus. Obituary Addresses on the Occasion of the Death of William R. King; Senate and House of Representatives of the United States, December, 1853. 8vo, pp. 77. Wash. 1854.
- KING, W. K., Esq. Life of Harry R. W. Hill. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants, vol. ii.).
- KING, William S. — See UNITED-STATES AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.
- KING (A) reigning in Righteousness. — See FRINK, Thomas.
- KING CAUCUS. A Poem, by Walter Wagstaff, Esq. 8vo, pp. 67. New York, 1825.
- KING JOHN: a Play. — See BALE, John.



- KING SOLOMON'S Lodge, Charlestown. — See BARTLETT, Josiah. HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason. LATHROP, John.
- KINGS of England. A Table collected of the Yeres of our Lorde God, and of the Yeres of the Kynges of Englande, fro the First Yere of Will-yam Conquerour; shewing how the Yeres of our Lorde God and the Yeres of the Kynges of Englande concurre and agree together. [Black-letter.] 16mo. Londini, 1564.
- of Great Britain of the House of Brunswick-Lunenburg. — See BELSHAM, W.
- and Queens of England. Thirty-five Portraits of Kings and Queens of England. 8vo. n.d.
- KING'S CHAPEL, Boston. — See CANER, Henry.
- —, History of. — See GREENWOOD, Francis W. P.
- County, N.Y., Revolutionary Incidents of. — See ONDERDONK, Henry, jun.
- Prosperity (The) and his Enemies' Confusion. — See BARTLET, William.
- KINGDOM of Christ. — See BOOTH, Abraham. GRIFFIN, Edward Dorr.
- of God. — See MATHER, Cotton. STETSON, Caleb.
- of Heaven. — See FURNESS, William H.
- of Jesus Christ not of this World. — See HILDRETH, Hosea.
- (The) is the Lord's. — See STRONG, Cyprian.
- KINGMAN, John. Letters written while on a Tour to Illinois and Wisconsin, in the Summer of 1838. 12mo. Hingham, 1842.
- KINGSBERRY, Samuel. — See TOWNSEND, Jonathan.
- KINGSBURY, Rev. Samuel. — See ADAMS, Amos.
- KINGSLEY, Prof. James L. Centennial Discourse, New Haven, April 25, 1838. 8vo. New Haven, 1838.
- Eulogy on Alexander Metcalf Fisher, A.M.; Yale College, June 26, 1822. 8vo, pp. 23. New Haven, 1822.
- KINGSTON, John. New Pocket Biographical Dictionary, Ancient and Modern. With Portraits. Second edition. 16mo. Baltimore, 1811.
- KINGSTON, Mass., Description of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 2d Series).
- KINGSTON ACADEMY, Rhode Island. A Statement of Facts in relation to the Funds of Kingston Academy. 8vo, pp. 15. Providence, 1836.
- KINGSTON, Steamboat. Statement of the Proprietors of the Steamboat Kingston. 12mo, pp. 8. Providence, 1838.
- KINMONT, Alexander. Discourse on the Ends and Uses of a Liberal Education; delivered before the Union Literary Society of South-Hanover College, Indiana. 8vo, pp. 26. Cincinnati, 1836.
- KINNE, Rev. Aaron, A.M. Alamoth. An Address delivered to the Singing Schools in Groton [Conn.]. 8vo, pp. 16. New London, 1798.
- KINNICUTT, Hon. Thomas. Notice of the Life and Character of Hon. John Davis; read before the American Antiquarian Society, 26th April, 1854. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1854.
- Oration delivered before the Society of United Brothers, Brown University, Sept. 1, 1840. 8vo, pp. 32. Providence, 1840.
- KINSMAN, Hon. Henry W. An Oration pronounced before the Inhabitants of Boston, July 4, 1836. 8vo, pp. 25. Bost. 1836. (Two copies.)
- KINZIE, Mrs. J. H. Wau-Bun, the "Early Day" in the North-west. With Illustrations. 8vo. New York, 1856.
- KIP, Rev. William Ingraham, A.M. The Manifestation of the Truth. A Sermon preached in St. Paul's Church, Albany, on Sexagesima Sunday, 1840; being the first after the Consecration of the Edifice to the Worship of God. 8vo, pp. 24. Albany, 1840.

- KIP, Rev. William Ingraham, A.M., *continued*.  
 — Our National Sins. A Sermon preached in Albany, Nov. 1, 1840. 8vo, pp. 21. Albany, 1840.
- KIPPIS, Rev. Andrew, D.D. Considerations on the Provisional Treaty with America, and the Preliminary Articles of Peace with France and Spain. 8vo. London, 1783.
- A Sermon on the Lord's Supper. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1819.
- A Sermon on the Lord's Supper. Preface by J. B[razer]. 12mo, pp. 31. Salem, 1825. (Two copies.)
- KIRK, Rev. Edward N., D.D. Order of Services at the Installation of Rev. Edward N. Kirk, Boston, June 1, 1842. 12mo, pp. 4. [Boston, 1842.]
- Sermon on the Traffic in Intoxicating Liquors. 12mo, pp. 24. Albany, n.d.
- KIRK, James B., M.D. Practical Observations on Cholera Asphyxia. With an Appendix. 8vo, pp. 73. New York, 1832.
- KIRKBRIDE, Thomas S., M.D. Reports of the Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane, for the Years 1841-57. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1841-58.
- See PENNSYLVANIA HOSPITAL for the Insane.
- KIRKLAND, Rev. John Thornton, D.D., President of Harvard College. Address before the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, May 29, 1801. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1801.
- Artillery-Election Sermon, 1795. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1795.
- Discourse delivered after the Interment of the Hon. George Cabot, who died April 18, 1823. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1823.
- Discourse occasioned by the Death of Gen. George Washington. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1800.
- Election Sermon, 1816. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1816. (Four copies.)
- National-Fast Sermon, May 9, 1798. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1798. (Three copies.)
- Oration before the Society of  $\Phi$  B K, Cambridge, July 19, 1798. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1798. (Two copies.)
- Sermon delivered at the Interment of Rev. Jeremy Belknap, D.D., Boston, June 22, 1798. [Containing Character of Dr. B., by John Eliot.] 8vo, pp. 27. Boston [1798]. (Three copies.)
- Sermon before the Massachusetts Society for the Suppression of Intemperance, May 27, 1814. With Report. 8vo, pp. 14, 11. Boston, 1814. (Two copies.)
- Sermon at Ordination of Rev. John Pipon, Taunton, Jan. 15, 1800. Ch., Rev. Jonas Clark; R.H., Rev. Pitt Clark. 8vo, pp. 33. Cambridge, 1800.
- See AMES, Fisher (Works). ECKLEY, Joseph. ELIOT, John. PARKMAN, Francis. TAPPAN, David. YOUNG, Alexander.
- KIRKLAND, Rev. Samuel. — See TAPPAN, David.
- KIRTLAND, Rev. Daniel. — See MATHER, Azariah.
- KIRTLAND, Jared P., M.D. An Introductory Lecture on the Coinciding Tendencies of Medicines. 8vo, pp. 16. Cleveland, 1848.
- KITCHEN FIREPLACES and Utensils, on the Construction of. — See THOMPSON, Benjamin, Count Rumford.
- KITCHIN, Thomas. New Map of the Roads in England and Scotland. London, 1800.
- KITTERA, Thomas. — See WOOD, Samuel R.
- KNAPP, Rev. Frederic N. A Discourse delivered at the Funeral of Rev. John Pierce, D.D, Brookline, Aug. 27, 1849; with a Biographical Sketch. 16mo, pp. 63. Boston, 1849.
- See BELLOWS, Henry W.

- KNAPP, John Francis. Report of the Evidence, and Points of Law, arising in the Trial of John Francis Knapp for the Murder of Joseph White, Esq. 8vo, pp. 74. Salem, 1830.
- Appendix to the Report of the Trial of John F. Knapp; containing the New Evidence, Arguments, and Charge, on the Second Trial. 8vo, pp. 72. Salem, 1830.
- KNAPP, Moses L., M.D. An Address delivered at the Opening of the Rock-Island Medical School, Nov. 7, 1848. 8vo, pp. 20. Chicago, 1849.
- KNAPP, Samuel L. An Address delivered before the Young Men of Boston, Aug. 2, 1826, in Commemoration of Adams and Jefferson. 8vo, pp. 31. Boston, 1826.
- [—] Extracts from the Journal of Marshal Soult, addressed to a Friend. 12mo. Newburyport, 1817.
- Oration pronounced before the Society of Phi Beta Kappa at Dartmouth College, Aug. 19, 1824. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1824.
- KNARESBOROUGH, Mineral Spring at. — See STANHOPE, Michael.
- KNEE-JOINT, Diseases of the. — See HAYWARD, George.
- KNEELAND, Abner. A Review of the Evidences of Christianity; with an Extract from Wyttenbach's Opuscula. Third edition. 12mo. Boston, 1831.
- A Review of the Prosecution against Abner Kneeland for Blasphemy. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1835. (Two copies.)
- See PARKER, Samuel D.
- KNEELAND, Samuel. — See BOSTON GAZETTE. NEW-ENGLAND WEEKLY JOURNAL.
- KNEELAND, Samuel, jun., M.D. On the Contagiousness of Puerperal Fever, and its Connection with Epidemic Erysipelas. 8vo, pp. 42. Philadelphia, 1846.
- KNEELING to God at Parting with Friends. — See DANFORTH, John.
- KNEEL, Rev. Paul. Israel and England Paralleled. Sermon before the Society of Gray's Inn, April 16, 1648. 4to, pp. 18. London, 1648. [Imperfect.]
- KNICKERBOCKER ALMANAC. — See ALMANAC.
- KNIGHT, Ann Cuthbert. Home: a Poem. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1815.
- A Year in Canada; and other Poems. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1816.
- KNIGHT, Rev. Caleb. History of the Town of Washington, Mass. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).
- KNIGHT, Daniel. An Oration pronounced at Charlton, Mass., on the Forty-third Anniversary of American Independence. 8vo, pp. 20. Worcester, 1819.
- KNIGHT, Henry C. The Cypriad, in Two Cantos. With other Poems and Translations. 12mo, pp. 68. Boston, 1809.
- KNIGHT, Jonathan, M.D. On the Propagation of Communicable Diseases. An Introductory Lecture to the Course of 1849-50, in the Medical Institution of Yale College. 8vo, pp. 20. New Haven, 1849.
- KNIGHT, Hon. Nehemiah R. Remarks on Mr. Clay's Resolution; United-States Senate, Feb. 14, 1832. One sheet. n.d.
- KNIGHT, Richard Payne. Recherche Analytique des Principes du Goût, par Richard Payne Knight. Extrait. 8vo. Paris, n.d. [Imperfect.]
- KNIGHTS HOSPITALERS. — See BROWN, Sir Richard.
- — in England. Ed. by Rev. Lambert B. Larking. Introduction by John Mitchell Kemble. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1857.
- of St. John of Jerusalem. — See BROWN, Sir Richard.



- KNIGHTS of St. John, Rhodes, and Malta. — See VERTOT, René Aubert, Abbé de.
- KNOW-NOTHINGISM. — See PAYNE, Rice W.
- KNOWLEDGE: its Relation to the Progress of Mankind. — See STEARNS, Oliver.
- of the Bible Important to Youth. — See PROUDFIT, Alexander.
- of the Chief Constituent Parts of the Christian System needful. — See COFFIN, Paul.
- of Christ as the Believer's Ever-living Redeemer. — See HAVEN, Samuel.
- of India by the Ancients. — See ROBERTSON, William.
- of Salvation precious in the Hour of Death. — See ROMAINE, William.
- KNOWLES, Rear-Admiral Charles. — See FEARNE, Charles.
- [KNOWLES, John.] The New Expositor; containing Tables of Words accented, explained, and divided. With other Tables. Third edition. 12mo. Liverpool, n. d.
- KNOWLES, William J. Poetical Expression of the Gospels. 12mo, pp. 96. Boston, 1858.
- KNOWLTON, Hon. John S. C. — See WORCESTER, City of.
- KNOX, Major-Gen. Henry. — See BRADFORD, Alden.
- KNOX, Rev. Hugh. The Dignity and Importance of the Gospel Ministry. Sermon, at his own Ordination, before the Presbytery of New York. 8vo, pp. 24. New York, 1755.
- KNOX, John. — See BEZA, Theodore.
- KNOX, John. A View of the British Empire, more especially Scotland; with Proposals for the Improvement of that Country. Third edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1785.
- KNOX, Rev. John P. A Brief History of the Protestant Reformed Dutch Church in Nassau; preached Jan. 10, 1841. 8vo, pp. 31. Albany, 1841.
- [KNOX, William.] The Claim of the Colonies to an Exemption from Internal Taxes imposed by Parliament examined. 8vo, pp. 46. London, 1765.
- [—] The Controversy between Great Britain and her Colonies reviewed. 8vo. London, 1769.
- [—] The Controversy between Great Britain and her Colonies reviewed. 8vo. Boston, 1769.
- KOCH, Albert. Description of the Missouriium, or Missouri Leviathan. 8vo, pp. 16. St. Louis, 1841.
- A Short Description of Fossil Remains found in the State of Missouri. 8vo, pp. 8. St. Louis, 1840.
- KOH-I-NOOR (The); or, Mountain of Light: a Poem. — See HOYT, Ralph.
- KOLLOCK, Rev. Henry, A.M. Christ must Increase. Sermon before the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. 8vo, pp. 35. Philadelphia, 1803.
- KOLLOCK, Shepard. — See NEW-JERSEY JOURNAL.
- KOLPIN, Alexander Bernhard. — See LOEFLING, Peter.
- KOMHTOΓPAΦIA. — See MATHER, Increase.
- KOMMERZ-BIBLIOTHEK, Hamburg. — See HAMBURGISCHE KOMMERZ-BIBLIOTHEK.
- KONGELIGE NORDISKE OLDSKRIFT-SELSKAB. — See ROYAL SOCIETY of Northern Antiquaries.
- KONIGLICHE GESELLSCHAFT für Nordische Alterthumskunde zu Kopenhagen. — See GIESEBRECHT, Ludwig. ROYAL SOCIETY of Northern Antiquaries.

- KORFF, Baron Henri de. *Essai Statistique sur la Monarchie Prussienne*. 8vo. Berlin, 1791.
- KORT BESKRIFNING om Provincien Nye Sverige uti America. — See HOLM, Thomas Campanius.
- KOSSUTH, Louis. — See SUMNER, Charles.
- KOSZTA, Martin, Case of. — See SMITH, Gerrit (Speech on Reference of the President's Message).
- KOUL JACOB in Defence of the Jewish Religion. — See NIKELSBURGER, Jacob.
- KRAKAS MAAL eller kvad om Kong Ragnar Lodbroks Krigsbedrifter og Heltedød. — See RAFN, Carl Christian.
- KRZISTANOWIC, Stanislaus, and others. *Respublica; sive, Status Regni Poloniae, Lituaniae, Prussiae, Livoniae, etc.* 16mo. Lugd. Batav. 1627. [Elzevir.]
- KTYB-YL-QARI. — See MALTA.
- KURTZE doch auszföhrliche und warhafftige Beschreibung der Persianischen Reise. — See KAKASCH, Stephanus.
- KURZE Nachricht von dem Bosartigen Fieber. — See CAREY, Mathew.
- KYD, Stewart. — See STATE TRIALS.
- KYNGE JOHAN: a Play. — See BALE, John.
- KYTELER, Alice. A Contemporary Narrative of the Proceedings against Dame Alice Kyteler, prosecuted for Sorcery in 1324, by Richard de Ledred, Bishop of Ossory. Edited by Thomas Wright. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1843.

## L.

- [L., J.] *The Road to Peace, Commerce, Wealth, and Happiness*. 8vo, pp. 18. [No imprint.]
- L., Rev. R. *Several Meditations, or Contemplations, shadowing forth some Lineaments and Draughts, which are, as it were, the Drawing of the Picture of the Author's Spirit*. 8vo, pp. 32. London, 1717.
- LABARRAQUE, A. G. *Instructions and Observations concerning the Use of the Chlorides of Soda and Lime*. Translated by Jacob Porter. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 30. New Haven, 1840. (Two copies.)
- *Method of Using the Chloride of Soda*. Translated by Jacob Porter. 8vo, pp. 7. New Haven, 1830. (Two copies.)
- LABAT, J. B. *Nouveau Voyage aux Isles de l'Amérique*. Tome second. 4to. La Haye, 1724.
- LABOR. *Proceedings of the Government and Citizens of Philadelphia, on the Reduction of the Hours of Labor and Increase of Wages*. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1835.
- See COLMAN, Henry.
- *The Enfranchisement of*. — See RUSSELL, Charles Theodore.
- *its Relations in Europe and the United States compared*. — See APPLETON, Nathan.
- *and Capital*. — See JUNIUS TRACTS, No. 7.
- *and Wages at Home and Abroad*. — See AIKEN, John.
- LABORDE, Leon de. *Debuts de l'Imprimerie à Strashbourg; ou, Recherches sur les Travaux Mystérieux de Gutenberg dans cette Ville*. [Plates.] 8vo, pp. 83. Paris, 1840.
- LABORING CLASSES, The. — See BROWNSON, Orestes A.
- *Population of New York, Sanitary Condition of the*. — See GRISCOM, John H.

- LABORS for the Prisoner. — See SPEAR, John M.
- LABOURAGE de la Province d'Essex. — See YOUNG, Arthur.
- LABOURERS in America, Letters from. — See TWENTY-FOUR LETTERS.
- LACKEY, James. Trial. — See MORGAN, William.
- LACKINGTON, ALLEN, AND COMPANY. General Catalogue of Books for the Year 1815. 8vo. [London, 1815.]
- LACO. The Writings of Laco, as published in the Massachusetts Centinel. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1789. (Two copies.)
- The Writings of Laco, as published in the Massachusetts Centinel, 1789; with the Addition of No. 7. 8vo, pp. 68. New York, reprinted, 1857.
- LACOSTE, M. Catalogue de Tableaux, Dessins, et Estampes. 8vo, pp. 39. Paris, 1828.
- Notice Alphabétique d'un Choix de Tableaux Originaux. 12mo, pp. 60. Paris, 1828.
- LACOSTE, Jean-Baptiste. — See FRANCE.
- LA CROSSE, Wisconsin. — See CARR, Spencer.
- LACY, Rophino. Songs, Duets, Choruses, &c., in Fra Diavolo; or, The Inn of Terracina. Adapted by Lacy. 8vo, pp. 39. London, 1831.
- LADD, William. Address delivered at the Tenth Anniversary of the Massachusetts Peace Society, Dec. 25, 1825. 8vo, pp. 27, 4. Bost. 1826.
- LADD AND CO. Claim against the King and Government of the Hawaiian Islands. — See HAWAII.
- LADIES' Charity, Liverpool. The Forty-seventh Report of the Ladies' Charity, or Institution for the Relief of Poor Married Women in Childbed, 1842. 4to, pp. 23. Liverpool, 1843.
- Diary, or Woman's Almanack. — See ALMANAC. TIPPER, J.
- LADRONE ISLANDS. — See DAMPIER, William.
- LAET, Johannes de. Notæ ad Dissertationem Hugonis Grotii de Origine Gentium Americanarum. 16mo. Amstelodami, 1643. [Elzevir.]
- LAFAYETTE, Marie-Paul-Joseph-Roche-Yvers-Gilbert-Motier de. A Description of the Grand Fête given at Washington Hall, by the Citizens of France, to Gen. Lafayette. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1824.
- Memoirs of Gen. Lafayette; with an Account of his Tour through the United States, 1824-25. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1825.
- See ADAMS, John Quincy. FRANCE. GREGG, Jarvis. HUNT, William Gibbs. MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE MECHANIC ASSOCIATION. SPRAGUE, William B. SUMNER, William H.
- LAFAYETTE: a Poem. — See POWER, Thomas.
- LAFITAU, Joseph-François. Mœurs des Sauvages Américains, comparées aux Mœurs des Premiers Temps. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1724.
- LAFITTE, M. — See SÉGUIN, Armand.
- LAFON, Rev. Thomas, M.D. The Great Obstruction to the Conversion of Souls. 8vo, pp. 23. New York, 1843.
- LAFOSSE, Antoine de, Sieur d'Aubigny. Manlius Capitolinus. Tragedie. 8vo, pp. 40. Paris, 1806.
- LAGARDE, Chauveau. — See MIRANDA, François.
- LAGERBRING, Swen. Swea Rikes Stats-Kunskap. 8vo. Stockholm, 1784.
- LA GRANGE FEMALE COLLEGE. — See HILLIARD, Henry W.
- LAHONTAN, N., Baron de. New Voyages to North America. To which is added a Dictionary of the Algonkine Language. [Translated from the French.] With Maps and Cuts. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1703.
- Nouveaux Voyages de Mr. le Baron de Lahontan dans l'Amérique Septentrionale. Enrichi de Cartes et de Figures. 2 vols. 24mo. La Haye, 1703.



- LAIR, Pierre-Aimé. Notice Historique sur [Gabriel-Pierre-François] Moisson-Devaux. 12mo, pp. 35. Caen, 1803.
- LAKANAL, Joseph. — See FRANCE.
- LAKE, Dr. Edward. Diary, 1677-78. — See CAMDEN SOCIETY (Misc., vol. i.).
- LAKE ERIE, Battle of. — See BATTLE-OF-LAKE-ERIE MONUMENT ASSOCIATION. CALVERT, George H. PARSONS, Usher.
- LAKE GEORGE, Battle near, 8th September, 1755. — See BLODGET, Samuel. CHAUNCY, Charles.
- LAKE-SUPERIOR COPPER COMPANY. A Brief Account of the Lake-Superior Copper Company, June, 1845. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1845.
- —. The Second Annual Report of the Trustees, Oct. 6, 1845; with Dr. Jackson's Statement, &c. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1845.
- LAKES SUPERIOR and HURON. — See CANADA.
- LAKEY, James, M.D. — See DELAFIELD, John, jun.
- LAMB (The) slain worthy to be praised. — See SEWALL, Joseph.
- LAMBARD, William. APXAIONOMIA; sive, De Priscis Anglorum Legibus Libri. [Saxon and Latin.] 4to. Londini, 1568.
- The Duties of Constables, Borsholders, Tythingmen, and such other Lowe and Lay Ministers of the Peace. [Black-letter.] 16mo. London, 1614.
- Eirenarcha; or, Of the Office of the Iustices of Peace, in Foure Bookes. [Black-letter.] 16mo. London, 1614.
- A Perambulation of Kent; containing the Description, Hystorie, and Customes of that Shyre. 4to. London, 1596. [Black-letter. Manuscript Notes by Adam Winthrop.]
- LAMBE, Rev. Charles. The Pretences for the Present Rebellion considered in a Sermon preached Oct. 16, 1715. 8vo, pp. 27. London, 1715.
- LAMBERT, Edward R. History of the Colony of New Haven, before and after the Union with Connecticut, &c. 12mo. New Haven, 1838.
- LAMBTON, Brig.-Major W. Détail de la Mesure d'un Arc du Méridien sur la Côte de Coromandel. Par le Major de Brigade W. Lambton. 8vo. Paris, n. d.
- LAMBYE, John Baptista. A Revelation of the Secret Spirit, declaring the Most Concealed Secret of Alchymie. Translated into English by R. N. E. 16mo. London, 1623.
- LAMPE, Fridericus Adolphus. Friderici Adolphi Lampe de Cymbalis Veterum Libri Tres. 24mo. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1703.
- LAMSON, Rev. Alvan, D.D. Agricultural Life in Some of its Intellectual Aspects. Address before the Norfolk Agricultural Society, Sept. 30, 1857. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1857.
- Congregationalism. A Discourse delivered before the Massachusetts Convention of Congregational Ministers, 1846. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1846. (Two copies.)
- Discourse preached at the Dedication of the Bethlehem Church, Augusta, Me., Oct. 18, 1827. 12mo. Augusta, 1827.
- Discourse delivered Feb. 8, 1857, the Sunday after the Funeral of Hon. John Endicott. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1857.
- Discourse on the Life and Character of Hon. James Richardson, delivered June 27, 1858. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1858.
- Discourse delivered at Dedham, May 14, 1841, — National Fast on Occasion of the Death of William H. Harrison. 8vo, pp. 23. Dedham, 1841.
- The Foundation of our Confidence in the Saviour. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Charles C. Sewall, Danvers, April 11, 1827. Second edition. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1827.

LAMSON, Rev. Alvan, D.D., *continued*.

— History of the First Church and Parish in Dedham. In Three Discourses, delivered Nov. 18, 1838. 8vo. Dedham, 1839. (Two copies.)

— Sermon preached Oct. 31, 1858, the Sunday after the Fortieth Anniversary of his Ordination. 8vo, pp. 63. Boston, 1859.

— Sermons. By Alvan Lamson. 12mo. Boston, 1857.

— The Validity of Congregational Ordination; Dudleian Lecture, May 14, 1834. [Wanting title.] 8vo, pp. 26. n. d.

— See WARE, Henry.

LANCASHIRE, True Narration of the Strange and Grievous Vexation by the Devil of Seven Persons in. — See DARRELL, John.

— Natural History of. — See LEIGH, Charles.

LANCASHIRE DIALECT. Tim Bobbin's View of the Lancashire Dialect; with Glossary. 12mo, pp. 79. London, 1798.

LANCASTER, Daniel. The History of Gilmanton; including what is now Gilmanton, to the Time it was disannexed. 8vo. Gilmanton, 1845.

LANCASTER, Joseph. Epitome of Some of the Chief Events and Transactions in the Life of Joseph Lancaster. Written by himself. 8vo, pp. 56. New Haven, 1833.

LANCASTER, Rev. Thomas. — See CHANDLER, James. MILTIMORE, William. WINES, Abijah.

LANCASTER, Mass. — See HARRINGTON, Timothy.

— —, Centennial Address at. — See WILLARD, Joseph.

— —, History of. — See WILLARD, Joseph.

— Gazette, March 4, 1828, to Oct. 13, 1829. By F. and J. Andrews, and Carter, Andrews, and Co. 2 vols. folio. Lancaster, 1828-29.

— New Grant. — See WILDER, David.

LANCASTER, N.H. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 2d Series).

LANCASTER COUNTY, Pa., Massacres of Indians in. — See FRANKLIN, Benjamin.

LANCASTER, Steamboat. — See BIBB, George M.

LANCASTERIAN SYSTEM of Teaching. — See FREE-SCHOOL SOCIETY of New York. PORTSMOUTH, N.H., Town of.

LAND AGENCY. — See BECK, Abraham.

LAND BANK. An Account of the Rise, Progress, and Consequences of the Land Bank and Silver Schemes in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay. 8vo, pp. 91. [Boston], 1744.

— —. See BANK of Credit. LETTER to — —, Merchant in London.

— and Canal Companies, Brunswick, Ga. — See BRUNSWICK LAND AND CANAL COMPANY.

— Claims in Mississippi Territory. — See MISSISSIPPI TERRITORY.

— Company. — See NEW-ENGLAND MISSISSIPPI LAND COMPANY. NORTH-AMERICAN LAND COMPANY.

— Grant by the Legislature of Wisconsin, 1856. — See WISCONSIN, State of.

— Office, Report of Commissioner of. — See UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc.).

— — Guide. — See KILTY, John.

— Titles. Some Reflections on Mr. Asgill's Essay on a Registry for Titles of Lands. 8vo, pp. 54. London, 1698.

— —. See EXTRACTS from Colony Laws.

— — in Massachusetts. — See SULLIVAN, James.

LANDS claimed by Connecticut in Pennsylvania. — See SUSQUEHANNA CASE, The.

— (Connecticut) West of the Province of New York. — See CONNECTICUT. TRUMBULL, Benjamin.

- LANDS in East Florida. — See HACKLEY, Richard S.
- New-York. — See NEW YORK.
- Public. — See BARTON, David. JOHNSTON, Josiah S. SPRAGUE, Peleg. SUMNER, Charles. UNITED STATES.
- LANDECK. — See BUCH, Leopold de.
- LANDED INTEREST, Address and Appeal to the. — See TUCKER, Josiah.
- LANDER, Frederick W. Remarks on the Construction of a First-class Double-track Railway to the Pacific. 8vo, pp. 14. Washington, 1854.
- See PACIFIC RAILROAD.
- LÄNDER und Völker von Amerika. — See BAUMGARTEN, Siegmund Jacob.
- LANDHOLDER's Assistant, The. — See KILTY, John.
- LANDING of the Pilgrims at Plymouth. — See PILGRIM SOCIETY.
- LANDLORD's Law. — See MERITON, George.
- LANDMARK (The) of Freedom. — See SUMNER, Charles.
- LONDON, Benjamin. — See CONDY, Jeremiah.
- LANDRETH, David. Letter to the Commissioner of Patents, June 21, 1858. 8vo, pp. 11. n. d.
- LANE, Charles. The Law and Method of Spirit-Culture: an Interpretation of A. Bronson Alcott's Idea, &c. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1843.
- LANE, George Martin. — See EVERETT, Edward.
- LANE, Ruth, Abington. An Essay to vindicate the Cause of Truth. 8vo, pp. 54. Boston, 1820.
- LANE SEMINARY, Cincinnati. Fourth Annual Report of the Trustees, with a Catalogue, &c., January, 1834. 8vo, pp. 28. Cincinnati, 1834.
- —. Fifth Annual Report, with Catalogue, November, 1834. 8vo, pp. 47. Cincinnati, 1834.
- LANESBOROUGH, Mass., History of. By H. B. Hooker. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).
- LANG, John D., and TAYLOR, Samuel, jun. Report of a Visit to Some of the Tribes of Indians located West of the Mississippi River. 8vo, pp. 34. New York, 1843.
- LANGAGE (Le) des Murs; ou, les Cachots de la Bastille dévoilant leurs Secrets. — See FRANCE.
- LANGDON, John, Governor of New Hampshire. — See NEW HAMPSHIRE.
- LANGDON, Rev. Samuel, D.D., President of Harvard College. The Coincidence of Natural with Revealed Religion. Dudleian Lecture, 1775. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1776.
- A Discourse on the Unity of the Church as a Monumental Pillar of the Truth; delivered before an Association of Ministers, Portsmouth, Oct. 12, 1791. 8vo, pp. 30. Exeter, 1792.
- The Duty and Honor of a Minister of Christ. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Peter Thacher Smith, Windham, Sept. 22, 1762. 8vo, pp. 40. Portsmouth, 1763.
- The Excellency of the Word of God in the Mouth of a Faithful Minister. Sermon at Ordination of Samuel McClintock, Greenland, Nov. 3, 1756. 8vo. Portsmouth, 1756.
- Government corrupted by Vice, and recovered by Righteousness. Election Sermon before Provincial Congress, Watertown, 31st May, 1775. 8vo, pp. 29. Watertown, 1775. (Three copies.)
- The High Value of a Great and Good Name, and Death an Entrance into Perfect Life. Sermon on Death of Hon. John Winthrop, Professor in Harvard College; who departed this Life, May 3, 1779. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1779.
- An Impartial Examination of Mr. Robert Sandeman's Letters on Theron and Aspasio. 8vo, pp. 71. Portsmouth, N.H., 1765. (Two copies.)



- LANGDON, Rev. Samuel, D.D., *continued*.  
 — An Impartial Examination of Mr. Robert Sandeman's Letters on The-  
 ron and Aspasio. Part III. 8vo. Boston, 1769.  
 — Joy and Gratitude to God for the Long Life of a Good King and  
 the Conquest of Quebec. Thanksgiving Sermon, Portsmouth,  
 N.H., Nov. 10, 1759. 8vo, pp. 47. Portsmouth, 1760. (Two  
 copies.)  
 — Sermon preached at the Ordination of Rev. Edward Sprague, Dub-  
 lin, N.H., Nov. 12, 1777. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1778. (Two  
 copies.)  
 — A Summary of Christian Faith and Practice. 8vo, pp. 61. Boston,  
 1768. (Two copies.)  
 LANGEN, M. J. G. — See HENNEPIN, Louis.  
 LANGIUS, Joachim. *Causa Dei et Religionis Natvralis adversus Atheismum*.  
 16mo. Halæ Saxonum, 1723.  
 LANGLEY, John. — See REYNOLDS, Edward.  
 LANGUAGE, New Method of Acquiring a. — See DUFIEF, N. G.  
 — Observations on the Theory of. — See DEWAR, Henry.  
 — of Affliction. — See PORTER, E. S.  
 — of the Amazirghs. — See GRÄBERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.  
 — of America, A Key into the. Roger Williams. — See MASS. HIST.  
 Soc. (Coll., vol. iii. 1st Series).  
 — of the Moheagans. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 1st Series).  
 — of the Natives in New England, Help to the. — See WILLIAMS,  
 Roger.  
 — of Scripture respecting the Saviour in relation to God the Father. —  
 See TRINITY.  
 LANGUAGES of the American Indians. — See AMER. PHILOS. SOC. (Hist.  
 and Lit. Trans., vol. i.).  
 — Compendious Way of Teaching. — See FABER, Tanaquil.  
 LANGUE of England. [Knights of St. John of Jerusalem.] — See BROUN,  
 Sir Richard.  
 LANGWORTHY, Edward. *Memoirs of the Life of Maj.-Gen. Charles Lee;*  
*with his Political and Military Essays*. 12mo. New York, 1792.  
 LANJUNAIS, Jean-Denis, Comte. — See FRANCE. JULLIEN, M. A.  
 LA PÉROUSE. — See PÉROUSE.  
 LAPHAM, Increase A. *Wisconsin: its Geography and Topography, His-*  
*tory, Geology, and Mineralogy*. Second edition. 12mo. Mil-  
 waukee, 1846.  
 — The Antiquities of Wisconsin. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Con-  
 trib., vol. vii.).  
 LAPIS e Monte Excisus. — See MATHER, Cotton.  
 LAPORTE, Arnaud de. — See FRANCE.  
 LAPORTE UNIVERSITY. — See SHIPMAN, A. B.  
 LAPSLEY vs. Brashear. — See BIBB, George M.  
 LARCENY, Common Law of. — See ROGERS, John Gray.  
 LARDNER, Nathaniel. *A Vindication of Three of our Blessed Saviour's*  
*Miracles, in Answer to Mr. Woolston's Objections*. 8vo. Lon-  
 don, 1731.  
 LARKING, Rev. Lambert B. — See KNIGHTS HOSPITALERS in England.  
 LA ROCHE, The Story of. — See MACKENZIE, Henry.  
 LA ROQUE, Matthew de. *Conformity of the Ecclesiastical Discipline of the*  
*Reformed Churches of France with that of the Primitive Christians.*  
*Render'd into English by Jos. Walker*. 4to. London, 1691.  
 LA SALLE, Robert, Sieur de. — See HENNEPIN, Louis.

- LAS CASAS, Bartholomew de. — See CASAS, Bartolomé de las.
- LAS CASES, Marin-Joseph-Emanuel-Dieudonné, Count de. *Mémoriale de Ste. Helene. Journal of the Private Life and Conversations of the Emperor Napoleon at St. Helena.* Vol. i. Part I. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1823.
- LAST ADDITIONS (The) to *Stricturæ Lucis*. — See MARKWICK, Nathaniel.
- Dying Note of Stephen. — See TUTTY, William.
- Official Address to the Legislatures of the United States. — See WASHINGTON, George.
- Sermon (The) preached in the Ancient Meeting-house of the First Parish in Ipswich. — See KIMBALL, David T.
- LATE AND FURTHER MANIFESTATION of the Progress of the Gospel amongst the Indians in New England. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 3d Series).
- Military Revolution in Buenos Ayres. — See MORENO, Manuel.
- Occurrences in North America, and Policy of Great Britain, considered. — See COLONIES.
- Regulations (The) respecting the British Colonies in America considered. — See COLONIES. DICKINSON, John.
- Religious Commotions in New England considered. — See RAND, William.
- Smiles (The) of Providence represented. — See MAYHEW, Jonathan (Disc., Nov. 23, 1758).
- LATHAM, Henry. *Oxford Prize-Poem. Coloni ab Anglia ad Americæ Oram missi.* 8vo, pp. 8. —, 1812.
- LATHAM, Marcus. *Report of Labors among the Irish Population of Boston, &c.* 8vo, pp. 4. Boston, 1852.
- LATHROP, Mrs. Elizabeth. — See LATHROP, John.
- LATHROP, Mrs. Jerusha. — See STRONG, Joseph.
- LATHROP, Rev. John, D.D. *Biographical Memoir of Rev. John Lothrop.* 8vo, pp. 18. Boston, 1813.
- The Comforts of Religion at Seasons when they are most needed. Discourse on the Death of his Wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Lathrop, Jan. 28, 1809. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1809.
- The Connection between Knowledge, Faith, and Salvation. Discourse before the Society for propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America, 19th January, 1804. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston [1804]. (Two copies.)
- Consolation for Mourners from the Doctrine of a Resurrection. Discourse on the Death of his Wife, Mrs. Mary Lathrop, Sept. 24, 1778. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1779. (Two copies.)
- Discourse on his Birthday. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1812.
- Sermon preached at the Church in Brattle Street, Boston, Sept. 27, 1798, — a Day religiously observed on Account of the Epidemic now prevailing. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1798.
- Discourse preached at the Commencement of the Nineteenth Century. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1801.
- Discourse on the Death of Rev. John Eliot, D.D. 8vo, pp. 28. [Boston, 1813. Wanting title.]
- Discourse on the Errors of Popery. *Dudleian Lecture*, 1793. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1793.
- Discourse before the Humane Society, Boston, June, 1787. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1787. (Three copies.)
- Discourse at the Interment of Rev. Samuel West, D.D., April 13, 1808. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1808. (Two copies.)

LATHROP, Rev. John, D.D., *continued.*

- Discourse on the Law of Retaliation; delivered Feb. 6, 1814. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1814. (Three copies.)
- Discourse preached March 5, 1778. With Notes. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1778.
- Discourse before the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, May 27, 1796. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1796.
- Discourse at Milton, Oct. 3, 1804, — the Day on which the Pastoral Relation of Rev. Joseph McKean to the Church of Christ in that Town was dissolved. [With Result of Council.] 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1804.
- Discourse on the Peace; preached on the Day of Public Thanksgiving, Nov. 25, 1784. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1784.
- God our Protector and Refuge in Danger and Trouble. Discourse at Boston Lecture, March 16, 1797. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1797. (Three copies.)
- Innocent Blood crying to God from the Streets of Boston. Sermon occasioned by the Boston Massacre; preached March 11, 1770. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, reprinted, 1771.
- National-Thanksgiving Discourse, April 13, 1815, in Consequence of the Peace. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1815. (Two copies.)
- Patriotism and Religion. National-Fast Sermon, April 25, 1799. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1799. (Two copies.)
- The Present War unexpected, unnecessary, and ruinous. Two Discourses, July 23 and Aug. 20, 1812. [State and National Fast.] 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1812.
- Sermon at the Dedication of the New South Meeting-house, Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1813. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1813. (Two copies.)
- Sermon at the Interment of Miss Mary P. Bicknell, Weymouth, Oct. 29, 1814. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1814.
- Sermon at Ordination of Rev. William Bentley, Salem, Sept. 24, 1783. [Ch., James Diman; R.H., John Prince.] 8vo, pp. 34. Salem, 1783.
- Thanksgiving Discourse; preached Dec. 15, 1774. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1774.
- See ADAMS, Zabdiel. ECKLEY, Joseph. ELIOT, John. MCKEAN, Joseph. OSGOOD, David. PARKMAN, Francis.
- LATHROP, John, jun., A.M. Address delivered before the Associated Instructors of Youth in Boston and Vicinity, Aug. 19, 1813. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1813.
- Address delivered before King Solomon's Lodge, Charlestown, June 24, 1811. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1811.
- The Gentleman's Pocket Register, and Freemason's Annual Anthology, for the Year 1813. 16mo. Boston.
- A Monody, sacred to the Memory of Rev. John Lovejoy Abbot; who died Oct. 17, 1814. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1815.
- Oration pronounced at Boston, July 4, 1796. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1796. (Three copies.)
- Oration pronounced July 4, 1798, at Dedham. 8vo, pp. 19. Dedham, 1798. (Two copies.)
- Oration written at the Request of the Officers of Boston Regiment, October, 1794. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1795.
- Proposals for procuring an Apparatus for Experiments, &c., in Natural Philosophy. 4to, pp. 2. n.d.
- The Speech of Caunonicus; or, An Indian Tradition. A Poem; with Notes. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1803.



LATHROP, John, jun., A.M., *continued*.

— Synopsis of a Course of Lectures on Natural Philosophy. 16mo, pp. 15. Boston, 1811.

LATHROP, Rev. Joseph, D.D. Christ's Rebuke to his Disciples for their Irregular Zeal in his Cause. Sermon, Boston, May 10, 1812. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1812.

— Christ's Warning to Churches to beware of False Prophets. Two Discourses. 12mo, pp. 60. Amherst, N.H., 1804.

— Christ's Warning to the Churches to beware of False Prophets. Two Discourses. Second edition, with Appendix. 8vo, pp. 54. Springfield, 1791.

— Christ's Warning to the Churches to beware of False Prophets. Two Discourses. With Memoir. Twelfth edition. 12mo, pp. 56. Boston, 1823.

— A Church of God described, the Qualifications for Membership stated, and Christian Fellowship illustrated. In Two Discourses. Third edition. 12mo. Charlestown, 1804.

— Discourse delivered at the Funeral of Rev. Robert Breck, Springfield; who departed this Life, April 23, 1784. 8vo, pp. 23. Springfield, 1784.

— A Funeral Sermon, delivered Oct. 25, 1796, at the Interment of Mrs. Mary Gay. 8vo, pp. 23. Suffield, 1797. (Two copies.)

— God's Challenge to Infidels to defend their Cause. Fast Sermon, West Springfield, May 4, 1797. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 28. Cambridge, 1803.

— The Infirmities and Comforts of Old Age. A Sermon to Aged People. 8vo, pp. 14. Springfield, n. d.

— The Infirmities and Comforts of Old Age. Sermon. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 14. Springfield, n. d.

— Sermon preached before the Bible Society and the Foreign Missionary Society, in the County of Hampden; Springfield, Aug. 31, 1814. 8vo, pp. 20. Springfield, 1814.

— Sermon preached at Westfield, Jan. 1, 1800, at the Dedication of the Academy. 8vo, pp. 16. Suffield, 1800.

— Two Sermons on the Christian Sabbath. Printed for the Hampshire Missionary Society. 8vo, pp. 28. Northampton, 1803. (Two copies.)

— See SPRAGUE, William B.

LATHROP, Dr. Joshua. — See STRONG, Joseph.

LATHROP, Mrs. Mary. — See LATHROP, John.

LATHY, Thomas Pike. Reparation; or, The School for Libertines. A Dramatic Piece, in Three Acts. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, 1800.

LATIMER, George. — See MASSACHUSETTS.

LATIMER, Rt. Rev. Hugh. Certayn Godly Sermons, made vppon the Lord's Prayer, preached before the Duches of Suffolke, 1553; with Certaine other Sermons by the same. Collected by Augustine Bernher. [Black-letter.] 4to. London, 1562.

— Twenty-seven Sermons, preached by the Ryght Reuerend Father in God and Constant Martyr of Jesus Christe, Maister Hugh Latimer. [Black-letter. Imperfect.] 4to. London, 1562.

LATIN, Introduction to the Making of. — See CLARKE, John.

LATIN ACCIDENCE. — See ACCIDENCE. CHEEVER, Ezekiel.

— and English Dictionary. — See COOPER, Thomas.

— Grammar. — See COLET, John. LILY, William. SMITH, John.

— Poems (The) commonly attributed to Walter Mapes. — See MAPES, Walter.

LATIN SCHOOL, Boston. — See BOSTON LATIN SCHOOL.

—— Syntax and Prosody. — See OTIS, James.

—— Tongue. A Demonstration how the Latine Tongue may be learnt with far greater Ease and Speed than commonly it is. 4to, pp. 6. London, 1669.

—— The Pronunciation of the Latin Language. 8vo, pp. 7. —, 1823.

—— See HARTLIB, Samuel.

——, Plain and Perfect Way of Teaching the. — See ASCHAM, Roger.

——, Rudiments of the. — See RUDDIMAN, Thomas.

LATINÆ LINGUÆ STUDIO, De. — See COMENIUS, Johannes Amos.

LATITUDE, Tables to improve the Method of finding the. — See BRINKLEY, John.

—— of the Cambridge Observatory. — See PEIRCE, Benjamin.

LATITUDES y Longitudes de los Principales Puntos del Rio de la Plata. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. vi.).

LATOPOLIS, Antiquities of. — See RIPAUD [Louis Madeleine].

LA TROBE, Christian Ignatius. — See LOSKIEL, George Henry.

LATROBE, John H. B. Colonization. A Notice of Victor Hugo's View of Slavery in the United States. 8vo, pp. 48. Baltimore, 1851.

LATTA, Rev. John E. National-Fast Sermon, 12th January, 1815. 8vo, pp. 24. Wilmington [Del.], 1815.

LATTA, S. A., M.D. The Cholera in Cincinnati; or, A Connected View of the Controversy between the Homœopathists and the Methodist Expositor, &c. 8vo, pp. 40. Cincinnati, 1850.

LAUD, Rt. Rev. William, Archbishop of Canterbury. Speech, or Funerall Sermon, preach't by himself on the Scaffold on Tower Hill, 10th Ianuary, 1644. [Imperfect.] 4to, pp. 19. London, 1644.

—— The Life and Death of William Lawd, late Archbishop of Canterburie. By E., W. 4to, pp. 42. London, 1645.

—— See PRYNNE, William.

LAUNE, Thomas de. Plea for the Nonconformists. With *Εικων του θειου*; or, The Image of the Beast; and Narrative. Preface by E. Foe. 12mo. London, 1712. (Two copies.)

—— A Plea for the Nonconformists, shewing the True State of their Case; in a Letter to Dr. Benjamin Calamy. With a Preface by E. Foe. 12mo. Boston, 1763.

—— See PIGOT, George.

LAUNOY, Michault. Discours prononcé à Vaugirard, à l'Occasion de l'Inauguration du Temple de la Raison. 8vo, pp. 15. Paris, n. d.

LAURENCE, Rev. John, A.M. Christian Religion the Best Friend to Civil Government. Assize Sermon, Stafford, Aug. 21, 1717. 8vo, pp. 32. London, 1717.

LAURENS, Hon. Henry, President of Congress. — See COMMISSIONERS for restoring Peace in America. JENINGS, Edmund. LEIGH, Egerton (Man Unmasked).

[LAURENTIUS, Gaspar.] Catholicvs Vetervm, qui Patres vocantur, in Omnibus Fidei Christianæ Articulis Consensvs. — See CONFESSION of Faith.

LAUSON, W. — See D., J.

LAVAL, Antoine J. de. Voyage de la Louisiane, fait en l'Année Mil Sept Cent Vingt. 4to. Paris, 1728.

LAVAYSSE, François-Alexandre-Gualbert. — See CALAS, Jean.

LAVICOMTERIE, Louis de. — See FRANCE.

LAVIOSA, P. Bernardo. — See GRÄBERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.

- LAW, Andrew. *Select Harmony*. 8vo. n. d.
- LAW, George. *A Sketch of Events in the Life of George Law*, published in Advance of his Biography. 12mo, pp. 96. New York, 1855.
- LAW, Rt. Rev. John, Bishop of Elphin. — See PUBLIC CHARACTERS.
- LAW, John, Esq. *Proposals and Reasons for constituting a Council of Trade in Scotland*. 16mo. Glasgow, 1751.
- LAW [Hon. John]. *Address delivered before the Vincennes Historical and Antiquarian Society*, Feb. 22, 1839. 8vo, pp. 48. Louisville, 1839.
- LAW, Jonathan, Governor of Connecticut. — See CHURCH, Benjamin. STILES, Ezra.
- LAW, Lyman, Esq. *Oration on the Death of George Washington*. 8vo, pp. 9. New London, 1800.
- LAW, William, M.A. *An Appeal to All that doubt or disbelieve the Truths of the Gospel; with Animadversions on Dr. Tross's Reply*. Second edition. 8vo. London, 1756.
- *An Extract from a Treatise called the "Spirit of Prayer."* 16mo, pp. 47. Philadelphia, 1760.
- *The Spirit of Prayer; or, The Soul rising out of the Vanity of Time into the Riches of Eternity. In Two Parts. Fourth edition. [Imperfect.]* 8vo. London, 1763.
- LAW, Hon. William. *A Discourse delivered before the Georgia Historical Society*, Savannah, Feb. 12, 1840. 8vo, pp. 43. Savannah, 1840. (Two copies.)
- LAW. A Sermon. — See HILL, Thomas.
- *Appendix to Dane's Abridgment of American*. — See DANE, Nathan.
- *Costs at*. — See HALL, William.
- *The Importance of Sustaining the*. — See WINSLOW, Hubbard.
- *Landlord's*. — See MERITON, George.
- *Practice of*. — See SCHIEFER, John Frederic.
- *and Government*. — See RUDIMENTS.
- *and the Offence*. — See LOVEJOY, J. C.
- *and the Prince*. — See LEX REX.
- *Unsealed*. — See DURHAM, James.
- *of Carriers*. — See WILSON, John L.
- *of Christian Rebuke*. — See BURT, J.
- *of Compensations*. — See CHANNING, Walter.
- *condemning Men's Righteousness*. — See ELLIS, Rev. Jonathan (Sermon from Gal. ii. 19).
- *given at Sinai*. — See DAWES, Thomas.
- *of Honor*. — See WARE, Henry, jun.
- *of Libel*. *A Letter to Hon. Josiah Quincy, Judge of the Municipal Court, Boston, on the Law of Libel [Commonwealth vs. Buckingham]*. 8vo, pp. 62. Boston, 1823.
- *of Liberty*. — See ZUBLY, John J.
- *of Maine and the Law of God*. — See THAYER, William M.
- *and Method of Spirit Culture*. — See LANE, Charles.
- *of Mortality*. *Report on the Law of Mortality*. 8vo, pp. 9. n. d.
- *of Nations*. — See EVERETT, Alexander Hill.
- *of Nature*. — See VOLNEY, C. F.
- *— and of Nations*. — See MACKINTOSH, Sir James.
- *of Partnership*. — See WATSON, William.
- *of Passive Obedience*. — See SHARP, Granville.
- *of Personal Rights*. — See HOFFMAN, David.
- *of Retaliation*. — See LATHROP, John.
- *of Taxation*. — See TAXATION.



- LAW ACADEMY of Philadelphia. — See DU PONCEAU, Peter S. INGRAHAM, Edward D.
- Interpreter, The. — See COWELL, John.
- Lectures. — See KENT, James.
- Library of Harvard University. — See HARVARD COLLEGE.
- — of the State of New York. — See NEW-YORK STATE LIBRARY.
- —. See SOCIAL LAW LIBRARY.
- Magazine. — See LIVINGSTON'S Monthly Law Magazine.
- Reporter. — See CHANDLER, Peleg W.
- School of the University at Cambridge. — See HARVARD COLLEGE. QUINCY, Josiah.
- — of the University of Albany. — See UNIVERSITY of Albany.
- LAWS and Canons relating to the English Clergy. The Country Parson's Companion; or, Young Clergyman's Lawyer. 8vo. London, 1725.
- of the Customs. — See REVENUE.
- Divine, Morall, and Martiall, for the Colony in Virginea Britannia. — See STRACHEY, William.
- of Ecclesiastical Polity. — See HOOKER, Richard.
- and Government, An Abstract of. — See COTTON, John.
- (Ancient) and Institutes of England. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
- — and Institutes of Wales. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
- (Early) of Massachusetts Bay. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 3d Series).
- of Moses, Exposition of the. — See WEEMSE, John.
- of New England. An Abstract of the Lawes of New England, as they are now established. Small 4to. London, 1641.
- —. See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. v. 1st Series). NEW ENGLAND.
- and Ordinances of New England to the Year 1700. — See NEAL, Daniel (Historical Appendix VII.).
- of Reproduction. — See BROOKS, Charles.
- of the Sea. — See JUSTICE, Alexander.
- of Success and Failure in Life. [Address, &c.] — See ADAMS, Jasper.
- of the United States relative to Commercial Subjects. — See BRICE, John.
- LAWFULNESS of Instrumental Musick in Holy Offices. — See DODWELL, Henry.
- of War under the Gospel Dispensation. — See FRIENDS (Yearly Meeting of, New York).
- of worshipping God by the Common Prayer. — See BRIEF DISCOURSE.
- LAWRANCE, Frederic. A Short Treatise on Life Assurance, with the Rates of all the Offices in London. 16mo, pp. 64. London, 1843.
- LAWRENCE, Hon. Abbott. Letter to a Committee of the Citizens of Boston on the Subject of the Currency, &c. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1837.
- Letters to the Hon. William C. Rives, of Virginia [on the Resources of Virginia, the Tariff, and the Cotton Manufacture]. 8vo, pp. 35. Boston, 1846.
- Remarks on the Duty of Congress to continue, by Discriminating and Specific Duties, the Protection of American Labor, at the Convention of Shoe and Leather Dealers, Boston, March 2, 1842. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1842.
- Memoir of, by N. Appleton. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of Amer. Merchants, vol. ii.). MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 4th Series).
- See ANDERS, Rudolph. APPLETON, Nathan.
- LAWRENCE, Amos. — See GRAY, Frederic T. HOPKINS, Mark. HUNT, Freeman (Lives of Amer. Merchants, vol. ii.). LOTHROP, Samuel K.

- LAWRENCE, A. and A., and Company. — See ATLANTIC COTTON MILLS.
- LAWRENCE, Isaac. — See PEASE, Frederick S.
- LAWRENCE, Capt James, United-States Navy. — See STORY, Joseph.
- LAWRENCE, John. A Genealogical Memoir of the Family of John Lawrence, of Watertown, 1636. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1847.
- LAWRENCE, Capt. Joseph. — See EMERSON, Joseph.
- LAWRENCE, Hon. Luther. — See MILES, Henry A.
- LAWRENCE, Hon. Myron. Speech in the Senate of Massachusetts on the Amendment to the Lowell-Railroad Bill, Feb. 18, 1836. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1836.
- LAWRENCE, Rev. William, A.M. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Stephen Farrar, New Ipswich, N.H., Oct. 22, 1760. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1761.
- LAWRENCE, William. Memoir by Rev. S. K. Lothrop, D.D. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of Amer. Merchants, vol. ii.).
- See LOTHROP, Samuel K.
- LAWRENCE, William Beach. Two Lectures on Political Economy; delivered before the Mercantile-Library Association of New York, December, 1831. 8vo, pp. 72. New York, 1832.
- LAWRENCE ACADEMY, Groton. Annual Exhibition, July 20, 1858. 12mo, pp. 4. n. d.
- —. Catalogue of the Library of Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., 1850. 8vo. Lowell, 1850.
- —. Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Lawrence Academy, from the time of its Incorporation. 8vo, pp. 84. Groton, 1848.
- —. Catalogue of the Trustees, Teachers, and Students, 1846. 12mo, pp. 10. Groton, 1846.
- —. Catalogue of the Trustees, Instructors, and Students, 1847. 8vo, pp. 12. Lowell, 1847.
- —. Catalogue of the Trustees, Instructors, and Students, 1850. 12mo, pp. 21. Lowell, 1850.
- —. Catalogue of the Trustees, Instructors, and Students, 1851. 8vo, pp. 21. Lowell, 1851.
- —. Catalogue of the Trustees, Instructors, and Students, 1852. 8vo, pp. 23. Lowell, 1852.
- —. Catalogue of the Trustees, Instructors, and Students, 1853. 8vo, pp. 23. Andover, 1853.
- —. Catalogue of the Trustees, Instructors, and Students, 1854. 8vo, pp. 20. Andover, 1854.
- —. Catalogue of the Trustees, Instructors, and Students, October, 1855. 8vo, pp. 20. Northampton, 1855.
- —. Catalogue of Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., October, 1856. 8vo, pp. 20. Northampton, 1856.
- —. Catalogue of the Trustees, Instructors, and Students, October, 1858. 8vo, pp. 20. Groton Junction, 1858.
- —. Catalogue of the Trustees, Instructors, and Students, June, 1859. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1859.
- —. Exhibition of Lawrence Academy, Dec. 8, 1847. Sheet. Fitchburg, 1847.
- —. The Jubilee of Lawrence Academy, at Groton, Mass., July 12, 1854. With General Catalogue. 8vo. New York, 1855.
- —. See GROTON ACADEMY.
- Machine Shop. Report of the Committee on the Affairs of the Lawrence Machine Shop; with Report of Treasurer, October, 1854. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1854.

LAWRENCE MACHINE SHOP, *continued.*

- ——. Report of the Treasurer of the Lawrence Machine Shop, Jan. 28, 1856. 8vo. pp. 12. Boston, 1856.
- Manufacturing Company. Twenty-fifth Annual Report of Henry Hall, Treasurer, 7th April, 1857. 8vo, pp. 14. Boston, 1857.
- Scientific School. — See HARVARD COLLEGE.
- Street Congregational Society, Lawrence. — See WHITING, Lyman.
- University. Seventh Annual Report of the Corporation, Faculty, and Students of the Lawrence University, Appleton, Wis., December, 1856. 8vo, pp. 39. Oshkosh, 1856.
- LAWRY, Rev. John, M.A. — See YORKE, Philip (Athenian Letters).
- LAWSON, Rev. Deodat. Brief and True Narrative of Passages relating to Witchcraft at Salem Village, 1692. 4to, pp. 10. Boston, 1692.
- Christ's Fidelity the only Shield against Satan's Malignity. Sermon delivered at Salem Village, 24th March, 1692. 16mo, pp. 79. Boston, 1693.
- The Duty and Property of a Religious Housholder opened in a Sermon, Charlestown, Dec. 25, 1692. 16mo, pp. 64. Boston, 1693.
- LAWSON, Rev. George. — See WILLIS, William.
- [LAWSON, John.] Description of North Carolina. — See NEW COLLECTION of Voyages and Travels.
- [LAWSON, William.] A New Orchard and Garden; or, The Best Way for Planting, Grafting, &c. 4to. London, 1631.
- LAWSUITS, Evidences, and Pleadings, Regulating of. — See THOMAS, William.
- LAWYER, Rev. John D. The Distinction; or, The Word of God against the Traditions of Men. Discourse delivered at the Central Conference of Evangelical Lutheran Ministers, German Flatts, N.Y., September, 1845. 8vo, pp. 28. Albany, 1846.
- LAWYERS in the United States. — See LIVINGSTON, John.
- LAY, Benjamin. — See VAUX, Roberts.
- LAY, G. Tradescent, Esq. The Chinese as they Are: their Moral and Social Character, &c. Containing Notes by E. G. Squier. 8vo. Albany, 1843.
- LAY ORDINATION. — See BECKWITH, George.
- Preacher, The; or, Short Sermons for Idle Readers. 12mo. Walpole, N.H., 1796.
- Preacher's Gazette. — See FARMER'S WEEKLY MUSEUM.
- Preaching, An Antidote against. — See BEWICK, John.
- LAYAMONS Brut; or, Chronicle of Britain. — See SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.
- LAYFIELD, George. — See MAKEMIE, Francis.
- LAYING THE DEATHS of Others to Heart, Sermon concerning the. — See COOPER, William.
- the Hand on the Bible in Swearing, Discourse concerning the. — See WILLARD, Samuel.
- LAYMAN's Creed (A). — See GREAT BRITAIN.
- Remarks upon a Letter to the Bishop of Massachusetts, by Rev. William Croswell. — See CROSWELL, William.
- LAYS of the Emigrants. — See KANSAS.
- [LEA, Rowland?] The Chronicle of Queen Jane, and of Two Years of Queen Mary, and of the Rebellion of Sir Thomas Wyatt. Edited by John Gough Nichols. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. Lond. 1850.
- LEAD PIPE; its Danger. — See DANA, Samuel L.
- Pipes, Effects of, upon Well-water in Lowell. — See LOWELL, City of.
- LEAF (The) an Emblem of Human Life. — See BANCROFT, Aaron.
- LEAGUE and Covenant. — See COVENANT. SALTMARSH, John. WARD, Richard.



- LEAMING, Rev. Jeremiah. A Defence of the Episcopal Government of the Church. 8vo, pp. 73. New York, 1766.  
 — See WELLES, Noah.
- LEARNED, Joseph D., Esq. A View of the Policy of permitting Slaves in the States west of the Mississippi. 8vo, pp. 47. Baltimore, 1820.
- LEAST (The) of Two Evils. — See WEISS, John.
- LEAVEN (The) of the Word. — See HEDGE, Frederic H.
- LEAVENWORTH, Rev. Mark. Charity Illustrated and Recommended. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1772. 8vo, pp. 52. New London [1772].
- LEAVES from the American Biographical Sketch-book. — See HUNT, William.
- LEAVITT, Dudley. The Farmer's Almanack for 1849. 8vo. Franklin, N.H.  
 — Leavitt's Genuine Improved New-England Almanac and Agricultural Register, 1817. 8vo. Exeter.
- LEAVITT, George A., and Co. Catalogue of Books on America. Auction Sale, Oct. 15, 1857. 8vo, pp. 64. New York, 1857.
- LEAVITT, Jonathan, Esq. A Summary of the Laws of Massachusetts relative to the Settlement, Support, &c., of Paupers. 8vo, pp. 64. Greenfield, 1810. (Three copies.)
- LEAVITT, Rev. Jonathan. Sermon at Installation of Rev. William A. Stearns, President of Amherst College. — See STEARNS, William A.
- LEAVITT, Joshua. Cheap Postage. Remarks and Statistics on Cheap Postage and Postage Reform in Great Britain and the United States. 8vo, pp. 72. Boston, 1848.  
 — The Finance of Cheap Postage. [Hunt's Merchant's Magazine.] 8vo, pp. 7. New York, 1849.
- LEAVITT, DELISSER, AND CO. Catalogue of the Cargo of the Schooner Gen. Pierce, from Simoda, Japan. [Auction Sale.] 4to, pp. 13. New York, n. d.  
 — —. Catalogue of a Private Library. Auction Sale, March 4, 1856. 12mo, pp. 71. New York, 1856.
- LECHFORD, Thomas. Plain Dealing; or, Nevves from New England. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 3d Series).
- LECLERC, John. Extract and Judgment of the Rights of the Christian Church asserted. — See TOLAND, John.  
 — See DUNLOP, William. SPARKS, Jared (Essays, &c., No. 12).
- LECLERC, J. B. — See FRANCE.
- LECOINTRE, Laurent. — See FRANCE.
- LEÇONS Élémentaires de Cosmographie de Géographie et de Statistique. — See GRÄBERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.
- LECTIONES in Omnes Psalmos Davidis. — See AMES, William.
- LECTURE (Boston Thursday). — See FROTHINGHAM, Nathaniel L. WATERSTON, Robert C.
- LECTURES of the Church. — See CHURCH.  
 — to Lords Spiritual. — See MURRAY, James.
- LEDDRA, William. — See GOULD, Daniel.
- LEDGER, The Independent. — See INDEPENDENT LEDGER.  
 —, Pennsylvania. — See PENNSYLVANIA LEDGER.  
 —, Public. — See PUBLIC LEDGER.
- LEDOYEN, Jean. Reports, Certificates, &c., on M. Jean Ledoyen's Disinfecting Fluid. 8vo, pp. 32. New York, 1848.
- LEDREDE, Richard de, Bishop of Ossory. — See KYTELER, Alice.
- [LEDWICH, Rev. Edward.] Antiquitates Sarisburienses; or, The History and Antiquities of Old and New Sarum. With Appendix. New edition. 8vo. Salisbury, 1777.
- LEDYARD, John. — See SPARKS, Jared.

- LEE, Rev. Andrew, A.M. *The Origin and Ends of Civil Government. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1795.* 8vo, pp. 38. Hartford, 1795.
- LEE, Ann. — See DYER, Mary M.
- LEE, Hon. Arthur, LL.D. *Extracts from a Letter to the President of Congress, in Answer to a Libel published in the Pennsylvania Gazette by Silas Deane, Esq.* 12mo, pp. 31. Williamsburg, 1779.
- See LEE, Richard Henry, jun.
- [LEE, Major-General Charles.] *Strictures on a Pamphlet entitled a "Friendly Address to all Reasonable Americans."* 8vo, pp. 25. —, 1775. (Two copies.)
- [—] *Strictures on a Pamphlet entitled a "Friendly Address to all Reasonable Americans."* 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, reprinted, 1775. (Two copies.)
- See BARRY, Henry. LANGWORTHY, Edward.
- LEE, Rev. Chauncey. *The Government of God the True Source and Standard of Human Government. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1813.* 8vo, pp. 52. Hartford, 1813.
- *The Tree of Knowledge of Political Good and Evil. Discourse at Colebrook, July 4, 1800.* 8vo, pp. 31. Hartford, 1800.
- LEE, Mrs. Christina. — See SPRAGUE, William B.
- LEE, Elisha, Esq. *An Oration delivered in Sheffield, Feb. 22, 1800, in Memory of Gen. George Washington.* 4to, pp. 10. Stockbridge [1800].
- LEE, Major-General Henry. *A Funeral Oration on the Death of George Washington; delivered before Congress, 26th December, 1799.* 8vo, pp. 17. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
- LEE, Henry. *An Exposition of Evidence in Support of the Memorial to Congress; prepared for the Free-trade Convention at Philadelphia. Nos. iv., v., vi., vii., ix., x., and xi.* 8vo. Boston, 1832.
- *Strictures on Mr. Lee's Exposition of Evidence on the Sugar Duty, in behalf of the Committee of the Free-trade Convention.* 8vo, pp. 18. n. d.
- LEE, Rev. Henry W., D.D. *A Tribute of Filial Affection: a Sermon delivered in Greenfield, June 17, 1855, after the Death of Rev. Titus Strong, D.D.* 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1855.
- LEE, John. — See TURELL, Ebenezer.
- LEE, John. *A Letter to the Hon. Judge Story, LL.D., discovering and correcting the Errors of Blackstone and his Editors, on the Theory of Human Genealogy and Kindred.* 8vo, pp. 32. Cambridge, 1840.
- LEE, Rev. Jonathan. *Sermon delivered before the General Assembly of Connecticut; Election, May 8, 1766.* 4to, pp. 27. New Lond. 1766.
- LEE, Rev. Jonathan. *History of Otis.* — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).
- LEE, Rev. Joseph. — See SWIFT, John.
- LEE, Nathaniel. *The Rival Queens; or, The Death of Alexander the Great. A Tragedy.* 12mo, pp. 48. Boston, 1807.
- *Sophonisba; or, Hannibal's Overthrow. A Tragedy.* 4to, pp. 58. London, 1709.
- LEE, Mrs. Rachel F. A. — See GORDON, Loudoun Harcourt.
- LEE, Hon. Richard Henry. *Observations leading to a Fair Examination of the System of Government, proposed by the late Convention.* 8vo, pp. 40. —, 1787.
- LEE, Richard Henry [jun.], A.M. *Life of Arthur Lee, LL.D.; with his Political and Literary Correspondence.* 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1829.
- *Memoir of the Life of Richard Henry Lee, and his Correspondence.* 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1825.

- LEE, Samuel, A.M. *Contemplations on Mortality*. 16mo. Boston, 1698.
- LEE, Rev. Samuel. *Ἐλεοδρίαμβος*; or, *The Triumph of Mercy in the Chariot of Praise*. 12mo. Boston, reprinted, 1718. (Two copies.)
- *Χαρὰ τῆς Πιστεως*. *The Joy of Faith*. 16mo. Boston, 1687.
- LEE, Lieut. S. Phillips, U.S.N. *Report and Charts of the Cruise of the United-States Brig Dolphin, 1851-52*. — See UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 1st Sess., 33d Cong., vol. ix.).
- LEE, Mass., *History of*, by A. Hyde, D.D. — See FIELD, David D. (*History of Berkshire*).
- LEECHMAN, Rev. William, D.D. *The Nature, Reasonableness, and Advantages of Prayer*. Sermon. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 63. Glasgow, 1743.
- *The Wisdom of God in the Gospel Revelation*. Sermon preached at the Opening of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland in May, 1758. 8vo, pp. 42. Philadelphia, 1759.
- LEEDS, Henry H. *Catalogue of Books, Autographs, &c.* Auction Sale, May 13, 1858. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, 1858.
- LEEDS, *Capture of*, 1642. — See LISTER, Joseph (*Autobiography*).
- LEEDS ANTISLAVERY ASSOCIATION. *A Few Words to Emigrants*. 12mo, pp. 4. Leeds, n. d.
- LEEuw, Cornelius de. — See BIBLE.
- LEFANU, Rev. Philip, D.D. (Translator). *Letters of Certain Jews to M. Voltaire, containing an Apology for their own People and for the Old Testament*. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1795.
- LEFRANC, J. M. L. — See FRANCE (*Deux Onces de Pain*).
- LEGACY of the Father of his Country. — See WASHINGTON, George.
- of a Good Name. — See WARE, John F. W.
- LEGAL ARGUMENT (A) before the Supreme Court of New Jersey, for the Deliverance of Four Thousand Persons from Bondage. — See STEWART, Alvan.
- Education. — See DU PONCEAU, Peter S.
- Provision respecting the Education and Employment of Children in Factories. — See CONNECTICUT.
- LEGALITY of enslaving the Africans. — See PARSONS, Theodore.
- LEGARE, Hon. Hugh Swinton. — See PRESTON, William C.
- LEGEND of Frithiof. — See TEGNER, Esaias.
- LEGENDS (The) of Lapidosa; or, *The Seven Heroines*. 8vo, pp. 39. New York, 1844.
- LEGGE (La) delle Tempeste. — See REED, Sir William.
- LEGISLATION of Massachusetts. — See FOWLER, Orin.
- LEGISLATIVE INVESTIGATION into Masonry. — See MASONRY.
- LEGRAND, Antonius. *Institutio Philosophiæ, secundum Principia D. Renati Descartes*. 4to. Londini, 1680.
- LEHIGH COAL. — See ANTHRACITE.
- LEIB, Dr. Michael. *Six Letters on the Intrigues, Apostacy, and Ambition of Dr. Michael Leib*. 8vo, pp. 24. Philadelphia, 1807.
- LEICESTER, Robert Dudley, Earl of. — See DUDLEY, Robert.
- LEICESTER, Mass., Town of. *The Annual Report of the Selectmen of Leicester, March 3, 1851*. 8vo, pp. 17. Worcester, n. d.
- —, *History of*. — See DRAPER, James. WASHBURN, Emory.
- LEICESTER ACADEMY. — See BANCROFT, Aaron. WASHBURN, Emory.
- LEICESTER AND NOTTINGHAM SHIRES, *Congregations in*. *A Further Testimony to Truth; or, Some Earnest Groans for a Righteous Settlement by some Baptized Congregations in Leicester, &c.* Broadside. London, 1659.



- LEIDY, Joseph, M.D. The Ancient Fauna of Nebraska. — See SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION (Contrib., vol. vi.). OWEN, David Dale (Report).
- LEIGH, Hon. Benjamin Watkins. Speech on Mr. Benton's Resolution to expunge the Resolution of March 28, 1834; delivered in the United States Senate, 4th and 5th of April, 1836. 8vo, pp. 30. Wash. 1836.
- Speech on the Subject of abolishing Slavery in the District of Columbia; United-States Senate, Jan. 19, 1836. — See CONGRESS.
- See BROWN, John Thompson.
- LEIGH, Charles, M.D. The Natural History of Lancashire, Cheshire, and the Peak in Derbyshire; with an Account of Antiquities in those Parts. Folio. Oxford, 1700.
- LEIGH, Hon. Egerton. The Man Unmasked; or, The World Undeceived in the Author of a late Pamphlet. 4to. Charleston, S.C., 1769. [Appendix imperfect.]
- See COURT OF VICE-ADMIRALTY.
- LEITFADEN zur Nordischen Alterthumskunde. — See ROYAL SOCIETY of Northern Antiquaries.
- LELAND, Rev. John. Some Events in the Life of John Leland. Written by himself. 8vo, pp. 44. Pittsfield, 1838.
- LELAND, Rev. Thomas, D.D. The Love of our Country: a Sermon preached in Dublin, June 23, 1782. 8vo, pp. 23. Dublin, 1782.
- LELEUX, A. Catalogue des Livres. 8vo, pp. 4. Paris, n.d.
- LEMASCRIER, L'Abbé. — See DUMONT, Georges-Marie-Butel.
- LEMERCIER. — See MERCIER.
- LEMON, Robert, F.S.A. — See GREAT BRITAIN.
- LENAPE LANGUAGES. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 2d Series).
- LENDRUM, John. Concise and Impartial History of the American Revolution. To which is prefixed a General History of North and South America. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1795.
- LENG, Rt. Rev. John, D.D., Bishop of Norwich. Sermon before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1726. 4to, pp. 32. London, 1727.
- LENGUA MOXA. — See MARBAN, Pedro.
- LENGUA QUICHUA. — See TORRES RUBIO, Diego de.
- LENIENT SYSTEM (A) for adjusting Demands and collecting Debts, without Imprisonment. — See DEARBORN, Benjamin.
- LENNARD, Samson. — See MORNEY, Philip.
- LENNI LENAPE, Language of the. — See AMER. PHILOS. SOC. (Hist. and Lit. Trans.).
- LENOIR, Alexandre. Musée des Monumens Français, ornée de gravures. 8vo. Paris, 1800.
- LENOX, Mass., History of, by S. Shepard, D.D. — See FIELD, David D. (History of Berkshire).
- LENTHAL, Hon. William. — See CROMWELL, Oliver.
- LEO X., Pope. Extrait de la Vie et Pontificat de Leon X., par Wil. Roscoë. Dernier Extrait. 8vo. Paris, n.d.
- LEO XII., Pope. Enciclica del Papa Leon XII., en Auxilio del Tirano de España Fernando VII., con una Disertacion en sentido opuesto, por Felix Megia. 12mo, pp. 64. Filadelfia, 1826.
- LEO, John. A Geographical Historie of Africa. Written in Arabic and Italian. Translated by John Pory. Folio. Londini, 1600.
- LEO, Rev. William, D.D. Sermon at the Funeral of Rev. Daniel Featley, D.D., Lambeth, April 21, 1645. 4to, pp. 32. London, 1645.
- LEOMINSTER, Mass., History of. — See WILDER, David.
- First Congregational Church in. — See STEBBINS, Rufus P.

- LEONARD, Abiel. — See BARNS, David.
- [LEONARD, Daniel.] The Letters of Massachusettensis. — See ADAMS, John.
- LEONARD, Rev. Elijah. — See FOBES, Peres.
- LEONARD, Joseph. Catalogue of English Books. Auction Sale, Dec. 8, 9, 1847. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1847.
- LEONARD, Rev. Levi W., D.D. A Discourse delivered in Dublin, N.H., Sept. 7, 1845; it being the Sabbath after the 25th Anniversary of his Ordination. 8vo, pp. 28. Keene, 1846. (Two copies.)
- [—] The History of Dublin, N.H.; containing the Address by Charles Mason at the Centennial Celebration, June 17, 1852. 8vo. Boston, 1855.
- and SMITH, Samuel Abbot. Genealogy of the Family of William Smith, of Peterborough, N.H. 8vo, pp. 24. Keene, 1852.
- LEONARD AND CO. Catalogues of Books, &c. Auction Sales, 1854–57. 8vo and 12mo. Boston, 1854–57.
- —. See BEEBE, William.
- LEONARD AND CUNNINGHAM. Catalogues of Books. [Auction Sales.] 8vo, pp. 5. [Boston, 1849–50.]
- LEPAN, —. — See CORNEILLE, Pierre.
- LEPARD, John. Catalogue of Books. 12mo, pp. 52. London, n. d.
- LEPELETIER, L. M. — See FRANCE.
- LEROY, P. L. Narrative of the Singular Adventures of Four Russian Sailors on the Island of East Spitzbergen. — See STÆHLIN, J. von (Account of the New Northern Archipelago).
- LEROY, BAYARD, AND CO. — See BAYARD, William.
- LESAGE, A. (Las Cases). Atlas Historique, Généalogique Chronologique et Géographique. Folio. Paris [1808].
- [LESCARBOT, Marc.] Nova Francia; or, The Description of That Part of New France which is one Continent with Virginia. Translated from the French, by P. E. 4to. London [1609].
- LESLIE, Charles. A Short and Easie Method with the Deists. Eighth edition. 8vo. London, 1723. [Containing the Epistle of St. Ignatius to the Trallians.] (Two copies.)
- A Short and Easy Method with the Deists. 12mo, pp. 36. Philadelphia, reprinted, 1783.
- The Snake in the Grass; or, Satan Transform'd into an Angel of Light. Third edition. 16mo. London, 1698. [Two copies. Two last pages of one in manuscript, by Rev. Samuel Myles.]
- LESLIE, John, Professor in the University of Edinburgh. Tracts, Historical and Philosophical, respecting the Election of Mr. Leslie to the Professorship of Mathematics. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1806.
- LESLIE'S Retreat, Salem, 1775. — See ENDICOTT, Charles M.
- LESSLIE, Rev. George. Nature and Tendency of the Sin of Selfishness considered. Discourse at Newburyport, Aug. 12, 1779. 8vo, pp. 31. Newbury, 1779.
- LESSON (The) of '76 to the Men of '56. — See PARKER, Edward Griffin.
- LESSONS of Caution to Young Sinners. — See FOXCROFT, Thomas.
- of the Past. — See BRAZER, John.
- to a Young Prince, by an Old Statesman, on the Present Disposition in Europe to a General Revolution. 8vo, pp. 68. New York, reprinted, 1791.
- [LESTRANGE, Sir Nicholas, Bart.] Anecdotes and Traditions illustrative of Early English History and Literature. Edited by Wm. J. Thoms. Printed for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1839.
- L'ESTRANGE, Sir Roger. — See ESTRANGE, L'. SENECA, L. Annæus.

- LETCHER, R. P., Governor of Kentucky. — See KENTUCKY.
- LETHEON, Some Account of the. — See WARREN, Edward.
- LETTER addressed to the Abbé Raynal. — See PAINE, Thomas.
- from an American to a Member of Parliament. — See COMMERCE of the United States.
- from Aristocles to Authades, concerning the Sovereignty and the Promises of God. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1745.
- See JOHNSON, Samuel.
- to Mr. John Clark, Bookseller, upon his Printing on both Sides in the Debate among Dissenting Ministers. 8vo, pp. 21. London, 1719.
- to the Clergy of the Church of England, on the Commitment of the Bishop of Rochester to the Tower. — See ATTERBURY, Francis.
- from a Cöbler to the People of England, on Affairs of Importance. 8vo, pp. 46. London, 1756.
- to the Countess of Lincoln, by Governor Thomas Dudley. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 1st Series).
- out of the Country, to a Member of this Present Parliament. 4to. London, 1689.
- from an Englishman to a Hollander. — See TOLAND, John.
- to a Federalist, in Reply to some Popular Objections to the Measures of the Present Administration. 8vo, pp. 31. [Boston], 1805. (Two copies.)
- Parody on a. — See QUINCEY, Vernon H.
- of George Fleetwood, describing the Battle of Lutsen, and Death of Gustavus Adolphus. — See CAMDEN SOCIETY (Misc., vol. i.).
- to the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Massachusetts Bay, relating to their approaching Election of Representatives. 8vo, pp. 12. —, 1739.
- to the Freeholders and Qualified Voters, relating to the ensuing Election. 4to, pp. 12. Boston, 1749.
- See MASSACHUSETTS.
- to a Friend, advising how to free the Nation from Slavery. — See REVOLUTION, English.
- on the Genius and Dispositions of the French Government. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1810.
- from a Gentleman in Boston to his Friend in Connecticut [on Paper Currency]. 4to, pp. 14. [Boston, 1744. With Autograph of Sir William Pepperrell.]
- from a Gentleman in Boston to Mr. George Wishart, concerning the State of Religion in New England. 8vo, pp. 24. Edinburgh, 1742.
- to the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Hillsborough, on the Present Situation of Affairs in America. With Appendix, in Answer to the "Constitutional Right of Great Britain to tax the Colonies." 8vo, pp. 55. Boston, reprinted, 1769. (Two copies.)
- to an Honourable Brigadier-General, Commander-in-Chief of his Majesty's Forces in Canada. 8vo, pp. 31. London, 1760.
- to the Independent Reflector. 4to, pp. 31. New York, 1753.
- to the Moral Philosopher; being a Vindication of a Pamphlet entitled The Immorality of the Moral Philosopher. 8vo, pp. 38. London, 1737.
- from one in Boston to his Friend in the Country, in Answer to a Letter to John Burril, Esq. 16mo, pp. 37. [Boston], 1714.
- to the People of England, on the Present Situation and Conduct of National Affairs. 8vo, pp. 58. London, 1755.



- LETTER from Philalethes, on the Extent of the Civil Magistrate's Power respecting Religion. 8vo, pp. 66. n. d.
- from some aged Nonconforming Ministers to their Christian Friends. Fourth edition. Preface by I. Mather. 8vo, pp. 72. Boston, reprinted, 1712. (Two copies.)
- from a Virginian to the Members of the Congress to be held at Philadelphia, Sept. 1, 1774. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1774.
- LETTERS. — See FELLTHAM, Owen (Resolves). SIDNEY, Algernon.
- Dissertation on. — See OTIS, James.
- from America, 1777-79. — See HISTORICAL ANECDOTES.
- on American Affairs. 8vo, pp. 48. — [1769. Imperfect, wanting title].
- A Series of, chiefly Domestick; written in the Reigns of Edward IV., Richard III., Henry VII., and Henry VIII. — See PLUMPTON CORRESPONDENCE.
- concerning the Present State of England. 8vo. London, 1772.
- to the Earl of Hillsborough and others. — See GRENADA.
- and Memorials which have lately passed between the Ministers of Great Britain, France, and Spain. 8vo, pp. 48. London, 1727.
- to the Ministry from Gov. Bernard, Gen. Gage, and Com. Hood. With Memorials to the Lords of the Treasury from the Commissioners of Customs, &c. 8vo. Boston, 1769.
- A third Extraordinary Budget of Epistles, &c., between Sir Francis Bernard, some Natives of Boston, and the Present Ministry. 8vo, pp. 8. [No imprint.]
- on the Revolution at Geneva. 8vo, pp. 76. — [1795. Imperfect, wanting title].
- of a Turkish Spy. Vol. iv., 16mo. n. d. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
- of Verus, addressed to the Native American. — See YRUJO, Chev. d'.
- from Washington, on the Constitution and Laws. With Sketches of Public Characters. 12mo. Washington, 1818.
- LETTERA al chiarissimo Ab. Allessandro Casano. — See NANULA, Antonio.
- al Rdo. P. Bernardo Laviosa, C.R.S., sopra i Piaceri della Villeggiatura d'Albaro presso Genova. — See GRÄBERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.
- LETTERATURA Svezzese in questi ultimi Anni cioè fino all'Epoca del Viaggio, del Sig. Marmier. — See GRÄBERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.
- LETTERE Americane (Le). — See BIANCHI, Isidoro.
- LETTRE adressée aux Habitans de la Province de Quebec, de la Part du Congres. — See CONGRESS.
- adressée à M. le Duc d'Orleans, sur l'Eloignement de ses Enfants. — See FRANCE.
- bougrement Patriotique du Véritable Père Duchêne, a tous les Soldats de l'Armée. — See FRANCE.
- du Consistoire de l'Eglise Reformée de Lyon, aux Divers Consistoires des Eglises Reformées de France. — See REFORMED CHURCH of Lyons.
- écrite au Roi, par le Ministre de l'Interieur. — See FRANCE.
- à M. Necker, par M. le Chevalier de G . . . — See FRANCE.
- d'un Négociant sur le Crédit de la Grande-Bretagne et de l'Amérique Septentrionale Unie. — See GREAT BRITAIN and the United States.
- des Officiers de l'Armée de M. le Marquis de Bouillé. — See FRANCE.
- à M. V., ci-devant de St. Lambert, Bicêtre, Mont-Saint-Michel, St. Yon, etc. — See FRANCE.
- LETTRES à un Amériquin sur l'Histoire Naturelle de M. de Buffon. — See LIGNAC, — l'Abbé de.

- LETTRES de M. d'Epremesnil et de M. de la Fayette. — See FRANCE.  
 — d'un Cultivateur Américain. — See ST. JOHN, Hector.  
 — de Henri VIII. à Anne Boleyn. — See HENRY VIII., King of England.  
 — et Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire du Cap Breton. 16mo. La Haye, 1760.
- LETTRES-PATENTES du Roi, qui transferent en la Ville de Troyes le Siège du Parlement. — See FRANCE.
- LETTSOM, John Coakley, M.D. Hints respecting the Distresses of the Poor. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 71. London, 1796.
- LETTSOM MEDAL. — See MEDICAL SOCIETY of London.
- LEUPP, Charles M. Life of Gideon Lee. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of Amer. Merchants).
- LEUSDEN, Johannes. — See MATHER, Increase.
- LEVANT, Missions in the. — See AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS.
- Voyage to the. — See BLOUNT, Henry.
- [LEVERETT, Rev. Charles Edward.] A Memoir, Biographical and Genealogical, of Sir John Leverett, Knt., Governor of Massachusetts, 1673-79; of Hon. John Leverett, F.R.S., Judge of the Supreme Court, and President of Harvard College; and of the Family Genealogy. 8vo. Boston, 1856.
- LEVERETT, Sir John, Kt., Governor of Massachusetts. — See LEVERETT, Charles Edward. SHURTLEFF, Nathaniel B. WILLARD, Samuel.
- LEVERETT, Hon. John, President of Harvard College. — See APPLETON, Nathaniel. COLMAN, Benjamin. LEVERETT, Charles Edward. SHURTLEFF, Nathl. B. WADSWORTH, Benjamin. WALDO, Samuel.
- LEVERETT, Mrs. Sarah. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- LEVERETT, Thomas. — See SHURTLEFF, Nathaniel B.
- LEVERETT-FAMILY GENEALOGY. — See LEVERETT, Charles Edward.
- Papers. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 4th Series).
- LEVETT, Christopher. A Voyage into New England, 1623-24. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 3d Series).
- LEVETT, John. The Ordering of Bees; or, The True History of Managing them from Time to Time. 4to, pp. 71. London, 1634.
- LEVIN, Hon. Lewis C. Speech on the Proposed Mission to Rome; delivered in the United-States House of Representatives, March 2, 1848. 8vo, pp. 16. n. d.
- LEVINGSTON, Thomas. — See ASIATIC MIRROR.
- LEVITE (The) not to be Forsaken. — See GAY, Ebenezer.
- LEVY, Hon. David. Speech on the Tenth Article of the Treaty of Washington, and certain Fugitive Criminals from Florida; House of Representatives, March 5, 1844. 8vo, pp. 31. Washington, 1844.
- Case and Opinion of Peter S. Duponceau and A. Davezac, on the Contested Seat of Hon. David Levy, Delegate from Florida. 8vo, pp. 46. Alexandria, D.C., 1842.
- LEWES, Rev. Daniel, A.M. Of taking Heed to and Fulfilling the Ministry. Sermon preached in Plymouth, Nov. 2, 1720, at the Ordination of Rev. Joseph Stacy. Preface by Rev. Ephraim Little. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1720. (Two copies.)
- LEWES, Rev. Judah. — See BULKLEY, John.
- LEWIS, Alonzo. The History of Lynn. 8vo. Boston, 1829.
- The Picture of Nahant. 8vo, pp. 14. Lynn, 1845.
- LEWIS, Charles D. — See GRISWOLD, Rufus W. (Statement).
- LEWIS, D. W. An Oration on the Death of Mr. Eli Kelsey. 8vo, pp. 11. New Haven, 1788.

- LEWIS, Rev. Daniel. *Good Rulers the Fathers of their People*. Election Sermon, 1748. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston [1748]. (Three copies.)  
 — See GRAY, Ellis.
- LEWIS, Enoch. *Observations on the Militia System; addressed to the Citizens of Pennsylvania*. 12mo, pp. 44. Philadelphia, 1845.
- LEWIS, Evan. — See CLARKSON, Thomas.
- LEWIS, Rev. George. *The Importance of Instruction considered and improved*. A Sermon preached at St. Thomas's, Jan. 1, 1789, for the Benefit of the Charity School in Gravel-Lane, Southwark. 8vo, pp. 26. London, 1789.
- LEWIS, Graceanna. *An Appeal to those Members of the Society of Friends who stand aloof from the Antislavery Enterprise*. 12mo, pp. 8. n. d.
- LEWIS, I. W. P. — See LEWIS, Winslow.
- LEWIS, Rev. Isaac, D.D. *The Political Advantages of Godliness*. Election Sermon, Connecticut, 1797. 8vo, pp. 31. Hartford, 1797.
- LEWIS, Rev. Isaiah. — See WHITMAN, Levi.
- LEWIS, John. *A Brief Account of the School for the Liberal Education of Boys at Covington, Ky.* 8vo, pp. 8. —, 1831.
- [LEWIS, Joseph.] *Mother Midnight's Comical Pocket-book*. 8vo, pp. 63. Boston, reprinted, 1763.
- LEWIS, Samuel. *Annual Reports of the Superintendent of Common Schools, Ohio*. — See OHIO, State of.
- LEWIS, Thomas. — See ELLIOTT, John.
- LEWIS, Rev. Wales. *A Discourse; delivered on a Special Occasion, at Weymouth, South Parish, Jan. 10, 1841*. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1841.
- LEWIS, William, M.D., F.R.S. *Experiments and Observations on American Potashes. Made to the Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce*. 8vo, pp. 34. London, 1767.
- LEWIS, Rev. William H. *A Sermon preached before the Annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Eastern Diocese, Sept. 27, 1837*. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1837.
- LEWIS, Winslow. *A Review of the Report of I. W. P. Lewis, on the State of the Lighthouses on the Coasts of Maine and Massachusetts*. 8vo, pp. 60. Boston, 1843.
- LEX, Rex: *The Law and the Prince*. A Dispute for the Just Prerogative of King and People. Answer to J. Maxwell. 4to. London, 1644.
- LEX Mercatoria Rediviva. — See BEAWES, Wyndham.
- Parliamentaria. — See PARLIAMENT.
- Talionis. — See WOODCOCK, Francis.
- LEXICON Anglo-Latinum Princeps. — See GALFRIDUS.
- Cochín-Sinense Latinum. [Morrone.] — See AMER. PHILOS. SOC. (Hist. and Lit. Trans.).
- Latino-Græcum. — See GARTHIUS, Balthasar.
- LEXINGTON, Mass. *The Auditor's Report of the Receipts and Expenditures of the Town of Lexington, 1855-56*. 8vo, pp. 24. Charlestown, 1856.
- *Battle of. Bloody Butchery by the British Troops; or, The Runaway Fight of the Regulars*. Broadside. —, reprinted, n. d.
- See ADAMS, Zabdiel. CLARK, Jonas. COOKE, Samuel. CUMINGS, Henry. CUSHING, Jacob. EMMONS, William. EVERETT, Edward. FROTHINGHAM, Richard, jun. GAGE, Thomas. KING, Daniel P. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vols. ii. and viii. 2d Series). MERRILL, Isaac. PAYSON, Phillips. WOODWARD, Samuel.
- *Century Discourse at, 1813*. — See WILLIAMS, Avery.
- LEXINGTON (Steamer), *Loss of the*. — See LOTHROP, Samuel K. ROGERS, William M.



- LEXINGTON LITERARY JOURNAL. — See TRANSYLVANIAN, The.  
 — and Ohio Railroad Company. — See BIBB, George M.  
 LEY, Rev. William. A Brief Platform of that Government which is called  
 Presbyterial. 4to, pp. 18. London, 1648.  
 LEYCESTER, John. The Civill VVarres of England briefly related, from 1641  
 to 1648. 8vo. London, reprinted, 1649.  
 — See RICRAFT, Josiah.  
 LEYDEN. — See JOURNAL POLITIQUE.  
 — Church of. The Seven Articles from the Church of Leyden, 1617.  
 With an Introductory Letter by George Bancroft. 8vo, pp. 10.  
 New York, 1856.  
 — Memoirs of the Pilgrims at. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ix. 3d  
 Series).  
 LEYMERIE, —. — See FRANCE.  
 LEYSLER, Jacob, Lieutenant-Governor of New York. — See MODEST AND IM-  
 PARTIAL NARRATIVE.  
 LEZIONI Elementari di Cosmografia, di Geografia, e di Statistica. — See GRÄ-  
 BERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.  
 LIABILITY of Stockholders in Manufacturing Corporations. Reasons for  
 repealing the Laws of Massachusetts which render the Members of  
 Manufacturing Companies personally Liable for their Debts. 8vo,  
 pp. 12. Boston, 1830.  
 LIANCOURT's Travels through the North-American States, Letter on. — See  
 PRIESTLEY, Joseph.  
 LIBEL. — See BRINSMADE, Peter Allen. BUCKINGHAM, Joseph T. COOPER,  
 Thomas. ROWAN, Archibald H. SNELLING, William J. TAYLOR,  
 John. WHITMARSH, Joseph A. ZENGER, John Peter.  
 LIBELS, The Deformity of the Doctrine of. — See DAWES, Matthew.  
 —, Warrants, &c. — See WILKES, John.  
 LIBER de Antiquis Legibus Cronica Maiorum et Vice comitum Londoniarum ;  
 cum Appendice. Nunc Primum Typis mand. curante Thoma Staple-  
 ton. 4to. Londoniis, 1846.  
 — Generationis et Regenerationis Adam. — See MONTANUS, Benedictus  
 Arias.  
 — Valorum et Decimarum. — See ECTON, John.  
 LIBÉRAL (Le) Vrai. — See VRAI LIBÉRAL, Le.  
 LIBERAL CHARITY Stated and Recommended. — See BALFOUR, Robert.  
 LIBERAL EDUCATION. — See HILL, Thomas. POPKIN, John S.  
 — and Restrictive Systems of Political Economy. — See TARIFF.  
 LIBERATE ROLLS. — See GREAT BRITAIN.  
 LIBERATOR AND HOPE [Greek Frigates]. — See BAYARD, William.  
 LIBERIA. Second Annual Report of the Trustees of Donations for Education  
 in Liberia, January, 1852. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, 1852.  
 — History of. — See ASHMUN, J.  
 LIBERTIES of the Massachusets Collonie in New England. — See MASS. HIST.  
 SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 3d Series).  
 "LIBERTY." 8vo. —, 1837.  
 LIBERTY. — See JACKSON, John. PEARSON, Henry B. (Fast Sermon, 1848).  
 THIRD LETTER to the People of England.  
 — a Poem. 4to, pp. 12. Philadelphia, 1769.  
 — The Vision of. — See WARE, Henry, jun.  
 — of the Churches in New England, An Apology for the. — See MATHER,  
 Samuel.  
 — of Conscience. — See SEASONABLE PLEA for the. WHEELOCK, Eleazar.  
 — and Necessity, Essays on. — See WEST, Samuel.

LIBERTY and Property. — See BUDGELL, Eustace.

—— Vindicated, and the St—pm—n Burnt. — See STAMP ACT.

—— Restored. A Poem. — See NORTHMORE, Thomas.

“LIBERTY BILL,” Massachusetts, 1855. — See DE WOLF, Thaddeus K.

LIBERTY COUNTY, Ga., Association for the Religious Instruction of Negroes in. — See ASSOCIATION.

LIBERTY TRACTS : —

No. 2. The Right Sort of Politics.

3. The Influence of the Slave Power.

4. Don't throw away your Vote.

6. The Tyrant Paupers.

7. Bible Politics. — 12mo. Boston, n. d.

LIBRARIAN'S Manual, The. — See GUILD, Reuben A.

LIBRARIES. — See MARSH, George P. (Speech on Smithsonian Institution).

—— A Decimal System for. — See SHURTLEFF, Nathaniel B.

—— Parochial. — See ACCOUNT of the Designs of the Associates. PROCEEDINGS of the Associates.

—— A Glance at Private. — See FARNHAM, Luther.

—— Remarks on Public. — See LIVERMORE, George.

LIBRARY (Advocate's), Montreal. — See ADVOCATE'S LIBRARY.

—— of American Biography. — See SPARKS, Jared.

—— of Antony Collins, Esq. — See BALLARD, Thomas.

—— of Congress. — See CONGRESS. UNITED STATES.

—— of the General Court, Catalogue of the. — See MASSACHUSETTS.

—— of Harvard College. — See HARVARD COLLEGE. QUINCY, Josiah.

—— presented to the Town of Quincy by President J. Adams. — See ADAMS, John.

—— (Public) of the City of Boston. — See BOSTON, City of.

—— Royal, Paris. — See BIBLIOTHÈQUE ROYALE.

LIBRARY ASSOCIATION (Young Men's), Worcester. — See YOUNG MEN'S LIBRARY ASSOCIATION.

—— Company of Baltimore, A Supplement to the Catalogue of Books, &c., belonging to the, 1816. 8vo, pp. 36. Baltimore, 1816.

—— of Philadelphia. A Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Library Company of Philadelphia. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1789.

——. Catalogue of Books belonging to the Library Company of Philadelphia; with Account of the Institution, Charter, &c. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1807. (Two copies.)

——. Catalogue of Books belonging to the Library Company of Philadelphia, vol. ii. part i. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1813.

——. Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Library Company of Philadelphia; with a Short Account of the Institution. Vol. i., 8vo. Philadelphia, 1835.

——. Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Library Company of Philadelphia. Vol. iii. and Index. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856.

——. First Supplement to the Catalogue of Books belonging to the Library Company of Philadelphia. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1844.

——. Second Supplement to the Catalogue of Books of the Library Company of Philadelphia. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1849.

—— See LOGANIAN LIBRARY.

—— Reporter (The) and Book-buyer's Guide, January, 1855, No. 2. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1855.

—— Field's. — See FIELD, C.

—— Society, Charleston. — See CHARLESTON LIBRARY SOCIETY.

- LIBRÉRIA de Mallen en Valencia. — See MALLEN.
- LIBRO de las Grandezas, &c., de la Ciudad de Tarragona. — See PONS DE YCART, Luys.
- LICENSE LAW. An Examination of the License Law of Massachusetts. 8vo, pp. 52. Boston, 1833.
- . Five Letters to my Neighbour Smith, touching the Fifteen-gallon Jug. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1838.
- . A Reply to the Report of a Committee of those opposed to the License Law. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1838.
- See ABBOTT, John S. C.
- Trade. Reflections on the Nature and Extent of the License Trade. 8vo, pp. 78. London, 1811.
- LICENSED HOUSES. — See LICENSE LAW.
- LICETUS, Fortunius. De Monstris, ex recensione Gerardi Blasii, M.D. Editio novissima. Iconibus illustrata. 4to. Amstelod. 1665.
- LICHTENFELS, Mission at. — See CRANTZ, David.
- LIDBETTER, Sarah. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS.
- LIEBAULT, John, M.D. — See STEVENS, Charles.
- LIEBER, Francis, LL.D. Introduction to a Treatise on Civil Liberty and Self-government. 12mo, pp. x. Philadelphia, 1853.
- LIENS of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania upon Lands. — See PENNSYLVANIA.
- LIEUTENANCY of the City of London. — See WELTON, R.
- LIFE a Journey, and Man a Traveller. — See GARDINER, John S. J.
- Organic. — See PAINE, Martyn.
- of Faith. — See BAXTER, Richard.
- of God in the Soul of Man. — See SCOU GAL, Henry.
- of Piety resolved on. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- of the Soul. — See BURNAP, George W.
- and Death of David. — See HICKES, Gaspar.
- and Death of Old Father Janus. A Satyr. 8vo, pp. 7. Boston, 1726.
- , Death, and Future State, of Saints. — See HILLHOUSE, James.
- LIFE ASSURANCE. — See BOSTON EQUITABLE LIFE-ASSURANCE SOCIETY. LAWRENCE, Frederic. LIFE INSURANCE.
- LIFE-ASSURANCE SOCIETY, London. — See MORGAN, William.
- LIFE-BOAT, The. A Poem, by Samuel Davis. — See HARRIS, Thaddeus Mason (Discourse before the Humane Society).
- LIFE INSURANCE. — See HARTFORD LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE COMPANY. HOPE MUTUAL LIFE-INSURANCE COMPANY. MUTUAL LIFE-INSURANCE COMPANY of New York. NATIONAL SAFETY-INSURANCE AND TRUST COMPANY. NEW-ENGLAND MUTUAL LIFE-INSURANCE COMPANY. NEW-YORK LIFE-INSURANCE AND TRUST COMPANY. OHIO LIFE-INSURANCE AND TRUST COMPANY. PENNSYLVANIA COMPANY for Insurance on Lives.
- LIGATURE of the Left Subclavian Artery. — See WARREN, J. Mason.
- LIGHT (The) appearing More and More towards the Perfect Day. Henry Whitfield. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 3d Series).
- in Darkness. — See WATSON, Thomas.
- on Masonry. — See BERNARD, David.
- in the Sepulchre. — See ROBBINS, Chandler.
- of the World. — See BUCHANAN, Claudius.
- LIGHTHOUSE BOARD, Report of the. — See UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 1st Sess., 32d Cong., 1851–52, vol. vii.; 2d Sess., 32d Cong., vol. iii. Sen. Doc., 1st Sess., 32d Cong., vol. vi.; 2d Sess., 32d Cong., vol. v.).



- LIGHTHOUSES. — See LEWIS, Winslow. UNITED STATES (Sen. Doc., 1st Sess., 29th Cong., vol. ix.).
- LIGHTS and Lines of Indian Character. — See CLARK, Joshua V. H.
- LIGHTFOOT, Rev. John. The Harmony, Chronicle, and Order of the Old Testament; also a Second Part of the Harmony of the Four Evangelists. [Containing the Autograph of Henry Dunster.] 4to. London, 1647.
- [LIGHTFOOT, William.] The Complaint of England [against Papists. Black-letter]. 4to. London, 1587.
- LIGHTNING. — See HARWARD, Simon.
- Meeting-house in New London struck by, 1735. — See ADAMS, Eliphalet.
- Protection of Ships from. — See FORBES, Robert B.
- [LIGNAC, Joseph-Adrien le Large, Abbé de.] Lettres à un Américain sur l'Histoire Naturelle, Générale et Particulière, de M. de Buffon. Nouvelle édition. 9 vols. 16mo. Hambourg, 1756.
- LIKE PRECIOUS FAITH obtained by all the True Servants of Christ. — See FOXCROFT, Thomas.
- LILBURNE, John. — See GUIZOT, François P. G.
- LILLY, Joseph. Catalogues of Books [Sale], 1850–51. 8vo and 12mo. London, 1850–51.
- LILLY, William. Almanac for the Year 1666. 16mo. [Imperfect.]
- Merlini Anglici Ephemeris. Almanac, 1684. 16mo. London, 1684.
- [LILY, William.] Brevissima Institutio; seu, Ratio Grammatices Cognoscendæ. 16mo. Londini, 1735.
- Brevissima Institutio. 16mo. Londini, 1769.
- Latin Grammar. [Imperfect, wanting title.] 16mo. n. d.
- Lily's Rules construed; whereunto are added Tho. Robinson's Heteroclitics, &c. 16mo. London, 1713.
- [—] A Short Introduction to Grammar. 16mo. London, 1724.
- See HAINE, William.
- LIMA. Anti-Piti-Lista de los Toros, &c. 4to, pp. 4. Lima, 1814.
- See CRONICA POLITICA Y LITERARIA. ESTAFETA DEL PUEBLO.
- Earthquake at, 1746. — See EARTHQUAKE.
- LIME as a Manure. — See PUVIS, M.
- LIMITATION (The) and Succession of the Crown of England. — See TOLAND, John.
- LIMITED INFLUENCE of the Gospel. — See WHITMAN, Bernard.
- LIMITS (The) of Civil Obedience. — See HALL, Nathaniel.
- of Nova Scotia, or Acadia. — See NOVA SCOTIA.
- LINCE (El). Nom. 127–129. Feb. 3–9, 1812. 4to. Habana, 1812.
- LINCOLN, Capt. Barnabas. Narrative of the Capture, Sufferings, and Escape of Capt. Barnabas Lincoln and his Crew, who were taken by a Piratical Schooner. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1822.
- LINCOLN, Major-General Benjamin. Journal of a Treaty held in 1793 with the Indian Tribes North-west of the Ohio. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. v. 3d Series).
- See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 1st Series; vol. iii. 2d Series).
- LINCOLN, Rev. Calvin. — See WARE, Henry, jun.
- LINCOLN, Daniel Waldo, Esq. Oration pronounced at Boston, July 4, 1810, before the "Bunker-Hill Association." 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1810.
- LINCOLN, Hon. Enoch, Governor of Maine. An Oration pronounced at Worcester, July 4, 1812. 8vo, pp. 16. Worcester, 1812.
- LINCOLN, Hon. Frederick W., jun. Address delivered before the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, on its First Semicentennial Anniversary, Oct. 2, 1845. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, 1845.

LINCOLN, Hon. Frederick W., jun., *continued*.

— Address delivered before the Mechanic Apprentices' Library Association, Feb. 22, 1844. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1844.

— See BOSTON, City of (Franklin Statue).

LINCOLN, Rev. Henry. A Sermon delivered Sept. 14, 1806, at the Interment of Mrs. Rachel Smith. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1806.

— See FISH, Phincas.

LINCOLN, Hon. Levi, LL.D. An Address delivered on the Consecration of the Worcester Rural Cemetery, Sept. 8, 1838. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1838.

— Speech on the Removal of the Treasury Building; delivered in the House of Representatives, April 17, 1838. 8vo, pp. 11. Wash. 1838.

— Speech delivered in the United-States House of Representatives, Feb. 7, 1837, on the Resolution to censure the Hon. John Q. Adams. 8vo, pp. 9. Washington, 1837.

— See GRAY, Francis C. MASSACHUSETTS. WORCESTER, City of.

LINCOLN, Noah. — See ROBBINS, Chandler.

LINCOLN, Rev. Perez. — See WHITNEY, Peter.

LINCOLN, Preston S. — See SEAVER, Benjamin.

LINCOLN, Hon. Solomon, A.M. An Address delivered at Hingham, 28th September, 1835; being the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Settlement of the Town. 8vo, pp. 63. Hingham, 1835. (Two copies.)

— History of the Town of Hingham, Plymouth County, Mass. 16mo. Hingham, 1827.

— Oration delivered before the Citizens of Hingham on the 4th of July, 1826. 8vo, pp. 23. Hingham, 1826.

— Oration delivered before the Citizens of the Town of Quincy, 4th July, 1835. 8vo, pp. 31. Hingham, 1835.

— Oration pronounced at Plymouth, at the Request of the Young Men of that Town, on the Centennial Anniversary of the Birthday of George Washington. 8vo, pp. 24. Plymouth, 1832.

[—] Sketch of Nantasket (now called Hull), in the County of Plymouth. 16mo, pp. 16. Hingham, 1830.

LINCOLN, William. An Address delivered before the American Antiquarian Society, Oct. 23, 1835, in relation to the Character and Services of Christopher C. Baldwin, Esq. 8vo, pp. 19. Worcester, 1835. (Two copies.)

— An Address delivered before the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, Sept. 20, 1837. 8vo, pp. 56. Boston, 1837.

— History of Worcester, Mass., from its Earliest Settlement to September, 1836. 8vo. Worcester, 1837.

— Memoir of. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 3d Series).

— See WORCESTER MAGAZINE.

LINCOLN, William Simpson. Catalogues of Second-hand Books. Nos. 52 and 57. 1849-50. 8vo. London, 1849-50.

— and Son. Catalogue of Coins and Medals. [Sale.] 12mo, pp. 47. London, 1854.

LINCOLN, Mass. — See SHATTUCK, Lemuel (History of Concord).

LINCOLN'S-INN CHAPEL, Dedication of. — See DONNE, John.

LINCOLNSHIRE, Rebellion in, 1470. — See CAMDEN SOCIETY (Misc., vol. i.).

LIND, Mlle. Jenny. Programme of Concert, Oct. 10 [1850]. 8vo. Bost. 1850.

— Programme of Concert. 8vo. Boston, 1850.

LINDSAY, Rev. Henry. The Present State of the Church of Scotland. Sermon at the Opening of the Synod of Perth and Stirling, 1733. 16mo, pp. 62. Edinburgh, 1733. [Imperfect.]

LINDSEY, Rev. Theophilus.. — See BELSHAM, Thomas.

LINDSLEY, Rev. Philip, D.D., President of the University of Nashville. An Address delivered at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 22, 1832, on the Occasion of the Centennial Birthday of George Washington. 8vo, pp. 36. Nashville, 1832.

— Baccalaureate Address, Sixth Commencement of the University of Nashville, 1831. 8vo, pp. 36. Nashville, 1831.

— The Cause of Farmers and the University in Tennessee. Two Discourses, Commencement University of Nashville, 1829 and 1832. [Second edition.] 8vo, pp. 66. Nashville, 1832.

— A Plea for the Theological Seminary at Princeton, N.J. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 51. Trenton, 1821. (Two copies.)

LINDSLY, Harvey, M.D. Medical Science and the Medical Profession in Europe and the United States. An Introductory Lecture, November, 1840. 8vo, pp. 35. Washington, 1840.

LINEN MANUFACTURE. A Letter occasioned by the Act of Parliament for Encouragement to the Linen Manufactures of Great Britain and Ireland. 8vo, pp. 18. London, 1774.

— See COX, Sir Richard. INDUSTRY AND FRUGALITY Proposed, &c.

LINES upon the Death of John Alden, Esq., who died Sept. 12, 1687. Broadside. —, reprinted, 1806.

LINGAN, Gen. James Maccubin. — See CUSTIS, George W. P.

LINGUA MALTESE, Grammatica della. — See VASSALLI, Michel Antonio.

LINN, Rev. John Blair. Discourse on the Death of Rev. John Ewing, D.D., delivered Nov. 21, 1802. 8vo, pp. 26. Philadelphia, 1802.

LINN, Rev. William, D.D. The Blessings of America. Sermon preached July 4, 1791, before the Tammany Society, New York. [Ode by W. P. Smith.] 8vo, pp. 39. New York, 1791.

— Funeral Eulogy on the Death of George Washington; delivered Feb. 22, 1800, before the New-York-State Society of Cincinnati. 8vo, pp. 44. New York, 1800. (Two copies.)

— Remarks on Dr. Moore's Address to the Members of the Protestant-Episcopal Church in New York. 8vo, pp. 46. New York, 1793.

— Thanksgiving Sermon, New York, 26th November, 1795, for the Removal of an Epidemic Fever. 8vo, pp. 38. New York, 1795.

— See MOORE, Benjamin. WORCESTER, Noah.

LINNÆAN SOCIETY of New England. Report of a Committee relative to a large Marine Animal or Serpent seen near Cape Ann, August, 1817. 8vo, pp. 52. Boston, 1817.

LINNÉ, Carl von. — See LOEFFLING, Peter.

LINONIAN SOCIETY, Yale College. Catalogue of Books belonging to the Linonian Society, Yale College, August, 1829. 8vo, pp. 35. New Haven, 1829.

— Catalogue of Books belonging to the Linonian Society, Yale College, July, 1834. 8vo, pp. 50. New Haven, 1834.

— Catalogue of the Linonian Society of Yale College, November, 1832. 8vo, pp. 30. New Haven, 1832.

LINSEY, William. — See MACCARTY, Thaddeus.

LIPPINCOTT, GRAMBO, AND Co. Specimen of Lippincott, Grambo, and Co.'s Complete Pronouncing Gazetteer of the World. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855.

LIPSIUS, Justus. Ivsti Lipsi de Recta Pronvnciatione Latinæ Lingvæ Dialogvs. [Part of title wanting.] 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1586.

— De Militia Romana. — See BINGHAM, John.

LIQUOR TRAFFIC. — See TEMPERANCE.



- LISBON. An Account of the late Dreadful Earthquake and Fire, which destroyed the City of Lisbon. 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, reprinted, 1756. Second edition.
- See ACADEMIA DE SCIENCIAS. GAZETA DE LISBOA.
- Earthquake at, 1755. — See EARTHQUAKE.
- LISLE, Henry Maurice, Esq. An Address delivered before the Roxbury Charitable Society, Sept. 19, 1808. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1808.
- Oration before the Union Lodge, Dorchester, June 24, 1807. 8vo, pp. 15. Boston, 1807.
- LISLE, Rt. Rev. Samuel, Bishop of St. Asaph. Sermon before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1747. 8vo, pp. 84. London, 1748.
- LIST of all the Officers of the British Army, 20th July, 1781. 8vo. [London, 1781.]
- See ARMY.
- of the Amount of Real and Personal Estate upon which the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston have been taxed. — See BOSTON (Town of).
- of the Flag-officers of his Majesty's Fleet. — See NAVY LIST.
- of the Killed, Wounded, and Missing in the Battle of Lexington. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. viii. 2d Series).
- LISTE Générale des Représentans du Peuple, composant le Corps Législatif. — See FRANCE.
- LISTER, Joseph. The Autobiography of Joseph Lister, of Bradford, in Yorkshire; with an Account of the Defence of Bradford. Edited by Thomas Wright, F.S.A. 8vo. London, 1842.
- LITCHFIELD COUNTY, Conn. — See NORTH AND SOUTH CONSOCIATIONS.
- LITCHFIELD, N.H., History of. — See FOX, Charles J.
- LITCHFIELD, Loss of H. M. Ship the. — See SUTHERLAND, James.
- LITELL DIALOGUE (A) off the Consolator cōfortyng the Churche in hyr Afflictions. — See VAL, Peter du.
- LITERARY ADELPHI, New Hampton, N.H. Catalogue of Members of the Literary Adelphi of the Academical and Theological Institution, New Hampton, N.H. 12mo, pp. 24. Concord, 1849.
- LITERARY ADVERTISER. — See HILLIARD, GRAY, AND CO.
- Almanac, Norton's. — See NORTON, Charles B.
- Attractions of the Bible. — See HAMILTON, James.
- Bulletin, Appleton's. — See APPLETON, D., AND CO.
- Establishments, On the Utility of. — See BRISTED, John.
- Fund. — See SOCIETY for the Establishment of a Literary Fund.
- Gazette. — See FARMER'S WEEKLY MUSEUM. UNITED-STATES REVIEW.
- and Historical Society of Quebec. Report of the Council, for the Year ending 11th January, 1843. 8vo, pp. 12. [Quebec, 1843.]
- — Transactions of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. 2 vols. 8vo. Quebec, 1829-31.
- — Transactions of the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec. Vol. iii., Parts I. II. and III.; vol. iv., Part I. 8vo. Quebec, 1832-43.
- — See CANADA.
- History of Scotland. — See IRVING, David.
- Journal. — See AMERICAN REVIEW.
- Life, Diseases of a. — See HAYWARD, George.
- Magazine (The) and American Register for 1806. Vol. v., 8vo. Philadelphia, 1806.
- Men, Letters of Eminent. — See ELLIS, Sir Henry.

- LITERARY MISCELLANY. I. Containing Devotional Pieces; viz., Prayers and Hymns. 16mo, pp. 28. Ludlow, 1799.
- and Moral Society of Ripley College. — See BLANCHARD, J.
- and Philosophical Society of New Jersey. — See HAVEN, C. C.
- of South Carolina. Address to the People of the State, on the Lyceum System. 8vo, pp. 56. Charleston, 1834.
- See ELLIOTT, Stephen. FORD, Timothy. JOHNSON, Joseph, JOHNSON, William.
- Picture Gallery, and Admonitory Epistles to the Visitors of Ballston-Spa. Nos. 4 and 5. 12mo. Ballston-Spa, 1808.
- Register. — See NATIONAL GAZETTE.
- Norton's. — See NORTON, Charles B.
- Repository. — See CANDID REVIEW.
- Review. — See REGISTER OF THE TIMES.
- Weekly Intelligencer. — See ANDERSON, James.
- LITERATURE, Bibliographical Guide to American. — See TRÜBNER, Nicolas.
- Pursuits of. — See PURSUITS of Literature.
- Records of. — See RECORDS.
- of American Local History. — See LUDEWIG, Hermann E.
- (Ancient) and Art, Essays on. — See FELTON, Cornelius C.
- History of. — See SMITH, William.
- LITHGOW, Arthur, Esq. — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- LITHOCHROMIE [Catalogue des] Tableaux a l'Huile et sur Toile. 8vo, pp. 10. Paris, 1828.
- LITHOTOMY, Lectures on. — See STEVENS, Alexander H.
- LITHOTRITY. — See CIVIALE.
- LITHUANIA. — See KRZISTANOWIC, Stanislaus.
- LITTERÆ APOSTOLICÆ de Nigritarum Commercio non Exercendo. — See GREGORY XVI., Pope.
- LITTÉRATURE (De la) et des Hommes de Lettres des États Unis d'Amérique. — See VAIL, Eugène A.
- Mélanges de. — See ARCHIVES LITTÉRAIRES.
- de France. — See JOURNAL GÉNÉRAL de la Littérature de France.
- Historique du Mogh'rib-el-Aksa. — See GRÄBERG DI HEMSÖ, Jacopo.
- LITTLE, Charles C.; BROWN, James, and Co. Bulletin Bibliographique, No. 12, Décembre, 1854; 1 and 2, Janvier, Février, 1855; Avril, Octobre, 1856; Novembre, 1857. 8vo. Paris, 1854-57.
- Eight Catalogues of Books. [Sale.] 4to, 8vo, and 16mo. Boston, 1837-55.
- Prospectus of a Complete Collection of the British Poets. 16mo, pp. 8. Boston, n. d.
- LITTLE, Rev. Ephraim. — See CLAP, Thomas. LEWES, Daniel.
- LITTLE, Josiah. Memorial to the General Court and to the Supreme Judicial Court, respecting Lands in Bakerstown. 8vo, pp. 28. — [1823].
- [LITTLE, Otis.] The State of the Trade in the Northern Colonies considered; with a Description of Nova Scotia. 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, reprinted, 1749. [Imperfect.]
- LITTLE, R—. Deism examined by Reason and Morality, and proved Inconsistent with Either. 12mo, pp. 24. Brooklyn, 1814.
- LITTLE BARTAS. — See SYLVESTER, Joshua.
- Child's Lesson. — See MATHER, Cotton.
- Children brought to Christ. — See CHECKLEY, Samuel.
- Description (A) of the Great World. — See HEYLYN, Peter.
- Miami Railroad Company. Eighth Annual Report of the Directors for 1850. 8vo, pp. 36. Cincinnati, 1850.

LITTLE-MIAMI RAILROAD COMPANY, *continued.*

- ——. Ninth Annual Report of the Directors for 1851. 8vo, pp. 37. Cincinnati, 1851.
- ——. Tenth Annual Report of the Directors for 1852. 8vo, pp. 29. Cincinnati, 1852.
- ——. Eleventh Annual Report of the Directors for 1853. 8vo, pp. 46. Cincinnati, 1853.
- ——. Twelfth Annual Report of the Directors for 1854. 8vo, pp. 40. Cincinnati, 1854.

— Parliament. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 3d Series).

— Peace-maker. — See MORTON, Charles.

— Sins. A Dialogue. — See TRACT ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS.

LITTLEPAGE, Lewis. — See JAY, John.

L[ITTLETON], Rev. A[dam], D.D. Hezekiah's Return of Praise for his Recovery. Sermon. 4to, pp. 43. London, 1668.

LITTLETON, Town of. Report of the School Committee, 1849–50. 12mo, pp. 11. Groton, 1850.

— Report of the School Committee, March, 1852. 12mo, pp. 15. Groton, 1852.

— Annual Report of the Selectmen, March 1, 1852. Sheet. Groton, 1852.

LITUANIA, Descrizione della. — See RAMUSIO, Giovanni Battista.

LITURGIES. — See OWEN, John.

LITURGY. The Reformation of the Liturgy. Presented to the Rt. Rev. Bishops, &c. [Imperfect.] 4to. [London], n. d.

— See BOLDE, Thomas. D., H. LONG, Thomas (Vox Cleri).

— Characteristic Excellences of the. — See FULLER, Samuel.

— of the Church of England reduced nearer to the Primitive Standard. — See WHISTON, William.

LIVELY DESCRIPTION of Death. — See MATHER, Cotton.

— Pattern and Perfect Representation of the Saint-Militant Child of God. — See HUNT, Nicholas.

LIVERMORE, Rev. Abiel Abbot. The War with Mexico reviewed. 12mo. Boston, 1850.

LIVERMORE, Alpheus; and ANGIER, Samuel. Trial of Alpheus Livermore and Samuel Angier for the Murder of Nicholas John Crevay, Nov. 23, 1813. 8vo, pp. 48. Boston, 1813. [Imperfect.]

LIVERMORE, Rev. Alpheus. — See UNITARIAN ANNUAL REGISTER.

LIVERMORE, Edward St. Loe. Oration delivered at Boston, July 4, 1813. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1813. (Two copies.)

LIVERMORE, Mrs. Elizabeth. — See WARE, John F. W.

[LIVERMORE, George, A.M.] A Brief Account of the Dana-Hill Public Schools, Cambridge. 18mo, pp. 20. Cambridge, 1849.

— A Merchant of the Old School. A Tribute to the Memory of James Johnson. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1855.

[—] The Origin, History, and Character of the New-England Primer; being a Series of [eight] Articles contributed to the Cambridge Chronicle by "The Antiquary." 4to, not paged. Cambridge, 1849. [Twelve copies only of this work were printed.]

[—] Remarks on Public Libraries. From the "North-American Review," July, 1850. 8vo, pp. 40. Cambridge, 1850.

— Remarks on the Publication and Circulation of the Scriptures; suggested by Rev. W. P. Strickland's History of the American Bible Society. 8vo, pp. 31. Cambridge, 1849.

— Public Schools in Cambridge; Retrospective. — See COMMON-SCHOOL JOURNAL, vol. x.

— See DOWSE INSTITUTE. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Proceedings, 1855–58).



- LIVERPOOL, Prostitution in. — See BEVAN, William.
- LIVERPOOL ANTISLAVERY SOCIETY. — See BEVAN, William.
- Charitable Society. Twentieth Annual Report, Feb. 1, 1843. Folio, pp. 3. Liverpool, 1843.
- Domestic Mission Society. Seventh Annual Report by their Minister to the Poor [Rev. J. Johns], 1843-44. 12mo, pp. 35. London, 1844.
- Eighth Annual Report, &c., by their Minister to the Poor, 1844-45. 12mo, pp. 27. London, 1845.
- Ninth Annual Report by their Minister to the Poor, 1845-46. 12mo, pp. 31. London, 1846.
- Female Penitentiary. Thirty-Second Annual Report, 1842-43. 8vo, pp. 24. Liverpool, 1843.
- Friendly Loan Society. Annual Report (being the Fourth) of the Liverpool Friendly Loan Society for 1843. 12mo, pp. 12. Liverpool, 1844.
- Ladies' Charity. — See LADIES' CHARITY.
- Religious Tract Society. Twenty-eighth Annual Report, M.DCCC.XLII. 8vo, pp. 16. Liverpool [1842].
- Town Mission. The Fourteenth Report of the Liverpool Town Mission, 14th February, 1843. 8vo, pp. 31. Liverpool, 1843.
- Unitarian Tract Society. — See CHANNING, William Ellery.
- LIVES of American Merchants. — See HUNT, Freeman.
- of the Chief Fathers of New England. — See MCCLURE, A. W. HOOKER, Edward W.
- of the Popes. — See BOWER, Archibald. RYCAUT, Sir Paul.
- of the Scottish Poets. — See IRVING, David.
- of Thirty-two English Divines. — See CLARKE, Samuel.
- LIVING CHRISTIANITY Delineated. — See BRYAN, Hugh.
- Faith. A Sermon. — See MASON, John M.
- Loves betwixt Christ and Dying Christians. — See ASH, Simeon.
- LIVINGSTON, Brockholst. — See TROUP, Robert.
- LIVINGSTON, Hon. Edward, LL.D. Address to the People of the United States on the Measures pursued with respect to the Batture at New Orleans. 8vo, pp. 50. New Orleans, 1808.
- Letter to Roberts Vaux on the Advantages of the Pennsylvania System of Prison Discipline. 8vo, pp. 15. Philadelphia, 1828.
- Remarks on the Expediency of abolishing the Punishment of Death. 8vo, pp. 42. Philadelphia, 1831.
- Report made to the General Assembly of Louisiana, on the Plan of a Penal Code. 8vo. New Orleans, 1822.
- See ADAMS, John Quincy. "HAMILTON." JEFFERSON, Thomas. MARSHALL, John. POWERS, Gershom.
- LIVINGSTON, John. Circular to Lawyers. Prospectus of a Catalogue of Lawyers in the United States. 8vo, pp. 16. New York, n. d.
- LIVINGSTON, Rev. John H., D.D. A Sermon before the New-York Missionary Society, April 3, 1804. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 97. New York, 1804.
- Sermon before the New-York Missionary Society, April 3, 1804. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 68. Worcester, 1807.
- Sermon delivered before the New-York Missionary Society, April 3, 1804. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 72. Greenfield, 1809.
- [LIVINGSTON, Philip.] The Other Side of the Question; or, A Defence of the Liberties of North America, in Answer to a late Friendly Address. 8vo, pp. 29. New York, 1774.
- LIVINGSTON, William, Esq. A Funeral Elogium on Rev. Aaron Burr, President of the College of New Jersey. 4to, pp. 22. New York, 1757.

- LIVINGSTON, William, Esq., *continued*.  
 — Funeral Elogium on Rev. Aaron Burr, President of the College at New Jersey. 4to, pp. 23. Boston, reprinted, 1758. (Three copies.)  
 — A Letter to John, Bishop of Landaff; occasioned by his Sermon, 20th February, 1767; and in Vindication of the American Colonies. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1768.  
 [—] *Philosophic Solitude; or, The Choice of a Rural Life*. A Poem. 4to, pp. 42. New York, 1747.  
 [—] *Philosophic Solitude; or, The Choice of a Rural Life*. A Poem. 8vo, pp. 46. Boston, reprinted, 1762.  
 — See NEW YORK, Colony of.  
 LIVINGSTON, William, and others, Petitioners for a Railroad from Lowell to Andover. — See DERBY, Elias Hasket.  
 LIVINGSTON'S Monthly Law Magazine, vol. ii. No. 1, January, 1854. 8vo. New York, 1854.  
 LIVIUS, Peter, Esq. — See WENTWORTH, John.  
 LIVONIA, *Descrittione della*. — See RAMUSIO, Giovanni Battista.  
 LIVONIE Descriptio. — See KRZISTANOWIC, Stanislaus (*Respublica*).  
 LIVRE ROUGE; or, Red Book. Being a List of Secret Pensions paid out of the Public Treasure of France. Translation. 8vo. London, 1790.  
 — See FRANCE (*Reponse aux Observations, &c.*).  
 LLOYD, Hannibal Evans, Esq. *Hamburgh; or, A Particular Account of Transactions in that City, 1813. With a View of the Conduct of the French*. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1814.  
 LLOYD, James, M.D. — See GARDINER, John S. J.  
 LLOYD, Hon. James. Speech in the United-States Senate on the Bill concerning the Naval Establishment, Feb. 28, 1812. 8vo, pp. 24. [No imprint.] (Two copies.)  
 — Speech in the Senate, Dec. 19 [1808], on the Bill making further Provisions for enforcing the Embargo. 8vo, pp. 7. n.d.  
 — Speeches in the Senate of the United States on Mr. Hillhouse's Resolution to repeal the Embargo Laws, Nov. 21, 1808. 8vo, pp. 16. n.d.  
 LLOYD, Mrs. Mary. *Meditations on Divine Subjects. With Account of her Life, &c., by E. Pemberton*. 4to. Boston, 1745.  
 LLOYD, Rev. Robert Lumley. A Sermon preached at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Nov. 5, 1711. 8vo, pp. 16. London, 1711.  
 LLOYD, Thomas. *The Trials of William S. Smith and Samuel G. Ogden for Misdemeanours; Circuit Court of the United States, New York, July, 1806*. 8vo. New York, 1807.  
 LLOYD, Rev. William, D.D. A Sermon at the Funeral of Sir Edmondbyry Godfrey, preached 31st October, 1678. 4to, pp. 42. London, 1678.  
 [LLOYD, William.] *Series Chronologica Olympiadum, Pythiadum, Isthmiadum, et Nemeadum*. Folio. — [1700. Title imperfect].  
 LOAN ASSOCIATIONS. — See SMITH, W. P.  
 LOAN BILL, Speech on the, 1814. — See GASTON, William. PITKIN, Timothy, jun.  
 — —, 1848. — See MOREHEAD, Charles S. VINTON, Samuel F.  
 — Society. — See LIVERPOOL FRIENDLY LOAN SOCIETY.  
 — of State Credit for the Hoosac Tunnel. — See CARY, Thomas G.  
 LOANS, United-States. *Table for the Payment of Principal and Interest of Loans*. 8vo, pp. 24. Philadelphia, 1783.  
 — See CONGRESS.  
 LOCI Communes Theologici. — See MACCOVIUS, Joannes.  
 LOCK HOSPITAL, Manchester and Salford. — See MANCHESTER AND SALFORD LOCK HOSPITAL.

- LOCKE, John. An Abridgment of Mr. Locke's Essay concerning Human Understanding. [By John Wynne.] 12mo. Boston, 1794.
- Two Treatises of Government. In the former, the False Principles and Foundation of Sir Robert Filmer and his Followers are Detected and Overthrown. The latter is an Essay concerning the True Original, Extent, and End of Civil Government. Fifth edition. 8vo. London, 1728. (Two copies.)
- See FABER, Tanaquil. SPARKS, Jared (Essays, &c., No. 12).
- LOCKE, Joseph. Oration pronounced at Billerica, July 5, 1802. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston [1802].
- LOCKE, Rev. Samuel, D.D., President of Harvard College. Convention Sermon, 1772. 8vo, pp. 51. Boston, 1772. (Two copies.)
- LOCKHART, Rev. John, D.D. The Covenant of God the Hope of Man. A Sermon preached before the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian Knowledge, June 6, 1811. 8vo, pp. 46. Edinburgh, 1812.
- LOCKWOOD, Rev. James, A.M. Man Mortal, God Everlasting. Discourse delivered at Weathersfield, July 27, 1755, on the Death of the Hon. Col. [Elisha] Williams. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 48, xv. New Haven, 1756.
- LOCKWOOD, ROE, AND SON. Catalogue de la Librairie des Classiques Français. Sheet. New York, n.d.
- LOCKWOOD, Rev. Samuel, A.M. Civil Rulers an Ordinance of God. Election Sermon, Connecticut, 1774. 4to, pp. 39. New London, 1774.
- See WOODWARD, Samuel.
- LOCKWOOD, Rev. William. A Sermon delivered at the Funeral of Mrs. Jerusha Woodbridge, Glastenbury, Ct., Aug. 1, 1799. 8vo, pp. 24. Middletown, 1799. (Two copies.)
- LOCOMOTIVE ENGINES. Evidence showing the Manner in which Locomotive Engines are used upon Railroads. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1838.
- LODGE, Edmund, Esq. Illustrations of British History, Biography, and Manners, in the Reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, and James I. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1791.
- LODGE of Wisdom. — See MORSE, Jedidiah (Sermon, April 25, 1799).
- LODOWICK, Christianus. Letter to Increase Mather, Feb. 1, 1692. 16mo, pp. 8. [No imprint.]
- LOEFLING, Peter. Reise nach den Spanischen Ländern in Europa und America, in den Jahren 1751 bis 1756. Mit Kupfern. 8vo. Berlin, 1766.
- LOFFT, Capel, Esq. Observations on a late Publication entitled "A Dialogue on the Actual State of Parliament." 8vo, pp. 30. London [1783].
- LOG-CABIN AND HARD-CIDER MELODIES. — See WHIG PARTY.
- Song-book. — See TAYLOR, James D.
- LOGAN [Shawanese Chief]. — See JEFFERSON, Thomas.
- LOGAN, George, M.D. A Letter to the Citizens of Pennsylvania on the Necessity of promoting Agriculture, Manufactures, and the Useful Arts. 8vo, pp. 30. Philadelphia, 1800.
- LOGAN, James. — See LOGANIAN LIBRARY.
- LOGANIAN LIBRARY, Philadelphia. Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Loganian Library; with an Account of the Institution. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1795.
- Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Loganian Library, vol. i. part ii. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1828.
- Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Loganian Library; with a Short Account of the Institution. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1837.



- LOGIC. *Compendium Logicæ secundum Principia D. Renati Cartesii.* 12mo, pp. 60. Bostoni, 1735.
- See A., C. BURGERSDICUS, Franco. HEDGE, Levi. KECKERMANN, Bartholomæus. OZELL, John. PRECEPTOR, The.
- LOGICIAN's Schoolmaster, The. — See RICHARDSON, Alexander.
- LOI des Fiefs, *Traité de la.* — See CUGNET, François-Joseph.
- LOLLARD DOCTRINES, *An Apology for.* — See WICKLIFFE, John.
- LOMBARD, Rev. Solomon. — See SMITH, Thomas.
- LOMENIE, Petrus Franciscus Marcellus de. *Theses Theologico-Hebraicæ, Samaritanæ, et Græcæ, in Sorbona Propugnandæ, 1785.* 4to, pp. 64. Parisiis [1785].
- LONDON, George. — See QUINTINYE, Jean de la.
- LONDON, John. — See HOUGH, Franklin B.
- LONDON, City of. *Addresses presented from the Common Council to the King on his Accession and other Occasions, Resolutions of the Court, Petitions, &c., 1760-78.* 8vo. London, 1778.
- —. *Petition of Apprentices to the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Commonalty; with Order of the Common Council thereon.* Broadside. [London, 1659.]
- —. See BANK OF CREDIT.
- —. *Bills of Mortality in.* — See GRAUNT, John.
- —. *Christ's Voice to.* — See DYER, William (Sermons).
- —. *Chronicle of the Grey Friars of.* — See NICHOLS, John Gough.
- —. *Cronica Maiorum et Vicecomitum Londoniarum.* — See LIBER de Antiquis Legibus.
- —. *Great Fire of, 1666.* — See FIRE. JONES, David.
- —. *Plague in, 1665-66.* — See COOPER, William Durrant.
- —. *A Sermon.* — See HARRIS, John.
- LONDON ADVERTISER. — See MORNING CHRONICLE.
- —. *Antislavery Society.* — See APPRENTICESHIP SYSTEM.
- —. *Art-Union.* — See ART-UNION.
- —. *Calendar (The), or Court and City Register for England, Scotland, Ireland, and America, for the Year 1788.* 12mo. London [1788].
- —. *Christian-Instruction Society.* — See CAMPBELL, John (Centenary Celebration).
- —. *Chronicle, or Universal Evening Post, May 6, 1762, to July 25, 1771.* 4to. London, 1762-71. [Incomplete.]
- —. See CRONIKES DE LONDON.
- —. *City Mission. A Letter to the Children of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob.* 8vo, pp. 7. London, 1841.
- —. *Letter to the Clergy, Ministers, and Protestant Christians of Great Britain, on the Deplorable (Spiritual) Condition of the Metropolis.* 8vo, pp. 23. London, 1841.
- —. *Proceedings of the London City Mission since May, 1840; and of the Public Meeting, Jan. 28, 1841.* 8vo, pp. 30. London, 1841.
- —. *Third Annual Report, M.DCCC.XXXVIII.* 8vo, pp. 38. London [1838].
- —. *Fourth Annual Report, M.DCCC.XXXIX.* 8vo, pp. 45. London [1839].
- —. *Fifth Annual Report, M.DCCC.XL.* 8vo, pp. 48. London [1840].
- —. *Sixth Annual Report, M.DCCC.XLI.* 8vo, pp. 46. London [1841].
- —. *Seventh Annual Report, M.DCCC.XLII.* 8vo, pp. 52. London [1842].

LONDON CITY MISSION, *continued*.

- ——. Eighth Annual Report, M.DCCC.XLIII. 8vo, pp. 64. London [1843].
- ——. See BICKERSTETH, Edward.
- Clergy, Sermon before the. — See ATTERBURY, Francis.
- Courier. — See COURIER.
- Directory, 1756. — See KENT, Henry.
- Evening Mail, from August, 1855, to December, 1858. 7 vols. folio. London, 1855-58.
- Female Mission. The Annual Report of the London Female Mission for 1842. 16mo, pp. 68. London, 1843.
- — Home and Registry for Respectable Female Servants. 12mo, pp. 8. London, n. d.
- — Probationary House for the Restoration of Female Outcasts. 12mo, pp. 8. London, n. d.
- — Refuges for Indigent Females. 12mo, pp. 4. London, n. d.
- Female Penitentiary. The Thirty-sixth Annual Report of the Committee of the London Female Penitentiary, M.DCCC.XLIII. 8vo, pp. 48. London [1843].
- Gazette (The), July 10 to Sept. 4, 1690 (fifteen numbers); and five numbers, 1772, 73, and 75. 4to. London, 1690-1775.
- Illustrated News. — See ENGLAND.
- Journal. A Collection of all the Political Letters in the London Journal to Dec. 17, 1720. 8vo, pp. 60. London, 1721.
- —, June 17, 1727, Extract from the. — See CHECKLEY, Samuel (Appendix to Sermon on Death of George I.).
- Magazine (The) for 1766. 8vo. London, 1766. [Imperfect, wanting title.]
- Ministers' Letter against Toleration. — See TOLERATION.
- Missionary Society. — See BAPTIST MISSION in Jamaica. MISSIONARY SOCIETY of Connecticut.
- Peace Society. — See RICHARD, Henry.
- Police. — See COLQUHOUN, Peter.
- Provident Institution and Bank for Savings. Account of Management, Duties, &c., of the London Provident Institution, 1834. 8vo, pp. 40. London, 1834.
- —. General Statement of Account for 1844. Sheet. London [1844].
- —. Seventeenth Annual Report to 20th November, 1833. Folio, pp. 3. London, 1834.
- —. Twentieth Annual Report to 20th November, 1836. Folio, pp. 3. London, 1837.
- —. Twenty-second Annual Report to 20th November, 1838. Folio, pp. 3. London, 1839.
- —. Twenty-eighth Annual Report to 20th November, 1844. Folio, pp. 3. London, 1845.
- —. Rules and Regulations. Broadside. London, 1828.
- Review. — See EUROPEAN MAGAZINE. PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY of London.
- Society for promoting Christianity amongst the Jews. Address to the Jews. 8vo, pp. 4. n. d.
- —. Jewish Records, Nos. 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 16. 1820-23. 8vo. London, 1820-23.
- —. Letter to a Friend on some Popular Objections to the London Society for promoting Christianity amongst the Jews. 12mo, pp. 58. London, 1821.

- LONDON SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIANITY AMONGST THE JEWS,  
*continued.*
- ——. List of Life-members, Annual Subscribers, and Donors. 8vo, pp. 73. [London, 1820.]
- ——. First Report. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 24. London, 1819.
- ——. Report of the Committee to the Second Half-yearly Meeting. 8vo, pp. 72. London, 1810.
- ——. Third Report, 1811. 8vo. London [1811].
- ——. Fourth Report [1812]. 8vo. London [1812].
- ——. Fifth Report, 1813. 8vo. London, 1813.
- ——. Sixth Report, 1814. 8vo. London, 1814.
- ——. Seventh Report, 1815. 8vo. London, 1815.
- ——. Eighth Report, 1816; with Sermon by Rev. D. Wilson. 8vo. London, 1816.
- ——. Ninth Report, 1817; with Sermon by Rev. Lewis Way. 8vo. London, 1817.
- ——. Tenth Report, 1818; with Sermon by Rev. Charles Simeon. 8vo. London, 1818.
- ——. Twelfth Report, 1820; with Sermon by Hon. and Rev. Gerard T. Noel, M.A. 8vo. London, 1820. (Two copies.)
- ——. Thirteenth Report; with Appendix, and Sermon by Rev. William Bushe. 8vo. London, 1821.
- ——. Fourteenth Report; read at the Annual Meeting, May 3, 1822. 8vo, pp. 23. London, 1822.
- ——. See FABER, George Stanley. WILSON, Daniel.
- Society for teaching the Blind to Read. Fourth Annual Report of the London Society for teaching the Blind to Read. 8vo, pp. 40. London, 1842.
- Times. — See TIMES, The.
- Trader's Tokens. — See BURN, Jacob Henry.
- LONDON'S Complaint. — See SPENCER, Benjamin.
- LONDONDERRY, Ireland, Siege of. — See MACKENZIE, John. WALKER, Geo.
- LONDONDERRY, N.H. Century Sermon, 1819. — See PARKER, Edward L.
- —, History of. — See PARKER, Edward L.
- LONG, J. Voyages and Travels of an Indian Interpreter and Trader; describing the Manners and Customs of the North-American Indians. 4to. London, 1791.
- Voyages chez différentes Nations Sauvages de l'Amérique Septentrionale. Traduits de l'Anglois, par J. B. L. J. Billecocq. 8vo. L'An II. Paris [1794].
- LONG ISLAND, Battle of. — See ONDERDONK, Henry, jun. (Revolutionary Incidents).
- —, History of. — See THOMPSON, Benjamin F. WOOD, Silas.
- Lake, N.Y. — See DEAN, Amos.
- Parliament. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 3d Series). VERNEX, Sir Ralph.
- — Vindicated. — See GOOD OLD CAUSE Explained.
- Run Association of Baptists. Minutes of the Thirty-seventh Annual Meeting of the Long-Run Association of Baptists, Brashear's Creek, Ky., September, 1840. 8vo, pp. 8. Louisville, Ky., 1840.
- —. Minutes of the Thirty-eighth Annual Meeting of the Long-Run Association, &c., Newcastle, Ky., September, 1841. 8vo, pp. 16. Louisville, Ky., 1841.
- LONGEVITY in New Hampshire. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. x. 2d Series; ii. 3d Series).



- LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth, LL.D. *The Courtship of Miles Standish, and other Poems.* 12mo. Boston, 1859.
- *The Song of Hiawatha.* 8vo. Boston, 1856.
- *Poems on Slavery.* — See NEW-ENGLAND ANTISLAVERY TRACT ASSOCIATION (Tract No. 1).
- LONGFELLOW, Rev. Samuel. — See WEISS, John.
- LONGITUDE. — See CROSWELL, William.
- LONGMAN AND COMPANY. *Catalogue of Books.* 4to, pp. 4. London, n. d.
- LONGMAN, HURST, REES, AND ORME. [Catalogue of] *New Publications printed for Longman, Hurst, Rees, and Orme.* 8vo, pp. 72. London, n. d.
- LOOK AT YOUR TAXES. Address. — See TEMPERANCE.
- LOOKING-GLASS (The), Nos. I. and II. By a Pennsylvanian. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 17. [Philadelphia, 1764.]
- — for Changlings. — See STILES, Isaac.
- — for Children. — See JESSEY, Henry.
- — for Elder Clarke and Elder Wightman. — See CLAGGETT, William.
- — for the Worthies of the Buffalo Convention. — See BUFFALO CONVENTION.
- LOOKING UNTO JESUS. — See AMBROSE, Isaac.
- LOOMIS, Dea. Amasa. — See McCLURE, David.
- LOOSE REMARKS on Certain Positions to be found in Mr. Hobbes's Philosophical Rudiments, &c. — See MACAULEY, Catharine.
- LOOY ET VAN SPAAN. *Catalogue de Livres, François, Anglois, Allemands, Italiens, Hollandois, et autres, No. 2.* 12mo. Rotterdam, 1803.
- LOPEZ, Thomas. — See RAMUSIO, Giovanni Battista.
- LORD (The) Jesus Christ the Only and Supreme Head of the Church. — See BARNARD, John.
- (The) our Righteousness. Sermon. — See WHITEFIELD, George.
- (The) shall rejoice in his Works. — See COLMAN, Benjamin.
- LORD, Rev. Benjamin, D.D. *The Aged Minister's Solemn Appeal to God. Tenth and Eleventh Annual Discourses after the Half-century, Norwich, 1778.* 8vo, pp. 32. Norwich, 1783.
- *Believers in Christ the True Children of God. Discourse delivered at Boston, June 27, 1742. With a Preface by Mr. Foxcroft.* 8vo, pp. 42. Boston, 1742.
- *Christ's Embassadors furnished with His own Means and Arguments to persuade Men to be reconciled to God. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Levi Hart, Preston, Nov. 4, 1762; with the Charge then given him.* R.H., Rev. Jos. Fish. 8vo, pp. 44. Providence, 1763.
- *The Christian's Comfort in the Close of Life. Sermon at Funeral of Mrs. Martha Willes.* 8vo, pp. 24. [Norwich], 1774.
- *Civil Rulers directed of God to view their Certain Mortality. Sermon at Funeral of Hezekiah Huntington, Esq., Feb. 18, 1773.* 8vo, pp. 31. Norwich, 1773.
- *God Glorified in his Works of Providence and Grace. A Remarkable Instance of it in the Various and Signal Deliverances that evidently appear to be wrought for Mrs. Mercy Wheeler, in Plainfield.* 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1743.
- *God Glorified in his Works of Providence and Grace. Deliverances wrought for Mrs. Mercy Wheeler. Second edition.* 8vo, pp. 30. New London, reprinted, 1771.
- *The Great Importance of being prepared for Death and Judgment. Sermon delivered Jan. 3, 1759, after the Death of Rev. Henry Willes.* 8vo, pp. 32. New London, 1759.

- LORD, Rev. Benjamin, D.D., *continued*.  
 — Great Preparations necessary for Heaven. Sermon at Funeral of Rev. Hezekiah Lord, June 25, 1761. 8vo, pp. 26. Providence, 1763.  
 — Ministers of the Gospel under Special Obligations to Universal, Constant Purity. A Sermon preached at the Ordination of Rev. John Huntington, Salem, Sept. 28, 1763. [Ch., Peter Clark; R.H., Thomas Barnard.] 8vo, pp. 41. Boston, 1763. (Two copies.)  
 — Religion and Government subsisting together in Society. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1751. 16mo, pp. 63. New London, 1752.  
 — See EELLS, Nathaniel.  
 LORD, Daniel M. — See TAYLOR, Edward T.  
 LORD, George W., and Co. Catalogue of English Books. Auction Sale. 8vo, pp. 64. New York, n.d.  
 LORD, Henry C. — See LORD, Joseph L.  
 LORD, Rev. John. — See WEBSTER, Josiah.  
 LORD, John P. Reference-book of the State of Maine, for the Year 1845. 24mo. Portland, 1845.  
 LORD, Rev. Joseph. The Great Privilege of Children of God is their Liberty to be ever with Him, &c. Sermon preached in Eastham, 24th February, 1730–31. 16mo, pp. 29. Boston, 1731.  
 LORD, Joseph L.; and LORD, Henry C. A Defence of Dr. Charles T. Jackson's Claims to the Discovery of Etherization. 8vo, pp. 37. Bost. 1848.  
 LORD, Rev. Nathan, D.D. A Sermon preached at the Annual Election, Concord [N.H.], 2d June, 1831. 8vo, pp. 34. Concord, 1831.  
 — See MCFARLAND, Asa.  
 LORD NORTH'S Island. — See HOLDEN, Horace.  
 LOREDEL, James. — See BUTLER, Lilly.  
 LORD'S DAY. — See NEW YORK, City of. SABBATH. SCOTTISH SOCIETY for promoting the Due Observance of the Lord's Day. SOCIETY for the Due Observance of the Lord's Day.  
 — —, Institution and Observation of the. — See DANFORTH, Samuel.  
 — —, Ordinance for the Better Observation of the. — See PARLIAMENT.  
 — —, Profanation of the. — See CHRISTIAN-INSTRUCTION SOCIETY.  
 — — (The) proved to be the Christian Sabbath. — See WADSWORTH, Benjamin.  
 LORD'S-DAY BILL, The. — See SOCIETY for promoting the Due Observance of the Lord's Day.  
 — — Society. — See SOCIETY for promoting the Due Observance of the Lord's Day.  
 — Ministers are the People's Helpers. — See HANCOCK, John.  
 — Prayer. — See MATHER, Samuel.  
 — — in above One Hundred Languages. — See ORATIO DOMINICA.  
 — —, Exposition on the. — See SMITH, John.  
 — —, Sermons on the. — See LATIMER, Hugh.  
 — Sufferings (The), shewed in the Lord's Supper. — See DOOLITTLE, Thos.  
 — Supper, The. — See BELL, WILLIAM. BURY, Arthur. CLARKSON, Thomas. DOOLITTLE, Thomas. FLEETWOOD, William. GIBSON, Edmund. GREENWOOD, Francis W. P. HARRIS, Thaddeus M. KIPPIS, Andrew. MATHER, Cotton. MAYHEW, Experience. STODDARD, Solomon. WADSWORTH, Benjamin. WILLARD, Samuel.  
 — Table, The. Whether it is to be spread like a Table in an Inn for all Comers? 8vo, pp. 73. London, 1656.  
 — Trumpet (The) sounding an Alarum against Scotland. — See PEDEN, Alexander.  
 — Voice (The) crying to his People. — See CLAP, Nathaniel.

LORDS, House of. The History and Proceedings of the House of Lords, from the Restoration in 1660 to the Present Time. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1742-43.

— See PARLIAMENTARY REGISTER.

LORDS-COMMISSIONERS of Trade and Plantations.— See BANISTER, Thomas.

LORDS' Protest (The) [on the Rights of the House of Commons]. 8vo, pp. 8. London, n. d.

— in the late Session of Parliament, 1733-34. — See PARLIAMENT.

LORDSHIP of Christ. — See WRIGHT, Samuel.

LORENZANA, Francisco Antonio, Abp. of Mexico. — See CORTES, Hernando.

LORILLARD, Jacob. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants).

LORING, Charles Greely. An Oration pronounced July 4, 1821, at Boston. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1821.

— An Oration pronounced 4th July, 1821, at the Request of the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1821.

LORING, Edward G., Judge of Probate. — See DANA, Richard H., jun.

LORING, George B., M.D. Constitutional Freedom the Genius of our Government. An Address delivered before the Columbian Society of Marblehead, 8th January, 1856. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1856.

— The New Administration. A Speech delivered at a Democratic Banquet at Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 8, 1857. 8vo, pp. 6. Boston, 1857.

— Speech delivered at the Democratic County Convention in Salem, Oct. 10, 1854, in Defence of the Administration of President Pierce. 8vo, pp. 8. Boston, 1854.

LORING, Rev. Israel, A.M. The Duty of an Apostatizing People to Repent. Election Sermon, 1737. 8vo, pp. 68. Boston, 1737. (Two copies.)

— Justification not by Works, but by Faith in Jesus Christ. Discourse on Gal. ii. 16. 16mo, pp. 93. Boston, 1749.

— Ministers must certainly and shortly Die. Sermon on the Death of Robert Breck, Marlboro', preached Feb. 7, 1730-31. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1731.

— Private Christians Helpers of their Ministers in Christ Jesus. Sermon at Hopkinton, April 9, 1735. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1735.

— Serious Thoughts on the Miseries of Hell. Sermon preached at Sudbury, Feb. 20, 1731-2. 12mo, pp. 30. Boston, 1732.

LORING, James. — See MASSACHUSETTS REGISTER.

LORING, James Spear. The Hundred Boston Orators. [Proof copy.] 8vo. Boston, 1852.

— The Hundred Boston Orators. [Unrevised copy.] 8vo. Boston, 1852.

— The Hundred Boston Orators. 8vo. Boston, 1852.

— The Hundred Boston Orators appointed by the Municipal Authorities and other Public Bodies, from 1770 to 1852. Fourth edition. 8vo. Boston, 1855.

LORING, John. A Discourse on the Great Happiness which God hath laid up for, and which he will at last bestow upon, his True Fearers and Followers. Occasioned by the Death of Mr. John Loring. 12mo, pp. 43. Boston, 1720.

LORING, Capt. Joseph, jun. An Exhibition of Facts, supported by Documents, for the Information of the Militia Officers of Massachusetts. 8vo, pp. 88. Boston, 1806.

— Facts and Documents respecting the Last Trial, Proceedings of the Legislature, and the Governor's Objections. 8vo, pp. 54. Boston, 1807.

— See MILITIA REPORTER.



- LORING, Thomas, Hingham. Speech in the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, March 20, 1839, upon the Bill granting Aid to the Construction of the Western-Railroad Corporation. 8vo, pp. 28. Boston, 1830.
- LORING HALL, Hingham. — See STEARNS, Oliver.
- LORRAINE LODGE. The Constitution and By-laws of Lorraine Lodge, No. 4, I. O. O. F. 24mo, pp. 26. Louisville, Ky., 1838.
- LOSКИEL, George Henry. History of the Mission of the United Brethren among the Indians in North America. 8vo. London, 1794.
- LOSSING, Benson J. The Pictorial Field-book of the Revolution. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1851-52.
- LOST TRIBES of Israel. — See BOUDINOT, Elias.
- LOTHIAN, Rev. William, D.D. The History of the United Provinces of the Netherlands, 1598-1609. 8vo. Dublin, 1780.
- LOTHROP, Horace A., *et al.*, vs. Bernard Alger. — See TAUNTON NORTH PURCHASE.
- LOTHROP, Isaac, Esq. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 2d Series). OLIVER, Peter. LEVER, Nicholas.
- LOTHROP, Mrs. Mary Lyman. — See PEABODY, Andrew P.
- LOTHROP, Rev. Samuel K., D.D. Address to the Benevolent Fraternity of Churches in Boston; delivered April 27, 1856. 12mo, pp. 31. Boston, 1856.
- Address delivered before the Independent Company of Cadets, on their Centennial Anniversary, Oct. 19, 1841. 8vo, pp. 59. Boston, 1841. (Two copies.)
- Address delivered before the Massachusetts State Temperance Society, May 31, 1835. 8vo, pp. 30. Boston, 1835.
- The Christian Name and Christian Liberty. Sermon delivered Oct. 30, 1842. 8vo, pp. 39. Boston, 1843. (Two copies.)
- Dangerous Tendencies of Civilization. Sermon preached on Fast Day, April 5, 1855. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1855.
- Election Sermon, 1855. 8vo, pp. 37. Boston, 1855.
- The Good Man. A Sermon preached on the Sunday after the Interment of George Bond, Esq., May 29, 1842. 8vo, pp. 16. Bost. 1842.
- History of the Church in Brattle Street, Boston. 16mo. Boston, 1851.
- Memoir of William Lawrence. Written for the American Journal of Education. 8vo, pp. 33, 6. Boston, 1856.
- The Memory of the Just, Blessed. A Sermon preached after the Interment of William Lawrence, Esq., Oct. 22, 1848. 8vo, pp. 21. Boston, 1848.
- The Moral Power of Character. A Sermon preached Jan. 9, 1853, the Sunday after the Funeral of Amos Lawrence. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1853. (Two copies.)
- The Nature and Extent of Religious Liberty. A Sermon preached June 17, 1838. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1838. (Two copies.)
- Preparation for Death. A Sermon preached March 5, 1843, after the Interment of Hon. Peter O. Thacher. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1843.
- Proceedings of an Ecclesiastical Council in the Case of the Proprietors of Hollis-street Meeting-house and Rev. John Pierpont. 8vo. Boston, 1841. (Two copies.)
- Sermon preached before the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, at the Close of a Second Century from their Charter Incorporation, June 4, 1838. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1838. (Two copies.)
- Sermon preached Jan. 19, 1840, on the Destruction of the Lexington by Fire. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1840.

LOTHROP, Rev. Samuel K., D.D., *continued*.

— The Stay and the Staff taken away. A Sermon preached on the Death of Hon. Harrison Gray Otis, Nov. 5, 1848. 8vo, pp. 25. Bost. 1848.

— Memoir of Samuel Appleton. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iii. 4th Series).

— Memoir of William Lawrence. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of American Merchants, vol. ii.).

— See SOCIETY for propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America (Rep. of Sel. Com., May, 1856).

LOTHROPP, Rev. John, Scituate and Barnstable. — See LATHROP, John. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 2d Series).

LOT'S WIFE. — See GAY, Ebenezer.

LOTS, of the Nature and Use of. — See GATAKER, Thomas.

LOTTERIES. Candid Remarks addressed to Christians on the Subject of their having Concern in Lotteries. 8vo, pp. 12. Boston, n. d.

— See GORDON, George William.

LOTTERY SYSTEM, Brief Survey of the Great Extent and Evil Tendencies of the Lottery System, as existing in the U. States. 8vo, pp. 48. Phil. 1833.

LOUAILLIER, Lewis. Speech delivered at a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the County of Opelousas, La., friendly to the Administration; held 20th August, 1827. 8vo, pp. 30. New Orleans, 1827.

LOUCHET, Louis. — See FRANCE.

LOUD CALL for Help and Sympathy. — See CLARK, James.

— Cry (A) from Heaven against the Crying Sin of this Nation. — See MUZZLED OX (The) treading out the Corn.

LOUDOUN, John, Earl of. — The Conduct of a Noble Commander in America impartially reviewed. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 45. London, 1758.

— See JOHNSON, Sir William (Proceedings and Treaty).

LOUIS XI., King of France. — See COMINES, Philip de.

LOUIS XIII., King of France. — See HOWELL, James.

LOUIS XIV., King of France, Remarks on the Death of. — See MATHER, Cotton. TAYLOR, Nathaniel (Fast-day Sermon).

LOUIS XV., King of France. — See VILLE, Abbé de la.

LOUIS XVI., King of France. — See BRISSOT DE WARVILLE, Jean Pierre. DESEZE, Romain. FRANCE.

LOUIS JOSEPH de Bourbon, Prince de Condé. — See FRANCE.

LOUIS PHILIPPE, King of the French. — See POORE, Benj. Perley.

LOUISBURG, Siege of. A Journal of the Landing of his Majesty's Forces on the Island of Cape Breton, and of the Siege and Surrender of Louisburg. From General Amherst's and Admiral Boscawen's Letters. Third edition. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston [1758]. (Two copies.)

— —. See CAPE BRETON. ELIOT, Jared. GIBSON, James. JOHNSON, Lorenzo D. NILES, Samuel. PARSONS, Usher (Life of Pepperrell). PICHON, Thomas. PRINCE, Thomas. SEWALL, Joseph. SHIRLEY, William. WALTER, Nathaniel (Character of a True Patriot).

LOUISIANA, Territory of. — Account of Louisiana; being an Abstract of Documents in the Offices of the Departments of State and of the Treasury. 8vo, pp. 48. [No imprint.]

— An Account of Louisiana; being an Abstract of Documents laid before Congress by Mr. Jefferson. 8vo, pp. 43. London, reprinted, 1804.

— Address to the Government of the United States on the Cession of Louisiana to the French, and on the late Breach of Treaty by the Spaniards. 8vo, pp. 92. Philadelphia, 1803.

— Address to the Government of the United States on the Cession of Louisiana to the French. New edition. 8vo, pp. 56. Phil. 1803.

LOUISIANA, Territory of, *continued*.

- Reflections on the Cause of the Louisianians; respectfully submitted by their Agents. 8vo, pp. 17. [No imprint.]
- See BOSSU, M. (Nouveaux Voyages, &c.). COXE, Daniel. DUVALLO, B. HENNEPIN, Louis. HUTCHINS, Thomas. JEFFERYS, Thomas. STODDARD, Amos. WORKMAN, James.
- Account of. — See NAVIGATOR, The.
- Admission of, to the Union. — See QUINCY, Josiah.
- Cession of, to the United States. — See BRAZER, Samuel, jun. RAMSAY, David.
- College of. — See COLLEGE.
- Documents respecting. — See UNITED STATES.
- Historical Collections of. — See FRENCH, Benjamin F.
- History of. — See PRATZ, Le Page du.
- Travels in. — See DAVIS, John.
- State of. Report of the Attorney-General to the Legislature of the State of Louisiana, January, 1856. 8vo, pp. 12. New Orleans, 1856.
- — Report of the Superintendent of Public Education to the General Assembly of Louisiana, January, 1856. 8vo, pp. 64. N.O. 1856.
- — Penal Code of. — See LIVINGSTON, Edward.
- — See QUINCY, Josiah. DARBY, William.
- LOUISIANA BIBLE SOCIETY. Second Report of the Board of Managers, May, 1816. 4to, pp. 16. New Orleans, 1816.
- Institute for the Promotion of Education. — See GIRD, H. H.
- Native-American Association. Address of the Louisiana Native-American Association to the Citizens of Louisiana. 8vo, pp. 20. New Orleans, 1839.
- and Texas Almanac. — See ALMANAC.
- LOUISIANE, Mémoires Historiques sur la. — See DUMONT, Georges-Marie-Butel.
- Voyage de la. — See LAVAL, Antoine J. de.
- LOUISVILLE, Town and City of. An Account of the Louisville City-School; with Ordinances of the City Council, and Regulations of the Board of Trustees. 8vo, pp. 24. Louisville, 1830.
- A Collection of the Acts of Virginia and Kentucky relative to the Town of Louisville. 8vo, pp. 62. Louisville, Ky., 1823.
- A Collection of the Acts of Virginia and Kentucky relative to Louisville and Portland, with the Charter of the City of Louisville. 8vo. Louisville, 1839.
- Ordinances and Rules and Regulations respecting the Public Schools, &c. 12mo, pp. 23. Louisville, 1840.
- Report of the Finance Committee of the City of Louisville. 8vo, pp. 8. Louisville, n. d.
- Report of the Finance Committee of the City of Louisville. 8vo, pp. 8. Louisville, Ky., 1841.
- See LYFORD, William G.
- Protestant-Episcopal Orphan Asylum of. — See PROTESTANT-EPISCOPAL ORPHAN ASYLUM.
- LOUISVILLE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Constitution, By-laws, and Regulations of the Louisville Chamber of Commerce; adopted November, 1839. 8vo, pp. 16. Louisville, Ky., 1839.
- , Cincinnati, and Charleston Railroad. Charter of the Louisville, Cincinnati, and Charleston Railroad Company; with Charter of the South-western Railroad Bank. 8vo, pp. 32. Charleston, 1838.
- —. See HAYNE, Robert Y.



- LOUISVILLE DIRECTORY for the Year 1832. 16mo. Louisville, 1832.
- —. See COLLINS, G.
- District Medical Association. Constitution and By-laws of the Louisville District Medical Association. 16mo, pp. 8. Louisville, 1841.
- Gas and Water Company. Act of Incorporation; with the By-laws and Rules of the Louisville Gas and Water Co. 8vo, pp. 16. n. d.
- and Jefferson-County Horticultural Society. Constitution and By-laws. 16mo, pp. 9. Louisville, 1841.
- Jockey Club. Rules and Regulations of the Louisville Jockey Club. 12mo, pp. 12. Louisville, Ky., 1838.
- Journal. — See LOUISVILLE MEDICAL INSTITUTE.
- Marine Hospital. — See DRAKE, Daniel.
- Medical Institute. Annual Announcement of the Louisville Medical Institute, 1840-41. 8vo, pp. 16. Louisville, 1841.
- —. Annual Announcement, 1840-41. 8vo, pp. 12. Louisville, Ky., 1841.
- —. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, Jan. 1, 1839. 8vo, pp. 8. Louisville, 1839.
- —. Catalogue of the Officers, Students, and Graduates, 1839-40. 8vo, pp. 16. Louisville, 1840.
- —. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, Jan. 1, 1840. 8vo, pp. 12. Louisville, 1840.
- —. Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1840-41. 8vo, pp. 16. Louisville, 1841.
- —. Circular of the Louisville Medical Institute. Second Session. 8vo, pp. 8. Louisville, 1838.
- —. A Letter to the Editors of the Louisville Journal, May, 1840. 8vo, pp. 4. Louisville, 1840.
- —. See BIBB, George M. MILLER, Henry.
- National Guard. — See NATIONAL-GARDE von Louisville.
- Pilots' Benevolent Society. Constitution, By-laws, and Rules of Order, of the Louisville Pilots' Benevolent Society. 12mo, pp. 11. Louisville, 1841.
- and Portland Canal Company. Charter, By-laws, &c., of the Louisville and Portland Canal Company. 8vo, pp. 10. Louisville, Ky., 1825.
- Temperance Society. Annual Report of the Louisville Temperance Society, 1831. 8vo, pp. 20. n. d.
- LOUVET, Jean-Baptiste. — See FRANCE.
- LOVE, Rev. Christopher. The Christian's Directory. Sermons. 4to. London, 1658.
- The Combat between the Flesh and the Spirit. Twenty-seven Sermons. Preface by William Taylor. 4to. London, 1658.
- Grace, with its different Degrees; with the Author's Last Sermon. Preface by Edmund Calamy and others. [Imperfect, wanting title.] 4to. London, 1658.
- The Penitent Pardoned. Sermons. 4to. London, 1657.
- Sermons on the Omnipresence of God. 4to, pp. 78. [London, 1658.]
- A Treatise of Angels. 4to, pp. 46. [London, 1658.]
- LOVE of Christ constraining us. — See PARKMAN, Ebenezer.
- to Christ a Necessary Qualification in a Gospel Minister. — See FISH, Joseph.
- of Country. — See BULL, Michael. LELAND, Thomas. PRICE, Richard. SKINNER, Thomas H.
- an Essential Attribute of Deity. — See KENDALL, Samuel.

- LOVE the Fulfilling of the Law. — See DOGGETT, Simeon (Sermon at Ordination of T. P. Doggett).
- of Life and Fear of Death, Thoughts on the. — See BARNES, David.
- and Lovers of the World. — See SHAW, Samuel.
- to our Neighbour explained and urged. — See RIPLEY, Ezra.
- — recommended. — See MORGAN, Joseph.
- of the Past. — See CURRY, Otway.
- of Popularity. — See WOODS, Leonard.
- of Praise. — See SMITH, Samuel Stanhope.
- of the World incompatible with the Love of God. — See EVANS, Nathaniel (Sermon, appended to Poems).
- LOVE'S Pedigree. — See WILLARD, Samuel.
- LOVEJOY, Elijah P. An Oration delivered at China, Me., July 4, 1826. 8vo, pp. 14. Hallowell, 1826.
- LOVEJOY, Rev. Joseph C. The Alliance of Jehoshaphat and Ahab. Fast Sermon, April 4, 1844. 8vo, pp. 8. [Boston, 1844.]
- The Law and the Offence. A Lecture on the Subject of Prohibitory Laws. 8vo. Boston, 1852.
- LOVELL, Salathiel, Baron. Charge to the Grand Jury for the County of Devon, April 5, 1710. 12mo, pp. 8. London, 1710.
- LOVELL, James, A.M. Oratio in Funere Henrici Flyntij, Arm., habita in Sacello Holdeniano Coll. Harvard. 8vo, pp. 6. Bostoni, 1760.
- Oration delivered April 2, 1771, at the Request of the Inhabitants of Boston, to commemorate the Tragedy of 5th March, 1770. 4to, pp. 19. Boston, 1771. (Two copies.)
- Propagation of Truth; or, "Tyranny Anatomized." In Four Letters. 8vo, pp. 29. Boston, 1808.
- [—] and others. The Eclipse. 4to, pp. 24. [Boston], 1754.
- See BOSTON MASSACRE. LEE, Richard Henry, jun. (Life of A. Lee).
- LOVELL, John, A.M. A Funeral Oration delivered at the Annual Town-meeting in Faneuil Hall, Boston, on the Death of Peter Faneuil, Esq. 4to, pp. 14. Boston, 1743.
- [—] Freedom the First of Blessings. 4to, pp. 7. Boston, n. d. [Imperfect, no title.]
- [—] The Seasons. An Interlocutory Exercise at the South Grammar School, June 26, 1765. 4to, pp. 8. Boston, 1765.
- LOVELL, Robert. ΠΑΜΒΟΤΑΝΟΛΟΓΙΑ. Sive, Enchiridion Botanicum; or, A Compleat Herball. [Containing Autograph of Charles Howard, afterwards Duke of Norfolk; and of Wait Winthrop.] 16mo. Oxford, 1659.
- ΠΑΝΟΡΥΚΤΟΛΟΓΙΑ. Sive, Pammineralogicon; or, An Vniversal History of Mineralls. 16mo. Oxford, 1661.
- LOVERING, Joseph; and BOND, William Cranch. An Account of the Magnetic Observations made at the Observatory of Harvard University, Cambridge. [Mem. Am. Acad.] 4to, pp. 84. Cambridge, 1846.
- LOVEWELL, Capt. John. — See SYMMES, Thomas.
- LOVEWELL Lamented. — See SYMMES, Thomas.
- LOVING-KINDNESS (The) of God displayed in the Triumph of Republicanism in America. — See SMITH, Elias.
- Low, Edward Luther. Low's Pocket Almanack for the Year M.DCC.XCI. 16mo. St. Christopher, n. d.
- Low, John, Esq. — See FORBES, Eli.
- LOW, J. D., A.M. Address at the Inauguration of Washington University, St. Louis. — See WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY.

- Low, Nathaniel. An Astronomical Diary; or, Almanack for the Years 1774, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 92, 95, 1802, 3, 5, 12, and 13. [1781, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 1802, 3, and 5 containing Manuscript Notes.] 8vo. Boston, 1774-1813.
- Low (Sampson), SON, AND COMPANY. The Publisher's Circular and General Record of British and Foreign Literature, Nos. 364 and 365. 8vo. London, 1852.
- Low, Samuel. Poems. 12mo. New York, 1800.
- LOW FARES, Address on the Advantages of, &c. — See DEGRAND, P. P. F.
- See WESTERN RAILROAD.
- [LOWE, Solomon.] Sententiæ Pueriles; or, The Fundamental Rules of Syntax. 8vo. London, 1722.
- LOWELL, Rev. Charles, D.D. The Characteristicks of a Good Soldier. Artillery-Election Sermon, 1810. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1810. (Two copies.)
- The Christian Spirit. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. George Wadsworth Wells, Kennebunk, 1827. 8vo, pp. 15. Cambridge, 1827.
- Discourse delivered in Boston, Aug. 3, 1845. 8vo, pp. 25. Cambridge, 1845.
- Discourse delivered March 16, 1817, after the Execution of Henry P. S. Davis for the Murder of G. Denegri. Second edition. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1817.
- Discourse before the Society for propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America, Nov. 9, 1820. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1820.
- Discourse delivered in the West Church, Boston, Dec. 31, 1820. With Appendix. 8vo, pp. 44. Boston, 1820.
- Gospel Preaching. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Thomas B. Fox, Newburyport, Aug. 3, 1831. Ch., J. Pierce; R.H., F. H. Hedge; Addr. to Soc., C. Francis. 8vo, pp. 44. Cambridge, 1831. (Two copies.)
- Men Accountable only to God for their Religious Opinions. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. William Barry, jun., Lowell, Nov. 17, 1830. 8vo, pp. 16. Boston, 1831. (Two copies.)
- The Name of Christian the only Appropriate Name for Believers in Christ. Sermon at the Dedication of Third Congregational Church, Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1827. 8vo, pp. 24. Cambridge, 1828.
- Sermon at the Dedication of the Second Congregational Church in Milton, Oct. 21, 1829. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1829.
- Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Samuel Barrett, Boston, Feb. 9, 1825. R.H., James D. Green. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1825.
- Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Richard Manning Hodges, Bridgewater, Sept. 12, 1821. Ch., John Prince. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston [1821].
- Sermon preached at the State Prison in Massachusetts, Nov. 29, 1812. 8vo, pp. 19. Boston, 1812.
- Sermon preached in the West Church, Boston, Jan. 2, 1831; being a Quarter of a Century from his Settlement. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1831. (Two copies.)
- Theology, and not Religion, the Source of Division and Strife in the Christian Church. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. J. L. Sibley, Stow, May 14, 1829. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1829.
- The Trinitarian Controversy. A Discourse at the Ordination of Mr. Daniel M. Stearns, Dennis, May 14, 1828. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1828. (Two copies.)



LOWELL, Rev. Charles, D.D., *continued*.

— Union of Sentiment among Christians not essential to Peace. Sermon at the Dedication of the South Congregational Church, Natick, Nov. 20, 1828. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1829.

— Original Hymns for the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Ordination of the Rev. Charles Lowell, D.D. 12mo, pp. 3. n. d.

— Address on the Fiftieth Anniversary of his Ordination. — See BARTOL, Cyrus A.

— See HOLMES, Abiel. PORTER, Eliphalet.

LOWELL, Charles, Lubec, Me. (Case of). — See WARREN, John Collins.

LOWELL, Rev. John. Ministers of the Gospel to be cautious of giving Offence. Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Thomas Barnard, Newbury, Jan. 31, 1738-39. 8vo, pp. 38. Boston, 1739.

— Sermon on the Death of Col. Moses Titcomb, who fell in Battle near Lake George, Sept. 8, 1755. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1760.

— See FOXCROFT, Thomas.

LOWELL, Hon. John, LL.D., Judge of the United-States District Court. An Eulogy on Hon. James Bowdoin, LL.D., before the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, delivered Jan. 26, 1791. 4to, pp. 24. Boston, 1791.

LOWELL, Hon. John, LL.D. Address delivered before the Massachusetts Agricultural Society, Oct. 13, 1818. 8vo, pp. 22. Boston, 1818.

— Oration pronounced July 4, 1799, at the Request of the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston. 8vo, pp. 27. Boston, 1799. (Two copies.)

[—] The Rights of Congregational Parishes of Massachusetts. Review from the Christian Examiner, vol. iv. No. 2. Second edition. 12mo, pp. 36. Boston, 1827.

— Biographical Notice of Dudley Atkins Tyng, LL.D. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. ii. 3d Series).

— See GREENWOOD, Francis W. P. HARVARD COLLEGE. MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL (Address, December, 1816).

LOWELL, John, jun., Memoir of. — See EVERETT, Edward.

LOWELL, John Amory, LL.D. Reply to a Pamphlet recently circulated by Mr. Edward Brooks. 8vo. Boston, 1848.

— Life of Patrick Tracy Jackson. — See HUNT, Freeman (Lives of Amer. Merchants).

LOWELL, City of. Address of Elisha Huntington, Mayor, at the Organization of the Government, Jan. 5, 1852. 8vo, pp. 11. Lowell, 1852.

— —. Annual Report of the School Committee for the Year ending April 5, 1841. 8vo, pp. 8. Lowell, 1841.

— —. Annual Report of the School Committee, 1851. 8vo. Lowell, 1852.

— —. Auditor's Twelfth Annual Report of Receipts and Expenditures, with Treasurer's Accounts, 1847. 8vo, pp. 95. Lowell, 1848.

— —. Auditor's Thirteenth Annual Report of Receipts and Expenditures, with Treasurer's Account, 1848. 8vo, pp. 83. Lowell, 1849.

— —. Bill of Mortality of the City of Lowell, 1847. 8vo, pp. 8. Lowell, 1847.

— —. Bill of Mortality of the City of Lowell, 1848. 8vo, pp. 8. Lowell [1848].

— —. Report of the Joint Special Committee on the Effects of Lead Pipes upon Well-water in the City of Lowell. 8vo, pp. 21. Lowell, 1842.

— Hygiene of. — See CURTIS, Josiah.

— Ministry at Large in. — See WOOD, Horatio.

- LOWELL, Origin of. — See APPLETON, Nathan.
- LOWELL AND ANDOVER RAILROAD — See DERBY, Elias Hasket.
- Hospital. — See KIMBALL, Gilman.
- Manufactures. Statistics of Lowell Manufactures, Jan. 1, 1835. One sheet. —, 1835.
- Missionary Society. — See WOOD, Horatio.
- Railroad. — See BOSTON AND LOWELL RAILROAD. LAWRENCE, Myron.
- LOWELL INSTITUTE, Boston. — See EVERETT, Edward (Memoir of John Lowell, jun.).
- Lectures. — See BOWEN, Francis.
- LOWER CANADA. — See CANADA.
- History of. — See CHRISTIE, Robert.
- Registry Laws of. — See BONNER, John.
- House of Convocation, Sermon before the. — See ARCHER, Edmund. BLOMER, Ralph.
- LOWNES, Caleb. An Account of the Alteration and Present State of the Penal Laws of Pennsylvania; with Account of the Gaol, &c., at Philadelphia. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1799.
- See BRADFORD, William.
- LOWRIE, Walter. — See UNITED STATES (American State Papers).
- Low's Pocket Almanack. — See LOW, Edward Luther.
- LOWTH, Rt. Rev. Robert, D.D., Bishop of London. Isaiah; a New Translation. With Explanation, &c., by John Smith, D.D. 16mo. Albany, 1794.
- [—] A Short Introduction to English Grammar; with Critical Notes. New edition. 16mo. London, 1764.
- See ASH, John.
- LOWTH, Rev. Simon. Of the Subject of Church Power; in whom it resides. 8vo. London, 1685.
- LOYAL ALMANACK. — See ALMANAC.
- National Repeal Association. Address on the Subject of Negro Slavery in the United States. — See NEW-ENGLAND ANTISLAVERY TRACT ASSOCIATION (Tract No. 2).
- Scout, The. Nos. 24 (Oct. 7 to Oct. 14) and 30 (Nov. 18 to Nov. 25), 1659. 4to. London, 1659.
- Society. — See WALDRON, George.
- LOYALIST POETRY of the Revolution. — See SARGENT, Winthrop.
- LOYALISTS, American. Observations on the Fifth Article of the Treaty with America, and on the Necessity of a Judicial Enquiry into the Merits and Losses of the American Loyalists. 8vo, pp. 45. [London], 1783.
- See AMERICAN LOYALISTS. GALLOWAY, Joseph. SABINE, Lorenzo.
- Biographical Notices of, by George A. Ward. — See CURWEN, Samuel.
- in Nova Scotia. — See PARR, John.
- LOYALTY of the Church of England. — See CHURCH OF ENGLAND.
- to his Majesty King George recommended. — See SYNGE, Richard.
- , Integrity, and Ingenuity of High-Church and the Dissenters and their respective Writers compared. — See PEIRCE, James.
- and Love. — See PHILLIPS, P.
- LOZANA, Pedro. — See ANGELIS, Pedro de (Doc., t. i.).
- LUBINUS, Eilhardus. — See HARTLIB, Samuel.
- LUCA, Ignatius De. Oestreichische Spezialstatistik. 8vo. Wien, 1792.
- LUCANUS, Marcus Annæus. Lucan's Pharsalia; or, The Civill Warres of Rome. Englished by Thomas May, Esq. Second edition. 16mo. London, 1631.

- LUCAS, Charles, Esq., M.P. An Address to the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, Sheriffs, Commons, Citizens, and Freeholders of Dublin, relating to the intended Augmentation of the Military Force in Ireland. 8vo, pp. 36. London, reprinted, 1768.
- LUCAS, Rev. R[ichard], D.D. Practical Christianity; with Christian Thoughts for Every Day in the Month. Sixth edition. 8vo. London, 1721.
- LUCAS BROTHERS. Prospectus of Flora's Dictionary. 4to. Baltimore, n.d.
- LUCIO VERO. A Serious Opera. 8vo, pp. 47. London, 1773.
- LUCKEY, Josiah, M.D. Reflections on the Practice of Physic. 8vo, pp. 37. Columbus, 1845.
- LUDEWIG, Hermann E. The Literature of American Local History. A Bibliographical Essay. 8vo. New York, 1846.
- LUDLOW, Lieut. Augustus C., United-States Navy. — See STORY, Joseph.
- [LUDLOW, Edmund.] A Letter from Gen. Ludlow to Dr. Hollingworth. 4to, pp. 72. Amsterdam [London], 1692.
- Ludlow no Lyar; or, A Detection of Dr. Hollingworth's Disingenuity in his Second Defence of King Charles I. 4to, pp. 64. Amsterdam [London], 1692.
- Truth brought to Light; or, The Gross Forgeries of Dr. Hollingworth detected. 4to, pp. 40. London, 1693.
- See GUIZOT, François P. G.
- LUDLOW, E. H. — See HONE, Philip (Inventory).
- LUDLOW no Liar. — See LUDLOW, Edmund.
- LUMLEY, E. Catalogue of Books [Sale]. 8vo, pp. 47. Boston, 1850.
- LUNAR OBSERVATIONS. — See CROSWELL, William.
- LUNATIC ASYLUM, Beaufort. — See TEMPORARY LUNATIC ASYLUM.
- — — Bloomingdale, N.Y. — See BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM.
- — — (Eastern) Williamsburg, Va. — See EASTERN ASYLUM.
- — — Kentucky. — See KENTUCKY.
- — — New-Jersey State. — See NEW-JERSEY STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM.
- — — New-York State. — See NEW YORK, State of.
- — — Ohio State. — See OHIO STATE LUNATIC ASYLUM.
- — — of South Carolina. — See SOUTH CAROLINA.
- — — Trenton, N.J. — See NEW JERSEY.
- — — Western. — See VIRGINIA. WESTERN LUNATIC ASYLUM.
- — — Hospital, State, Pa. — See PENNSYLVANIA.
- — — at Worcester. Report of Commissioners to superintend the Erection of the Lunatic Hospital at Worcester, made Jan. 4, 1832. 8vo, pp. 32. Boston, 1832. (Two copies.)
- — — See MASSACHUSETTS.
- LUNENBURG, Mass. — See MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. i. 2d Series).
- LUNGS, Diseases of the. — See MASSACHUSETTS INFIRMARY for Diseases of the Lungs.
- LUNT, Ezra. — See ESSEX JOURNAL.
- LUNT, Hon. George. An Address delivered before the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, Sept. 26, 1844. 8vo, pp. 24. Bost. 1844.
- Address delivered before the Massachusetts Horticultural Society at the Dedication of Horticultural Hall, May 15, 1845. 8vo, pp. 26. Boston, 1845. (Two copies.)
- Oration delivered before the Newburyport Artillery Company, July 4, 1836. 8vo, pp. 24. Newburyport, 1836. (Two copies.)
- See MASS. CHAR. MECHAN. ASSOC. (Fourth Exhibition).
- LUNT, Rev. William Parsons, D.D. The Christian Standard of Honor. A Discourse delivered in Quincy, Jan. 8, 1854, on the Death of Hon. Thomas Greenleaf. 8vo, pp. 34. Boston, 1854.



- LUNT, Rev. William Parsons, D.D., *continued*.  
 — Discourse delivered in Quincy, March 7, 1843, at the Funeral of Rev. Peter Whitney. 8vo, pp. 29. Quincy, 1843. (Two copies.)  
 — Discourse delivered in Quincy, March 11, 1848, at the Interment of John Quincy Adams. 8vo, pp. 60. Boston, 1848.  
 — Discourse delivered in Quincy, Mass., on Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 25, 1852, commemorative of Daniel Webster. 8vo, pp. 58. Bost. 1852.  
 — The Manger and the Star. A Discourse preached Christmas Day, 1836. 12mo, pp. 12. Quincy, 1837.  
 — Moral Education. An Address delivered before the Teachers and Pupils of the Schools, &c., Quincy, July 4, 1838. 8vo, pp. 26. Quincy, 1838.  
 — "The Perfect Humanity, according to the Pattern of Christ." Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Harrison G. O. Phipps, Cohasset, Nov. 18, 1835. R.H., George Whitney. 8vo, pp. 32. Hingham, 1836.  
 — The Spiritual Philosophy. Discourse at Installation of Rev. George Whitney, Jamaica Plain, Feb. 10, 1836. Ch., Thomas Gray, D.D.; R.H., George Putnam. 8vo, pp. 40. Boston, 1836.  
 — Trial of the Spirits. A Discourse delivered in Quincy, June 25, 1854. 8vo, pp. 33. Boston, 1854.  
 — Two Discourses delivered Sept. 29, 1839, on Occasion of the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Gathering of the First Congregational Church, Quincy. With an Appendix. 8vo. Boston, 1840.  
 — Sermon delivered in Quincy, June 7, 1835. — See FROTHINGHAM, Nathaniel L.  
 — See GREENWOOD, Francis W. P. MASS. HIST. SOC. (Coll., vol. iv. 4th Series). ROBBINS, Chandler.  
 LUSORIA; or, Occasional Pieces. — See FELLTHAM, Owen (Resolves).  
 LUSTRA LUDOVICI. — See HOWELL, James.  
 LUTHER, Martin. Exposition of the Epistle to the Galatians. 4to. London, n. d. [Black-letter. Imperfect, wanting title, &c.]  
 — See BIBLE. SETON, Gregory.  
 LUTHER, Martin [Warren, R.I.], *vs.* Luther M. Borden *et als.* — See WEBSTER, Daniel.  
 LUTHERAN CHURCH. History of the Lutheran Church; or, The Religion of our present Sovereign King George agreeable to the Tenets of the Church of England. 8vo, pp. 35. London, 1714.  
 — — See REYNOLDS, William M.  
 — Churches. — See PUFFENDORF, Samuel, Baron.  
 — Mission, The American. — See SMITH, J. Few.  
 — Principles, Review of the. — See BRETT, Thomas.  
 LUTZEN, Battle of. — See CAMDEN SOCIETY (Misc., vol. i.).  
 LUZANCY, Rev. Hippolytus du Chastelet de, B.D. Assize Sermon, Chelmsford, Essex, March 8, 1710. 8vo, pp. 24. London, 1711.  
 — Reflexions on the Council of Trent. 8vo. London, n. d.  
 LUZERNER VOLKSKALENDER. — See ALMANAC.  
 LYCÉE National du Port-au-Prince. Programme Général des Examens de 1846. 4to, pp. 16. Port-au-Prince, 1846.  
 LYCEUM, Bangor. — See HEDGE, Frederic H.  
 — of Natural History of New York. The Constitution of the Lyceum of Natural History. 8vo, pp. 15. New York, 1817.  
 — —. Index to the Library of the Lyceum of Natural History, 1830. 8vo, pp. 72. [New York, 1830.]  
 — New-Bedford. — See GREENE, Thomas A.  
 — New-York. — See NEW-YORK LYCEUM.

- LYCEUM, Taunton. — See BAYLIES, Francis.  
 — Worcester. — See WASHBURN, Emory.
- LYCEUM SYSTEM, Address on the. — See LITERARY AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH CAROLINA.
- LYCEUMS. — See TEACHER'S SOCIETY of Georgia. WASHBURN, Emory.  
 — Usefulness of. — See PHILLIPS, Stephen C.
- LYFORD, William G. The Western-Address Directory; containing the Cards of Merchants, Manufacturers, &c., 1837. 12mo. Baltimore, 1837.
- LYGONIA, Province of. — See FOLSOM, George (History of Saco).
- LYING-IN HOSPITAL, Boston. — See BOSTON LYING-IN HOSPITAL.
- LYMAN, Caleb, Esq. — See WILLIAMS, William.
- LYMAN, George H., M.D. — See MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY.
- LYMAN, Rev. Joseph, D.D. The Administrations of Providence full of Goodness and Mercy. Thanksgiving Sermon, Hatfield, Nov. 7, 1793. 8vo, pp. 22. Northampton, 1794.
- Election Sermon, 1787. 8vo, pp. 61. Boston [1787]. (Five copies.)
- God's Judgments upon the Wicked, the Salvation of his Church. Two Sermons delivered at Hatfield, 1813, on the Overthrow of the French Armies in the Invasion of Russia. 8vo, pp. 32. Northampton, 1813.
- Sermon delivered at Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 3, 1811. [The Saviour.] 8vo, pp. 23. Boston, 1811.
- Sermon preached before the Convention of the Clergy of Massachusetts, May 29, 1806. 8vo, pp. 24. Boston, 1806. (Two copies.)
- Sermon delivered at Northampton, Nov. 11, 1819, at the Interment of Hon. Caleb Strong, LL.D. 8vo, pp. 23. Northampton, 1819.
- A Settled Ministry, an Institution of the Christian Church. Sermon at Installation of Rev. John Fiske. Ch., E. Ripley; R.H., P. Thacher. 8vo, pp. 30. Northampton, 1797.
- LYMAN, Hon. Joseph. — See ELLIS, Rufus.
- LYMAN, LEWIS, AND COMPANY. Catalogue of Books. [Auction Sales, March 29 and 30, 1853.] 8vo, pp. 32. [New York, n. d.]
- LYMAN, Phineas. — See WOODBRIDGE, William.
- LYMAN, Hon. Theodore, jun. The Diplomacy of the United States. 8vo. Boston, 1826.
- The Diplomacy of the United States. Second edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1828.
- Oration delivered at Boston, July 4, 1820. 8vo, pp. 20. Bost. [1820]. (Three copies.)
- [—] A Short Account of the Hartford Convention; with a Copy of the Secret Journal of that Body. 8vo, pp. 36. Boston, 1823.
- See BOSTON, City of (Address to City Council).
- LYMAN, Rev. William, D.D. The Happy Nation. Connecticut-Election Sermon, 1806. 8vo, pp. 42. Hartford, 1806.
- A Missionary Sermon, delivered at Hartford, May 14, 1811. 8vo, pp. 19. Hartford, 1811.
- LYMAN AND RAWDEN. Catalogues of English and Foreign Works, &c. [Auction Sales, 1851-52.] 8vo. New York, 1851-52.
- LYMBURNER, Adam. — See QUEBEC, Province of.
- LYNCH, Lieut. William F., U.S.N. Report of Mission to Africa. — See UNITED STATES (Ex. Doc., 1st Sess., 33d Cong., vol. i. part iii.).
- LYNDE, Samuel, and others. A Vindication of the Bank of Credit projected in Boston from the Aspersions of Paul Dudley, Esq. 8vo, pp. 20. Boston, 1814.

- LYNN, David, and others. Trial of David Lynn and others for the Murder of Paul Chadwick. 8vo, pp. 44. Augusta, 1809.
- LYNN, Mass., History of. — See LEWIS, Alonzo.
- LYON, Hon. Caleb. Narrative and Recollections of Van Dieman's Land, during a Three-Years' Captivity of Stephen S. Wright; with Account of the Battle of Prescott, Canada. 8vo, pp. 80. New York, 1844.
- No Government Bounty to Polygamy. Speech in the House of Representatives, May 4, 1854. 8vo, pp. 2. Washington [1854].
- LYON, Edward, Trial of, for Subornation of Perjury. — See STILES, Thomas T.
- LYON, G. Parker. The New-Hampshire Annual Register and United-States Calendar, Nos. 25 and 28, 1846, 1849. 16mo. Concord, 1846, 1849.
- LYON, Rev. James. The Saint's Daily Assistant; or, Meditations for Morning and Evening for every Day in the Year. No. 2. 8vo, pp. 64. Boston, n. d.
- LYON, James, A.B. Urania; or, A Choice Collection of Psalm-tunes, Anthems, and Hymns. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1761. (Two copies.)
- LYON, Hon. Matthew. Circular-letter to his Constituents, March 4, 1809. Broadside. [Washington, 1809.]
- Speech in favor of Peace; delivered on the 7th of February [1813], in Committee of the House of Representatives of the United States. 8vo, pp. 10. n. d.
- Letter to a Friend in Vermont. — See COMMITTEE OF PUBLIC SAFETY, Portland.
- See OTIS, Harrison Gray (Speech on the Sedition Law).
- LYON, Liquidation des Dettes de la Ville de. — See FRANCE.
- LYRIC WORKS of Horace. — See HORATIUS, Quintus Flaccus.
- LYSONS, Rev. Daniel, A.M., F.R.S.; and LYSONS, Samuel, Esq., F.R.S. Magna Britannia; being a Concise Topographical Account of the several Counties of Great Britain.
- Vol. i. part i., Bedfordshire and Buckinghamshire, 1806.
- Vol. i. part ii., Berkshire, 1813.
- Vol. ii., Cambridgeshire, 1808.
- Vol. iii., Cornwall, 1814.
- Vol. iv., Cumberland, 1816.
- Vol. v., Derbyshire, 1817. — 5 vols. 4to. London, 1806-17.
- LYSONS, Samuel, Esq. — See LYSONS, Daniel.
- LYTTELTON, Rt. Rev. Charles, LL.D., Bishop of Exeter. — See SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES (Account of Exeter Cathedral).
- LYTTELTON, Hon. George. — See WEST, Gilbert.











BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



**3 9999 05492 803 9**



